

FIRST ISSUE.]

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

**Statistics, where available, relating to certain
Indian States.**

FROM

1911-12 to 1920-21.

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.



**CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1923**

Price Rs. 6 As. 8.

{No. 1801.]

NOTE.

This volume replaces the “Statistics of British India”, in five volumes, and the “Statistical Abstract relating to British India”, hitherto published, respectively, by this Department and the India Office, London. The statistics contained in this volume are in continuation of those given in the Fifty-fifth Number of the latter series.

CONTENTS.

	TABLE NO.	PAGE.
AREA AND POPULATION.	1. India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2—3
	2. Variation in Population since 1901	6—7
	3. Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
	4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5. Main statistics for Cities (including cantonments)	10—11
	6. Population of Principal Towns	12—13
	7. ——— according to Religion	14—15
	8. Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
	9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
	10. Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
	11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19—20
	12. ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21—22
	13. ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
	14. ——— Residence, Age and Sex	24—27
	15. ——— Religion and Education	28
	16. ——— Residence and Education	29—32
	17. Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	33—34
	18. Population according to Occupation	36—37
	19. ——— Classes of Occupation	38—40
	20. ——— in Indian States	41—42
	21. ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43—48
	22. ——— Provinces and States	49—52
	23. ——— Infirmities according to Residence	53
	24. ——— Age	54
JUSTICE, POLICE AND PRISONS.	25. Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	55—56
	26. Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts	57
	27. Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	58
	28. ——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	59
	29. ——— General Results of the Trials of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	60
	30. ——— Miscellaneous cases	61
	31. ———, Civil Appellate Courts—appeals from Decrees	62
	32. ——— Miscellaneous appeals	63
	33. Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	64
	34. ——— Appeals and Revisions	65
	35. ——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them	66—67
	36. ——— Punishments inflicted	68—69
	37. Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	70—71
	38. ——— Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	72—75
	39. ——— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	76—79
	40. ——— Property stolen and recovered	80
	41. ——— Equipment, Discipline and internal Management of the Force	82—85
	42. ——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	86—87
	43. ——— Principal Police Offences	88—89
	44. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	90—91
	45. ——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	92—93
	46. ——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	94—95
	47. ——— Nature and Length of sentences of the Convicts	96—97
	48. ——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	98—99
	49. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments in- flicted on them	100—101
	50. ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	102—103
	51. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	104—105
	52. ——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	106
	53. ———, Conditions of Prisoners discharged	107

TABLE NO.

PAGE.

94. Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railway and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance)	185
95. Military Expenditure in India and England	186-189
96. Distribution of Expenditure (charged against revenue) and Receipts of the Government of India in England	190-193
97. Ways and Means of the Home Government	194-195
98. Burden of the Taxation	196
99. Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	197
100. General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	198-199
101. General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	200-201
102. Expenditure on Construction of State Railways and Irrigation Works (whether charged to Revenue or not)	202-205
103. Amount of Debt and other Obligations of the Government of India at the close of each year	206-207
104. Detailed Statement of Registered Debt in India and in England at the close of each year and also the Interest payable thereon	208-209
105. Classification of permanent Debt in India and England and Distribution of Interest	210
106. Return of all Loans bearing interest raised in India and England chargeable on the Revenues of India and outstanding on 31st March 1922 with the date of termination of each loan	211-212
107. Amount of Loans showing Indebtedness of Municipalities, Local Fund, and other Bodies	214-219
108. Sinking Funds, created and the application thereof	220
109. Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	221
110. Government Promissory Notes (issued) for Payment of Interest in London	ib
111. Loans and Advances by Government Balances on the 31st March of each year, and Amount of Interest received	222
112. Interest Receipts in India and England	224-225
113. Gold Standard Reserve	226
114. Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State	227
115. Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India	ib
116. Council Bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn on Calcutta, Bombay and Madras, with the drawing rates; the payment of Railway Capital into the Home Treasury, less withdrawals in England; and the Sums borrowed in England, in each year	228
117. ——— and Telegraphic Transfers paid in Calcutta, Bombay and Madras	229
118. Sales by Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month	230-232
119. — by the Government of India on London in each month	233
120. Cash Balances at the Treasuries and Agencies of the Government of India at the close of each year	234-235
121. Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	236-237
122. Exchange on London and Bank of England Rate of Discount; Bank of Bengal rate of Interest	238-239
123. Price of Sovereign and Uncoined Gold in India in each month	240-241
124. ——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	242-243
125. — (including import duty) of Bar Silver in Bombay	244
126. Rate of Exchange between Bombay and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	245
127. Imports and into Exports from British India of Gold and the Amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	246
128. ——— Silver and the Amount received and the Amount coined in the Mints	247
129. Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	ib

FINANCE—contd.

COINAGE AND CURRENCY.

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
COINAGE AND CURRENCY— <i>contd.</i>	130. Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	243—263
	131. Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and Silver Coinage in each Mint	264
	132. Coins other than the Government of India Rupees received into the Mints for re-coinage	265
	133. Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each deno- mination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	266
	134. Value of Notes in circulation and Amount of each description of Reserve of the Paper Currency Department on the 31st March in each year	267
	135. Currency Notes in circulation and held in Government Treasuries in each Circle	268—269
	136. Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Depart- ment	270
	137. Progress of Banking Capital in India	270—271
BANKS	138. Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December in each year	271
MUNICIPALITIES.	139. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	272—273
	140. Income of Municipalities	274—277
	141. Expenditure of Municipalities	278—279
	142. Name of each Municipality in British India containing Popula- tion of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	280—283
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS	143. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	284—285
EDUCATION	144. Total number of Institutions during the year 1920-21	286
	145. ————— Scholars attending Institutions during the year 1920-21	286—287
	146. Total Expenditure on Education during the year 1920-21	287
	147. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	288—289
	148. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them during the year 1920-21, by Provinces	290—293
	149. Stages of Instruction in Public Schools for general education	294—297
	150. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed during the year 1920-21	298
	151. Number of male and female Scholars in Public and Private In- stitutions by Provinces	299
	152. Number of University graduates and under-graduates in Arts, Law, Medicines, Engineering and Oriental learning	300
	153. Results of prescribed Examinations in 1920-21	300—309
	154. University, College and School Examination, number obtaining each Degree or passing the prescribed tests during 1920-21	310—313
	155. Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities in 1921	314—315
	156. Number of Public Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Private Institutions. Number, Race and Creed of Scholars	316—317
	157. Total Expenditure from Allowances on each class of Educational Institutions	318—333
	158. ————— all sources on each class of Educational Insti- tutions in different Provinces for 1920-21	324—327
	159. Expenditure on Education in each Province	328
	160. Distribution of Expenditure on Education	330—331
	161. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	332
	162. Total Expenditure on Public Instruction in different Provinces for 1920-21	333
	163. Classification of Pupils by Ages for 1920-21	334

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
Press.	164. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	335
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES	165. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies A.—British Provinces—R.—Indian States	336—339
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE	166. Agricultural Statistics—Summary 167. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated in 1920-21 in acres 168. — under Irrigation in 1920-21 in acres 169. Crops under Cultivation in 1920-21 in acres 170. Area Surveyed and Assessed	340—341 342—343 344—345 346—351 352—353
FORESTS	171. — of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department 172. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	354—355 356—357
PORT TRUSTS	173. Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	358
EMIGRATION	174. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts 175. Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	359 ib
PASSENGER BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS	176. Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships 177. Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination 178. ————— Short Voyage within the Province with ports of departure and destination 179. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India with ports of departure and destination 180. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India with ports of departure and destination	360—361 362 363—365 366—367 368—369
PILGRIMS	181. Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act	370—371
VITAL STATISTICS	182. Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc. 183. Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles 184. ——— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births 185. Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations 186. ——— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age 187. Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population 188. Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month 189. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States 190. Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases 191. ——— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein and their Income and Expenditure	372—373 374—375 376—377 378—379 380—389 390—393 394—397 398 399 400—401

TABLE No.	PAGE.
VITAL STATISTICS—<i>contd.</i>	
192. Number of State—Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them.	402—403
193. Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	404—407
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS	
194. Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which the articles were chemically examined, also the Poisons most commonly used in those Cases.	408
LUNATIC ASYLUMS	
195. Number of Lunatics: Religion, mortality, cost to Government, etc.	410—411
196. Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums	412—413
197. Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	414—415
198. Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums	416—419
RAILWAYS	
199. Railway Statistics—Summary.	420—422
200. Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of year.	423—426
201. Total Capital Outlay including Ferries and Suspense on open Line of several Railway Systems in India	428—431
202. Number (in thousands) of Passengers (including Season Ticket Holders) Conveyed on the several Railway Systems in India	432—433
203. Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India.	434—435
204. Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India	436—437
205. Working Expenses of the several Railways in India	438—439
206. Net Earnings of the several Railways in India	440—441
207. Percentage of net earnings on total Capital Outlay of the several Railway Systems in India	442—443
208. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India	444—445
209. Financial results of the Working of the State Railways	446
210. Revenue Account of the Railways, in respect of which Government is financially responsible	447
211. Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	448
212. Statements of Accidents of all Descriptions to Persons	449—450
FOREIGN TRADE	
213. Value of the Total Trade	450—451
214. Distribution of Seaborne Trade in private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	452—453
215. Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	454—455
216. ————— each Province by Sea distinguishing Countries whence imported	456—459
217. ————— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea from Foreign Countries	460—463
218. Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea from Foreign Countries.	464—465
219. Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which Exported	466—469
220. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which Exported.	470—473
221. ————— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India by Sea to Foreign Countries	474—475
222. Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures by Sea to Foreign Countries	476—477
223. Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	478—479
224. ————— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	480—481
225. ————— Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	482—517

TABLE NO.

PAGE.

	226. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	518-519
	227. Imports of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	520-521
	228. Wool Manufactures	<i>ib.</i>
	229. Apparel (excluding Hosiery, Boots, and Shoes)	<i>ib.</i>
	230. Metals	522-523
	231. Metal Manufactures	524
	232. Sugar	525
	233. Provisions	<i>ib.</i>
	234. Mineral Oil	<i>ib.</i>
	235. Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	526-527
	236. Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	<i>ib.</i>
	237. Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	526-529
	238. Raw Wool	530-531
	239. Rice	<i>ib.</i>
	240. Wheat	532-533
	241. Barley	<i>ib.</i>
	242. Lac	<i>ib.</i>
	243. Seeds	534-537
	244. Indian Tea	536-537
	245. Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	538-539
	246. Exports of Hides and Skins	540-541
	247. Indigo	542-543
	248. Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	<i>ib.</i>
	249. Oil Cakes	<i>ib.</i>
	250. Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea	544-545
	251. (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea	<i>ib.</i>
	252. Treasure Imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence Imported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces	546-549
	253. Exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces	550-553
	254. of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence Imported and Provinces into which Imported	554-555
	255. Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries to which Exported and Provinces from which Exported	556-557
	256. Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	558-559
	257. Trade of Aden	560-561
	258. Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	562-563
	259. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries distinguishing Nationalities	564-565
	260. Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries distinguishing Nationalities	<i>ib.</i>
	261. including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes at each of the Principal Ports in British India	566-567
	262. Coasting Trade, Value of the Total Trade	<i>ib.</i>
	263. Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	568-569

	TABLE NO.	PAGE.
SHIPS BUILT	264. Ships Built at Indian Ports	570—571
SHIPS REGISTERED	265. Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	ib.
WRECKES	266. Number and Tonnage of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft totally lost in Indian Waters	572
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	267. Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act	573
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	268. Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	574—575
	269. ————— in Indian States and at work	576
	270. ————— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	577
	271. ————— in each Indian States and at work	578
	272. ————— elsewhere than in India but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	579
	273. ————— in Indian States	580
	274. ————— elsewhere than in India, but working in each Province in British India	581
	275. ————— in each Indian State	582
	276. Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	582—583
	277. ————— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	583
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.	278. ————— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in Force at the close of each year	584
POST OFFICE.	279. General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	ib.
	280. Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	585
	281. Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase	586—587
	282. Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits	588
	283. Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	ib.
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.	284. Telegraph lines—Summary	589
	285. ————— Offices—Summary	ib.
	286. Telephone lines—Summary	ib.
	287. ————— Offices—Summary	590
	288. ————— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad	ib.
	289. Capital Revenue and Expenditure of the Telegraph Department	591
	290. Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	592—593
	291. General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	ib.
METEOROLOGY.	292. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	594—595
IRRIGATION WORKS.	293. Irrigation works—Principal Results of Operations	596—597
	294. Statement showing the details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	598—599
PRICES	295. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	600—601
	296. ————— Variations	ib.
	297. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	602
	298. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	603
	299. ————— Food Grains	604—613
	300. Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains	614
	301. ————— Prices in India	ib.

TABLE NO.	PAGE.
302. Cotton Mills	615—616
303. Cotton Mills—Production	618—623
304. Amount of Excise duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	624
305. Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	ib.
306. Jute Mills	625
307. Woollen Mills	626
308. Paper Mills	627
309. Breweries	ib.
310. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in British India	628—633
311. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India	634—639
312. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	640—643
313. Average daily Number of persons employed in different Industries in Indian States	644—647
INDUSTRIES. } 314. Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921	648—653
FACTORY INSPECTION. } 315. Factories inspected under the Factories Act	654—655
PATENTS AND DESIGNS. } 316. Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	656—657
MINERAL PRODUCTION. } 317. Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	658—677
318. Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	678
APPENDIX. A. Customs Tariff	679—687
„ B. Rates of excise duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each province	688—697
„ C. Currency	698
Index	699—704

C. G. FREKE,

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
DEPARTMENT, INDIA,

July 30, 1923.

Director General of Commercial Intelligence.

Tables

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
PROVINCES					Rs. [⌚]
1. Madras	27	142,260	316	52,198	6,89,97,000 ^(a)
2. Bombay (Presidency)	20	123,631	206	26,528	4,50,79,145 ^(a)
Bombay	21	77,035	176	21,421	3,51,64,096 ^(a)
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,107	99,35,069 ^(a)
Aden	1	90	8	...	...
3. Bengal	23	76,843	130	84,981	3,04,58,618 ^(a)
4. United Provinces	48	106,295	435	104,347	7,01,00,991 ^(a)
Agra	36	82,137	357	79,820	5,24,58,027 ^(a)
Oudh	12	24,158	75	24,514	1,77,32,064 ^(a)
5. Punjab	29	99,846	146	34,110	3,06,95,725 ^(b)
6. Burma	40	2,33,707	70	35,948	5,18,07,777 ^(b)
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,161	75	84,514	1,61,88,241
Bihar	11	42,366	51	48,144	1,19,25,625
Orissa	5	13,736	9	15,685	29,63,983
Chota Nagpur	5	27,065	15	20,985	12,98,633 ^(a)
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,876	113	39,024	1,22,34,181 ^(a)
Central Provinces	15	82,100	67	33,219	1,03,97,497 ^(a)
Berar	4	17,767	46	5,806	18,66,684 ^(a)
9. Assam	12	53,016	24	30,957	84,29,504
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,410	19	3,356	20,14,094
11. Baluchistan	6	54,225	6	1,506	11,02,563
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	748	4,08,445
13. Coorg	1	1,582	2	377	4,03,400
14. Delhi	1	503	1	314	3,05,378
15. Andaman and Nicobars	3	3,143	...	212	28,722
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	273	1,094,300	1,561	498,627	33,88,44,793

(a) Represents receipts
(b) Exclusive of Rs. 74,720, being the revenue derived from the Shan States,

AREA AND POPULATION

3

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
20,870,740	21,448,230	42,318,985	5,278,705	37,040,280	1. Madras
10,176,960	9,171,250	19,348,210	4,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,887,109	12,175,173	Bombay
1,537,265	1,442,112	3,279,377	540,679	2,732,798	Sind
38,394	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	3,156,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,787,745	21,588,042	45,375,787	4,805,405	40,570,382	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,480,076	15,720,009	33,200,145	3,957,724	29,242,421	Agra
6,298,669	5,867,973	12,166,642	817,741	11,348,901	Oudh
11,300,265	9,378,750	20,679,024	2,212,191	18,472,833	5. Punjab
6,756,980	6,455,223	13,212,102	1,291,527	11,920,665	6. Burma
16,763,860	17,234,323	34,002,180	1,374,765	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,583,640	11,706,042	23,389,682	964,063	22,416,235	Bihar
2,350,798	2,618,060	4,968,858	174,440	4,794,424	Orissa
2,820,427	2,523,001	5,343,028	236,263	5,106,765	Chota Nagpur
6,951,399	6,001,301	12,952,700	1,393,267	12,559,433	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,385,525	5,451,910	10,837,444	939,693	9,897,751	Central Provinces
1,565,874	1,500,442	3,066,316	453,574	2,612,742	Berar
3,961,109	3,645,121	7,606,230	178,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,229,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,849	1,915,491	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	105,034	420,048	60,948	359,700	11. Baluchistan
269,566	225,705	495,271	164,697	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
80,561	74,337	164,898	8,841	156,057	13. Coorg
281,683	200,555	482,238	304,420	177,818	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
126,672,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	25,044,368	221,958,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

from Land revenue only
Pakokku Hill Tracts, Chin Hills and Fort Hertz

[Continued on next page

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
STATES					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	8,466	1	1,318	...
17. Baluchistan States	80,410	3	2,187	...
18. Baroda State	8,127	47	2,002	...
19. Bengal States	5,434	5	4,544	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	28,648	6	10,435	...
21. Bombay States	63,453	136	15,228	...
22. Central India States	51,531	51	21,700	...
23. Central Provinces States	31,176	7	8,552	...
24. Gwalior State	26,357	27	10,507	...
25. Hyderabad State	62,696	89	21,223	...
26. Kashmir State	24,258	37	8,015	...
27. Madras States	10,686	49	4,650	...
Cochin State	1,479	9	273	...
Travancore State	7,625	38	3,697	...
Other Madras States	1,582	1	510	...
28. Mysore State	29,475	105	16,568	...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	25,500	...	...	...
30. Punjab States	37,050	40	11,103	...
31. Rajputana States	128,087	142	32,412	...
32. Sikkim State	2,818	...	407	...
33. United Provinces States	5,940	11	5,377	...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	711,032	755	187,138	...
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	105,332	2,316	685,685	...

AREA AND POPULATION

5

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
STATES					
188,119	195,897	384,016	80,003	304,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
206,986	172,901	378,977	9,115	369,862	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,564	1,025,959	2,126,523	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	410,793	886,926	25,004	871,922	19. Bengal States
1,046,186	2,013,483	3,059,669	35,305	3,024,364	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,769,002	3,639,467	7,408,469	1,216,693	6,192,776	21. Bombay States
3,068,062	2,928,061	5,996,123	550,854	5,445,269	22. Central India States
1,029,398	1,037,502	2,066,900	48,163	2,018,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,601,700	1,494,375	3,096,075	308,383	2,787,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,609	12,471,779	1,187,297	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,122	1,603,306	3,360,428	291,693	3,068,735	26. Kashmir State
2,744,921	2,715,901	5,460,822	557,896	4,902,926	27. Madras States
482,950	496,121	979,071	127,141	851,930	Cochin State
2,082,553	1,973,509	4,056,062	404,654	3,651,408	Travancore State
329,409	345,761	675,170	26,101	649,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,931,775	5,978,892	862,628	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,783	1,900,253	4,326,036	384,487	3,941,549	30. Punjab States
5,184,891	4,669,493	9,854,384	1,317,643	8,536,742	31. Rajputana States
41,462	40,220	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
681,230	653,651	1,334,881	114,922	1,219,959	33. United Provinces States
37,123,438	34,815,740	71,939,177	7,430,008	64,509,169	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,995,554	154,946,026	318,941,580	32,475,276	286,466,304	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

VARIATION IN POPULATION

No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>Provinces</i>							
1. Madras . . .	42,318,055	41,405,404	38,220,054	+913,661	+2·2	+3,175,760	+8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,219	19,000,206	18,674,289	—348,047	—1·8	+1,121,977	+6·0
Bombay . . .	16,912,342	16,136,686	15,319,405	—124,324	—·8	+817,261	+5·3
Sind . . .	3,279,377	3,513,435	3,210,910	—234,058	—6·7	+302,525	+9·4
Aden . . .	56,500	46,165	43,974	+10,335	+22·4	+2,101	+5·0
3. Bengal . . .	46,605,536	45,482,605	42,141,060	+1,212,931	+2·7	+3,341,545	+7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . .	45,375,787	46,807,490	47,313,330	—1,431,703	—3·1	—506,519	—1·1
Agra . . .	33,209,145	34,219,486	34,483,171	—1,044,311	—3·0	—230,685	—·7
Oudh . . .	12,166,642	12,558,004	12,833,168	—391,362	—3·1	—275,164	—2·1
5. Punjab . . .	20,685,024	19,578,573	19,042,227	+1,106,451	+5·7	—363,654	—1·8
6. Burma . . .	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,490,624	+1,096,575	+9·1	+1,624,593	+15·6
7. Bihar and Orissa . . .	31,002,180	31,489,544	33,242,680	—487,555	—1·4	+1,246,664	+3·8
Bihar . . .	23,350,288	23,752,429	23,360,309	—372,141	—1·6	+392,120	+1·7
Orissa . . .	4,608,873	5,131,753	4,982,142	—102,889	—3·2	+149,611	+3·0
Chota Nagpur . . .	5,653,028	5,605,362	4,900,420	+47,696	+·9	+704,933	+14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . .	13,912,760	13,916,158	11,671,328	—3,398	...	+1,944,830	+16·2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,858,996	9,217,312	—21,552	—·2	+1,944,684	+17·8
Berar . . .	3,075,316	3,057,162	2,754,016	+18,154	+·6	+309,146	+11·0
9. Assam . . .	7,006,230	6,714,299	5,842,480	+891,931	+13·3	+871,819	+14·9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	2,261,340	2,106,933	2,011,534	+54,407	+2·6	+155,399	+7·6
11. Baluchistan . . .	429,648	414,412	382,106	+6,236	+1·5	+32,306	+8·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara . . .	496,271	501,395	476,912	—6,124	—1·4	+24,483	+5·1
13. Coorg . . .	163,538	174,076	180,607	—11,138	—6·4	—5,631	—3·1
14. Delhi . . .	488,188	413,447	406,409	+74,741	+18·1	+8,035	+2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars . . .	27,086	26,450	24,640	+627	+5·4	+1,810	+7·3
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY . . .	247,003,293	243,933,178	231,260,098	+3,070,115	+1·3	+12,074,080	+5·5

VARIATION IN POPULATION

7

No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>States and Agencies</i>							
16. Assam State (Mani- pur)	384,016	346,222	284,405	+37,794	+10.9	+61,757	+21.7
17. Baluchistan States.	378,977	420,291		—41,314	—9.8	—8,349	—1.9
18. Baroda State . . .	2,126,522	2,032,798	1,962,602	+93,724	+4.6	+80,166	+4.1
19. Bengal States . . .	896,926	822,665	749,209	+74,361	+9.0	+52,266	+7.1
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,959,669	3,945,209	3,314,474	+14,460	+0.4	+630,735	+19.0
21. Bombay States . . .	7,409,429	7,388,061	6,893,920	+21,378	+0.3	+484,141	+7.2
22. Central India States	5,997,023	6,129,619	5,431,767	—131,996	—2.2	+697,252	+12.8
23. Central Provinces States	2,066,909	2,117,152	1,631,264	—50,252	—2.4	+485,888	+29.8
24. Gwalior State . . .	3,186,075	3,227,961	3,068,038	—41,886	—1.3	+161,223	+5.3
25. Hyderabad State . .	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,142	—902,906	—6.8	+2,233,534	+20.0
26. Kashmir State . . .	3,320,518	3,158,126	2,905,578	+162,392	+5.1	+252,518	+8.7
27. Madras States . . .	5,090,312	4,811,841	4,188,086	+648,471	+13.5	+623,766	+14.9
Cochin State	979,080	918,110	812,025	+90,970	+9.6	+106,085	+13.1
Travancore State . .	1,006,062	3,428,975	2,362,167	+577,087	+16.8	+476,818	+16.3
Other Madras States	475,170	464,756	423,904	+10,414	+2.2	+40,352	+9.6
28. Mysore State	5,978,892	5,806,193	5,539,399	+172,699	+3.0	+266,794	+4.8
29. North-West Fron- tier Province (Agency and Tribal Areas)	2,825,136	1,622,094	83,962	+1,203,042	+74.2	+1,538,132	+1,831.9
30. Punjab States	4,416,036	4,212,794	4,424,398	+203,242	+4.6	—211,604	—4.8
31. Rajputna States . . .	9,844,384	10,630,432	9,853,366	—686,048	—6.9	+677,066	+6.9
32. Sikkim State	81,721	87,920	59,014	—9,199	—7.1	+28,906	+49.0
33. United Provinces States	1,134,881	1,180,874	1,163,454	—54,993	—4.6	+26,420	+2.3
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES.	71,030,197	71,223,218	63,101,958	+718,999	+1.0	+8,121,230	+12.9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA . .	318,942,480	318,166,396	294,361,056	+3,786,084	+1.2	+20,795,340	+7.1

DENSITY OF POPULATION

No. 3—DENSITY OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS
(CENSUS OF 1921)

TAHSILS WITH A POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF

Administrative Divisions*	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	100.0 100.0									
Assam	73.1	30.0	14.0	23.8	7.8	22.0	2.0	7.6	3.1	16.6
Baluchistan	100.0	100.0								
Bengal	15.4	1.0	7.6	3.1	10.3	12.6	19.4	17.6	33.3	65.7
Bihar and Orissa	28.0	10.0	33.5	21.9	13.9	15.4	7.3	11.2	17.3	41.3
Bombay	60.4	29.0	32.8	44.3	5.3	12.6	3		1.0	13.2
Burma	82.4	76.1	7.0	23.9	...	...		
Central Provinces and Berar	70.6	49.6	27.7	45.5	1.6	4.0				
Coorg	14.0									
Delhi . . . . .	...								
Madras	30.1	9.7	26.4	17.9	22.6	24	1.0	24.0	7.3	20.4
N.-W. Frontier Province	88.6	71.6	5.1	9.5	5.1	13.7	2			
Punjab	38.0	13.6	30.4	41.4	16.0	27.4	4	11.3	1.9	6.3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19.7	4.2	12.5	6.5	1.05	18.3	23.4	35.1	19.0	35.0
Baroda State	22.6	7.8	48.3	1.6	23.4	31.5	2.6	4.3	3.1	12.3
Central India States	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...
Cochin State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	54.3	31.0			45.7	69.0
Gwalior State	78.4	62.8	19.8	31.0	1.8	5.3				
Hyderabad State	53.0	36.8	45.5			1.0				3.2
Kashmir State	59.2	34.7	8.3	43.6	2.3	19.4	2.3			
Mysore State	36.2	20.2	52.8	55.6	10.8	17.4				6.8
Rajputana States;	43.0	62.0	17.0	38.0						
Travancore State	7.4 2.7 16.3 10.9 11.3 11.4 32.4 70.0									
TOTAL, INDIA	62.3	19.3	19.8	23.3	7.6	16.2	4.9	14.3	5.4	26.0

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES

9

No. 4—TOWNS AND VILLAGES CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Class	INDIA		PROVINCES		STATES	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . .	517,036	55,963,313	364,138	69,541,218	152,598	26,442,995
500—1,000 .. .	105,017	73,008,797	82,265	57,341,480	22,752	15,037,363
1,000—2,000	47,242	64,206,223	38,313	53,212,170	8,929	12,034,053
2,000—5,000	15,965	45,085,371	13,155	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,673
5,000—10,000	1,371	13,423,326	1,500	9,902,639	371	2,535,007
10,000—20,000	517	6,506,301	401	5,443,433	116	1,552,864
20,000—50,000 ..	198	5,806,532	158	4,604,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000 .. .	65	3,009,189	43	2,088,054		921,135
100,000 and over .. .	34	8,053,124	23	7,166,078		637,046
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassified	...	600,065		540,211		141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	3,024,729	46			2,925,136
Total	687,981	318,043,480	600,068	247,003,293	187,398	71,939,187

POPULATION OF CITIES

No. 5—MAIN STATISTICS

Cities	Population 1921	PERCENTAGE OF VARIATION		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1872—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs . . .	1,327,547	+4.3	...	21,412	500
Bombay	1,175,914	+20.1	+82.5	48,906	524
Madras	628,911	+1.6	+82.5	18,169	906
Agra	165,632	...	+24.5	11,000	783
Ahmedabad	274,007	+17.7	+113.2	24,909	703
Ajmer	113,512	+31.7	+132.0†	6,677	679
Allahabad	167,220	-8.4	+9.6	10,250	758
Amritsar	160,216	+4.9	+5.5†	16,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,406	+25.3	+66.6	20,931	892
Barcilly	129,459	...	+23.8	16,800	817
Benares	198,447	-2.6	+11.3	19,930	669
Cawnpore	216,436	+21.2	+71.9	22,620	667
Dacca	119,150	+10.0	+74.1	17,566	774
Delhi	394,420	+30.7	+75.5†	19,644	672
Hyderabad	404,187	-19.4	+10.0†	7,925	686
Jalpur	120,297	-12.3	-16.7†	40,090	867
Jubbulpore	108,793	+8.1	+96.1	7,252	761
Karachi	216,883	+42.8	+282.2	19,716	629
Lahore	281,781	+29.2	+79.2†	9,716	571
Lucknow	240,596	-4.6	-12.9	1,360	774
Madura	138,694	+2.8	+166.9	17,105	976
Mandalay	148,917	+7.7	-21.1*	5,917	915
Meerut	122,690	+5.1	+50.2	15,542	707
Nagpur	146,193	+43.2	+71.9	7,259	864
Patna	110,976	-11.9	-24.5	7,968	824
Peshawar	104,452	+6.7	+30.6†	34,817	610
Poona	214,796	+13.8	+48.8	5,369	813
Rangoon	341,962	+16.6	+246.4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17.0	+90.9	...	441
Sholapur	119,561	+64.9	+123.9	17,083	694
Srinagar	141,735	+8.9	+19.1*	15,663	850
Surat	117,434	+2.2	+8.9	39,144	802
Trichinopoly	120,422	-2.5	+57.4	13,622	968

* Relates to the period 1861-1921.
† Relates to the period 1881-1921.

POPULATION OF CITIES

11

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS)

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Muhammadians	Christians	Others	
620	940,841	325,003	43,680	17,933	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	537,630	154,085	08,170	85,309	Bombay
335	427,722	53,103	44,161	1,665	Madras
119	119,436	56,393	4,976	4,728	Agra
397	196,596	53,828	2,405	19,178	Ahmedabad
537	52,068	53,470	3,193	4,761	Ajmer
266	106,167	43,439	0,265	1,346	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,063	25,074	26,691	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,457	60,260	3,209	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,956	55,424	1,475	592	Benares
125	154,036	55,797	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
149	69,145	43,325	710	270	Dacca
450	174,303	114,704	8,791	6,622	Delhi
275	211,589	174,526	13,717	4,355	Hyderabad
63	78,458	35,177	181	6,391	Jaipur
366	75,755	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,683	100,136	9,649	6,115	Karachi
440	107,783	149,044	11,287	13,667	Lahore
229	136,591	95,139	7,485	1,361	Lucknow
178	121,204	10,298	7,332	..	Madura
209	10,995	16,373	4,160	117,389	Mandalay
210	61,415	52,569	4,603	4,019	Meerut
265	118,155	16,988	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	90,248	28,200	1,274	254	Patna
343	20,981	73,882	3,114	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	23,578	13,583	6,893	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	25,369	129,697	Rangoon
532	35,279	47,653	8,111	10,099	Rawalpindi
391	94,367	21,762	1,845	1,607	Sho'spur
21	30,017	110,935	239	544	Srinagar
183	83,691	24,281	533	9,019	Surat
176	88,373	15,129	16,595	25	Trichinopoly

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921)

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal	.....	1,327,647	+55,368
Calcutta and Fort . . .	.. ..	Calcutta . .	907,851	+11,784
Cossipore and Chitpore . .	.....	24 Parganas .	56,474	+8,396
Manicktola . . . . .	.....	24 Parganas .	67,373	+13,605
Garden Reach . . . . .	.....	24 Parganas .	45,567	+272
Howrah . . . . .	.....	Howrah . .	195,301	+16,295
Bombay	Bombay . .	Bombay . .	1,175,914	+196,469
Madras and Cantonment . .	Madras . .	Madras . .	526,911	+8,231
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i> . .	Hyderabad . .	Hyderabad . .	404,187	—96,436
5. <i>Rangoon and Cantonment</i> . .	Burma . .	Rangoon . .	341,962	+48,646
6. <i>Lucknow and Cantonment</i> . .	United Provinces.	Lucknow . .	240,566	—11,548
7. <i>Delhi and Cantonment</i> . .	Delhi . . .	.....	304,420	+71,583
8. <i>Lahore and Cantonment</i> . .	Punjab . .	Lahore . .	281,781	+53,094
9. <i>Ahmedabad and Cantonment</i> . .	Bombay . .	Ahmedabad .	274,007	+41,230
10. <i>Benares and Cantonment</i> . .	United Provinces.	Benares . .	198,417	—5,357
11. <i>Agra and Cantonment</i> . .	United Provinces.	Agra . . .	185,532	+83
12. <i>Cawnpore and Cantonment</i> . .	United Provinces.	Cawnpore . .	216,436	+37,879
13. <i>Allahabad and Cantonment</i> . .	United Provinces.	Allahabad .	157,220	—14,477
14. <i>Poona and Cantonment</i> . .	Bombay . .	Poona . . .	211,796	+26,095
15. <i>Amritsar and Cantonment</i> . .	Punjab . .	Amritsar . .	160,215	+7,462
16. <i>Karachi and Cantonment</i> . .	Bombay . .	Karachi . .	216,883	+64,980
17. <i>Mandalay and Cantonment</i> . .	Burma . .	Mandalay . .	148,917	+10,618
18. <i>Jaipur</i>	Rajputana . .	Jaipur . . .	120,207	—16,891
19. <i>Patna</i>	P'har and Orissa	Patna . . .	119,976	—16,177
20. <i>Madura</i>	Madras . .	Madura . .	138,894	+3,779
21. <i>Bareilly and Cantonment</i> . .	United Provinces.	Bareilly . .	129,459	—8
22. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment</i> . .	Kashmir . .	Kashmir, South	141,735	+15,391
23. <i>Trichinopoly and Cantonment</i> . .	Madras . .	Trichinopoly	120,422	—3,090
24. <i>Meerut and Cantonment</i> . .	United Provinces.	Meerut . .	122,609	+5,978
25. <i>Surat and Cantonment</i> . .	Bombay . .	Surat . . .	117,434	+2,586
26. <i>Dacca</i>	Bengal . .	Dacca . . .	119,450	+10,890
27. <i>Nagpur</i>	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . .	145,193	+43,778
28. <i>Bangalore Civil and Military Station</i>	Mysore . .	Bangalore . .	237,496	+48,011
29. <i>Jubbulpore and Cantonment</i> . .	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore .	108,793	+8,143
30. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i> . .	Baroda . .	Baroda . .	94,712	—4,633
31. <i>Multan and Cantonment</i> . .	Punjab . .	Multan . .	84,806	—14,437
32. <i>Peshawar and Cantonment</i> . .	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar . .	104,452	+6,517
33. <i>Bangalore City</i>	Mysore . .	Bangalore . .	...	...
34. <i>Rawalpindi and Cantonment</i> . .	Punjab . .	Rawalpindi .	101,142	+14,659

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

13

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara .	Ajmer . . .	113,512	+27,290
86. Moradabad	United Provinces.	Moradabad .	83,671	+1,553
87. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab . . .	Umbala . .	76,326	—3,905
88. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras . . .	Malabar . .	82,334	+3,917
89. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay . . .	Hyderabad .	81,838	+5,896
40. <i>Imphal</i>	Assam . . .	Manipur . .	80,003	+5,353
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa .	Bhagalpur .	68,678	—5,471
42. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces.	Rampur . .	73,156	—1,160
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces.	Shahjahanpur	72,616	+838
44. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore . . .	Mysore . .	63,951	+12,645
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Jhansi . . .	66,432	—3,776
46. Jullundur and Cantonment'.	Punjab . . .	Jullondnr .	71,008	+1,600
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab . . .	Sialkot . .	70,619	+5,750
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces.	Aligarh . .	68,963	+619
49. Kumbakonam	Madras . . .	Tanjore . .	60,700	—3,947
50. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i>	Madras . . .	Travancore .	72,754	+9,223
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces.	Saharanpur .	62,261	—589
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa .	Darbhanga .	53,700	—8,928
53. Hubli	Bombay . . .	Dharwar . .	69,206	+7,768
54. Sholapur	Bombay . . .	Sholapur . .	119,561	+68,236
55. <i>Bhavnagar</i>	Bombay . . .	Kathiawar .	59,392	—1,302
56. Tanjore	Madras . . .	Tanjore . .	59,913	—428
57. Negapatam	Madras . . .	Tanjore . .	54,016	—6,152
58. Farukhabad-Cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Farukhabad .	51,567	—8,080
59. <i>Jodhpur (Major)</i>	Rajputana . .	Marwar . .	73,480	—6,276
60. Salem	Madras . . .	Salem . . .	52,244	—6,906
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Muttra . . .	52,840	—5,343
62. Moulinein	Burma . . .	Amherst . .	61,301	+3,719
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces.	Gorakhpur .	57,985	+1,093
64. Cuddalore	Madras . . .	S. Arcot . .	50,527	—6,047
65. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India .	Bhopal . . .	45,094	—11,110
66. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana . .	Bikaner . .	60,410	+13,584
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Fyzabad . .	56,620	+1,965
68. Cocanada	Madras . . .	Godavari . .	53,348	—762
69. Shikarpur	Bombay . . .	Sukkur . . .	55,563	+1,559
70. Conjeevaram	Madras . . .	Chingleput .	61,376	+7,512
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa .	Cuttack . . .	51,007	—1,521
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab . . .	Ferozepur .	54,351	+3,515
73. Bhatpara	Bengal . . .	24 Parganas .	65,609	+15,195

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION

Province State or Agency	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsees
<i>Provinces</i>					
1. Madras	37,511,234 83'64		25,403 '08	1,216	520
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,816,236 76'53	8,319 '04	214,709 1'11	1,806 '01	69,019 43
3. Bengal	20,206,850 43'27	2,363 '01	12,863 '03	265,604 '57	707
4. United Provinces	38,610,403 86'09	14,234 '03	67,887 '18	498	925 '01
5. Punjab	6,579,260 31'30	2,204,207 11'09	34,432 '77	3,230 '09	493
6. Burma	485,150 3'68	4,843 '04	1,135 '01	11,201,943 85'06	380
7. Bihar and Orissa	28,166,459 82'84	1,475 '01	4,311 '01	28	1,783 '01
8. Central Provinces and Berar	11,022,044 33'54	1,520 '01	68,286 '49	13,162 '17	16
9. Assam	4,132,068 54'34	988 '01	3,397 '04		20
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.)	140,881 6'66	28,040 1'25	3		
11. Baluchistan	38,678 9'20	7,645 1'32	17	160 '04	164 '04
12. Ajmer-Merwara	364,341 73'56	219 '05	18,422 3'72	1	211 '04
13. Coorg	126,687 77'33		202 '12	14 '01	
14. Delhi	325,551 66'69	2,764 '57	4,638 '06	0	72 '01
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8,580 32'78	390 1'44		2,052 9'79	
[TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY]	163,114,700 66'06	2,367,021 '96	455,855 '18	11,490,815 4'65	88,464 '04
<i>States</i>					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	230,162 59'34	21 '01	106 '03	354 '09	
17. Baluchistan States	12,670 3'34	96 '03			
18. Baroda State	1,742,840 31'36	70	43,223 2'03	1	7,530 '36
19. Bengal States	605,670 67'53	17	506	10,155 1'14	3
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,538 80'84	83		1,243 '03	8
21. Bombay States	6,216,419 '01	787 '01	266,941 3'60	44	2,453 '03
22. Central India States	5,210,721 86'89	827 '01	41,431 '74	10	950 '02
23. Central Provinces States	1,510,452 73'08	152 '01	1,598 '07		24
24. Gwalior State	2,806,001 88'08	661 '02	38,006 1'22		'01
25. Hyderabad State	10,657,256 85'45	2,745 '02	18,584 '75	10	1,400 '01
26. Kashmir State	692,041 30'85	30,507 1'19	520 '02	37,685 1'14	7
27. Madras States	3,626,175 66'43		134	42	6
28. Mysore State	5,481,750 91'69	134	20,732 '3	1,319 '09	217
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853 45'63	4,954 8'92		116 '21	
30. Punjab States	2,220,391 60'28	213,089 18'41	6,840 '16	2,682 '06	33
31. Rajputana States	8,109,060 82'09	8,703 '00	270,722 2'84		336
32. Sikkim State	54,535 60'73		7	26,788 39'78	1
33. United Provinces States	689,217 78'26	32	224 '09		
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	53,589,890 77'48	871,782 1'36	722,741 1'04	80,453 '18	18,314 '02
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	216,734,590 68'66	3,238,803 1'03	1,178,596 '37	11,671,268 3'66	101,778 '03

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percents.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in table Nos. 1 and 2 owing to the omission of tracts in Burma who were

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

15

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921)

Muhamma- dane	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Reli- gion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province State or Agency
<i>Provinces</i>						
2,840,488 6'71	1,361,484 3'22	45	578,308 1'37	93	42,318,985 100	Madras
3,820,163 19'74	284,017 1'37	16,970 '08	122,080 '64	142	19,348,319 100	Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
25,210,802 53'99	147,081 '31	1,851 '01	845,780 1'31	1,568	46,695,538 100	Bengal
0,481,032 14'28	209,706 '44	41	...	12	45,375,787 100	United Provinces
11,444,321 65'33	329,050 1'59	19	...	12	20,085,024 100	Punjab
500,532 3'40	257,106 1'35	1,135 '01	702,587 5'34	13,228 '11	13,109,090(c) 100	Burma
3,690,183 10'85	237,120 '76	...	1,581,009 5'53	1,009	34,002,189 100	Bihar and Orissa
563,574 4'05	41,445 '30	...	1,614,013 11'60	...	13,912,769 100	Central Provinces and Berar
2,202,460 28'96	128,056 1'48	...	1,124,800 14'79	363 '01	7,608,237 100	Assam
2,062,786 91'62	10,610 '47	...	...	...	2,251,340 100	North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
367,282 97'31	6,678 1'59	19	...	...	420,618 100	Baluchistan
101,776 80'55	5,531 1'12	...	4,736 '96	...	405,271 100	Ajmer-Marwara
13,021 7'35	3,182 1'94	...	20,732 12'65	...	163,588 100	Coorg
141,739 29'04	13,320 2'73	...	...	...	489,188 100	Delhi
4,104 16'15	1,546 5'35	...	9,174 33'87	300 1'11	27,086 100	Andamans and Nicobars
50,444,331 24'07	1,027,881 1'23	19,221 '01	6,004,167 2'30	17,745	246,960,200(c) 100	TAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
<i>States</i>						
17,487 4'56	4,050 1'05	...	131,832 34'33	...	354,016 100	Assam State (Manipur)
366,195 96'68	15	...	...	...	378,977 100	Baluchistan States
162,328 7'63	7,421 '35	27	163,077 7'47	...	2,126,522 100	Baroda State
275,322 30'70	1,088 '29	...	3,265 '36	...	806,926 100	Bengal States
16,095 '40	40,220 1'17	...	450,334 11'54	240 '01	3,959,669 100	Bihar and Orissa States
840,675 11'35	14,145 '19	903 '01	60,042 '11	...	7,400,420 100	Bombay States
331,520 6'53	9,062 '15	20	309,460 6'56	...	5,997,923 100	Central India (States)
18,456 '89	36,279 1'24	...	600,033 34'19	...	2,006,900 100	Central Provinces States
176,983 6'55	1,649 '05	...	161,620 5'07	...	3,186,075 100	Gwalior State
1,208,277 16'44	92,658 '50	...	430,748 3'46	...	12,471,770 100	Hyderabad State
2,548,514 76'75	1,634 '05	...	...	...	3,320,518 100	Kashmir State
369,002 6'56	1,454,717 26'04	1,441 '03	13,005 '24	...	5,460,312 100	Madras States
340,461 5'70	71,305 1'19	36	62,831 1'05	...	5,978,892 100	Mysore State
21,337 39'17	3,306 6'07	...	...	...	54,470(c) 100	North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
1,369,062 31'00	3,889 '09	...	...	...	4,416,036 100	Punjab States
900,341 9'18	4,911 '05	26	480,679 4'38	...	9,844,334 100	Rajputana (States)
20 '03	370 '45	...	...	...	81,721 100	Sikkim State
243,935 21'50	2,473 '42	...	...	...	1,134,881 100	United Provinces States
9,200,903 13'43	1,726,183 3'50	2,557	2,870,441 415	259	69,168,521(c) 100	TAL, INDIAN STATES
68,785,233 21'74	4,754,004 1'51	21,778 '01	9,774,611 3'09	18,004 '01	316,128,721(c) 100	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA *

of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 43,993 persons in certain not enumerated by religion

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION
(CENSUS OF 1921)

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	216,280,620	6,541	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	—0·5	+5·0
(b) Arya	407,578	15	243,445	8	92,419		+92·1	+163·4
(c) Brahmo	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	+16·1	+35·9
Sikh	3,238,503	102	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	+7·4	+37·1
Jain	1,178,596	37	1,248,182	40	1,334,113	45	—5·6	—6·
Buddhist	11,571,208	366	10,721,453	312	9,470,759	322	+7·9	+13·
Parsi	101,778	3	100,096	3	94,190	3	+1·7	+6·9
Muhammadian	68,745,233	2,174	66,647,299	2,126	62,453,977	2,122	+3·1	+6·7
Christian	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	2,023,241	99	+22·7	+32·6
Jewish	21,778	0·7	20,950	0·7	18,228	0·6	+3·8	+15·1
Animistic	9,774,611	309	10,205,168	328	8,584,148	292	—5·1	+19·9
Minor or not returned	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	120,900	4	—51·5	—71·4
TOTAL	316,126,721	10,000	313,647,840	10,000	294,361,067	10,000	+0·8	+6·5

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

17

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Sect.	EUROPEAN AND ALLIED RACES.		ANGLO-INDIANS*.		INDIAN.		1921	1911
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
Anglican	80,389	28,370	18,764	18,477	196,986	100,244	533,180	492,752
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,603	31,035	31,001	73,909	32,180
Armenian							1,467	1,200
Baptist	1,608	1,223	1,520	1,561	222,946	215,019	444,479	397,226
Congregationalist . . .	104	15		259	62,467	59,785	123,016	135,265
Greek		44	12				267	594
Lutheran	214	195	184	154	119,696	120,383	240,816	218,500
Methodist	4,080	2,037	1,084	1,897	108,253	95,784	208,135	171,844
Presbyterian	7,608		691	736	127,348	115,637	254,838	181,130
Quaker	10	10			535	481	1,036	1,245
Roman-Catholic	21,033	11,068	29,051	28,144	876,089	857,398	1,823,079	1,490,863
Romo-Syrian					217,038	206,815	423,908	413,142
Salvationist	99	100	16	39	46,787	41,381	88,922	62,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)					188,636	178,607	367,588	315,162
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,429	3,309	2,834	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,693
TOTAL	121,991	50,746	56,612	56,309	2,274,527	2,180,869	4,753,174†	3,876,303

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian

† Excludes 890 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS ACCORDING TO RACE
(CENSUS OF 1921)

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans .	166,349	10,788	33,541	22,637	25,134	21,538
Anglo-Indians*	95,872	23,481	10,404	22,233	9,253	4,176
Indians .	2,775,680	1,327,215	220,072	102,211	165,319	303,336
TOTAL .	3,027,881	1,361,484	264,017	147,081	200,703	329,050

	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.		N. W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	5,630	1,225	5,817	2,723	5,300	10,923
Anglo-Indians* . . .	16,658	4,065	3,422	483	200	1,464
Indians	231,818	213,803	32,206	121,517	2,020	17,010
TOTAL	257,103	227,129	41,445	124,753	10,610	30,397

	States and Agencies.	Barda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans	19,365	103	64	270	3,513	75	3,660	470	6,809	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians* . . .	17,169	41	39	133	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians	1,668,736	7,274	43,116	13,736	5,077	36,046	56,729	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
TOTAL	1,725,293	7,421	43,220	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,666	1,454,717	71,305	4,011	18,484

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

19

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	11,088,217	8,864,689	917,863	20,870,749
	Females	7,996,808	9,404,618	4,046,813	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males	4,893,608	4,593,620	690,341	10,176,699
	Females	3,052,416	4,438,985	1,081,340	9,171,250
Bengal	Males	12,510,071	10,735,769	905,392	24,151,222
	Females	7,721,774	10,778,160	1,414,060	22,544,314
United Provinces	Males	10,792,558	10,852,089	2,173,098	23,747,745
	Females	6,869,811	10,089,878	3,746,633	21,554,043
Punjab	Males	6,117,667	4,211,650	376,948	11,306,265
	Females	3,540,165	4,300,569	1,287,705	9,378,459
Burma	Males	3,764,303	2,621,696	539,044	(a) 6,725,000
	Females	3,278,478	2,123,309	731,739	(3) 6,455,223
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,051,941	16,763,866
	Females	5,444,996	8,562,917	3,211,310	17,239,323
Bihar	Males	3,987,727	3,422,662	461,010	7,851,399
	Females	2,308,690	3,496,779	1,155,892	6,961,361
Assam	Males	2,203,258	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,109
	Females	1,558,203	1,513,617	573,301	3,645,121
North-West Frontier Province	Males	703,827	461,320	64,090	1,229,316
	Females	410,381	454,001	118,063	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces	Males	62,925,327	55,918,860	7,627,793	* 126,471,116
	Females	42,720,623	50,269,924	21,030,600	120,131,177

[Continued on next page]

* Not enumerated by civil condition:—200,238 males, 170,130 females
(a) Includes 21,463 males not enumerated according to civil condition
(b) Includes 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

NO. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State		CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Married	Widowed		
States—					
Baroda	•	Males	507,991	500,410	1,008,401
		Females	349,678	514,434	1,025,954
Bihar and Orissa States	•	Males	1,053,317	814,459	1,867,776
		Females	861,073	827,850	2,013,443
Bombay States	•	Males	1,834,121	1,651,581	3,485,702
		Females	1,280,923	1,718,034	3,639,467
Central India States	•	Males	1,415,777	1,422,764	2,838,541
		Females	981,347	1,427,772	2,928,061
Central Provinces Stat	•	Males	616,160	453,627	1,069,787
		Females	—	477,315	1,037,542
Hyderabad	•	Males	2,869,420	3,032,860	5,902,280
		Females	1,893,612	1,263,699	3,157,311
Kashmir	•	Males	911,886	—	911,886
		Females	604,261	186,792	1,395,239
Madras States	•	Males	1,577,622	1,061,940	2,639,562
		Females	1,273,379	663,525	2,546,904
Mysore	•	Males	1,675,268	1,445,010	3,120,278
		Females	1,146,955	1,136,121	2,283,076
Punjab States	•	Males	1,276,999	940,690	2,217,689
		Females	740,472	969,373	1,909,845
Rajputana States	•	Males	2,651,196	2,046,415	4,697,611
		Females	1,647,049	2,129,155	3,776,204
United Provinces States	•	Males	255,598	274,705	530,303
		Females	165,941	235,504	401,445
Total, Indian States	•	Males	17,759,905	15,138,905	32,898,810
		Females	12,120,572	15,383,207	27,503,779
TOTAL	•	Males	80,685,132	71,067,754	151,752,886
		Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	126,434,326
TOTAL		•	135,526,327	142,660,885	278,187,212

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—

Males . . . 1,714,038

Females . . . 1,507,632

" " Males . . . 1,014,276

Females . . . 1,077,762

† " " " 3,592,038

(a) Includes 32,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition

(b) " 28,460 females not " " " "

RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 21

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,132,221	59,111,175	7,631,798	110,880,897
		4792	4526	688	100
	Females	35,147,429	50,123,822	59,250,075	145,521,825
		4747	4705	1944	100
	TOTAL	88,279,650	109,235,007	27,881,873	210,711,722
		4674	4629	1287	100
Sikh	Males	1,917,117	675,592	171,511	1,844,973
		571	209	930	100
	Females	1,117,500	62,116	18,571	1,333,476
		298	160	134	100
	TOTAL	3,034,617	737,708	190,082	3,237,119
		4845	1073	114	100
Jain	Males	1,000,000	2,000,000	100,000	3,000,000
		500	1000	50	100
	Females	1,000,000	2,000,000	100,000	3,000,000
		500	1000	50	100
	TOTAL	2,000,000	4,000,000	200,000	6,000,000
		1000	2000	100	100
Buddhist	Males	5,433,118	2,174,819	300,214	5,719,211
		5008	1807	525	100
	Females	2,688,110	2,103,702	622,913	5,855,024
		5104	477	1149	100
	TOTAL	8,121,228	4,278,521	923,127	11,571,235
		1228	176	891	100
Parsi	Males	20,007	20,007	2,380	52,391
		5000	5000	600	100
	Females	23,389	19,535	6,496	49,419
		4732	3908	1315	100
	TOTAL	43,396	39,542	8,876	101,810
		8182	3908	872	100

[Continued on page 22]

22 RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION
 No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and
 CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadian	Males	18,894,905 <i>53.09</i>	14,864,590 <i>41.76</i>	1,838,361 <i>5.15</i>	35,597,846 <i>100</i>
	Females	12,629,279 <i>38.96</i>	15,057,000 <i>46.49</i>	4,712,563 <i>14.55</i>	32,398,842 <i>100</i>
	TOTAL	31,515,184 <i>46.36</i>	29,921,590 <i>44.01</i>	6,550,924 <i>9.63</i>	67,987,698 <i>100</i>
Christian	Males	1,837,673 <i>56.18</i>	965,439 <i>39.32</i>	103,116 <i>4.20</i>	2,906,228 <i>100</i>
	Females	1,089,842 <i>47.44</i>	948,952 <i>41.31</i>	259,515 <i>11.25</i>	2,298,309 <i>100</i>
	TOTAL	2,927,515 <i>52.12</i>	1,914,391 <i>40.28</i>	362,631 <i>7.60</i>	5,204,537 <i>100</i>
Animistic	Males	2,659,499 <i>51.14</i>	2,011,011 <i>41.08</i>	233,921 <i>4.78</i>	4,904,431 <i>100</i>
	Females	2,236,856 <i>46.85</i>	2,041,941 <i>41.85</i>	699,049 <i>12.30</i>	4,977,846 <i>100</i>
	TOTAL	4,896,355 <i>50.01</i>	4,052,952 <i>41.16</i>	932,970 <i>9.57</i>	9,882,277 <i>100</i>
Minor and un-specified	Males	12,143 <i>51.33</i>	10,828 <i>45.57</i>	687 <i>2.90</i>	23,658 <i>100</i>
	Females	7,415 <i>47.19</i>	6,629 <i>42.18</i>	1,070 <i>10.63</i>	15,114 <i>100</i>
	TOTAL	19,558 <i>49.67</i>	17,457 <i>44.31</i>	1,757 <i>8.99</i>	38,772 <i>100</i>
Grand Total	Males	89,685,132 <i>49.73</i>	71,937,754 <i>43.84</i>	10,388,802 <i>6.38</i>	171,991,688 <i>100</i>
	Females	54,841,135 <i>35.73</i>	71,509,131 <i>46.71</i>	26,834,333 <i>17.51</i>	153,184,600 <i>100</i>
	TOTAL	144,526,267 <i>42.98</i>	143,446,885 <i>45.23</i>	37,223,135 <i>11.79</i>	325,200,287 <i>100</i>

NOTE.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,892,033 persons
 (2) Figures in italics represent percentages

No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Age.	TOTAL POPULATION			UNMARRIED		MARRIED		WIDOWED	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5 .	30,656,410	10,484,801	20,171,609	10,367,636	19,038,007	110,684	218,463	6,461	15,139
5—10 .	46,747,388	23,840,133	22,901,255	23,018,110	20,782,275	757,405	2,016,087	40,570	102,293
10—15 .	36,741,852	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,876	9,061,196	2,344,066	6,330,207	109,384	270,124
15—20 .	26,144,800	13,648,824	12,496,066	9,373,146	2,342,828	4,077,490	9,635,340	198,278	517,593
20—25 .	26,066,102	12,563,822	13,502,280	5,054,162	604,743	7,080,697	11,840,920	422,723	966,017
25—30 .	27,360,950	14,026,984	13,373,002	2,708,550	338,991	10,554,280	11,717,964	764,154	1,516,047
30—35 .	26,137,841	13,376,222	12,761,619	1,307,025	239,776	11,049,329	10,167,721	1,019,868	2,354,122
35—40 .	18,968,684	10,305,963	8,662,721	636,506	128,806	8,723,630	6,301,240	939,821	2,232,669
40—45 .	19,582,536	10,079,495	9,512,071	522,085	134,495	4,360,350	5,000,160	1,230,030	3,678,416
45—50 .	11,644,241	6,246,826	5,297,515	262,916	69,821	5,154,383	2,789,759	930,527	2,149,332
50—55 .	13,740,600	7,633,513	6,707,098	274,025	77,300	5,504,658	2,481,455	1,364,535	4,148,339
55—60 .	5,574,404	2,896,688	2,577,806	100,254	30,830	2,224,175	908,659	603,259	1,638,317
60—65 .	8,883,130	4,318,487	4,564,643	152,772	48,551	2,953,460	888,030	1,212,265	3,633,072
65—70 .	2,510,380	1,304,063	1,215,330	40,917	17,787	845,360	251,546	408,777	945,093
70 and over .	5,342,763	2,587,137	2,755,626	101,149	38,687	1,467,567	350,978	1,018,421	2,365,000
Age unspecified	24		24						
Total	315,360,442	162,081,278	153,269,164	80,685,132	54,841,195	71,057,754	71,393,131	10,388,892	29,334,833

NOTE.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,038 persons

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

No.—14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)

Province or State	TOTAL POPULATION		0 TO 5 YEARS		5 TO 10 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	20,870,749	21,148,236	2,517,661	2,659,123	2,830,963	2,896,150
Bombay*	10,176,969	9,171,350	1,172,306	1,267,936	1,468,775	1,379,851
Bengal	21,151,222	22,541,311	2,917,328	3,083,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces	23,787,745	21,588,012	2,736,895	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,039,974
Punjab	11,806,265	9,378,750	1,160,024	1,400,517	1,661,668	1,418,203
Burma †	6,756,969	3,455,223	801,000	811,907	811,569	818,881
Bihar and Orissa	16,783,866	17,236,323	1,921,731	2,056,317	2,735,081	2,619,138
Central Provinces and Berar	6,931,339	6,161,361	868,514	927,186	1,103,759	1,107,129
Assam	3,961,100	3,615,121	711,758	531,109	635,120	622,169
North-West Frontier Provin	1,223,316	1,022,024	155,131	159,505	193,111	161,189
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	126,872,116	120,134,177	15,172,771			17,816,566
States—						
Baroda					155,287	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States	3,16,1	2,913,489			3,11,215	316,189
Bombay States	56,4	3,63,1,167			662,103	578,867
Central India	3,65,1	2,128,061	57,328	288,201	472,131	462,687
Central Provinces States		1,037,592	1,032	15,3,84	187,661	183,175
Hyderabad State		6,126,639		778,976	875,811	1,20,015
Kashmir State ‡		1,593,399		591,281	259,211	236,671
Madras States					371,155	3,7,418
Mysore				579,118	111,256	121,233
Punjab States		1,19,1		28,927	339,679	399,124
Rajputana	58,1	1,65		61,551	786,718	717,880
United Provinces States	58,1			68,534	77,056	72,322
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	37,123,438	34,815,749	1,312,076	4,169,510	5,214,414	5,081,680
TOTAL, INDIA	163,995,554	154,949,926	16,484,847	20,171,690	23,816,133	22,901,255

No. per 10,000 in India of each	1921	10,000	10,000	1,202	1,316	1,471	1,494
	1911	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,493	1,383	1,383
	1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,304	1,382

* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.

† The details for Burma exclude 31,453 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition

‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 32,511 males and 28,450 females not enumerated according to civil condition

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

25

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 TO 15 YEARS		15 TO 20 YEARS		20 TO 25 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,005,202	2,438,224	1,786,624	1,667,433	1,635,959	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	960,652	751,226	650,513	709,296	601,059
Bengal	3,016,915	2,325,382	2,165,992	2,336,701	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces	2,803,410	2,196,389	2,063,900	1,699,374	1,350,974	1,502,382
Punjab	1,285,164	1,010,026	659,963	734,843	867,996	742,438
Barma ‡	776,010	748,253	658,265	689,010	612,582	619,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,029	1,827,593	1,433,777	1,350,956	1,198,631	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar	882,767	750,230	601,266	449,754	665,704	537,853
Assam	477,353	383,750	311,304	330,230	282,582	331,379
North-West Frontier Province	112,236	600,732	7,757	72,399	101,983	87,338
Total, British Provinces	15,061,306	12,875,306	10,767,861	9,967,679	9,522,014	10,922,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	150,210	120,141	85,188	77,042	79,568	80,476
Bihar and Orissa States	279,805	245,750	197,751	183,764	165,866	162,751
Bombay States	195,117	115,863	279,864	230,718	251,606	277,075
Central India Agency	197,033	223,119	150,515	246,698	236,500	236,109
Central Provinces States	135,324	114,139	75,918	80,261	68,769	80,331
Hydrabad State	815,263	677,394	451,080	428,675	469,471	539,635
Kashmir State †	268,565	165,321	111,653	132,337	127,531	139,536
Madras States	291,282	335,177	136,382	206,107	247,002	255,172
Mysore	654,077	313,511	255,167	232,173	219,294	278,264
Punjab States	283,935	216,364	268,321	158,152	189,850	162,014
Rajputana Agency	608,808	516,644	435,471	329,742	377,047	359,821
United Provinces States	72,110	58,292	54,290	45,704	47,295	36,155
Total, Indian States	4,508,630	3,742,620	2,880,360	2,528,390	2,641,776	2,500,255
Total, India	20,471,326	16,617,926	13,648,221	12,496,069	12,163,790	13,422,280
No. per 10,000 in India of { 1921 each sex. { 1911 { 1901	1,245 1,165 1,264	1,081 907 1,082	842 848 806	816 826 825	773 822 787	881 940 862

[Continued on next page]

* See footnote on page 34

† " " "

‡ " " "

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES

Province or State.	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,702,024	1,001,454	1,704,787	1,800,021	2,537,510	2,512,261
Bombay*	982,680	855,417	932,224	808,209	1,335,934	1,114,803
Bengal	2,284,820	2,175,610	1,940,870	1,679,494	3,036,010	2,362,230
United Provinces	2,048,297	1,886,904	1,974,029	1,804,133	3,023,169	2,774,041
Punjab	923,062	759,209	842,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,026,903
Burma ‡	538,460	526,462	547,871	456,845	830,451	706,798
Bihar and Orissa	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,456	1,463,477	2,128,278	2,205,909
Central Provinces and Berar	540,272	536,403	591,812	612,497	926,259	873,940
Assam	355,279	349,081	325,615	294,901	527,934	391,418
North-West Frontier Province	104,854	86,890	106,147	93,313	136,325	117,639
Total, British Provinces .	11,623,781	10,725,393	10,376,583	9,300,681	15,892,904	14,151,605
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,640	96,503	90,474	85,908	146,288	138,402
Bihar and Orissa States . .	167,766	183,761	161,511	174,238	248,001	241,664
Bombay States	313,204	310,115	311,066	308,258	464,822	417,550
Central India Agency . . .	217,433	251,922	288,910	278,967	414,798	378,650
Central Provinces States . .	83,150	90,197	83,841	89,788	130,984	121,014
Hyderabad State	550,962	508,468	557,004	556,757	811,011	740,557
Kashmir State†	137,026	135,096	143,519	122,682	194,463	162,949
Madras States	229,787	241,765	198,655	192,586	336,376	306,230
Mysore	260,242	257,581	245,513	230,306	376,978	311,250
Punjab States	205,686	165,209	199,597	162,966	287,540	233,705
Rajputana Agency	427,863	376,229	467,273	426,530	672,953	608,428
United Provinces States . .	47,821	48,676	49,303	47,792	76,584	72,175
Total, Indian States .	3,003,203	2,847,600	2,990,639	2,860,938	4,483,624	4,023,187
Total India .	14,626,984	13,573,002	13,376,222	12,761,619	20,376,428	18,174,792
No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex.						
1921	865	855	825	833	1,257	1,186
1911	896	909	829	835	1,256	1,187
1901	879	895	848	851	1,258	1,209

* See footnote on page 24

† " " "

‡ " " "

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

27

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females.	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,231,082	2,154,327	1,239,596	1,316,150		
Bombay*	1,014,055	884,368	457,220	450,976		
Bengal	2,173,519	1,900,327	973,966	971,443		
United Provinces	2,565,004	2,270,726	1,200,257	1,263,108		
Punjab	1,178,213	925,612	793,539	582,900		
Burma†	726,703	672,872	378,576	389,139		
Bihar and Orissa	1,683,552	1,700,740	749,626	1,018,002		
Central Provinces and Berar	705,711	660,523	371,344	455,946		
Assam	370,630	272,079	158,855	138,745		
North-West Frontier Province	112,292	84,022	76,018	58,137		
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	12,831,595	11,488,357	6,416,895			24

States and Agencies—

Baroda	124,311	108,461	17,892	51,077		
Bihar and Orissa States	151,562	155,436	53,314	80,643		
Bombay States	389,351	353,512	172,330	195,304		
Central India	278,025	253,239	127,000	148,467		
Central Provinces States	85,886	84,907	39,890	54,026		
Hyderabad State	677,241	581,883	386,516	394,300		
Kashmir State†	156,389	117,898	115,117	88,339		
Madras States	286,194	260,305	117,101	128,840		
Mysore	324,596	291,618	193,210	193,069		
Punjab States	264,290	160,708	167,149	122,124		
Rajputana	516,025	417,818	236,308	248,739		
United Provinces States	64,462	59,798	27,429	30,703		

TOTAL INDIAN STATES 3,542,432 3,004,027 1,792,792 1,836,892

TOTAL, INDIA 16,877,027 14,582,414 8,209,687 8,535,601 24

No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex.	1921	1,011		507	557
	1911	989	945	485	
	1901	984	960	466	555

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period :—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces .	200,238	170,180
„ Indian States	1,714,038	1,507,632
„ India	1,914,276	1,677,762

* See footnote on page 24

† „ „ „

RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION
AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Religion	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu	110,898,703	98,111,816	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,917,266	2,768,945	18,555
Parsi	52,364	11,954	41,310	27,577
Muhammedan	35,967,350	22,911,931	2,920,419	306,275
Christian	2,156,629	1,397,341	759,285	277,177
Animistic	1,865,422	1,826,351	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,691
Total Males	162,005,129	142,625,531	19,811,158	2,289,188

Hindu	65,828,880	59,172,567	7,356,113	68,562
Sikh	1,339,770	1,371,522	9,248	
Jain	568,417	521,551	46,866	
Buddhist	5,855,921	5,191,535	563,191	6,578
Parsi	39,111	19,211	39,203	11,757
Muhammedan	32,706,337	32,161,211	214,936	9,073
Christian	2,297,569	1,582,675	714,831	138,566
Animistic	1,878,237	1,872,656	5,151	198
Minor and Unspecified	15,711	11,900	3,781	1,890
Total Females	153,599,102	150,807,559	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	316,055,231	293,433,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,153	21,640
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,931	1,306,282

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION 29

NO. 16—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

MALES

Province or State	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	351,591
Bombay	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,141
United Provinces . .	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,909
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,212
Burma	6,756,939†	3,709,179	3,026,337	92,267
Bihar and Orissa . . .	16,763,856	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,961,169	3,523,715	437,391	67,253
North-West Frontier Provin	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,011	227,181	27,833	8,369
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	221,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi	281,633	236,244	45,389	11,271
Andamans and Nicobars .	†20,793	15,687	4,696	613
Total, British Provinces .	†126,872,116	110,311,063	6,508,760	1,298,193

[Continued on next page]

* Not enumerated by Literacy 21,153 males
† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table
‡ Not enumerated by Literacy 21,453

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING

MALES

Province or State	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States . .	205,988	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda . . .	1,100,584	869,416	231,118	14,773
Bengal States . .	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States . .	3,769,962	3,265,313	504,619	45,254
Central India . .	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State! . .	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad . . .	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir . . .	1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States . .	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State	482,959	350,869	132,090	11,730
Travancore State	2,632,553	1,360,187	672,066	48,641
Mysore . . .	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	51,383
[North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	39,181	11,379	2,996
Punjab States . .	2,125,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana . . .	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim . . .	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States	581,230	554,124	27,106	1,536
Total, Indian States . .	**37,123,438	32,282,228	3,322,738	290,995
TOTAL MALES	*†163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 who were estimated

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 who were estimated

** Not enumerated by Literacy 1,503,472

† Not enumerated by Literacy 1,530,425

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

31

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION

(CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal	22,544,314	22,110,361	433,953	44,720
United Provinces	21,558,42	21,155,796	132,216	18,339
Punjab	9,375,759	9,300,611	75,148	11,293
Burma	*6,455,223	5,807,877	647,346	21,296
Bihar and Orissa	17,238,323	17,131,617		8,117
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,121
Assam	3,645,121	3,599,410		3,556
North-West Frontier Province	1,022,024	1,013,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan	135,634	163,220		826
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,113
Coorg	74,337	70,653		417
Delhi	296,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars	§6,293	5,657	181	
*				
Total, British Provinces	†120,131,177	117,963,181	2,145,904	202,951

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,610

§ Estimated population of 452 excluded from this Table

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION
(CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate ^b in English
Assam State (Manipur)	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal States	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States	2,013,183	2,007,151	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,167	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India	2,928,061	2,912,517	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States	1,037,592	1,031,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,181,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,999	6,083,359	43,310	5,592
Kashmir	1,563,396	1,530,369	1,007	332
Madras States	2,715,391	2,366,911	318,147	13,362
Cochin State	496,121	416,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,509	1,677,112	296,067	9,970
Mysore	2,931,775	2,871,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,307,315	1,015	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajputana	1,659,493	1,610,612	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749	(a) 32,811,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females	†151,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡318,942,480	293,131,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,396,282 who were estimated

** Not enumerated by Literacy 1,334,732

† Not enumerated by Literacy 1,356,821

‡ Not enumerated by Literacy 2,887,249

(a) Details are slightly defective

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921)

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal		Most Provinces	Dosadh . .	1,167,696	Bihar and Orissa
Ahir	9,032,861	Most Provinces	Fakir . .	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces
Arain	1,119,466	Punjab, Kashmir	Gadariya . .	1,239,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India
Babhan	1,167,373	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Gaura . .	759,385	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg
Bagdi	805,397	Bengal	Golla . .	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Baliya	1,075,461	Madras	Gond . .	2,902,592	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India
Baluoh	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab	Gujar . .	2,179,485	Most Provinces
Baniya	2,723,713	Most Provinces	Hajjam . .	2,861,774	Most Provinces
Banjara	651,827	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore	Iluvani . .	1,041,891	Madras
Barhai	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Jat . .	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Bharvad (Dhangar) . .	1,355,994	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Jogi . .	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Bhil	1,796,908	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana	Jolaha . .	2,669,970	Most Provinces
Bhuiya	633,222	Assam, Bihar and Orissa	Kachhi . .	1,235,355	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India
Brahman	14,254,091	Most Provinces		1,707,223	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Burmese	7,826,655	Burma	Kaibartia, Chasi . .	2,493,709	Assam, Bengal
Chamar	11,224,557	Most Provinces		966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Chasa	757,312	Bihar and Orissa			
Chuhra	1,146,670	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab	Kamma . .	1,160,594	Madras
Dhanuk	753,163	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Kammalan . .	1,288,711	Madras
Dhobi	2,019,854	Most Provinces	Kapu . .	3,379,328	Madras, Hyderabad
Dom	434,950	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	Karen . .	1,043,131	Burma
			Kasai . .	266,758	Punjab, United Provinces

NOTE.—Figures in this table are provisional
* Included with Baniya

[Continued on next page

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha	2,312,235	Most Provinces	Mochi	923,714	Most Provinces
Kewat	1,150,427	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Namasudra	2,172,833	Assam, Bengal
Khandayat	822,916	Bihar and Orissa	Nayar	1,311,112	Madras
Koiri	1,680,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Pallan	678,089	Madras
Koli	2,400,014	Most Provinces	Palli	2,800,940	Madras
Kori	837,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Paraiyan	2,407,309	Madras
Kumhar	3,353,020	Most Provinces	Pasi	1,488,582	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kunbi	3,189,796	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda	Pathan	3,547,868	Most Provinces
Kurmi	3,785,098	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Rajbansi	1,818,674	Assam, Bengal
Kurumban	855,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Rajput	8,772,518	Most Provinces
Lingayat	2,738,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Sairid	1,490,748	Most Provinces
Lodha	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India	Santal	2,265,282	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Lohar	1,544,702	Most Provinces	Shaha	656,783	Assam, Bengal, Bihar, and Orissa
Madiga	1,637,337	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Shan	1,016,983	Burma
Mahar	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Shanan (Channau)	200,839	Madras
Mal	1,986,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad	Sheikh	33,387,909	Most Provinces
Mali	1,875,610	Most Provinces	Sindhi	858,054	Bombay, Rajputana
Mappila	1,108,385	Madras	Sonar	1,137,611	Most Provinces
Maratha	6,566,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Tanti and Tatwa	908,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
			Telaga	1,066,311	Madras, Hyderabad
			Teli and Tili	4,157,840	Most Provinces
			Vaktaliga	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
			Vellala	2,716,359	Madras

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO
OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO

ACTUAL

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	231,194,403	184,150,517	47,043,886	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport	4,331,051	3,530,016	801,035	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,963,774	451,436
VI.—Public force	2,181,597	1,361,489	820,107	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration	2,343,842	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,729,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	14,118,337	5,283,747	6,583,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	310,298	169,537	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	689,281
TOTAL	316,055,231	246,059,248	69,995,983	100,609,848	45,803,719

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921)

WORKERS

<i>Partially Agriculturist</i>		DEPENDANTS	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
355,620	121,298	125,158,681	73.15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,943,977	72.98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	191,704	17	II.—Exploitation of minerals.
1,385,304	332,181	29,867,536	17.59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,111,645	10.49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,651	1.37	IV.—Transport
338,765	107,091	10,065,237	5.73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840		VI.—Administration and Arts
96,692	2,404	1,112,059	1.09	
74,720	3,312	1,638,536	1.81	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1.59	VIII.—Professions and liberal arts
229,640	91,613	8,834,612	6.14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576	1.15	IX. Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,038,285	1.45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853	3.51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,965	19,062	1,398,898	1.03	XII.—Unproductive
2,310,382	568,328	169,641,069	100.00	TOTAL

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,194,408	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,536,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(a) Ordinary cultivation	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(ii) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	52,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,876,107
(b) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(c) Forestry	483,835	170,045	78,927	248,972
(d) Raising of farm stock	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(e) Raising of small animals	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,167,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,547,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,361	732,059	921,405	1,653,464

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry— <i>contd.</i>				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,081	813	22,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive- power, etc.)	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined indus- tries	3,378,937	1,106,126	893,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	1,765,592	204,808	1,970,400
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. Transport by water	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,388	77,474
V.—Trade	18,114,622	5,576,979	2,472,406	8,049,385
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood	227,667	71,565	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals	64,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,332	224,264	134,780	349,044
33. Other trade in food stuffs	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
35. „ furniture	173,183	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[Continued on next page]

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade— <i>cont'd.</i>				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. „ articles of luxury* and those pertaining to letters and the			51,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,018,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,663,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force	2,181,597	993,150	46,388	1,039,538
41. Army	757,383	436,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air force	1,033	853	3	856
44. Police	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	5,020,571	1,739,284	331,042	2,070,326
46. Religion	2,357,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	400,698	35,815	336,513
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	6,583,516	3,933,956	10,517,472
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	1,719,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupa- tions	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	1,165,353	689,281	1,854,634
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,680	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

41

**No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)**

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	0,948	6,562	1,072	4,305	4,822	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	0,927	6,546	1,068	4,467	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	0,705	6,546	1,061	4,465	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132		7	2	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4		50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,148	1,005	1,533	730	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,366	639	803	436	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	238
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	763	662	282	420	260	145
VI. Public force	226	147	86	71	28	35
VII. Public administration	336	158	156	127	105	35
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	162	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	472	638	541	153	263
IX. Domestic Service	344	189	132	37	47	75
X. Unproductive	913	111	410	313	51	71
XI. Others	350	142	116	156	69	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	2,814	3,997	7,460	5,979	4,116

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,030	3,226	2,664	1,442		776	1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,221	2,664	1,442		776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409		3	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3			7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6					1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,677	636	378	423	25	86	266
III. Industry	937	369	241	234	5	47	137
IV. Transport	115	36	28	28	40	10	6
V. Trade	495	144	109	142		28	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	272	82	114	156	23	15	27
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	67	19	35	42		3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	16	8	10
D.—Miscellaneous	581	114	104	157		21	21
IX. Domestic service	26	37	30		18	7	23
X. Unproductive	527	51	41	126	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	22	7	11	10
GRAND TOTAL	5,463	3,969	3,260	2,127	1,165	497	2,967

[Continued on next page]

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State.	Rajasthan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	79	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	79	...	46,028	183,724	230,653
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	79	..	46,633	142,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,312	1,607
II. Extraction of minerals	3	..	..	...	...	116	436	552
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	533	34	50	3	3	13,413	12,200	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,029	33,167
IV. Transport	18	6	2	...	...	901	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	3	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	39	3,365	6,401	9,346
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,191
VII. Public administration	33	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,497	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	190	25	2	1	1	5,254	14,148	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,096	3,435	4,571
X. Unproductive	272	6	1	...	1	3,046	9,052	11,099
XI. Others	54	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	379	384	82	43	60,096	246,959	316,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

43

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Vernaculars of India					
A.—Austro-Nesian		2	5,561	2,894	2,667
B.—Austro-Asiatic:		17	4,523,790	2,257,084	22,66,726
(1) Mon-Khmer .		10	549,917	273,509	276,408
(2) Nunda .		7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
C.—Tibeto-Chinese:		147	12,885,316	6,364,260	6,521,056
(1) Tibeto-Burman		135	11,954,981	5,900,237	6,058,744
(2) Tai-Chinese .		12	926,335	464,023	462,312
D.—Dravidian:		14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
(1) Dravida . .		7	37,285,594	18,568,776	18,696,818
(2) Intermediate Languages		5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
(3) Andhra . .		1	23,601,192	11,874,487	11,727,005
(4) North Western language		1	184,368	102,920	81,448
E.—Karen . . .		15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
F.—Man		2	591	331	260
G.—Indo-European (Aryan) .		27	232,816,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
H.—Unclassified . .		4	15,623	8,186	7,437
Family I.—Language not returned . .		...	5,661	4,197	1,467
TOTAL		228	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.					
J.—Indo-European . . .		3	25,962	15,539	10,423
K.—Semitic		3	43,868	30,073	13,795
L.—Hamitic		1	6,064	3,792	2,272
M.—Tibeto-Chinese . .		1	127,527	88,661	38,866
N.—Mongolian		2	1,039	732	307
O.—Malayo-Polynesian .		1	45	42	3
P.—Language not returned		...	7,389	4,141	3,248
TOTAL		11	211,894	142,980	68,914
European Languages					
Q.—Indo-European . . .		17	312,615	193,605	119,010
R.—Mongolian		1	2	...	2
S.—Language not returned		...	6,495	4,274	2,221
TOTAL		18	319,112	197,879	121,233
GRAND TOTAL		257	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

NOTE.—Figures in tables relating to language are provisional

[Continued on next page

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II. - Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G.	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,601,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G.	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Punjabi—G.	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	10,143,157	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D.	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Wari—B.	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

No. 21.— DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each— <i>contd.</i>		
Bhili—G.	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,727,328	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,262,959	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandh or Kui—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam
Shangule—C.	474,578	Burma
Sga—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kache, or Jomun, —C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified)	326,515	Burma
English—Q.	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,886	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garó—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

NO. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921).—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Khandesi—G.	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E.	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	189,263	Burma
Brahui—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C.	163,700	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C.	150,896	Burma, etc.
Kharia—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurukh—B.	120,803	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B.	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (unspecified)—E.	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushai or Dulien—C.	77,180	Assam, etc.
Dann—C.	72,925	Burma
Malto or Maler—D.	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C.	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K.	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murmi—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	33,258	Assam States, etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—G.	28,182	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	27,316	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkbul (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Linbu—C.	23,162	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	22,742	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rahha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassified—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Tanugyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,969	Burma
Maru—C.	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,536	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsentsau (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

11.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>cont'd.</i>		
Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C.	16,570	Burma
Koch—C.	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabul (Naga)—C.	15,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,324	Burma
Paduang—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—B.	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Soprroma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paithe—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalung—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yahew—C.	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empes or Kachela Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khanti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Sian ese—C.	8,744	Burma, etc.
Komhow—C.	8,661	Burma
Nicobarese—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C.	8,586	Assam
Mru—C.	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenkia—C.	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Saingbaung—C.	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Tanngtha—C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C.	5,729	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,663	Burma
Ralto—C.	5,539	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—F.	5,362	Burma
Kozhuma (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotan—C.	5,109	Burma
Bengma—C.	5,103	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	120,070	
Other Asiatic, etc. languages.	13,383	
European languages	11,041	

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

49

NO. 22—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Madras—		Population	
Tamil		17,187,086	
Telugu		16,101,728	
Malayalam		3,226,256	
Oriya		1,573,942	
Kanarese		1,533,344	
Western Hindi		996,956	
Marathi		302,312	
Gujarati		91,063	
Rajasthani		39,950	
English		36,994	
Others		1,229,355	
Bombay—			
Marathi		8,435,740	
Gujarati		3,175,652	
Sindhi		2,645,786	
Kanarese		2,403,448	
Western Hindi		1,065,679	
Bhili		422,632	
Rajasthani		240,911	
Khandeshi		200,224	
Balochi		197,913	
Western Punjabi		157,240	
English		56,334	
Others		346,660	
Bengal—			
Bengali		43,071,334	
Western Hindi		1,775,898	
Kherwari		813,580	
Oriya		293,700	
Bengal—contd.		Population	
Kurukh or Oraon		183,019	
English		46,378	
Others		511,627	
United Provinces—			
Western Hindi		45,255,152	
Punjabi		24,844	
English		32,221	
Others		63,570	
Punjab—			
Punjabi		12,833,008	
Western Punjabi		3,689,838	
Western Hindi		3,061,875	
Rajasthani		514,634	
Western Lahari		333,831	
Pashto		58,538	
Balochi		56,215	
English		26,191	
Others		50,894	
Burma—			
Burmese		8,400,094	
Shangale		474,878	
Sgwa		368,282	
Pwo		352,466	
Shan (unspecified)		323,515	
Bengali		301,039	
Yonhyo		250,618	
Arakanese		247,591	
Taungtha		210,535	
Min, Talaing or Pegnan		189,253	

NO. 22—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Burma— <i>contd.</i>	Population	Assam—	Population
Western Hindi	158,399	Bengali	3,525,320
Kachin (or Singpho) . .	145,618	Assamese	1,725,689
Palaung	117,725	Western Hindi	466,382
Chin (unspecified) . . .	105,490	Bodo (Mech, Kachari) .	259,537
Karen (unspecified) . . .	98,713	Kherwari	245,563
Chinese	66,546	Khasi	203,840
English	24,085	Garo	172,905
Others	1,331,742	Oriya	161,859
Bihar and Orissa —		Others	845,235
Western Hindi	25,105,914	N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Oriya	4,810,303	Pashto	1,202,326
Kherwari	1,851,072	Western Punjabi	926,568
Bengali	1,558,138	Punjabi	73,687
Kurukh or Oraon	429,237	Others	48,759
Kharia	71,598	Baluchistan—	
Maito	50,967	Pashto	201,065
Kandhi or Qui	47,109	Balochi	74,403
English	9,051	Others	115,180
Others	18,792	Ajmer-Merwara—	
Central Provinces and Berar —		Rajasthani	285,491
Western Hindi	7,507,175	Western Hindi	199,325
Marathi	1,773,561	Others	9,955
Gondi	929,398	Coorg—	
Oriya	201,937	Kanarese	73,168
Rajasthan	157,948	Kodagu or Coorgi . . .	39,681
Kurki	108,612	Others	50,989
Telugu	102,095		
English	13,036		
Others	115,998		

NO. 22—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES			
Delli—	Population	Bombay States—	Population
Western Hindi	459,510	Gujarati	4,230,252
Rajasthani	10,765	Marathi	1,511,818
Others	17,813	Kanarese	539,112
Andamans and Nicobar—		Sindhi	531,527
Nicobarese	8,656	Others	563,720
Western Hindi	7,131	Central India States—	
Others	10,969	Rajasthani	1,966,031
Assam State—		Western Hindi	1,783,232
Manipuri	243,202	Eastern Hindi	1,369,591
Others	110,811	Bhil languages	193,777
Baluchistan States—		Gondi	210,122
Balochi	150,724	Gujarati	56,932
Brahui	117,617	Marathi	53,039
Others	110,736	English	4,901
Baroda —		Others	20,215
Gujarati	1,867,313	Central Provinces States	
Others	259,179	Western Hindi	1,382,237
Bengal States—		Gand	217,633
Bengali	698,030	Marathi	192,310
Others	198,866	Others	214,690
Bihar and Orissa States—		Hyderabad—	
Oriya	910,333	Telugu	6,017,311
Kherwari	76,898	Marathi	2,296,858
Kurukh or Oraon . . .	15,166	Kanarese	1,536,928
Bengali	83,852	Western Hindi	1,316,851
Western Hindi	116,815	Rajasthani	150,124
Others	121,690	English	9,285
		Others	131,383

**NO. 22—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—concl'd.**

B.—INDIAN STATES

Kashmir—		Population	Punjab States—		Population
Kashmiri . . .		1,256,986	Punjabi . . .		2,374,947
Punjabi . . .		766,289	Western Pahari .		702,737
Western Pahari .		536,368	Western Punjabi		613,633
Rajasthani . .		291,602	Western Hindi .		479,113
Bhotia . . .		181,782	Rajasthani . .		191,358
Others . . .		226,500	Others . . .		54,248
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—			Rajputana States—		
Malayalan . .		1,232,778	Rajasthani . . .		7,392,689
Tamil . . .		1,088,051	Western Hindi .		1,927,796
Others . . .		139,483	Bhili . . .		421,437
			Sinlhi		55,182
			Punjabi		9,769
			Gujarati		18,002
			Others		9,509
Mysore State—			Sikkim State—		
Kanarese . . .		4,257,098	Naipali (Khas)		26,887
Telugu . . .		921,468	Rai . . .		14,958
Western Hindi .		330,939	Others . . .		39,876
Tamil . . .		265,833			
English . . .		11,194			
Others . . .		189,360			
N.-W. Frontier Province—			United Provinces States—		
Western Punjabi . . .		14,404	Western Hindi .		1,133,921
Punjabi		11,472	Others		960
Pashto		7,197			
Others		9,850			

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION.

53

No. 23—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS OF 1921)

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	5,035	3,540	11,947	10,337	18,230	18,467	11,900	3,980	16,744	35,360	52,004
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,502	3,055	6,502	4,230	16,069	18,080	5,535	2,425	34,505	27,505	62,010
Bengal	11,102	7,701	18,930	12,325	18,702	14,706	11,448	4,003	50,693	38,581	89,274
United Provinces	4,637	2,338	14,311	8,367	50,779	54,293	10,106	2,100	80,033	67,188	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,793	6,512	29,166	24,440	1,188	430	45,866	33,040	78,906
Burma	6,285	5,285	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,580	3,170	30,445	26,879	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,423	7,224	113,552	14,314	7,421	2,754	35,474	25,443	60,917
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,215	7,005	5,202	15,014	22,482	1,450	2,766	20,154	31,008	51,162
Assam	2,187	1,505	3,115	2,255	13,717	3,450	3,205	1,102	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	257	1,150	708	1,620	1,360	135	79	3,520	2,401	5,921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	402	327	27	0	830	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	00	33	85	33	600	630	8	5	822	730	1,552
Coorg	0	0	12	8	42	51	3	5	66	70	136
Delhi	62	25	9	67	370	280	8	3	525	360	885
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	2	24	...	59	0	59
TOTAL	44,673	28,231	93,643	61,783	180,680	186,176	62,180	22,042	380,166	298,244	678,410

B.—States

Assam State	191	150	110	68	278	544	102	72	645	406	1,144
Baluchistan States	158	85	300	124	608	606	56	19	1,100	533	2,023
Baroda	705	390	369	220	2,742	4,052	784	185	4,072	4,820	8,891
Bengal States	377	294	476	288	903	344	350	96	1,584	993	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	840	513	1,414	1,312	1,080	584	3,525	4,762	8,287
Bombay States	1,486	845	2,331	1,620	6,275	8,424	1,212	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	480	335	1,080	600	4,680	6,367	647	303	6,005	7,254	14,159
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,258	2,082	435	371	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	148	687	528	2,796	3,398	303	115	4,234	4,180	8,423
Hyderabad	1,462	1,057	1,004	1,410	3,403	9,045	2,370	1,244	16,019	13,362	29,381
Kashmir	874	410	2,644	1,800	2,142	2,207	1,020	456	6,085	4,942	11,027
Madras States	1,016	750	1,768	1,308	1,531	1,504	1,020	750	6,533	4,343	10,876
Mysore	520	343	2,133	1,476	2,640	2,330	232	82	5,713	4,311	10,024
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,633	6,455	4,981	812	298	10,745	7,275	18,020
Rajputana States	826	393	1,640	987	8,085	10,724	300	104	11,752	12,158	23,910
Sikkim State	0	3	83	61	11	16	6	5	100	54	154
United Provinces States	93	62	393	273	884	973	264	86	1,624	1,407	3,031
TOTAL	9,478	6,320	20,606	13,612	63,404	60,068	12,113	5,275	95,390	83,738	179,128
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,164	114,240	75,395	234,083	246,244	74,293	28,220	475,556	381,982	857,538

NOTE.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,572,345 males and 1,367,887 females.

No. 24—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS OF 1921)

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total
0-5	651	484	3,567	2,910	6,182	4,914	428	286	10,770	8,563	19,331
5-10	2,505	1,782	14,603	9,879	12,815	8,715	882	572	31,027	20,960	51,987
10-15			15,025	10,019	13,541	8,348	1,909	1,262	34,997	22,240	57,237
15-20	1,806	3,076	11,872	7,545	10,837	7,351	3,130	1,775	30,039	19,656	49,695
	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,228			4,543	2,162	32,161	21,590	53,661
25-30	6,861	3,582	11,229	6,643	12,735	10,580	6,659	2,706	37,343	23,440	60,782
30-35	7,231	3,549	10,67		13,480	13,351	8,718	3,267	39,508	26,753	66,261
35-40	5,651	2,919	7,368	4,319					14,165	22,415	36,580
40-45	5,306	3,486	7,056	4,092	16,169	18,473	10,581	3,692	39,935	39,541	79,476
45-50			4,526	2,881	1,726	14,882			2,723	21,964	24,686
50-55	3,332		5,694	21,082	25,633				37,318	34,161	71,479
55-60	1,165			12,430	18,396	3,867	1,360		20,364	19,347	39,711
60-65		1,171	3,78				4,775	1,751	56,469	41,673	98,142
65-70		439	1,586	1,917	10,880	13,694	1,423	512	11,283	15,649	26,932
70 and over	1,079	1,066	4,15	11	33,355	16,569	2,168	982	46,908	51,955	98,861
Unspecified	279	133	481	182	1,128	921	9	24	1,959	1,290	3,249
TOTAL	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,363	245,244	74,263	28,220	475,565	381,072	856,637

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE

55

No 25—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1920

Province	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	Criminal	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION				
							Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other subordinate Courts
Madras .	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil .	...	24	...	...	12	...	24	52	176
		Criminal	...	25	...	...	12	...	24	...	...
Bombay	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil .	...	15	102	...	8	...	15	44	60
		Criminal	...	20	187	...	5	...	45	72	423
	{ Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil .	...	4	14	...	...	...	3	6	14
		Criminal	...	7	62	...	4	...	5	51	395
Bengal .	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil .	...	22	165	...	15	...	27	50	250
		Criminal	...	22	63	...	15	...	35	27	1,215
	{ Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil .	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	4
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces.	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil .	18	...	75	...	9	...	25	43	58
		Criminal	18	36	150	...	9	30	50	...	1,037
	{ Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Civil .	6	12	...	...	3	...	9	17	96
		Criminal	6	12	...	...	3	50	12	88	277
	{ Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	1	1	12	...	2	1	5	16	10
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab .	{ Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil .	21	20	115	...	0	...	22	94	202
		Criminal	21	20	115	...	0	21	20	204	744
	{ Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil .	5	21	40	...	5	...	17	...	152
		Criminal	5	22	41	...	5	8	22	...	361
Burma .	{ Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma.	Civil .	4	18	46	...	8	4	33	...	144
		Criminal	5	18	50	...	...	17	18	...	233
	{ Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[Continued on next page]

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 25—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1920—continued.

Province		Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION					
					Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts	
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil .	...	12	49	7	...	13	36	87
		Criminal .	..	12	61	7	...	12	27	607
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal .	...	1	2	...	...	1	1	4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	...	11	82	5	...	32	47	165
		Criminal .	11	22	82	5	19	22	111	568
Assam .	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil .	..	2	19	...	...	3	10	27
		Criminal .	...	2	19	...	...	4	8	114
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil .	...	10	10	1	...	10	...	10
		Criminal .	...	10	10	1	...	10	...	10
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	2	5	16	1	3	5	33	58
		Criminal .				1	3	5	44	114
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	..	...	...	...	...	3	11	19
		Criminal .	1	1	...	1	...	2	5	18
Coorg .	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	4
		Criminal .	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	10
Delhi .	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil .	...	1	...	...	...	1	6	4
		Criminal .	...	1	...	...	2	1	4	20
TOTAL	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil .	47	126	511	65	8	100	335	1,094
		Criminal .	47	169	686	65	61	211	342	4,551
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioners.	Civil .	12	47	144	13	7	81	109	486
		Criminal .	35	59	148	11	60	60	251	1,218
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	Civil .	1	19	36	8	1	19	22	35
		Criminal .	...	19	77	8	...	16	83	353

No. 26—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Province	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED										
	Civil				Criminal				Total Receipts of Courts	Total Charges of Courts	
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate				
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous			
									Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	370,003	924,302	14,347	1,448	253,130	9,818	8,480	...	1,22,12,929	1,15,46,523	
Bombay	172,980	160,531	8,362	406	181,500	2,468	4,621	1,190	8,93,118	96,45,115	
Bengal	745,126	103,162	24,541	3,957	220,860	9,892	7,801	5,136	1,57,00,076	1,03,65,140	
United Provinces	239,214	141,245	14,251	1,262	172,008	13,108	13,119	3,965	1,24,77,300	1,48,96,305	
Punjab	197,023	37,660	14,204	2,115	103,480	65,649	110,850	1,084	53,18,582	157,28,746	
Burma	72,018	7,188	4,807	417	110,935	4,813	11,450	4,469	31,83,340	58,11,524	
Bihar and Orissa			8,935	1,907	66,161	4,156	4,943	2,601	50,12,031	52,20,042	
Central Provinces and Berar	121,130	20,005	5,122	338	31,786	1,830	5,554	1,031	34,12,440	41,79,150	
Assam	47,618	4,661	974	141	24,004	1,483	840	683	11,41,032	9,65,990	
North-West Frontier Province	27,620	4,557		73	10,263	8,569	362	243	8,11,233	8,63,417	
Ajmer-Merwara	11,318	963		40	7,129		126	...	1,84,821	2,24,836	
Cooch	2,574	360			1,140				58,130	75,457	
Delhi	6,835	1,116	374	55	4,712	2,703	44		4,04,813	2,19,752	
TOTAL, 1920	2,205,583	1,432,355	94,671	12,172	1,206,597	123,274	67,343	20,427	7,12,82,545	6,67,42,108	
1910	2,193,010	1,408,847	90,071	11,401	1,208,085	123,621	70,387	18,300	6,80,208	5,61,71,411	
1918	2,003,452	1,557,520	93,350	12,278	1,090,163	108,075	60,466	18,500	5,97,13,005	5,00,66,259	
1917	2,236,386	1,412,572	97,629	12,442	1,176,475	119,712	68,059	20,826	6,11,08,184	5,38,07,505	
1916	2,226,062	1,401,057	98,790	12,842	1,201,640	132,440	70,444	21,960	6,09,06,743	5,15,22,861	
TOTALS	1915	2,107,322	1,318,672	90,912	11,176	1,158,734	132,100	71,285	20,831	5,86,33,000	5,23,72,868
1914	1,988,671	1,262,193	98,034	11,241	1,211,500	134,968	73,306	23,164	5,85,13,811	5,06,98,247	
1913	1,900,482	1,237,500	93,060	10,369	1,223,958	129,108	72,747	22,879	5,41,38,624	4,78,28,361	
1912	2,005,215	1,205,688	93,040	9,709	1,207,812	133,065	70,390	21,124	5,21,68,883	4,67,21,662	
1911	2,002,022	1,186,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,730	121,551	60,371	19,081	4,62,74,629	4,44,09,400	

No. 27—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED

Province	Suits under the Rent Law						Title and other Suits					
	Money or Movable Property	Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	Grand Total
Madras . . .	411,900						125,340	5,253	25,144	1,643	57,420	460,321
Bombay . . .	148,303						12,182	2,011	6,515	6,954	27,662	176,025
Bengal . . .	319,533	358,330	8,572	1,456	2,220	370,578	29,413	2,974	33,253	8,568	71,943	705,654
United Provinces	184,352	...	...			...	17,336	4,527	10,341	8,276	40,480	224,832
Punjab . . .	161,400	...	...			...	14,503	7,414	2,734	12,420	37,461	198,861
Burma . . .	62,057	...	...		...	...	3,463	1,138	2,505	1,986	9,072	71,120
Bihar and Orissa .	60,613	94,170	8,516		31	167,300	11,716	1,513	6,972	2,512	22,713	180,751
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	92,102	11,236	..		...	11,311	7,263	1,511	3,563	1,165	13,532	117,245
Assam . . .	33,732	10,353	3		...	10,127	1,864	1,002	1,257	1,760	4,883	40,057
North-West Frontier Province . . .	19,650											73
British Baluchistan .	3,943			1			538		114	64	637	1,581
Ajmer-Merwara . .	9,169				119	310	...		...	123	304	9,822
Cooch . . .	2,414								79	14	124	2,570
Delhi . . .	6,354							187	21	46	1,136	7,100
TOTAL, 1902	1,516,302	478,318			2,382	500,359	127,789	28,144	93,180	48,227	207,340	2,314,001
1910	1,502,500	481,565	13,077	1,302	1,660	498,593	120,767	26,581	90,075	38,613	251,606	2,232,704
1911	1,417,094	186,363	7,543	1,918	1,171	437,597	106,927	22,851	83,553	92,483	245,911	2,100,115
1917	1,565,709	171,362			433	182,784	118,511	26,011	53,901	37,077	204,930	2,316,373
1916	1,557,056	461,010	4,002	1,911	306	468,692	117,779	26,098	87,703	31,363	265,013	2,329,000
TOTALS	1,518,359	422,091	1,800	1,934	254	426,112	114,154	25,044	79,817	32,982	351,907	2,228,463
1914	1,401,814	376,453	1,572	2,305	5,216	385,146	127,637	26,475	77,461	36,430	208,012	2,065,272
1913	1,384,475	316,525	1,700	2,335	1,367	401,903	133,842	23,826	69,924	37,128	283,720	2,070,189
1912	1,404,701	308,100	1,560	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,022	90,554	35,880	278,520	2,065,471
1911	1,300,494	412,809	806	1,802	274	415,841	114,729	21,027	91,972	33,344	201,073	2,043,407

No. 28—NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED

Province	Number of Suits instituted									
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits Instituted	Total Value of Suits
										Rs.
Madras . . .	56,432	181,716	57,359	113,053	16,345	11,457	2,115	844	468,321	12,05,27,395
Bombay . . .	9,379	52,762	36,014	52,416	10,100	5,784	2,643	3,562	176,025	10,09,10,799
General		315,672	148,407	166,974	17,950	9,468	2,149	1,390	765,684	15,50,36,170
United Provinces	10,397	73,208	54,452	66,051	9,971	8,401	1,097	52	224,592	10,71,43,072
Punjab . . .	13,155	58,310	47,583	62,836	13,074	7,512	1,261	420	158,951	6,96,36,038
Burma . . .	2,808	21,730	16,312	22,672	2,536	2,300		1,504	71,129	2,16,56,771
Bihar and Orissa .	33,865	74,760	33,261	36,379	5,398	4,120		116	190,751	7,53,57,165
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,593	36,528	27,017	36,145	4,322	3,375		18	117,245	3,95,86,923
Assam . . .	4,124	21,141	16,451	11,728	652	400		187	49,057	1,61,48,935
North-West Frontier Province . . .	3,290	7,080	6,117	7,592	1,895	941	183	5	26,573	55,79,525
British Baluchistan .	379	1,645	586	1,115	164	141		212	4,881	2,55,676
Ajmer-Merwara . .	855	4,317	2,804	1,625	120	64				8,03,506
	130	1,216	610	544	19	33				2,69,058
Delhi .	276	1,820	1,383	2,360			242		7,490	50,67,753
TOTAL, 1920	242,261	851,541	477,361	584,139	82,914	58,001	12,220		2,614,001	70,55,37,493
1919 .	252,765	814,173	490,978	559,181	73,171	52,773	11,389	7,055	2,282,762*	70,02,15,969
1918 .	206,855	852,754	428,400	492,400	62,880	43,072	8,387	6,091	2,160,411*	60,68,29,076
1917 .	206,225	919,308	466,612	517,131	61,110	40,880	7,528	6,549	2,315,373	52,50,21,819
1916 .	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,117	60,105	30,680	7,076	6,237	2,329,000	48,75,42,538
TOTALS { 1915 .	309,505	900,706	431,981	476,016	56,453	37,034	6,703	6,115	2,224,468	47,38,16,511
1914 .	296,704	835,694	390,885	438,122	53,845	36,247	6,633	7,030	2,055,160*	51,12,55,962
1913 .	259,745	861,323	305,546	433,032	51,981	34,036	6,224	7,990	2,070,117*	42,33,31,161
1912 .	301,304	807,790	393,602	425,552	50,300	34,037	6,164	7,308	2,085,107*	40,17,54,016
1911 .	299,542	858,388	387,657	406,486	47,498	31,838	5,956	6,336	2,043,336*	41,02,58,779

* Details not given of 71 Madras suits in 1911, 64 in 1912, 22 in 1913, 25 in 1914, 4 in 1915 and 6 in 1919, and 19 Delhi suits in 1913 and 84 in 1914

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 29—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers					
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	Pending at the close of each Year
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	470,706	42,067	220,120	79,823	32,518	5,382	99,996
Bombay	244,155	18,638	92,495	51,052	8,390	2,400	71,173
Bengal	903,173	123,054	529,554	76,385	14,466	767	248,047
United Provinces .	275,647	43,228	132,358	41,044	15,245	1,760	42,952
Punjab	253,588	10,833	101,506	40,321	12,110	2,233	56,555
Burma	80,017	17,868	34,405	13,129	6,370	229	8,016
Bihar and Orissa .	282,028	36,180	113,193	26,535	6,017	1,001	99,072
Central Provinces and Berar	149,619	22,608	68,110	24,657	6,300	64	28,680
Assam	60,469	11,493	29,412	5,032	1,596	85	12,861
North-West Frontier Province .	31,176	5,868	8,888	8,769	3,377	728	3,566
British Baluchistan .	4,912*	1,005	2,338	651	109	259	445
Ajmer-Merwara . .	13,116	3,336	6,730	840	248	50	1,933
Cooch	3,062	115	1,843	497	106	...	521
Delhi	9,498	1,005	3,022	2,060	706	33	2,673
TOTAL, 1920 . .	2,881,225*	368,186	1,314,013	370,113	107,657	14,921	676,290
1919	2,806,407	314,634	1,361,502	367,752	103,271	14,537	610,711
1918	2,669,870*	315,801	1,315,363	353,906	98,157	9,249	568,836
1917	2,763,630*	338,962	1,373,906	402,113	107,062	11,826	559,052
1916	2,776,717*	332,155	1,343,926	426,271	106,954	15,348	558,051
TOTALS 1915	2,636,529*	318,386	1,262,034	405,105	110,591	9,657	530,741
1914	2,469,538*	333,479	1,140,611	391,010	116,707	9,807	503,014
1913	2,504,194*	346,450	1,137,334	383,408	116,087	9,159	511,041
1912	2,468,509*	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175
1911	2,472,860*	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541

* Includes cases withdrawn from Court.

**No. 30—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases**

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers					Pending at the Close of each Year	
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration		
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant			
Madras	606,102†	388,598	132,303	29,401	22,895	173	32,739	
Bombay	24,880	7,955	7,691	3,453	1,771	176	3,544	
Bengal	129,513*	38,043	46,021	9,892	9,059	52	25,571	
United Provinces .	97,322	12,727	50,427	12,620	8,212	140	13,136	
Punjab	44,552	10,739	7,182	12,540	7,151	10	6,939	
Burma	8,325	2,213	1,659	2,017	1,287	24	1,145	
Bihar and Orissa .	30,854‡	8,436	9,895	4,337	4,597	31	4,601	
Central Provinces and Berar	23,320	10,690	3,772	3,351	2,250	2	3,255	
Assam	6,101*	1,494	2,039	715	690	5	1,112	
North-West Frontier Province	5,082	1,459	266	1,668	1,161	2	526	
British Baluchistan .	177	111	58	8	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1,420	366	371	16	51	9	457	
Coorg	435	76	148	83	63	...	66	
Delhi	1,233	293	139	420	214	...	117	
TOTAL, 1920 .	979,319*†‡	483,200	269,841	80,071	59,980	627	93,359	
TOTALS .	1919	975,081*†‡	484,349	259,429	79,232	57,603	511	94,548
	1918	910,448*†‡	454,738	235,207	77,520	56,150	304	83,935
	1917	928,132*†‡	460,611	240,309	84,043	59,670	407	80,197
	1916	916,704*†	448,825	237,305	86,227	59,667	511	91,867
	1915	858,036*†	412,167	225,282	81,573	57,817	281	76,475
	1914	822,692†	369,398	223,720	78,503	54,901	373	73,861
	1913	816,793†	385,001	223,990	77,297	51,298	375	73,862
	1912	798,946†	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272
	1911	738,756†	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,345	312	69,930

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration

† Excludes cases disposed of by Superior Court

‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits"

No. 31—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Appeals from Decrees

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals from Decrees					Pending at the close of each Year
		Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)					
		Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	29,036	545	8,416	2,454	2,029	971	14,051
Bombay	12,226	250	4,400	406	877	204	5,804
Bengal	53,473	3,168	12,355	3,261	3,910	1,954	26,931
United Provinces . .	23,852	799	8,736	1,500	2,354	474	9,909
Punjab	20,773	165	8,594	1,308	2,536	1,027	6,753
Barma	7,948	121	8,757	401	1,572	130	1,067
Bihar and Orissa . .	10,423	1,187	5,740	1,488	1,500	680	8,733
Central Provinces and Berar	7,766	381	2,894	641	798	408	2,044
Assam	1,995	57	619	183	190	86	560
North-West Frontier Province . .	2,410	71	1,216	125	120	114	451
British Baluchistan . .	217	8	60	10	56	27	66
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	335	70	129	46	...	36	121
Coorg	60	3	22	2	7	2	26
Delhi	408	14	267	27	48	18	94
TOTAL, 1920	187,911	7,108	57,161	12,065	16,306	6,185	81,066
1919	170,176	6,585	54,591	11,055	15,231	5,655	77,038
1918	164,831	6,636	57,038	10,618	14,464	5,170	79,036
1917	170,313	6,556	61,458	11,153	16,381	5,040	69,021
1916	169,252	6,467	61,430	10,888	16,074	5,001	68,512
TOTALS	177,937	7,071	61,516	10,908	16,092	6,167	71,942
1914	176,823	6,316	61,780	10,701	16,066	6,353	75,694
1913	168,819	5,452	57,397	10,403	15,397	5,602	74,479
1912	161,576	5,388	55,944	11,361	15,498	5,771	67,631
1911	140,043	4,562	48,573	9,400	13,724	5,243	64,443

No. 32—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Miscellaneous Appeals

Province	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)						Pending at the Close of each Year
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	2,091	128	746	90	302	173	943
Bombay	656	40	352	14	52	18	250
Bengal	5,795	652	2,113	22	909	265	1,836
United Provinces	1,620	66	758	34	250	100	392
Punjab	2,714	125	1,283	99	304	227	616
Burma	632	20	314	31	130	24	113
Bihar and Orissa	3,157	472	1,139	28	455	150	942
Central Provinces and Berar	490	29	158	23	69	50	122
Assam	255	21	70	3	37	24	102
North-West Frontier Province	241	18	113	3	57	5	41
British Baluchistan	5	2	1	1	1	1	3
Ajmer-Merwara	56	6	22	13	2	3	20
Coorg	10	2	1	1	1	2	3
Delhi	61	5	35	1	13	1	6
Total, 1920	17,767	1,596	6,396	431	2,639	896	5,079
1919	16,572	1,169	6,523	311	2,339	954	4,664
1918	16,791	1,159	7,556	327	2,556	865	4,985
1917	17,591	1,484	7,293	501	2,684	1,099	4,644
1916	17,335	1,592	7,186	662	2,492	1,564	4,128
TOTAL 1915	16,521	1,189	6,623	288	2,239	812	5,026
1914	16,032	1,349	6,688	273	2,314	800	4,527
1913	15,177	1,035	6,296	316	2,171	779	4,610
1912	14,123	1,029	5,846	307	2,006	716	4,138
1911	13,361	929	5,500	311	1,898	690	3,823

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 33—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year	
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province		
Madras . . .	328,130	443,486	187,009	226,417	6,085	219	23,756	
Bombay . . .	195,216	270,234	107,815	144,539	2,181	883	14,806	
Bengal . . .	368,387	(a) 307,817	101,382	188,917	3,287	227	14,000	
United Provinces .	235,752	348,447	200,299	128,188	6,048	401	8,421	
Punjab . . .	195,577	204,714	141,333	60,530	1,710	270	20,971	
Burma . . .	123,266	194,515	69,012	112,092	2,197	2,087	7,027	
Bihar and Orissa .	116,508	119,001	64,555	45,239	1,957	153	7,187	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	40,597	60,374	32,734	20,716	2,790	95	4,039	
Assam . . .	51,581	42,323	23,239	15,695	614	73	2,802	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	24,421	33,685	16,825	15,264	447	25	1,124	
British Baluchistan .	7,235	12,610	5,454	4,927	...	167	2,063	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	7,638	11,587	4,632	5,970	...	199	797	
Coorg . . .	5,390	5,157	2,613	2,043	...	12	480	
Delhi . . .	7,661	6,545	3,457	2,813	27	3	245	
TOTAL, 1920 .	1,707,359	2,115,885	1,001,259	973,250	27,343	5,453	108,576	
TOTALS	1919	1,720,347	2,134,582	973,645	1,024,447	33,185	5,632	97,664
	1918	1,536,981	1,929,669	892,131	918,991	25,517	6,239	96,989
	1917	1,638,577	2,039,170	943,905	987,148	22,920	4,810	79,572
	1916	1,660,070	2,008,370	989,825	1,014,891	23,196	6,139	73,619
	1915	1,603,075	2,085,022	982,589	987,210	25,185	4,769	75,951
	1914	1,634,224	2,120,472	1,031,374	902,922	23,554	4,940	67,681
	1913	1,658,405	2,141,362	1,051,999	987,892	22,459	4,735	74,052
	1912	1,659,254	2,132,513	1,053,067	977,267	21,650	4,313	75,705
1911	1,502,905	1,900,679	906,783	907,786	21,173	3,906	70,932	

(a) Excludes 3 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court and 1 referred to the Local Government.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

65

No. 34.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS

Province	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Number of persons					Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
				Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of				
Madras	24,971	4,782	9,351	2,120	4,904	1,255				2,500
Bombay	9,295	3,721	2,430	702	1,206	339		14		737
Bengal	28,030	8,280	9,063	1,887	3,072	4,221		27		1,784
United Provinces	32,842	9,907	12,074	3,039	4,411	1,548		19		1,804
Punjab	27,689*	7,703	7,928	2,919	4,654	1,924		30		2,424
Burma	44,732	15,518	21,736	1,925	2,772	1,091		9		1,981
Bihar and Orissa	16,802	5,477	4,956	1,281	2,584	1,681		1		912
Central Provinces and Berar	8,110	3,492	1,624	740	1,312	512		5		526
Assam	3,621	1,056	1,240	207	289	306		2		431
North-West Frontier Province	2,511	960	805	321	407	179		2		146
British Baluchistan	286	121	24	25	20	33				63
Ajmer-Merwara	202	134	7	23	13	13		1		11
Coorg	85	3	54	8	16	3				5
Delhi	395	197	133	24	34	6				1
TOTAL, 1920	200,470*	61,041	71,385	15,326	26,254	13,232		110		13,115
TOTALS	1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,291	25,295	12,116	123		13,519
	1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,477	23,357	11,347	120		9,188
	1917	195,948	62,126	69,033	15,227	25,374	12,626	121		10,341
	1916	302,663	62,986	75,359	14,796	20,037	11,811	138		11,566
	1915	202,030	62,760	72,955	15,256	27,103	12,194	278		11,473
	1914	207,060	64,118	75,740	15,474	27,595	12,736	102		11,295
	1913	205,546	64,121	72,346	15,057	26,911	13,463	137		13,511
	1912	195,886	62,870	66,334	14,842	26,567	12,790	126		12,367
	1911	182,466	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	11,505	96		12,041

* Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 35.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED,

Description of Offence	Number of cases				Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial	
Against the State	53	41	53	116				14	
Relating to the Army and Navy	42	35	32	115				14	
Against public tranquillity	13,572	9,744	9,998	61,925	29,565	23,200	188	8,012	
By or relating to public servants	1,388	835	923	1,501	607	671	12	121	
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	15,329	13,130	13,304	18,920	9,574	10,986	47	1,322	
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,172	6,240	6,525	9,440	4,121	4,317	66	936	
Relating to coin	529	413	470	684	238	351	8	87	
Relating to Government Stamps	42	35	36	53	31	16		0	
Relating to weights and measures	1,234	1,109	1,133	1,270	310	899		59	
Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals	17,344	16,104	15,900	23,058	4,862	17,622		557	
Relating to religion	840	476	519	1,701	1,169			209	
<i>Affecting the human body.</i>									
Affecting life	9,010	8,435	8,463	17,273	7,691	6,154	114	3,314	
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants, and concealment of birth	722		590		350	302	2	114	
Hurt	213,942	153,839	139,702	336,431	278,390	38,831	384	18,839	
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	14,161	7,835	7,476	19,514	16,250	1,917	18	1,429	
Criminal force and assault	98,147	90,984	52,243	104,423	87,530	12,202	121	4,661	
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	6,715	3,026	3,199	7,714	4,948	1,735	47	984	
Rape	1,496	844	1,055	1,503	765	558	9	171	
Unnatural offence	376			371	154	196		16	
<i>Against property.</i>									
Theft	109,191	120,115	96,533	105,603	74,866	78,188	462	12,067	
Extortion	3,599	1,403	1,559	3,820	2,862	617	16	334	
Robbery and Dacoity	9,614	6,066	5,235	19,810	9,774	6,712	137	3,187	
Criminal misappropriation	5,487	3,233	3,317	5,455	3,717	1,324	11	403	
Criminal breach of trust	25,812	13,775	13,969	18,347	11,545	5,024	88	1,690	
Receiving stolen property	13,521	11,357	10,419	16,076	5,326	9,501	74	1,175	

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

67

CONVICTED and ACQUITTED

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons					
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial	
<i>Against property—contd.</i>									
Cheating	19,858	9,401	10,002	15,267	9,603	3,970	85	1,600	
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1,205	730	748	1,677	1,231	334	5	107	
Mischief	57,322	33,110	20,522	67,355	51,314	8,105	61	4,875	
Criminal trespass	125,519	80,728	55,261	114,085	77,667	28,310	228	7,880	
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	2,159	1,308	1,343	2,658	1,600	547	21	430	
Criminal breach of contracts of service	445	316	298	613	475	88	4	40	
Relating to marriage	36,389	19,746	18,601	40,226	33,963	2,435	114	3,714	
Defamation	6,427	3,246	3,307	6,444	5,345	571	14	514	
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	34,441	22,158	21,228	41,499	35,024	4,601	45	1,829	
Under special and local laws	801,307	730,356	693,254	947,114	217,841	700,288	3,604	25,891	
TOTAL, 1920	1,707,359	1,350,084	1,226,607	2,072,850	988,927	970,947	5,500	107,436	
TOTALS	1910	1,720,347	1,371,817	1,234,324	2,082,341	959,411	1,021,035	5,627	96,263
	1918	1,536,081	1,229,678	1,113,640	1,884,605	877,760	915,088	6,223	85,524
	1917	1,638,677	1,316,089	1,208,242	1,994,556	927,681	983,714	4,808	78,312
	1916	1,669,070	1,342,005	1,222,032	2,053,656	963,372	1,011,210	6,116	72,348
	1915	1,603,975	1,329,419	1,207,875	2,038,790	960,000	993,375	4,725	74,573
	1914	1,654,224	1,343,252	1,227,106	2,075,707	1,015,608	988,380	4,902	66,831
	1913	1,658,405	1,381,446	1,242,282	2,067,997	1,036,777	983,067	4,718	73,405
	1912	1,650,254	1,339,337	1,223,677	2,000,254	1,039,024	972,081	4,303	74,667
	1911	1,502,005	1,220,433	1,121,419	1,919,716	952,618	893,007	3,904	69,783

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 36.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							Fine of	
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security		Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10
Madras	40	52	253	20,439	104,312	1,085	2,775	173,876	20,344	
Bombay	27	38	182	23,748	111,083	1,150	4,041	97,300	14,071	
Bengal	1	1	123	25,773	161,483	540	7,350	123,370	29,113	
United Provinces	144	140	522	20,053	95,350	2,100	9,010	82,120	13,212	
Punjab	80	87	235	14,344	34,280	664	15,428	21,843	12,436	
Burma	54	73	420	20,525	85,877	3,193	2,754	62,261	23,016	
Bihar and Orissa	0	5	60	14,258	31,901	472	1,356	25,285	6,560	
Central Provinces and Berar .	31	34	118	5,310	11,002	1,656	773	7,072	4,830	
Assam . . . . .	...	4	20	4,250	11,043	180	1,008	7,469	3,674	
North-West Frontier Province .	21	23	45	2,742	8,047	111	5,373	4,550	3,497	
British Baluchistan . . . .	...	...	1	725	3,833	7	1,650	2,178	1,655	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	2	7	380	5,037	32	33	5,206	338	
Coorg . . . . .	...	2	3	163	706	1	...	546	120	
Delhi	2	...	...	342	2,353	66	51	2,086	207	
TOTAL, 1920	419	470	2,016	171,061	748,667	11,257	51,617	615,292	133,223	
TOTALS	1919	515	584	2,676	203,306	763,070	15,648	58,266	633,085	129,330
	1918	460	554	2,150	163,724	714,320	10,184	51,865	595,165	118,766
	1917	464	544	2,138	161,420	771,657	9,320	55,436	646,383	124,016
	1916	523	584	2,020	172,828	790,450	9,987	61,300	677,954	112,188
	1915	537	650	2,240	181,200	760,962	10,514	59,886	651,746	109,822
	1914	567	616	2,162	172,434	767,827	9,863	57,105	650,234	108,245
	1913	518	633	2,082	165,328	788,867	9,410	57,744	600,400	107,974
	1912	462	516	1,000	162,108	706,484	9,563	55,555	606,220	99,948
	1911	394	435	2,054	152,348	601,014	9,510	57,137	603,280	98,585

SANCTIONED STRENGTH

Province	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	7	100	1,841	3,708	3
Bombay	10	114	1,114	4,660	1,213
Bengal	15	136	2,245	3,307	18
United Provinces	7	170	2,332	3,707	362
Punjab	5	81	961	2,724	180
Burma	8	141	1,643	3,416	636
Bihar and Orissa	4	73	1,311	1,661	2
Central Provinces and Berar	4	61	923	1,746	106
Assam	1	35	327	402	
North-West Frontier Province	1	23	227	633	220
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	5	54	371	145
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	1	71	145	29
Coorg . . . . .	...	1	21	32	
Delhi . . . . .	...	4	35	171	35
TOTAL, 1920	62	952	13,107	26,755	2,090
1919	74	961	12,790	25,717	2,044
1918	74	979	12,722	25,554	3,063
1917	65	932	12,639	24,930	3,047
1916	63	929	12,463	24,712	3,179
TOTALS	59	801	12,506	24,511	3,205
1914	56	879	12,443	24,404	3,432
1913	54	863	12,151	23,807	2,702
1912	53	852	11,870	23,287	2,656
1911	61	833	11,627	22,792	2,647

COST OF CIVIL POLICE

OF POLICE FORCE

COST OF POLICE

Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	Province
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
27,318	32,080	1,52,07,074		1,52,07,074	Madras
22,807	30,037	1,42,50,770	2,33,761	1,44,80,540	Bombay
23,577	29,298	1,54,58,867	1,55,221	1,56,14,088	Bengal
30,104	36,089	1,08,06,200	...	1,08,06,200	United Provinces
16,209	20,253	95,36,612	...	95,36,612	Punjab
11,371	17,214	98,19,505	1,37,921	99,57,426	Burma
11,937	14,900	68,53,431	...	68,53,431	Bihar and Orissa
7,739	10,569	56,33,000	...	56,33,000	Central Provinces and Berar
3,000	3,431	16,74,964		16,74,964	Assam
4,340	5,453	20,82,600		20,82,600	North-West Frontier Province
1,450	2,071	8,86,767	12,355	8,99,122	British Baluchistan
1,238	1,527	5,12,030	7,970	5,20,000	Ajmer-Merwara
214	268	95,481		95,481	Coorg
1,178	1,423	6,90,005	3,792	6,93,797	Delhi
102,743	206,009	9,35,73,315	5,51,020	9,41,24,335	TOTAL, 1920
161,239	203,798	7,83,05,159	(c) 4,97,549	7,88,02,708	1919
161,009	203,396	6,98,77,467	16,89,159	7,15,66,617	1918
163,692	205,305	6,56,16,743	16,52,449	6,73,49,195	1917
162,677	204,023	(b) 6,08,09,790	(b) 15,39,909	6,23,49,699	1916
163,040	204,218	(b) 5,93,40,820	(b) 15,04,759	6,14,40,581	1915
162,324	203,538	(b) 5,79,20,782	(b) 13,92,440	6,27,73,635	1914
150,727	198,304	(b) 5,54,06,837	(b) 14,88,051	6,03,96,114	1913
154,088	192,814	5,57,85,251	17,43,255	5,75,28,506	1912
152,045	189,905	5,20,68,047	22,58,041	5,43,26,088	1911

(a) Figures in these columns relate to the official year.

(b) Excluding the Central Provinces and Berar for which detailed information is not available.

(c) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919.

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year.
Madras	18,616	160,888	6,686	172,816	4,224	5,047	18,010
Bombay	8,368	108,419	3,059	113,728	1,085	8,640	7,420
Bengal	0,207	201,024	23,056	183,365	1,685	8,085	5,294
United Provinces . .	6,575	118,208	19,502	108,342	2,600	804	5,265
Punjab	6,418	46,252	5,344	47,326	2,444	4,518	7,161
Burma	5,538	70,857	3,350	82,045	6,371	16,576	5,063
Bihar and Orissa . .	3,682	54,585	2,739	55,478	1,773	4,245	2,943
Central Provinces and Berar	2,431	40,812	20,420	31,823	520	120	2,510
Assam	1,000	15,311	1,519	14,792	377	1,511	1,097
North-West Frontier Province . .	1,727	7,583	160	9,150	233	610	1,979
Baluchistan	37	2,669	1	2,705	123	1	49
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	230	3,022	174	3,478	76	1-7	269
Coorg	122	830	51	901	24	77	124
Delhi	152	1,717	20	1,840	6	252	129
TOTAL, 1920	61,193	851,087	86,962	825,289	22,091	52,074	55,321
1919	57,002	950,706	109,961	849,743	22,852	51,417	59,916
1918	44,741	833,405	92,574	745,572	20,563	47,380	55,560
1917	43,704	823,950	87,736	779,018	21,927	50,029	49,628
1916	42,022	850,621	83,742	808,904	23,549	52,545	42,411
TOTALS 1915 . . .	41,789	869,018	89,859	821,518	24,500	53,764	40,533
1914	43,409	851,517	92,175	802,751	24,851	55,230	40,334
1913	44,383	848,606	90,512	802,537	24,867	57,367	41,092
1912	43,590	846,484	92,116	791,958	24,045	58,174	43,024
1911	38,477	784,067	103,716	718,820	24,318	55,163	42,454

of CASES and PERSONS concerned

Return of cases

Convicted	TRUE CASES			Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
113,403	9,348	22,706	151,204	10,868	8,462	169,072	Madras
72,292	3,902	19,516	98,709	10,900	12,362	115,769	Bombay
107,450	5,326	40,875	183,107	22,245	10,265	205,352	Bengal
42,235	4,462	47,920	114,119	13,739	5,252	120,858	United Provinces
15,801	4,432	12,967	38,544	16,217	4,135	54,791	Punjab
35,409	3,909	13,335	56,093	6,505	4,061	62,598	Burma
14,202	2,231	29,059	48,021	7,560	3,083	56,561	Bihar and Orissa
8,186	2,568	18,551	40,724	1,990	879	51,723	Central Provinces and Berar
4,632	621	5,872	12,617	5,436	1,191	18,083	Assam
2,480	1,151	2,697	6,488	1,166	229	7,654	North-West Frontier Province
2,044	175	306	2,526	29	13	2,555	Baluchistan
1,777	121	1,469	3,541	959	635	4,509	Ajmer-Merwara
531	74	71	727	12	1	739	Coorg
609	169	675	1,452	198	74	1,650	Delhi
420,200	38,582	222,118	767,892	112,323	51,546	880,215	TOTAL, 1920
449,523	38,693	258,877	857,054	111,749	48,899	908,803	1919
393,908	33,093	221,976	(a) 741,550	103,705	50,612	845,255	1918
413,545	33,713	205,488	740,492	112,292	55,009	862,774	1917
438,770	35,073	211,301	764,486	110,807	49,039	875,333	1916
423,683	37,511	230,503	781,586	110,585	47,546	892,171	1915
425,106	36,975	204,835	(b) 760,382	111,764	50,185	870,986	1914
434,012	37,407	190,243	753,674	114,321	51,012	867,395	1913
436,383	38,177	180,226	744,902	117,116	51,888	862,018	1912
391,233	34,812	161,599	693,364	113,112	50,090	806,476	1911

(a) Excludes 61 false cases in which investigation was refused

(b) Figures defective in details

[Continued on next page]

No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME : NUMBER

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted	
Madras	8,715	96,312	1,495		146,754	124,100	
Bombay	8,000	101,100	1,103		99,878	83,735	
Bengal	5,947	164,795	10,802	5,520	130,384	125,757	
United Provinces	6,176	69,577	2,228	161	61,254	53,672	
Punjab	4,770	38,751	816	834	34,501	21,953	
Burma	3,173	72,878	2,929	62	69,790	46,905	
Bihar and Orissa	3,523	34,318	2,180	1,136	27,464	20,708	
Central Provinces and Berar .	2,041	17,537	883	173	18,522	11,160	
Assam	1,020	11,636		340	9,437	6,992	
North-West Frontier Province	609	8,242		254	7,969	4,170	
Baluchistan	36			51	2,444	2,188	
Ajmer-Merwara	136			10	2,471	2,250	
Coorg	101	660			761	545	
Delhi	45	1,380	142		1,116	844	
TOTAL, 1920	44,442	622,536		9,826	626,874	508,108	
TOTALS	1919	44,450	675,281	25,013	11,446	670,542	543,758
	1918	39,737	600,271	23,325	10,164	590,706	480,683
	1917	30,356	606,532	21,820	7,942	602,015	405,282
	1916	32,390	618,937	23,455	7,061	626,351	514,630
	1915	29,285	630,521	22,658	9,248	630,683	514,245
	1914	32,104	615,430	20,414	5,590	623,425	510,086
	1913	32,507	630,135	19,695	5,053	632,833	517,504
	1912	29,322	625,612	18,181	5,332	626,657	512,862
	1911	25,387	567,867	17,304	5,672	575,061	466,668

of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or dis- charged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or in- vestigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province.
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
22,504	1,762	6,539	5,079	11,348	28,208	Madras
16,143	686	7,413	25,276	14,305	10,267	Bombay
13,627	1,880	6,088	31,436	12,027	16,960	Bengal
10,581	938	5,259	36,188	8,063	26,929	United Provinces
12,548	571	7,193	38,143	5,776	31,578	Punjab
22,825	844	2,821	15,140	9,554	4,585	Burma
8,756	637	3,836	14,197	4,604	9,571	Bihar and Orissa
5,101	104	2,252	4,251	1,178	4,066	Central Provinces and Berar
2,445	501	1,449	8,555	1,684	6,117	Assam
3,790	836	502	2,620	363	2,230	North-West Frontier Province
306		57	59	23	36	Baluchistan
221	40	214	1,445	759	566	Ajmer-Merwar
107	...	109	27	1	23	Coorg
352	27	53	208	85	213	Delhi
110,405	8,835	43,875	182,714	69,860	140,358	TOTAL, 1920
124,211	8,736	44,246	175,814	72,821	130,362	1919
107,920	7,983	44,322	165,821	69,114	116,441	1918
104,510	7,059	40,425	172,996	73,993	128,812	1917
110,243	6,902	30,478	170,600	67,934	134,664	1916
115,078	6,653	32,345	167,555	67,704	136,013	1915
112,009	6,270	29,006	164,371	68,838	138,529	1914
113,641	6,352	32,030	168,835	69,334	143,012	1913
112,134	5,009	32,025	170,522	72,807	144,225	1912
107,670	6,377	29,286	164,546	69,617	135,781	1911

} TOTAL:

No. 39.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME:

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 250, 335, 340, and 404, Criminal Procedure Code)	
Madras	7,448	131,350	138,807	14,368	40,743	
Bombay	4,218	95,017	(a) 90,235	4,876	17,503	
Bengal	8,660	146,140	(c) 154,800	39,598	45,772	
United Provinces . .	3,045	143,736	146,781	34,354	34,255	
Punjab	5,060	100,133	105,202	38,627	23,355	
Burma	2,500	63,116	66,115	2,770	6,800	
Bihar and Orissa . . .	3,878	62,205	66,083	16,857	19,975	
Central Provinces and Berar	1,403	22,141	23,544	3,831	5,544	
Assam	1,839	22,911	24,750	7,535	5,735	
North-West Frontier Province	85	8,813	8,898	1,841	1,906	
Baluchistan	1	20	21	...	1	
Ajmer-Merwara	153	2,537	2,690	416	146	
Coorg	337	4,718	5,055	510	376	
Delhi	3	5,327	5,364	1,667	1,024	
TOTAL, 1920	38,172	808,203	817,375	167,280	200,834	
1919	34,755	784,561	829,316	167,483	201,401	
1918	32,886	715,000	747,176	143,036	191,232	
1917	32,966	801,641	834,607	164,235	224,447	
1916	30,065	824,806	855,471	168,811	225,538	
TOTALS	1915	30,976	802,556	833,532	167,233	220,280
1914	33,407	834,303	867,710	187,168	236,287	
1913	32,092	832,838	864,930	185,307	245,915	
1912	32,318	818,255	850,573	182,971	244,106	
1911	27,270	740,426	776,696	168,644	215,847	

(a) Includes 5 cases committed to Sessions
 (b) .. 315 disposed of

POLICE

77

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
16,002	53,819	7,785	295	40	176	Madras
24,840	47,009	4,402	12	11	15	Bombay
12,551	47,295	9,259	653	8	96	Bengal
27,322	47,904	2,856	138	20	73	United Provinces
21,044	16,608	5,479	...	...	79	Punjab
9,346	43,217	3,583	2,700	53	41	Burma
8,506	16,755	3,940	221	39	47	Bihar and Orissa
6,387	6,404	1,288	85	4	90	Central Provinces and Berar
4,040	5,451	1,949	6	...	3	Assam
1,600	3,460	91	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
2	18	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
950	1,007	162	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
1,755	1,439	375	...	...	...	Coorg
535	1,758	50	...	...	...	Delhi
135,289	293,054	41,598	4,110	174	620	TOTAL, 1920
128,937	291,004	39,071	4,199	115	750	1919
114,068	265,155	33,403	4,017	183	1,022	1918
115,977	294,389	34,635	5,671	95	1,066	1917
123,973	304,612	32,507	6,475	132	1,399	1916
127,711	289,178	30,778	6,380	2,663	1,079	1915
129,588	286,800	31,018	6,487	3,087	1,141	1914
133,356	287,253	32,065	7,457	1,748	1,056	1913
128,400	263,099	31,802	8,840	1,150	1,358	1912
124,708	233,326	33,053	6,769	1,436	1,167	1911

[Continued on next page]

POLICE

No. 39.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME :

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	3,589	176,860	15,338	4,451	190,305	15,583
Bombay	7,147	138,221	917	626	145,659	7,100
Bengal	7,549	109,545	33,445	17,333	130,304	14,129
United Provinces	5,974	173,876	42,980	5,135	217,644	19,969
Punjab	11,151	145,560	18,103	6,906	168,621	34,342
Burma	4,681	77,002	25,527	7,208	99,427	915
Bihar and Orissa	2,862	67,939	8,582	3,909	75,384	17,785
Central Provinces and Berar	2,828	35,195	915	2,682	36,266	5,439
Assam	882	18,451	3,363	70	22,626	2,562
North-West Frontier Province	159	11,927	2,479	58	1,4407	492
Baluchistan	9	76	5	...	50	...
Ajmer-Merwara	188	4,694	79	46	4,769	200
Coorg	111	5,282	130	1,079	4,444	762
Delhi	89	4,578	128	19	4,776	...
TOTAL, 1920	47,219	969,125	152,733	49,762	1,114,832	119,208
1919	40,177	904,375	136,003	44,986	1,091,841	114,916
1918	42,215	901,122	122,995	43,105	1,019,179	99,689
1917	40,741	981,074	131,644	49,526	1,099,273	98,693
1916	40,174	1,017,206	141,009	53,711	1,141,602	94,837
TOTALS	38,180	963,613	132,297	48,040	1,111,650	82,390
1915	42,340	1,041,865	124,932	46,210	1,159,370	75,286
1913	36,568	1,064,438	114,954	55,684	1,157,437	78,798
1912	36,371	1,042,249	121,561	50,664	1,140,697	81,404
1911	32,325	991,796	103,360	40,244	1,040,302	62,515

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED		REMARKS					Province.
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
36,234	68,076	35.3	3,481	67,103		940	Madras
45,140	55,838	44.1	7,005	30,552		3	Bombay
20,117	58,457	30.5	5,862	32,490		2,925	Bengal
64,866	61,234	30	5,436	63,000		60	United Provinces
62,356	27,888	17	11,028	38,187		...	Punjab
26,389	61,488	60.0	3,352	7,607		2,443	Burma
11,885	22,658	29.4	3,088	20,061		7	Bihar and Orissa
18,123	8,744	24.1	3,080	5,372		8	Central Provinces and Berar
6,457	7,715	35.4	1,100	4,783		.	Assam
2,798	5,801	10.8	173	4,243		..	North-West Frontier Province
40	50	55.5	..	..		...	Baluchistan
2,084	1,115	64.9	303	378		50	Ajmer-Merwara
1,656	1,512	27.9	444	70		...	Coorg
1,201	1,827	38.8	118	1,670		.	Delhi
300,005	383,388	34	16,090	275,524		6,412	TOTAL, 1920
285,173	387,178		12,922	272,771		4,195	1919
201,431	361,670		30,745	278,989	330	1,355	1918
206,977	364,033		37,085	322,303	110	6,811	1917
268,916	407,153		32,426	335,214	898	5,134	1916
283,775	387,136	34	37,446	341,958	203	3,631	1915
208,419	392,608	34	31,051	383,276	630	3,694	1914
310,124	370,302	31	33,433	303,886	195	4,360	1913
305,074	363,950	31	32,677	404,585	320	4,853	1912
275,061	325,403	31	2,036	358,340	420	3,495	1911
							TOTALS

No. 40.—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
				Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	38,794	14,271	36·8	35,40,610	8,07,663	22·8
Bombay	28,235	14,627	51·8	40,97,712	15,09,004	30·4
Bengal	71,032	15,051	21·5	65,60,648	8,47,118	12·9
United Provinces	59,206	17,001	30·2	53,17,516	6,88,443	12·9
Punjab	17,373	7,443	43·0	35,45,516	10,39,758	29·3
Burma	25,502	14,006	55·1	35,54,822	10,73,500	30·2
Bihar and Orissa	32,119	8,932	27·8	20,85,210	2,34,540	11·2
Central Provinces and Berar	37,827	13,540	35·7	20,05,054	4,68,736	23·3
Assam	8,317	2,506	30·1	5,43,067	90,884	16·6
North-West Frontier Province	3,116	871	27·6	15,39,047	2,62,536	17·0
British Baluchistan	610	348	57·0	1,27,123	49,783	39·2
Ajmer-Merwara	2,135	835	39·1	2,81,111	62,861	22·4
Coorg	278	227	81·6	7,544	4,315	57·2
Delhi	790	330	41·3	1,74,226	48,741	28·0
TOTAL, 1920	375,533	110,978	34·1	3,42,42,806	71,87,851	21·0
1919	391,394	136,840	35·0	3,66,30,498	76,14,109	20·8
1918	316,616	104,245	32·9	2,66,00,440	50,89,175	19·1
1917	290,690	96,145	33·1	2,18,40,109	40,92,309	18·7
1916	292,855	100,577	34·3	1,57,75,401	41,67,201	21·0
TOTALS { 1915	311,986	107,748	34·5	2,13,74,883	41,41,775	19·4
1914	287,688	101,552	35·4	1,85,68,704	39,51,357	21·3
1913	275,197	94,831	34·5	1,77,75,003	30,35,067	22·1
1912	270,405	91,731	35·0	1,68,77,021	30,71,284	21·8
1911	268,298	93,035	35·2	1,67,08,769	38,41,616	22·9

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL
MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

POLICE

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL.

PROVINCE	TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
	SANCTIONED		ACTUAL		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	DISMISSED		PUNISHED DEPARTMENTALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,992	30,578	1,988	30,337	938	8,772	582	8	271	71	9,785
Bombay	1,205	28,708	1,151	25,998	(a) 1,376	(a) 10,164	860	7	190	32	1,951
Bengal	2,449	26,698	2,400	25,993	...	9,688	987	24	481	1,006	5,961
United Provinces .	2,375	34,131	2,207	33,088	465	9,222	2,035	11	281	85	444
Punjab	902	19,175	979	18,900	1,667	8,595	879	3	174	41	821
Burma	1,688	15,377	1,569	14,681	250	3,477	1,144	21	255	407	1,762
Bihar and Orissa .	1,346	13,568	1,203	13,363	...	3,839	59	9	99	672	3,625
Central Provinces and Berar	948	9,566	890	9,362	512	3,428	199	5	146	78	381
Assam	329	3,466	309	3,382	...	1,113	6	1	86	168	1,021
North-West Frontier Province	228	5,201	220	5,170	2,754	2,273	197	...	96	4	557
British Baluchistan .	61	2,005	58	1,947	1,097	1,375	87	...	101	...	189
Ajmer-Merwara . .	73	1,450	72	1,396	...	887	...	1	7	1	16
Coorg	21	240	21	226	...	76	2	...	7	3	37
Delhi	44	1,375	48	1,375	...	491	40	1	16	3	79
TOTAL, 1920 . . .	13,751	191,844	13,205	185,307	(a) 9,359	(a) 62,900	7,072	97	2,216	2,061	29,391
1919	13,122	189,908	12,921	180,917	(a) 7,080	(a) 64,096	7,036	98	2,047	2,243	25,086
1918	13,341	189,000	12,736	175,404	(a) 7,031	(a) 63,039	6,848	80	1,758	2,065	24,833
1917	13,234	191,074	12,678	179,843	(a) 7,008	(a) 63,155	6,836	98	2,130	1,868	26,161
1916	13,063	189,977	12,561	181,171	(a) 6,969	(a) 62,074	6,737	75	2,100	1,986	27,149
TOTALS { 1915	13,091	190,177	12,569	181,842	(a) 6,362	(a) 59,980	6,269	89	2,420	1,968	26,265
1914	13,015	189,593	12,441	179,711	(a) 6,054	(a) 59,475	6,182	73	2,148	1,977	24,362
1913	12,710	182,677	12,149	176,133	(a) 4,818	(a) 59,593	6,473	72	2,143	2,037	24,818
1912	12,410	179,399	11,949	173,322	(a) 4,565	(a) 57,118	6,140	109	2,257	2,055	26,228
1911	12,070	177,041	11,647	171,318	(a) 4,212	(a) 57,710	4,004	83	2,220	1,430	25,173

(a) Includes 102 swords and 229 Muskets in the Bombay City in 1915.

" 102 " 229 " " " 1916.

" 102 " 230 " " " 1917.

" 102 " 246 " " " 1918.

" 102 " 246 " " " 1919.

" 102 " 254 " " " 1920.

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDS		PROVINCE
								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
								By promotion	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences				
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	34	...	2	...	2	...	141	14	6,192	Madras
...	40	1	1	...	6	3	100	21	15,565	Bombay
...	235	...	...	1	37	6	129	1	8,805	Bengal
...	106	1	2	...	4	...	110	8	12,524	United Provinces
...	63	...	1	...	3	...	58	2	7,236	Punjab
...	51	1	1	1	4	3	255	12	3,800	Burma
...	50	...	...	...	7	1	47	1	2,905	Bihar and Orissa
...	3	...	...	...	...	1	21	3,234	3,501	Central Provinces and Berar
...	27	2	10	1	9	1	17	...	916	Assam
...	51	...	2	...	...	...	32	2	1,211	North-West Frontier Province
...	18	...	...	...	2	...	11	...	104	British Baluchistan
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	419	Ajmer-Merwara
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	41	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	Delhi
...	601	5	19	3	71	15	935	3,375	63,644	TOTAL, 1920
2	754	1	11	1	83	24	1,005	1,984	67,305	1919
2	638	2	12	4	82	16	830	3,671	64,434	1915
3	648	2	15	3	79	12	894	2,193	57,938	1917
1	745	2	11	2	82	17	975	2,695	61,322	1916
2	744	...	8	4	65	20	955	3,565	48,881	1915
...	664	2	12	1	74	25	973	2,614	44,914	1914
3	596	2	13	1	78	30	920	2,711	43,549	1913
3	555	5	19	1	76	24	1,002	2,654	39,189	1912
2	579	5	26	4	36	20	961	2,450	40,250	1911
TOTAL										

[Continued on next page

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	EDUCATION		Number of constables enlisted during the year	NUMBER LEAVING THE			
	NUMBER OF POLICE WHO CAN READ AND WRITE			On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal	
	Officers	Men					
Madras	1,087	27,046	2,525	314	303	270	
Bombay	1,143	13,944	2,416	405	1,007	206	
Bengal	2,396	19,271	3,955	283	1,325	505	
United Provinces	2,148	7,996	2,077	577	1,444	515	
Punjab	978	6,318	1,171	233	670	172	
Burma	1,621	12,261	2,757	238	1,155	534	
Bihar and Orissa	1,203	8,822	381	127	234	106	
Central Provinces and Berar	888	4,261	1,184	168	247	154	
Assam	306	1,167	507	32	162	87	
North-West Frontier Province	209	1,049	1,101	53	616	93	
British Baluchistan	58	243	580	31	268	46	
Ajmer-Merwara	72	291	341	18	80	21	
Coorg	21	223	58	9	21	7	
Delhi	48	342	129	3	46	16	
TOTAL, 1920	13,168	103,834	20,301	2,491	7,702	2,743	
TOTALS	1919	12,797	100,630	22,810	3,033	8,164	2,781
	1918	12,553	95,734	20,556	3,288	9,335	2,282
	1917	12,503	98,187	17,108	2,980	8,477	2,702
	1916	12,538	97,812	19,186	3,008	8,690	2,782
	1915	12,377	95,610	21,808	3,066	9,478	3,032
	1914	12,458	93,432	21,009	3,394	7,077	2,610
	1913	11,957	90,134	20,057	3,226	7,457	2,424
	1912	11,684	80,705	18,828	3,313	7,315	2,860
	1911	11,400	85,042	18,407	2,978	6,947	2,716

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR

PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL
ACTUAL STRENGTH OF

By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admis- sions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	Province
637	485	175	167.3	2.6	1.5	Madras
474	61	417	141.64	1.83	1.5	Bombay
502	318	539	57.55	1.3	1.9	Bengal
607	142	422	35.64	1.83	1.3	United Provinces
423	38	210	24.58	1.07	0.8	Punjab
378	229	222	32.01	0.58	1.4	Burma
94	35	195	29.8	1.3	1.3	Bihar and Orissa
259	72	118	68.1	1.6	1.5	Central Provinces and Berar
43	17	43	32.02	3.6	1.2	Assam
205	297	78	54.4	1.2	1.5	North-West Frontier Province
46	42	40	60.44	0.16	2.0	British Baluchistan
100	80	19	97.97	5.28	3.0	Ajmer-Merwara
..		5	315.79	4.40	2.0	Coorg
53		11	51.15	2.88	0.8	Delhi
3,961	1,816	2,824	83.46	2.12	1.4	TOTAL, 1920
4,841	1,677	3,204	83.9	1.82	1.7	1919
3,928	1,604	5,219	82.25	1.61	2.8	1918
3,112	1,240	2,400	76.53	1.34	1.2	1917
3,483	1,177	2,354	73.16	1.40	1.2	1916
3,747	1,446	2,459	56.07	1.36	1.3	1915
3,540	1,302	2,351	54.78	1.38	1.2	1914
2,304	1,229	2,417	51.03	1.3	1.3	1913
2,741	935	2,406	40.44	1.24	1.3	1912
2,617	638	2,715	52.84	1.42	1.5	1911

No. 42.—STRENGTH and Cost of

SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCIAL

PROVINCE	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	₹ Total
Bengal					753	843
Burma	12		409	1,421	15,022	16,925
Bihar and Orissa				40		441
Assam		14	80	400	3,600	4,090
North-West Frontier Province	1			354	3,105	3,667
British Baluchistan			213		3,599	4,304
TOTAL, 1920	24	96		765	26,564	30,284
1919	23		838	2,656	25,792	29,401
1918	23		836	2,500	25,266	28,814
1917	23	81	827	2,572	24,916	28,499
1916	23	77	814	2,522	24,497	27,833
TOTALS 1915	23	77	788	2,478	23,074	27,340
1914	23	78	776	2,420	23,377	26,674
1913	28	63	740	2,378	23,069	26,307
1912	27	61	716	2,347	23,007	26,100
1911	27	62	720	2,338	22,900	26,056

MILITARY POLICE

REVENUES	COST OF POLICE			VACANCIES ON 31st DECEMBER		PROVINCE
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	2,96,337	81,985	3,78,322	...	2	Bengal
1,038	(a)	(a)	86,84,902	91	979	Burma
113	92,013	23,907	1,15,980	...	13	Bihar and Orissa
...	5,44,637	7,01,984	12,46,621	6	...	Assam
395	7,23,180	3,79,820	11,03,000	10	135	North-West Frontier Province
2,092	13,10,964	3,28,902	16,39,866	5	74	British Baluchistan
3,638	(a) 29,67,131	(a) 15,16,658	1,31,68,781	81	1,203	TOTAL, 1920
3,017	(a) 27,35,191	(a) 21,77,805	1,27,19,276	(b) 61	1,710	1919
3,838	(a) 27,79,951	(a) 27,89,104	1,32,87,616	45	837	1918
4,013	60,30,531	39,56,786	99,87,319	85	296	1917
3,891	60,14,847	36,84,644	96,99,491	71	656	1916
3,813	58,31,884	34,06,722	92,38,606	47	570	1915
3,523	58,18,317	35,26,320	93,44,637	60	1,281	1914
3,700	58,41,678	30,96,090	89,37,068	21	457	1913
3,709	58,46,686	30,80,096	89,26,782	15	1,175	1912
3,848	58,22,622	30,09,144	88,31,766	14	611	1911

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.
 (b) Excluding one temporary.

No. 43.—PRINCIPAL POLICE

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity	
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	
Madras	1,606	659	1,048	178	5,507	1,432	831	
Bombay	1,203	360	501	175	4,327	1,062	351	
Bombay Town and Island	141	85	27	5	819	373	6	
Bengal	1,929	729	476	38	5,254	1,183	611	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	123	67	28	3	879	270	2	
United Provinces .	1,554	674	533	245	8,157	2,688	764	
Punjab	1,744	465	692	207	6,724	1,838	157	
Burma	732	365	811	156	10,398	2,980	206	
Rangoon	110	17	9	2	427	143	8	
Bihar and Orissa .	1,089	319	264	34	2,957	615	260	
Central Provinces and Berar	530	199	285	95	2,472	713	140	
Assam	825	301	64	27	1,426	360	48	
N.-West Frontier Province	206	102	654	191	1,997	563	199	
Baluchistan . . .	25	12	5	3	54	19	3	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	16	13	14	5	130	46	15	
Coorg	9	8	7	3	49	11	...	
Delhi	21	9	16	4	111	24	2	
TOTAL, 1920	11,923	4,375	5,734	1,371	51,298	14,329	4,991	
1919	11,518	4,570	5,614	1,457	49,566	14,391	5,821	
1918	10,916	4,381	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299	
1917	11,265	4,595	4,861	1,422	50,607	14,910	3,064	
1916	11,477	4,676	4,784	1,392	51,029	15,346	3,294	
TOTALS	1915	11,759	4,777	4,772	1,403	51,995	15,273	3,716
1914	11,706	4,740	4,621	1,484	52,522	15,324	2,770	
1913	12,092	4,708	4,471	1,397	52,018	15,458	2,494	
1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,398	52,337	14,703	2,512	
1911	11,873	4,468	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	

PRISONS

No. 44.—NUMBER and

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . .	9	5	320	15,926	425	16,351	110,543	4,380	114,932	126,499	4,814	131,283
Bombay . .	3	15	33	13,601	431	14,032	107,700	6,140	113,840	121,301	6,571	127,872
Bengal . .	5	24	57	14,875	166	15,041	81,125	1,840	82,965	98,000	2,008	98,006
United Provinces . .	6	44	7	25,256	517	25,773	74,791	2,802	77,593	100,047	3,319	103,366
Punjab . .	4	18	13	14,792	290	15,082	51,020	1,227	52,247	65,812	1,517	67,329
Burma . .	7	24	...	13,491	137	13,628	42,859	1,014	43,873	56,350	1,151	57,501
Bihar and Orissa	4	18	42	9,015	204	9,219	43,248	1,805	45,053	49,263	2,009	51,272
Central Provinces and Berar . .	3	11	7	4,445	298	4,743	14,207	976	15,183	18,652	1,274	19,926
Assam . .	...	11	9	2,429	37	2,466	11,214	396	11,610	13,643	433	14,076
North-West Frontier Province . .	...	5	8	12,453	32	12,485	13,639	444	14,043	16,092	436	16,528
British Baluchistan . .	...	2	26	453	12	465	5,861	182	6,043	6,317	194	6,511
Ajmer-Merwara . .	1	...	5	267	9	276	1,260	87	1,347	1,527	96	1,623
Coorg . .	...	1	25	166	3	169	812	38	850	918	41	959
Delhi . .	...	1	...	462	1	463	1,486	41	1,527	1,948	42	1,990
TOTAL, 1920	42	179	552	117,571	2,562	120,133	556,768	21,311	578,109	674,339	23,993	698,242
1919	42	179	552	119,410	2,748	122,158	671,112	25,456	696,568	790,522	28,204	818,726
1918	42	180	548	112,544	2,745	115,289	584,393	20,849	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831
1917	42	179	549	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,833	19,977	547,810	647,903	22,638	666,541
1916	42	182	541	119,489	2,793	122,282	530,918	20,163	550,971	650,307	22,046	673,253
1915	43	184	537	109,406	2,607	112,015	548,288	19,992	568,280	657,696	22,599	680,295
1914	41	188	533	102,994	2,561	105,555	496,908	19,192	516,098	599,900	21,753	621,653
1913	42	185	530	99,545	2,363	101,908	473,289	19,010	492,308	572,834	21,383	594,218
1912	41	187	520	90,370	1,508	91,878	473,657	10,163	492,820	584,027	20,680	594,696
1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,408	573,504

PRISONS

91

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
111,410	4,414	115,824	15,059	400	15,459	15,043	385	15,428	Madras
107,359	6,048	113,407	13,942	523	14,465	(a) 13,297	433	13,730	Bombay
81,359	1,820	83,179	14,641	186	14,827	15,174	183	15,357	Bengal
75,235	2,744	77,979	24,812	575	25,387	24,306	502	24,808	United Provinces
51,473	1,262	52,735	14,339	255	14,594	13,722	276	13,998	Punjab
40,701	1,004	41,705	15,619	147	15,766	14,473	134	14,607	Burma
42,766	1,831	44,597	6,497	178	6,675	7,041	204	7,245	Bihar and Orissa
14,430	1,027	15,457	4,222	247	4,469	4,069	250	4,319	Central Provinces and Berar
11,044	389	11,433	2,599	112	2,711	2,474	40	2,514	Assam
13,586	376	13,962	2,506	60	2,566	2,593	15	2,608	North-West Frontier Province
5,772	187	5,959	545	7	552	474	12	486	British Baluchistan
1,230	75	1,311	201	21	222	292	15	307	Ajmer-Merwara
823	36	859	95	5	100	86	2	88	Coorg
1,548	37	1,585	400	5	405	431	2	433	Delhi
558,742	21,250	579,992	115,597	2,653	118,250	114,075	2,483	116,558	TOTAL, 1920
672,949	25,642	698,591	117,573	2,562	120,135	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919
577,827	20,846	598,673	110,410	2,748	122,158	113,504	2,697	116,201	1918
528,038	19,803	547,841	112,865	2,745	115,610	109,519	2,732	112,251	1917
537,230	20,286	557,516	113,068	2,660	115,728	117,606	2,773	120,379	1916
538,202	19,806	558,008	110,194	2,793	122,987	115,082	2,702	117,784	1915
490,492	19,146	509,638	109,408	2,607	112,015	105,503	2,678	108,181	1914
460,855	18,823	479,678	102,679	2,560	105,239	100,636	2,454	103,090	1913
464,462	18,304	482,766	99,545	2,365	101,910	96,870	2,155	99,025	1912
462,634	18,088	480,722	90,372	1,510	91,882	100,503	2,408	102,911	1911
TOTALS									

(a) Includes 2 civil prisoners

PRISONS

No. 45.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Province	Religion										
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes		
	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
Madras (a)	904	34	2,138	32	23,307	1,170	...	...	...	...
Bombay	356	11	7,191	82	10,441	813	51	...	86	4	
Bengal	306	41	16,747	185	10,870	373	200	8	380	57	
United Provinces	58	6	4,979	115	23,398	932	2	...	...	...
Punjab	139	6	10,142	202	5,403	104	...	...	...	...
Burma	96	2	895	15	1,104	5	16,817	409	493	3	
Bihar and Orissa	81	1	1,773	56	10,708	526	...	...	1,103	80
Central Provinces and Berar	20	2	527	30	1,804	135	15	...	2,072	160	
Assam	18	...	1,488	19	2,446	102	2	...	241	17	
North-West Frontier Province	4	...	3,050	91	341	2	...	...	36	1
Ajmer-Merwara	6	1	177	3	371	39	...	...	...	...
Coorg (b)	7	...	24	1	67	...	...	...	68	5
Delhi	7	...	194	3	243	4	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1920	2,002	107	48,325	834	90,653	4,214	17,087	177	4,560	327	
TOTALS	1910	1,806	128	53,986	941	115,415	5,394	16,053	464	5,711	513
	1915	1,503	99	47,975	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	479	4,550	495
	1917	1,553	127	48,599	930	84,356	3,710	15,629	570	4,513	497
	1916	1,497	202	52,333	997	90,791	4,086	17,840	668	4,684	349
	1915	1,558	111	54,711	985	95,919	4,235	17,359	626	4,650	316
	1914	1,770	99	50,763	1,092	89,568	4,062	16,367	524	4,231	303
	1913	1,704	138	49,173	1,014	83,628	4,120	16,242	565	4,061	213
	1912	1,672	129	46,140	922	83,869	4,365	17,299	658	4,129	273
1911	1,655	116	43,832	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312	

(a) Lunatic criminals

(b) Inclusive of con-

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education						Province
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Able to Read and Write		Able to Read only		Illiterate		
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
122	16	21,806	905	4,079	222	492	12	3,352	10	953	1	22,104	1,234	Madras (a)
31	5	10,053	706	1,872	105	169	4	2,724	5	12	...	15,389	905	Bombay
300	10	20,960	514	5,549	134	607	6	2,638	34	1,121	1	23,741	629	Bengal
99	7	22,157	830	5,752	205	429	11	891	3	116	...	27,430	1,050	United Provinces
50	1	12,801	268	2,517	42	307	1	230	3	31	...	15,123	309	Punjab
98	8	15,894	379	3,220	100	193	7	13,947	66	283	18	5,175	410	Burma
139	15	10,196	472	3,069	166	351	13	814	1	108	...	12,743	665	Bihar and Orissa
51	15	3,759	258	672	53	45	1	550	1	22	...	3,056	326	Central Provinces and Berar
10	1	3,487	115	144	20	52	2	71	...	1	...	4,123	138	Assam.
10	...	2,350	74	977	18	94	2	67	...	11	...	3,320	94	North-West Frontier Province
12	...	478	33	61	9	3	1	36	...	...	...	518	43	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	143	4	21	2	1	...	53	...	...	...	113	6	Cooch (c)
2	...	390	5	51	2	1	...	8	...	10	...	426	7	Delhi
931	78	130,474	4,743	28,483	1,078	2,715	60	25,381	123	2,794	23	134,491	5,516	TOTAL, 1920
1,020	113	154,231	5,890	34,214	1,379	3,587	88	25,216	150	2,515	13	165,330	7,277	1919
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,987	129	2,049	5	135,507	5,530	1918
674	62	122,195	4,416	28,497	1,239	3,205	117	21,485	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	1917
664	78	132,828	4,067	30,497	1,169	3,162	88	26,809	239	2,293	8	138,049	5,055	1916
911	73	130,164	4,870	30,057	1,254	3,175	109	26,309	170	2,263	5	145,625	6,131	1915
933	79	131,640	4,937	27,300	1,101	2,796	83	25,100	86	1,952	12	135,647	6,002	1914
1,076	125	124,716	4,778	26,569	1,063	2,498	84	25,892	139	2,006	14	126,930	5,897	1913
1,116	202	123,670	4,881	25,586	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	111	2,062	23	124,800	6,203	1912
1,147	179	118,806	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	24,475	129	2,468	30	119,454	5,889	1911

excluded
 viets received by transfer to undergo sentence

PRISONS

No. 46.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males
Madras . . .	11,948	314	26,409	1,245	38,357	1,559	2,850	44	21,055	1,107	3,238	52	54	2
Bombay . . .	11,330	300	18,125	910	29,451	1,210	1,175	29	12,749	747	3,550	68	212	2
Bengal . . .	12,415	126	27,503	664	39,918	700	574	10	20,871	584	5,208	30	39	...
United Provinces	21,954	391	28,437	1,053	50,391	1,444	2,862	39	13,207	667	7,902	78	3,401	100
Punjab . . .	13,149	244	15,684	312	28,833	556	4,542	111	7,415	153	3,773	48	737	1
Burma . . .	12,454	108	10,405	494	31,859	602	1,508	47	10,300	359	4,821	23	157	2
Bihar and Orissa .	7,680	169	13,755	606	21,444	835	366	7	11,026	646	2,573	27	742	3
Central Provinces and Berar . .	3,900	255	4,528	327	8,428	582	591	45	1,718	169	2,278	135	6	2
Assam . . .	2,162	23	4,195	138	6,357	161	368	10	2,936	90	609	5	5	...
North-West Frontier Province .	1,880	23	3,431	94	5,311	117	344	19	1,599	42	628	9	48	...
Ajmer-Merwara .	249	7	554	43	803	50	12	3	334	22	74	5	103	2
Coorg . . .	78	1	145	4	223	5	9	...	141	1	14	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	441	1	441	7	885	8	80	1	330	4	100	1	1	...
TOTAL, 1920	99,655	1,962	162,615	6,957	262,270	7,919	15,370	365	104,581	4,603	31,846	471	5,645	213
1919 .	98,023	2,197	(b) 193,003	7,439	291,026	9,639	14,329	315	111,187	5,239	34,407	602	(d) 24,633	(d) 1,452†
1918 .	93,183	2,285	(c) 160,937	5,666	253,920	7,951	12,736	281	99,180	4,454	33,089	605	5,802	232
1917 .	90,906	2,302	154,715	5,841	254,621	8,143	14,002	315	100,627	4,632	34,420	711	(c) 10,778	110
1916 .	105,461	2,345	167,136	6,305	272,597	8,650	15,398	332	108,033	5,185	37,521	669	(e) 7,555	95
TOTALS 1915 .	96,756	2,207	174,162	6,304	270,918	8,511	14,867	340	111,104	4,997	35,035	649	1,449	67
1914 .	90,767	2,140	162,625	6,008	253,392	8,244	14,700	382	105,247	4,823	32,732	680	874	40
1913 .	87,360	1,927	154,800	6,051	242,160	7,978	13,998	363	102,431	4,829	31,693	551	620	9
1912 .	78,540	1,119	153,000	6,334	231,630	7,453	13,430	363	98,104	1,745	29,958	320	265	8
1911 .	86,424	2,081	146,360	6,027	235,793	8,108	14,178	353	94,503	4,911	33,029	636	3,275	1,051

(a) Includes 48 males and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara

(b) 29 males

(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of "prisoners" for service in Mesopotamia

(d) " " " " " " on account of the Peace celebration in India

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number		Province	
Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total	
142	1	17	1	6	...	40	...	245	11	11,619	291	11,450	280	11,730	Madras
118	7	25	...	10	...	27	...	218	2	11,320	362	10,852	310	11,171	Bombay
870	47	13	2	1	...	1	...	282	1	12,274	158	12,618	130	12,837	Bengal
...	...	9	1	4	...	138	6	363	3	22,307	455	21,632	407	22,039	United Provinces
101	17	10	...	4	...	80	...	184	3	12,115	217	11,753	234	11,987	Punjab
186	2	7	...	3	...	54	...	269	2	14,630	135	13,469	121	13,590	Burma
...	...	5	1	1	...	9	...	189	0	5,038	135	6,619	162	6,781	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	5	1	2	...	31	...	88	0	3,906	210	3,561	218	3,779	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	7	1	5	52	4	2,293	41	2,129	30	2,159	Assam
...	...	2	21	...	42	...	1,990	48	2,030	34	2,064	North-West Frontier Province
1	1	1	...	2	1	252	19	256	12	265	Ajmer-Merwara
...	6	...	71	2	66	2	68	Coorg
...	2	...	2	...	14	...	378	5	383	1	384	Delhi
1,481	75	100	7	38	...	413	6	1,954	45	98,451	2,000	96,908	1,968	98,876	TOTAL, 1920
1,181	27	103	6	40	...	507	8	2,854	60	90,655	1,962	102,569	2,121	104,690	1919
1,443	28	114	3	38	...	458	8	3,851	118	98,023	2,197	95,035	2,218	97,253	1918
1,409	40	129	5	24	...	454	10	11,777	53	98,183	2,285	94,685	2,295	96,980	1917
1,498	47	126	12	43	...	514	9	2,158	38	90,907	2,301	103,616	2,350	105,966	1916
1,413	43	124	5	30	...	527	10	1,873	41	105,496	2,345	100,096	2,248	102,342	1915
1,375	44	74	0	44	...	553	14	1,607	41	90,756	2,207	98,011	2,249	95,260	1914
1,516	50	88	6	25	...	512	6	1,382	34	90,767	2,146	88,258	2,024	90,282	1913
1,352	30	93	5	18	...	450	3	1,430	37	87,360	1,927	84,628	1,738	86,366	1912
1,103	36	113	6	14	...	377	7	1,050	46	78,549	1,110	88,762	2,021	90,783	1911

PRISONS

No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras (a)	8,400	634	12,233	487	2,710	50	2,217	52
Bombay	3,532	245	8,401	500	3,487	98	2,243	39
Bengal	8,411	415	11,384	185	5,202	25	2,115	27
United Provinces	4,794	350	10,167	494	7,087	134	4,195	117
Punjab	2,541	60	5,873	132	3,701	56	2,739	45
Burma	2,354	167	7,892	268	4,079	25	4,205	30
Bihar and Orissa	4,631	332	5,800	273	1,957	34	1,102	23
Central Provinces and Berar	115	25	2,580	185	970	62	651	40
Assam	815	50	2,088	61	708	6	443	16
North-West Frontier Province	302	10	1,094	31	670	25	970	14
Ajmer-Merwara	196	16	252	20	45	1	47	4
Coorg	48	3	102	2	2	...	9	...
Delhi	61	1	225	1	80	...	50	1
Total, 1920								
1919								
1918								
1917								
1916								
TOTALS								
1915								
1914								
1913								
1912								
1911								

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

PRISONS

97

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
378	5	30	...	181	19	56	...	105	1	23,409	1,245	27,654	Madras (r)
215	4	19	...	126	24	52	...	50	...	13,125	910	19,035	Bombay
310	3	7	...	50	9	20	...	4	...	27,503	664	28,167	Bengal
921	10	59	1	327	30	86	...	201	7	28,137	1,053	29,490	United Provinces
364	1	25	...	148	6	43	2	119	1	15,684	312	15,996	Punjab
223	...	19	...	112	3	301	...	106	1	10,405	494	10,899	Burma
81	...	3	...	57	1	16	...	18	3	13,755	666	14,421	Bihar and Orissa
63	1	1	...	60	7	23	...	58	7	4,528	327	4,855	Central Provinces and Berar
47	4	2	...	23	1	3	...	6	...	5,105	138	5,243	Assam
145	3	68	1	40	4	23	...	29	...	3,431	94	3,525	North-West Frontier Province
5	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	3	...	554	43	597	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	166	6	172	
12	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	1	...	444	7	451	Delhi
2,765	31	225	2	1,178	99	626	2	730	29	162,636	5,959	168,595	Total, 1920
3,340	26	234	1	1,908	103	823	5	842	26	193,061	7,440	200,501	1919
2,947	19	306	3	1,288	97	852	7	738	25	160,534	5,664	166,198	1918
2,541	23	206	6	1,213	100	700	5	734	18	154,541	5,834	160,375	1917
2,592	39	337	8	1,090	98	739	6	770	21	167,151	6,302	173,453	1916
2,952	32	233	9	1,216	93	1,166	3	802	26	174,167	6,306	180,503	1915
2,587	32	247	3	1,207	101	716	4	805	26	162,699	6,100	168,799	1914
2,259	21	305	7	1,048	100	751	8	853	17	154,828	6,050	160,878	1913
2,300	36	228	7	968	82	721	3	746	15	154,109	6,337	159,446	1912
2,133	21	197	1	1,095	109	780	5	650	19	146,397	6,023	152,425	1911

PRISONS

No. 48.—AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS SENTENCED to LABOUR, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	ON PRISON DUTIES			
					Prison officers and servants	Garden- ing	Preparing articles for use, e.g., wheat grinding, manufac- turing of prison clothing, etc.	
Madras	117	11,576	1,370	...	1,775	1,159	1,340	
Bombay	130	11,041	1,714	175	2,352	794	1,807	
Bengal	71	12,731	1,672	428	2,470	873	1,341	
United Provinces	104	21,919	1,608	66	4,065	1,206	2,590	
Punjab	116	11,858	928	6	3,038	694	2,185	
Burma	25	11,888	1,443	10	3,422	458	528	
Bihar and Orissa	52	6,314	801	334	1,376	443	969	
Central Provinces and Berar	24	3,810	361	...	759	445	391	
Assam	25	2,114	236	32	459	209	211	
North-West Frontier Province	31	2,037	259	...	500	131	463	
Ajmer-Merwara	4	265	40	...	70	15	16	
Coorg . . . . .	..	67	5	5	13	4	6
Delhi	4	390	40	...	117	20	41	
Total, 1920	733	96,010	10,136	1,056	21,016	6,441	11,379	
Totals	1919	857	102,179	11,155	1,097	21,330	6,368	13,014
	1918	681	94,935	10,970	1,001	20,620	5,771	11,620
	1917	873	93,918	9,448	899	21,192	5,862	11,966
	1916	945	103,464	10,055	1,071	22,034	6,443	13,890
	1915	911	96,109	9,843	952	21,080	6,266	13,963
	1914	860	92,145	8,763	871	20,260	5,763	11,681
	1913	792	87,030	8,180	843	19,430	5,279	11,279
	1912	834	82,738	7,004	796	18,402	5,198	10,439
1911	784	87,496	6,156	928	18,071	5,372	11,344	

PRISONS

99

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

On Jail Buildings	Manu- factures	Public Works	Hired out to municipal- ities, private individuals, or Depart- ments other than the Public Works Department	RATIO PER CENT, OF NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Provinces
				Prison officers and servants	On manu- factures	
720	5,211	1	...	15.33	45.02	Madras
312	2,088	3,221	578	21.3	18.9	Bombay
311	5,637	...	...	19.4	44.27	Bengal
1,839	3,642	...	3	21.28	45.35	United Provinces
515	4,169	...	433	26	35	Punjab
183	4,767	1,029	58	28.79	40.02	Burma
162	2,175	...	4	21.80	34.45	Bihar and Orissa
131	1,552	...	101	19.32	40.72	Central Provinces and Berar
60	780	36	91	21.71	35.29	Assam
83	607	...	4	25	29	North-West Frontier Province
...	124	...	...	26.22	46.67	Ajmer-Merwara
13	6	19	5	19.40	30.00	Coorg
8	165	...	...	30	40	Delhi
4,333	37,183	4,247	1,370	21.80	38.73	Total, 1920
5,047	39,717	2,550	1,901	20.88	38.87	1919
4,523	36,463	2,182	1,785	21.72	38.41	1918
5,340	36,629	2,253	1,333	22.56	37.94	1917
6,072	39,642	2,322	932	21.50	38.69	1916
6,022	36,763	2,217	904	21.25	39.13	1915
5,040	36,193	2,238	740	21.67	39.28	1914
5,300	33,951	2,028	738	22.32	39.01	1913
5,410	31,835	1,079	694	22.24	38.48	1912
5,150	36,107	1,952	627	21.7	40.17	1911
						Totals

No. 49.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS		PUNISHMENTS						
			By minor punishments	By major punishments	By Criminal Courts	Minor					Total
						Warding	Penal dis	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and link fetters	Other punishments	
Madras	11,730	11	5,285	1,651	11	2,081	72	228	1,438	1,188	5,807
Bombay	11,171	30	15,250	7,031	30	3,311	2,425	115	4,501	5,108	15,520
Bengal	12,837	8	11,554	4,195	8	3,302	1,073	111	4,654	4,598	14,358
United Provinces	22,030	11	17,720	7,157	11	8,860	2	283	3,567	5,008	17,720
Punjab	11,087	95	8,257	4,818	96	2,539	31	179	1,033	3,221	8,257
Burma	13,300	28	23,704	3,820	28	6,220	1,248	309	5,837	10,181	23,794
Bihar and Orissa	6,780	7	7,447	1,111	7	2,645	627	71	2,066	2,086	7,497
Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	23	5,719	2,035	22	2,088	684	106	3,222	3,650	9,750
Assam	2,150	17	2,216	797	15	894	15	5	661	614	2,219
North-West Frontier Province	2,064	1	138	277	1	184	15	39	49	165	443
Ajmer-Merwara	268	...	81	269	...	112	...	11	17	11	191
Coorg	68	1	31	20	1	11	1	...	3	6	21
Delhi	394	2	61	141	2	55	3	...	69	177	394
Total, 1920	98,376	232	105,048	34,057	230	32,071	6,186	1,784	28,038	36,392	105,371
1919	104,600	157	93,614	32,562	154	31,060	5,386	1,402	27,068	31,286	93,292
1918	97,253	169	98,308	32,534	164	30,032	4,450	1,811	28,953	33,029	90,184
1917	96,680	179	107,283	36,054	177	32,194	5,261	2,387	29,256	38,347	107,446
1916	105,966	151	123,447	41,147	151	37,942	6,364	3,477	31,964	43,942	123,689
Totals 1915	102,342	193	137,163	41,949	183	42,406	6,714	3,404	35,894	48,790	137,406
1914	95,260	192	135,947	46,330	181	39,347	7,096	2,060	38,152	48,630	136,193
1913	90,282	176	138,350	42,013	165	36,868	7,072	3,408	40,626	50,562	138,626
1912	86,436	187	140,508	45,736	184	35,430	8,183	4,425	41,147	51,501	140,755
1911	90,783	215	144,067	45,466	216	36,070	8,535	3,953	41,430	54,447	144,444

101

INFLICTED						Grand total of punishments	Province
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Separate, cellular and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Major				Total	
		Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments			
48	3	164	3	1,180	1,347	7,015	Madras
360	67	4,372	46	2,535	7,720	23,279	Bombay
422	207	1,581	61	1,225	4,194	18,562	Bengal
400	...	3,226	22	3,330	7,587	25,317	United Provinces
1,137	20	2,079	37	1,600	4,842	13,235	Punjab
653	13	1,072	67	1,115	3,820	27,642	Burma
89	11	713	17	581	1,411	8,315	Bihar and Orissa
156	35	879	16	113	2,045	11,897	Central Provinces and Berar
41	3	477	6	277	801	3,068	Assam
62	2	169	14	89	276	720	North-West Frontier Province
21	...	48	1	33	200	...	Ajmer-Merwara
...	4	6	1	9	2	42	Cooch
7	5	90	3	62	14	102	Delhi
3,310	369	15,365	264	14,880	34,812	140,410	Total, 1920
2,910	301	15,344	189	14,720	33,470	129,925	1919
2,683	169	15,170	217	14,919	33,158	132,506	1918
2,798	240	18,041	265	15,904	37,417	144,939	1917
3,694	326	19,208	302	18,035	41,565	165,418	1916
3,363	610	20,870	327	17,186	42,346	179,347	1915
3,401	508	20,960	352	16,090	41,601	177,273	1914
3,813	406	22,605	361	15,985	42,550	181,550	1913
3,926	626	24,000	409	16,281	46,190	187,129	1912
4,310	823	24,967	406	15,935	46,637	190,697	1911
							Totals

No. 50.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY

Province.	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	15,013	385	15,428	6,842	204	7,046	289	5	294	
Bombay	13,295	433	13,728	14,671	354	15,025	408	11	419	
Bengal	15,174	183	15,357	20,088	166	20,254	807	6	813	
United Provinces	24,306	502	24,808	14,406	198	14,604	550	11	561	
Punjab (a)	13,562	274	13,836	10,141	260	10,401	450	11	461	
Burma	14,478	131	14,607	6,356	20	6,385	312	2	314	
Bihar and Orissa	7,041	204	7,245	6,775	173	6,948	324	7	331	
Central Provinces and Berar	4,060	250	4,310	1,562	35	1,597	63	5	70	
Assam.	2,471	9	2,480	1,875	31	1,906	83	1	89	
North-West Frontier Province (a)	2,442	43	2,485	1,350	37	1,417	50	2	57	
Ajmer-Merwara	202	15	207	150	7	157	8	...	8	
Coorg (b)	72	2	74	35	1	36	2	...	2	
Delhi	137	2	139	125	7	132	37	...	37	
Total, 1920	1,35,174	2,407	1,37,581	88,136	1,562	89,758	3,435	61	3,456	
Totals	1919	123,801	2,009	125,783	97,007	1,787	98,794	3,763	69	3,832
	1918	112,744	2,072	115,416	103,072	2,000	110,132	4,119	81	4,230
	1917	108,706	2,707	111,413	71,335	1,608	73,043	3,114	63	3,077
	1916	110,001	2,732	112,733	71,006	1,518	72,584	3,150	64	3,203
	1915	114,311	2,671	116,982	63,400	1,548	65,948	3,064	68	3,132
	1914	104,036	2,050	106,086	50,300	1,417	50,816	2,070	58	2,728
	1913	103,025	2,120	105,145	55,441	1,166	56,607	2,514	52	2,566
	1912	96,332	2,130	98,462	52,084	1,114	53,098	2,351	48	2,402
	1911	100,096	2,349	102,475	55,823	1,131	56,957	2,511	53	2,564

(a) For districts
(b) For central and district

PRISONS

103

among PRISONERS

Total Deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength									Province
			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
295	13	308	455	530	457	19	14	19	20	34	70	Madras
275	3	278	1,103	518	1,094	31	27	30	21	7	20	Bombay
318	3	321	1,324	906	1,310	52	33	53	21	16	21	Bergol
420	3	423	593	394	589	23	21	23	17	6	17	United Provinces
206	5	211	718	140	752	33	49	33	15	18	15	Punjab (a)
289	2	291	430	210	437	22	15	21	29	15	29	Barua
202	10	212	887	518	886	42	33	42	26	40	27	Bihar and Orissa
94	11	105	384	380	384	16	18	16	23	11	24	Central Provinces and Bihar
59	4	63	754	771	758	29	37	36	24	19	25	Assam
59	...	59	585	500	590	23	47	24	21	...	21	North-West Frontier Province (a)
2	1	3	518	479	512	26	5	25	7	68	19	Ajmer-Merwara
6	...	6	485	505	485	24	35	24	83	...	81	Cooch Behar
14	...	14	2,146	2,500	2,162	86	...	85	32	...	12	Delhi
2,330	55	2,385	773	682	750	30	25	30	20	21	20	Total, 1920
3,218	73	3,291	783	665	780	29	26	30	27	27	27	1919
4,068	146	4,214	659	778	1,041	37	39	37	42	55	42	1918
2,037	61	2,098	656	624	670	28	13	18	19	23	19	1917
2,218	48	2,266	608	551	667	27	23	27	19	17	18	1916
2,068	49	2,117	598	579	597	27	25	27	18	18	18	1915
1,808	51	1,919	586	535	565	25	22	25	18	19	18	1914
1,521	16	1,567	554	180	553	25	21	25	15	19	15	1913
1,584	46	1,630	550	523	549	24	23	24	16	22	17	1912
1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18	1911

Jails only
Jails only

PRISONS

No. 51.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED who

Province	Number admitted			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . .	20,400	1,215	27,664	562	18	1,977	95	435	18	353	6
Bombay . .	18,125	910	19,035	961	21	1,040	58	599	36	1,168	79
Bengal . .	27,503	664	28,167	3,380	5	1,469	12	963	4	1,317	7
United Provinces . .	28,437	1,050	29,487	2,021	7	2,191	65	1,120	27	1,649	21
Punjab . .	15,684	312	15,996	471	1	497	5	234	2	199	1
Burma . .	19,495	494	19,989	319	...	2,610	29	1,611	6	1,976	9
Bihar and Orissa	13,755	666	14,421	435	2	873	27	361	11	199	8
Central Provinces and Berar . .	4,528	327	4,855	112	11	191	22	219	6	206	11
Assam . .	4,195	138	4,333	395	1	167	1	59	..	43	...
North-West Frontier Province . .	3,431	94	3,525	41	...	95	..	22	...	27	...
Ajmer-Merwara	553	43	596	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coorg . .	166	6	172	...	...	11	..	6	...	1	...
Delhi . .	444	7	451	7	...	36	1	29	...	39	...
TOTAL, 1920 .	162,639	5,959	168,598	8,781	69	11,893	315	5,795	110	7,337	142
1919	193,061	7,119	200,591	11,391	38	13,642	312	6,352	125	7,904	138
1918	190,531	5,694	196,195	9,593	48	11,879	273	5,164	105	5,963	119
1917	154,541	3,835	160,376	5,171	41	10,902	252	5,309	120	7,054	123
1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,485	88	11,697	263	5,498	91	7,218	118
TOTAL 1915	174,198	6,306	180,504	9,491	102	12,326	357	5,881	89	7,267	98
1914	162,701	6,190	168,891	8,561	71	11,244	218	5,737	68	6,906	141
1913	151,529	6,050	160,579								
1912	153,112	6,337	159,449								
1911	140,308	6,029	152,427								

Figures in this form not available before

* i.e., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders

(a) Details in this form are

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED

Total			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Male	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
3,347	137	3,484	20	4	24	1	...	1	Madras
3,474	194	3,668	31	5	36	6	1	7	Bombay
7,529	28	7,557	86	5	91	25	...	25	Bengal
6,981	120	7,101	56	4	60	17	...	17	United Provinces
1,494	9	1,413	51	1	52	6	...	6	Punjab
6,570	44	6,614	20	...	20	6	...	6	Barma
2,131	48	2,179	46	2	48	6	...	6	Bihar and Orissa
1,058	53	1,111	37	5	42	4	1	5	Central Provinces and Berar
655	2	657	3	...	3	3	...	3	Assam
158	...	158	4	...	4	2	...	2	North-West Frontier Province
(0)	(0)	(0)	12	...	12	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
18	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cooch
111	1	112	1	...	1	...	...	...	Dacca
33,766	636	34,402	373	26	399	76	2	78	Total, 1920
30,040	613	30,653	423	51	474	85	7	92	1919
32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63	1918
31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62	1917
33,598	560	34,158	319	40	359	72	2	74	1916
34,965	513	35,478	391	27	418	78	—	78	1915
32,943	618	33,561	406	39	445	98	2	100	1914
			553	70	623	108	4	112	1913
1914			570	156	726	97	27	124	1912
			629	111	740	122	1	123	1911

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as not available

PRISONS

**No. 52.—EXPENDITURE INCURRED in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS
exclusive of COST of BUILDING, REPAIRS, etc.**

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		Dieting Charges		Other charges		Total Expendi- ture	Total Cost per Head of average Strength
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	15,128	4,75,682	30'83	10,00,732	70'70	3,95,600	25'85	19,02,074	127'18
Bombay (c) . . .	13,701	4,72,015	34'45	12,75,706	93'11	4,50,812	32'80	21,08,623	160'47
Bengal	(d) 15,340	6,07,631	39'61	11,19,408	73'07	6,70,140	44'27	24,06,185	156'85
United Provinces .	24,808	7,61,194	30'68	14,25,070	57'86	5,45,491	21'99	27,35,345	110'26
Punjab (b) . . .	13,836	4,67,673	33'80	6,97,188	50'49	6,62,742	47'00	18,27,603	132'24
Burma	11,607	5,00,684	34'28	5,68,773	39'09	3,64,987	24'39	11,34,444	98'20
Bihar and Orissa .	7,845	3,06,575	50'59	1,55,654	63'33	3,50,380	49'63	12,41,559	163'41
Central Provinces and Berar	4,319	2,74,553	63'67	2,55,632	59'25	1,40,012	32'42	6,70,287	155'19
Assam	2,511	53,417	37'16	1,33,495	53'35	57,150	31'79	3,14,784	125'20
North-West Frontier Province (a) . . .	2,385	75,557	31'85	1,25,891	53'15	51,111	35'22	2,66,662	124'51
British Baluchistan .	150	20,703	12'61	49,540	83'39	17,871	39'77	78,914	162'42
Ajmer-Merwara . .	307	12,421	40'00	21,811	71'90	11,128	39'25	45,360	148'00
Coorg	84	7,581	90'00	5,887	100'00	1,500	51'24	21,377	212'02
Dcebi	433	24,469	56'40	24,185	51'47	25,681	60'23	72,728	168'26
Total, 1920 . . .	116,657	11,91,298	56'10	72,88,525	62'78	38,66,452	33'30	1,53,46,515	132'19
1919	127,027	30,81,367	29'01	76,22,812	60'01	38,38,336	30'22	1,51,46,515	116'24
1918	115,805	33,34,357	28'78	17,33,495	40'93	31,90,339	27'55	1,12,62,388	97'25
1917	111,738	31,20,080	27'92	10,91,070	36'64	25,79,383	23'08	97,88,724	87'00
1916	120,006	30,41,367	25'73	14,68,490	37'24	24,87,041	20'72	1,00,40,376	83'74
Total: 1915 . . .	117,335	30,76,495	26'22	15,72,488	38'97	23,04,720	20'41	1,01,43,673	87'42
1914	107,887	30,65,553	28'12	10,24,623	37'29	21,89,312	20'29	92,78,818	86'00
1913	102,821	33,01,587	29'2	35,49,395	34'67	20,28,107	19'72	85,70,439	83'35
1912	98,751	29,64,930	30'33	32,33,818	32'75	18,57,387	18'81	81,80,133	81'88
1911	102,743	28,90,269	28'13	30,71,651	29'93	18,86,052	18'36	78,50,973	76'41

(a) For district jails only

(b) For central and district jails only

(c) Excludes civil prisoners

(d) Excludes state prisoners

(e) Excludes Rs. 31, being the cost of Registers and forms received from the Jail Press

(f) Includes Rs. 4,812 " " " forms supplied during the year 1919 by the Gya Jail Press

PRISONS

107

No. 53.—CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS

Province	Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	10,507	3,076	9,302	4,773	14,075	1,771	345	2,116
Bombay	23,408	4,546	8,209	6,173	14,382	3,000	1,450	4,450
Bengal	32,176	8,403	12,230	5,320	17,550	4,792	1,340	6,132
United Provinces	38,568	9,013	16,773	7,906	24,679	3,026	959	3,976
Punjab	16,830	5,711	6,174	2,357	8,531	2,975	513	2,558
Burma	26,468	7,752	9,278	4,571	13,849	3,551	1,016	4,567
Bihar and Orissa	17,005	4,075	6,080	4,140	10,220	2,478	613	3,091
Central Provinces and Berar	4,684	1,166	1,406	1,881	3,287	340	141	481
Assam	1,135	894	1,201	883	2,084	800	357	1,157
North-West Frontier Province	3,080	550	392	152	544	137	209	346
Ajmer-Merwara	624	135	245	124	369	56	34	90
Coorg	(b) 172	30	76	36	112	17	7	24
Delhi	526	114	205	15	220	119	10	129
Total, 1920	(a) 188,151	47,064	72,111	39,070	111,181	22,876	7,924	29,800
1919	(b) 224,036	54,241	88,442	44,907	133,349	24,730	8,007	32,737
1918	(c) 187,375	48,076	69,413	36,000	105,413	23,540	7,500	31,040
1917	(d) 169,607	49,630	75,226	45,702	120,928	26,048	7,350	33,398
1916	(e) 207,844	51,220	80,620	52,875	133,495	28,586	7,536	36,122
Totals 1915	(f) 198,120	50,027	70,005	37,527	107,532	26,127	6,637	32,764
1914	(g) 186,101	45,060	72,258	36,112	108,370	25,554	7,055	32,609
1913	(h) 178,541	49,523	66,059	33,217	99,276	23,811	5,924	29,735
1912	(i) 169,681	46,033	61,638	32,000	93,638	21,882	5,076	26,958
1911	(j) 179,000	47,600	65,603	36,258	101,861	22,986	6,571	29,557

- (a) Includes 2 prisoners discharged whose weights were not taken
 (b) " 4 " " " " "
 (c) " 13 " " " " "
 (d) " 7 " " " " "
 (e) " 2 " " " " "
 (f) " 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken
 (g) " 2 prisoners " and one executed whose weights were not taken
 (h) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken

No. 54.—WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM		MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR		AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Madras	3,153	137	298	821	58	320	59'25	1'50
Bombay	3,511	116	307	723	45	232	53'45	3'42
Bengal	5,057	181	314	951	65	343	7..	...
United Provinces . . .	7,739	241	426	1,056	52	396	7..	...
Punjab	3,496	325	416	1,530	68	413	31'00	3'20
Burma	1,239	286	351	738	66	172	7..	...
Bihar and Orissa . . .	2,462	131	286	777	89	166	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	1,193	111	480	1,177	76	354	22'44	68
Assam	657	17	62	726	54	301	17'67	1'09
North-West Frontier Province	508	39	481	1,333	77	536	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	71	8	513	620	105	459	1..	...
Coorg	14	...	360	...	127	...	...	...
Delhi	101	9	280	600	63	239	2'00	1'75
Total, 1920	34,298	1,601	513	1,560	69	333	59'25	1'95
1919	31,287	1,870	455	1,560	69	328	64'76	1'95
1918	31,498	1,853	450	1,953	65	353	66'53	2'18
1917	33,101	1,659	450	1,891	64	341	56'18	2'08
1916	35,919	2,077	618	2,785	59	378	70'10	2'82
TOTALS	32,913	2,173	497	1,796	70	395	49'91	2'44
1914	30,694	2,356	1,140	1,844	(a) 271	400	55'75	2'73
1913	29,214	2,223	564	1,801	(a) 300	310	72'00	2'58
1912	28,101	1,909	606	2,577	(a) 243	470	45'75	3'10
1911	31,219	2,285	1,046	2,713	(a) 266	536	52'35	2'88

(a) Figures defective

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

PRISONS—PORT BLAIR

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Administrative Establishment . . .	1,200	1,202	1,357	1,278	1,488
Free resident population including children	3,169	3,100	3,325	3,382	3,420
Convicts Received	Males 1,056 Females 35	1,253 34	1,413 43	1,178 35	1,307 44
Convicts Released from all causes	Males 1,166 Females 60	627 42	471 34	411 40	403 45
Convicts on 31st March	Males 10,628 Females 600	10,770 578	11,346 578	11,079 570	11,890 591
Life Convicts	Males 9,387 Females 594		9,591	9,587 558	9,399 549
Admitted into Hospital*	Females 657	818	716	536	1,000
Daily Average Sick*	Males 717 Females 20	827 23	596 17	530 16	686 28
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	Males 284 Females 6	342 15	283 9	201 11	544 7
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	Males 25.2 Females 9.5	32.0 25.4	25.8 15.5	25.5 19.2	46.0 12.3
According to religion :—					
Christians (mainly Indian)	Males 34 Females 1	36 2	41 3	50 2	51 2
Hindus	Males 6,220 Females 374	6,191 356	6,264 349	6,332 348	6,345 343
Muhammadians	Males 2,825 Females 200	2,725 196	2,986 197	3,015 190	2,971 185
Buddhists	Males 1,367 Females 9	1,539 9	1,855 11	2,068 12	2,243 12
Other Religions	Males 162 Females 16	179 15	200 18	214 18	250 19
According to age :—					
Under 16	6	10	1	2	2
16 to 40	6,873	6,757	7,573	7,394	8,189
40 to 60	4,022	4,191	3,875	4,306	4,701
Above 60	450	382	398	398	471
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—					
Agriculturists	6,203	6,319	6,787	7,001	7,065
Labourers	1,455	1,403	1,589	1,662	1,732
Artisans	557	550	551	551	552
Others	2,415	2,408	2,459	2,475	2,511
Convicted of Murder	7,777	7,898	8,208	8,356	8,280
„ Dacoity	1,749	1,735	1,828	1,921	2,018
„ other offences	1,678	1,703	1,862	1,972	2,117
Receipts R	9,00,877	8,44,918	8,85,961	7,42,981	9,27,463
Expenditure R	19,67,358	19,93,039	20,54,373	21,50,136	23,42,035

* Figures relate to calendar year

PRISONS—PORT BLAIR

111

of PORT BLAIR

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
1,083	1,236	1,089	1,053	1,009	Administrative Establishment
3,407	3,300	3,244	3,264	3,172	Free resident population, including children
1,279	979	1,077	1,063	1,310	Males } Convicts Received
47	29	33	25	44	Females }
403	428	582	1,283	704	Males } Convicts Released from all causes
53	43	62	68	62	Females }
12,301	12,279	12,012	11,149	11,159	Males } Convicts on 31st March
542	508	459	494	373	Females }
9,496	9,350	9,044	8,535	8,452	Males } Life Convicts
525	490	412	387	361	Females }
17,915	19,377	20,972	21,966	19,574	Males } Admitted into Hospital *
606	511	436	331	451	Females }
641	601	762	852	685	Males } Daily Average Sick *
20	13	15	13	14	Females }
423	429	506	549	449	Males } Deaths in and out of Hospital *
12	15	18	15	13	Females }
35.3	34.8	45.2	40.3	49.0	Males } Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes *
21.4	24.2	35.6	33.6	32.5	Females }
60	61	63	61	52	Males } According to religion :—
2	2	2	3	3	Females } Christians (mainly Indian)
6,423	6,328	6,078	5,792	5,854	Males } Hindus
332	304	270	225	199	Females }
3,130	3,136	3,029	2,842	2,751	Males } Muhammadans
177	170	155	145	142	Females }
2,752	2,498	2,455	2,185	2,112	Males } Buddhists
13	12	12	12	9	Females }
300	346	387	369	360	Males } Other Religions
18	20	20	19	20	Females }
2					According to age :—
					Under 16
8,696	9,998	8,452	7,656	7,571	16 to 40
3,634	3,403	3,771	3,568	3,565	40 to 60
437	406	474	610	596	Above 60
7,400	7,384	7,238	6,660	6,619	Former occupation of Male Convicts :—
1,706	1,809	1,803	1,681	1,741	Agriculturists
547	547	543	539	562	Labourers
2,558	2,539	2,428	2,266	2,237	Artisans
8,444	8,389	8,184	7,734	7,660	Others
2,151	2,103	2,089	1,876	1,957	Convicted of Murder
2,248	2,200	2,198	1,943	1,915	.. Dacoity
					.. other offences
18,37,032	15,24,862	24,84,121	20,14,717	15,01,785	R Receipts
26,60,166	25,97,124	30,07,884	34,02,033	42,28,559	R Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar year

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS

OFFENCES—	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
<i>Under the Indian Penal Code</i>	140	181	202	201	177	226	209	318	344	311
<i>Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—</i>										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	173	152	110	139	166	153	134	137	103	120
Interrupting order and discipline	733	1,016	845	1,258	1,229	1,486	1,538	1,562	1,164	832
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	20	25	6	9	5	10	10	15	34	13
Idleness or negligence in work	543	401	356	406	410	407	320	350	333	412
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	66	19	63	110	47	50	24	13	40	48
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	150	175	161	166	142	229	244	270	177	106
Parting with and or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	67	76	53	128	63	99	30	49	191	57
Other offences	37	11	16	15	26	37	37	23	45	30
TOTAL	1,789	1,904	1,610	2,231	2,078	2,531	2,357	2,410	2,036	1,629
GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES	1,938	2,085	1,812	2,435	2,255	2,767	2,596	2,737	2,430	1,940
PUNISHMENTS IMPOSED—										
Males . Executed	9	4	1	3	6	7	7	5	1	2
Males . Extra Imprisonment	31	15	15	32	28	40	41	32	54	59
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang	2	...	8	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade . . . . .	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	9
Above ten to twenty stripes	11	13	10	9	27	25	13	38	21	7
Above twenty to thirty stripes	3	1	7	14	20	33	14	6	5	2
TOTAL	17	10	25	34	47	60	27	47	26	18

PRISONS—PORT BLAIR

113

INFLECTED on them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Chain-gang (Males)—										
• Three months and under . . .	86	131	110	192	42	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months .	60	62	94	91	5	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year . . .	22	24	36	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years . . .	23	18	18	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years .	12	4	11	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	203	239	269	331	47	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement*—										
Males . . .	...	2	...	198	310	262	400	370	295	288
Females . . .	...	...	...	8	12	11	12	10	8	4
Reduction of diet—										
Males . . .	31	1	1	7	2	10	8	...	4	11
Females . . .	29	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Reduction of grade—										
Males . . .	450	380	316	356	320	390	344	325	293	273
Females . . .	55	25	26	27	10	18	18	11	22	9
Other punishment—										
Males . . .	1,050	1,313	1,055	1,363	1,417	1,894	1,665	1,895	1,644	1,196
Females . . .	74	87	104	76	73	59	35	42	65	79
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males . . .	1,781	1,979	1,682	2,324	2,177	2,669	2,501	2,674	2,317	1,847
Females . . .	157	115	130	111	100	88	65	63	113	93
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH—										
Males . . .	16.07	18.37	15.17	20.21	18.51	22.05	20.26	21.73	19.84	16.29
Females . . .	25.20	19.62	22.30	19.17	13.78	15.80	12.43	12.78	26.10	23.48

* Figures prior to 1914-15 relate to solitary confinement

REGISTRATION

No. 57.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS,

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations.				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	541	1,389,648	97,119	1,486,767	64,077	1,550,844
Bombay	288	325,000	8,887	333,887	5,322	339,209
Bengal	417	1,879,139	52,011	1,931,150	162,067	2,093,217
United Provinces	255	249,773	11,127	260,900	31,400	292,300
Punjab	255	109,412	2,004	111,416	5,806	117,222
Burma	166	91,604	225	91,829	9,780	101,609
Bihar and Orissa	137	616,421	8,265	624,686	15,715	640,401
Central Provinces and Berar	147	108,608	2,325	110,933	6,385	117,318
Assam	41	191,794	7,675	199,469	7,416	206,885
North-West Frontier Province	28	13,320	607	13,927	767	14,694
British Baluchistan	25	850	9	859	186	1,045
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,371	527	2,898	451	3,349
Coorg	7	2,217	5	2,222	251	2,473
Delhi	2	4,343	60	4,403	553	4,956
Total, 1920	2,316	4,814,891	193,779	5,008,670	300,269	5,308,939
1919	2,282	4,850,395	201,318	5,051,713	300,624	5,352,337
1918	2,273	4,699,720	199,274	4,898,994	295,607	5,194,601
1917	2,271	4,335,562	185,807	4,521,369	300,547	4,821,916
1916	2,264	4,050,287	189,103	4,239,390	315,010	4,554,400
Totals 1915	2,259	3,856,019	185,549	4,041,568	332,740	4,374,317
1914	2,261	3,728,205	185,268	3,913,473	321,066	4,234,539
1913	2,238	3,748,175	184,905	3,933,080	320,809	4,253,889
1912	2,207	3,607,546	185,355	3,792,901	311,042	4,103,943
1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	293,295	3,809,209

REGISTRATION

115

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total			
R	R	R	R	R	
61,30,16,705	3,37,04,863	64,67,21,568	52,38,637	21,92,418	Madras
55,03,13,223	30,02,115	59,30,05,338	5,02,734	5,60,665	Bombay
47,68,32,113	3,74,96,777	51,43,30,890	27,05,044	13,44,908	Bengal
19,37,02,667	1,02,40,022	20,39,43,289	11,01,538	4,11,321	United Provinces
18,68,50,163	26,97,014	18,95,47,167	6,02,479	2,07,290	Punjab
14,56,04,069	71,24,606	15,27,88,665	4,57,025	1,23,101	Burma
13,02,98,069	52,05,506	13,55,03,665	8,52,228	4,57,166	Bihar and Orissa
8,54,52,513	12,25,706	8,67,08,219	6,37,080	2,40,475	Central Provinces and Berar
1,59,55,906	25,08,514	2,14,64,420	1,37,764	85,723	Assam
1,36,85,055	1,36,896	2,00,21,951	74,052	22,155	North-West Frontier Province
45,06,774	96,013	46,01,787	8,064	9,086	Baluchistan
21,70,723	1,55,674	23,26,397	8,620	2,366	Ajmer-Merwara
10,22,535	96,631	10,59,166	5,076	4,043	Coorg
4,36,53,086	5,00,780	4,41,53,866	16,083	12,277	Dacca
2,51,22,72,761	11,09,71,000	2,62,32,43,761	1,14,89,682	66,73,014	1920, Total
2,10,06,77,148	9,51,55,758	2,20,48,32,906	1,04,57,104	47,59,180	1919
1,57,30,81,329	7,76,35,317	1,65,13,16,646	79,44,054	42,38,637	1918
1,43,51,24,373	8,50,31,711	1,52,01,56,084	80,32,829	49,59,745	1917
1,37,06,04,407	8,45,00,229	1,45,51,05,636	89,10,816	59,30,888	1916
1,28,51,06,330	9,09,54,388	1,38,20,62,718	74,90,268	39,41,024	1915
1,31,96,63,001	8,50,70,523	1,40,47,33,524	75,07,976	39,43,816	1914
1,32,61,57,124	8,42,33,373	1,41,03,90,497	74,48,969	48,03,700	1913
1,20,76,00,167	5,64,58,681	1,20,31,54,868	60,97,894	37,94,620	1912
1,07,32,63,985	8,09,09,100	1,15,42,33,175	63,50,572	26,50,705	1911

WILD ANIMALS

No. 58.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED and EXPENDITURE on REWARDS for their DESTRUCTION.

Province	PERSONS KILLED BY		Wild animals destroyed	Snakes destroyed	REWARDS PAID FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF			
	Wild animals	Snakes			Wild animals	Snakes	TOTAL	
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	783	1,119	1,994	...	18,898	...	18,898	
Bombay	54	1,309	6,001	20,238	1,393	86	1,479	
Bengal	418	4,040	556	1,162	13,322	160	13,482	
United Provinces	450	4,695	2,621	12,216	14,833	49	14,932	
Punjab	7	714	854	1,177	1,771	180	1,951	
Burma	98	1,464	5,093	17,712	81,220	5	81,225	
Bihar and Orissa	781	5,460	1,312	8,062	7,966	32	7,998	
Central Provinces and Berar	530	943	3,103	212	31,446	102	31,548	
Assam	216	208	1,606	388	16,890	116	17,006	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	17	28	119	142	26	168
Ajmer-Merwara	1	59	31	57	114	7	121	
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	51	...	1,105	...	1,105
Delhi	1	15	5	...	55	...	55	
Bangalore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1920	3,339	20,043	23,255	61,373	1,89,205	763	1,89,968	
TOTALS. {	1919	2,637	20,273	19,034	52,417	1,72,246	1,670	1,73,916
	1918	2,164	22,600	16,015	59,495	1,49,610	2,568	1,52,178
	1917	2,139	23,930	19,477	73,968	1,67,000	3,223	1,70,223
	1916	2,278	23,610	20,574	65,765	1,71,974	4,319	1,76,293
	1915	2,276	26,406	25,112	184,663	1,90,098	18,314	2,08,312
	1914	1,702	22,900	25,903	118,816	1,91,181	8,234	1,99,415
	1913	1,603	21,770	24,630	90,186	1,90,307	2,802	1,93,109
	1912	2,066	21,461	24,612	114,229	1,83,720	7,421	1,91,141
1911	1,898	24,312	22,406	171,976	1,67,252	37,866	2,05,118	

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

117

No. 59.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of REVENUE, EXPENDITURE and DEBT* of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, in INDIA and in ENGLAND.

Year.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.	Deficit.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	1,24,25,36,247	1,18,34,31,234	5,91,05,013	...
1912-13	1,30,29,38,965	1,35,63,21,459	4,66,14,505	...
1913-14	1,27,81,07,626	1,24,34,21,277	3,46,86,349	...
1914-15	1,21,73,64,987	1,24,41,44,034	...	2,67,79,047
1915-16	1,26,62,03,049	1,38,40,32,965	...	1,78,29,917
1916-17	1,47,07,56,143	1,35,85,83,909	11,21,72,543	...
1917-18	1,68,99,35,204	1,56,86,29,096	12,13,05,108	...
1918-19	1,81,88,66,160	1,90,51,72,296	...	5,73,06,136
1919-20	1,97,48,59,319	2,21,13,88,144	...	23,65,28,825
1920-21	2,15,01,84,005	2,41,02,69,281	...	26,00,85,276
Total Surplus . .	...	...	37,38,81,519	...
Total Deficit . .	...	...	...	59,85,29,201
Net Deficit . . .	...	...	...	22,46,44,682

Year.	FUNDED DEBT CON-TRACTED.		FUNDED DEBT PAID OFF.		FUNDED DEBT OUTSTANDING.	
	In India.	In England.	In India.	In England.	In India.	In England.
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1911-12	2,00,00,000	3,01,4,512	12,17,650	2,526,250	1,39,96,36,205	178,486,597
1912-13	3,00,00,000	3,000,000	12,32,815	2,307,404	1,42,83,61,790	179,179,193
1913-14	3,00,00,000	...	12,35,200	2,114,136	1,45,68,55,790	177,064,757
1914-15	5,00,00,000	...	15,51,090	874,399	1,50,52,65,200	176,190,858
1915-16	4,99,86,000	...	9,400	1,018,529	1,55,45,97,700	175,171,329
1916-17	7,83,51,723	...	12,60,700	1,027,105	1,62,86,03,073	174,141,724
1917-18	11,43,38,420	64,927,000	77,03,500	2,114,149	1,70,07,88,793	236,957,575
1918-19	29,41,97,878	...	32,28,127	34,429,005	1,99,06,53,494	202,528,570
1919-20	21,35,23,695	...	97,90,509	9,897,188	2,19,41,60,881(a)	192,631,081
1920-21	39,14,75,934	...	1,44,85,674	1,301,836	2,57,13,68,841	191,329,245

* Permanent Debt.
(a) Revised figure.

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE and CASH BALANCES

		1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,32,61,60,082	1,33,82,79,785	1,26,62,68,356	1,20,71,23,887	1,35,66,25,724
	England	1,63,80,165	1,40,59,200	1,29,49,270	1,02,41,130	1,05,77,325
	TOTAL	1,24,25,36,247	1,30,29,39,985	1,27,91,67,026	1,21,73,64,987	1,26,62,03,049
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	88,40,66,370	95,21,30,779	93,47,49,182	94,10,15,084	98,23,96,556
	England	29,93,64,865	30,41,93,580	30,46,75,095	30,31,28,970	30,10,36,410
	TOTAL	1,18,34,31,234	1,25,63,24,359	1,24,34,21,277	1,24,41,44,034	1,28,40,32,966
Net Revenue in India		34,20,83,703	38,61,48,886	32,65,12,174	26,61,08,793	27,32,29,168
Net Expenditure in England		28,29,78,600	28,95,14,180	29,18,25,825	29,28,87,840	29,10,69,085
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	5,91,05,014	4,36,14,506	3,46,86,349	...	...
		...	...	...	2,67,79,047	1,78,29,017
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—						
Capital outlay on—						
Railways	India	7,26,11,780	9,56,88,995	11,22,63,300	12,12,86,974	5,98,50,550
	England	3,21,08,970	3,66,05,130	4,40,78,895	3,63,60,886	1,27,91,130
Irrigation Works	India	2,17,33,108	2,06,67,176	1,83,62,082	1,61,66,193	1,16,48,100
	England	13,14,765	4,67,779	8,81,925	6,81,510	5,46,135
New Capital at Delhi	India	74,709	16,29,391	61,69,896	44,91,777	48,20,739
	England	90	1,92,495	5,46,165	2,13,635	1,48,366
War Contribution	India	...	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay Scheme Development	India	...	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		12,78,43,611	15,59,41,777	18,31,58,933	17,90,00,078	8,88,05,079
Total charges including Capital Expenditure	India	97,84,86,166	1,07,00,07,281	1,07,65,28,220	1,08,29,60,012	1,05,77,16,995
	England	33,27,88,680	34,13,53,975	35,10,81,090	34,10,35,000	31,51,22,040
	TOTAL	1,31,12,74,845	1,41,13,66,236	1,42,66,10,210	1,42,40,45,012	1,37,28,38,045
Closing Cash Balance	India	18,41,95,331	28,93,96,367	23,41,23,799	23,16,00,000	19,02,40,888
	England	29,10,55,845	14,08,44,510	12,23,65,090	11,86,08,540	19,20,50,220
TOTAL		47,61,51,176	43,02,41,477	35,64,88,779	34,03,88,540	37,22,91,058

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

119

charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, with ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT in INDIA and ENGLAND)

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,45,76,04,708	1,65,91,99,514	1,80,01,31,220	1,91,86,12,334	2,11,09,70,530	India } Gross Revenue
1,31,61,675	8,07,35,690	1,41,34,940	5,62,46,985	4,01,07,475	England }
1,47,07,56,443	1,68,90,35,204	1,84,89,69,160	1,97,48,59,319	2,15,01,94,005	TOTAL
1,04,13,99,496	1,17,70,53,241	1,55,17,20,971	1,82,26,68,924	1,57,96,30,792	India } Expenditure charged to
31,71,64,405	30,09,76,855	35,44,42,425	38,31,19,320	43,06,39,480	England } Revenue
1,35,85,83,900	1,56,86,20,096	1,90,61,72,296	2,21,13,88,144	2,41,02,69,281	TOTAL
41,61,95,273	48,15,46,273	24,57,01,240	9,03,43,510	13,04,45,738	Net Revenue in India
30,40,22,730	30,02,40,165	30,00,07,485	32,68,72,356	39,05,31,014	Net Expenditure in England
11,21,72,543	12,13,06,108	...	...	...	Surplus or Deficit } Ultimate Result
...	...	5,73,06,136	23,65,28,226	26,00,55,276	
					Expenditure not charged to Revenue—
					Capital outlay on—
2,33,05,410	4,60,80,467	6,34,80,361	8,86,74,952	8,30,06,137	India } Railways
47,79,810	65,01,495	94,82,130	1,01,03,580	17,58,22,774	England }
76,70,731	55,87,920	35,32,024	21,40,207	65,32,832	India } Irrigation Works
1,04,520	6,945	1,195	3,15,900	1,50,363	England }
33,30,680	30,63,856	42,66,828	47,77,277	1,05,18,545	India } New Capital at Delhi
3,27,810	94,200	20,470	2,53,150	20,56,496	England }
...	...	...	...	...	India } War Contribution
...	1,50,00,00,000	...	...	...	England }
...	...	...	...	64,72,447	India } Bombay Development
...	...	...	...	...	England }
3,94,30,934	1,56,29,24,070	8,07,00,208	14,23,08,490	28,45,09,564	TOTAL
1,07,59,19,280	1,23,38,55,490	1,62,20,09,684	1,92,38,70,260	2,08,62,00,753	India } Total charges including
32,23,96,545	1,80,70,68,585	36,30,61,820	42,08,86,350	60,86,08,092	England } Capital Expenditure
1,39,80,14,834	3,13,16,64,075	1,98,68,72,504	2,35,37,56,610	2,69,48,08,845	TOTAL
22,98,98,247	22,98,77,662	25,95,03,870	26,47,50,962	13,83,56,901	India } Closing Cash Balance
17,08,79,895	24,93,81,240	22,07,37,405	17,00,60,805	10,81,47,478	England }
40,02,78,142	47,92,58,902	48,02,41,275	44,47,20,857	24,65,04,379	TOTAL

GROSS REVENUE

No. 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS

Heads of Revenue	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue:					
Land Revenue . . .	31,14,70,456	31,02,37,015	32,08,73,620	31,93,33,088	33,04,67,411
Opium	8,91,10,170	7,68,68,573	2,43,73,178	2,35,83,274	2,87,02,712
Salt	5,08,68,160	5,00,16,805	5,16,79,577	5,56,61,841	5,47,13,802
Stamps	7,22,26,040	7,60,36,726	7,97,74,387	7,62,30,650	8,15,04,467
Excise	11,41,46,385	12,41,68,787	13,34,14,535	13,28,53,214	12,94,89,132
Provincial Rates . .	82,30,105	82,82,229	27,03,154	5,82,211	6,27,676
Customs	9,70,83,490	10,79,58,640	11,33,73,302	9,52,08,010	8,61,08,293
Income Tax	2,47,93,181	2,61,35,063	2,92,53,745	3,05,50,909	3,13,51,643
Forest	2,92,82,689	3,22,95,131	3,34,48,081	2,97,09,784	3,11,16,367
Registration	66,87,937	72,30,337	77,34,126	72,70,423	77,89,187
Tributes from Indian States	50,25,074	93,53,187	12,53,213	91,47,391	91,30,626
TOTAL	81,30,78,606	83,75,82,443	80,50,31,137	78,21,20,885	79,29,55,636
Interest	2,17,31,108	2,21,05,618		1,53,19,906	1,61,46,257
Posts and Telegraphs	4,83,25,557	5,15,48,191	5,39,77,780	5,39,54,603	
Mint	55,08,507	73,10,375	50,57,614	10,42,465	15,29,767
Receipts by Civil Departments:					
Law and Justice :					
Courts of Law . . .	48,54,890	52,80,755	56,06,865	60,68,522	62,03,109
Jails	38,01,315	40,50,937	43,26,726	44,48,005	44,68,362
Police	18,41,065	20,33,292	19,55,085	21,19,216	21,47,663
Ports and Pilotage . .	22,96,632	23,51,184	23,04,133	21,05,075	18,60,612
Education	30,81,153	33,91,883	37,18,571	39,93,750	41,25,542
Medical	9,12,012	11,20,598	10,27,706	11,43,679	11,61,273
Sanitation	99,470	1,26,273	1,86,407	1,49,308	2,38,416
Agriculture	7,75,391	8,57,005	9,68,361	9,47,466	11,70,800
Scientific and Miscellaneous Departments	9,28,707	8,10,779	10,10,432	10,01,781	10,70,023
TOTAL	1,85,71,965	2,00,22,706	2,11,24,269	2,25,70,799	2,36,96,559

GROSS REVENUE

121

REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Heads of Revenue
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Principal Heads of Revenue :
33,06,18,976	32,41,08,686	31,03,49,164	33,91,40,146	31,97,48,460	Land Revenue
4,74,00,073	4,61,83,538	4,93,36,670	4,65,62,212	3,53,41,234	Opium
7,23,03,691	8,24,02,306	6,41,69,830	5,74,70,319	6,76,45,308	Salt
8,06,50,437	8,50,12,830	9,02,84,633	10,91,17,065	10,95,08,483	Stamps
13,82,38,405	15,24,25,900	17,33,02,773	19,25,94,020	20,43,65,359	Excise
4,70,859	4,29,403	4,20,180	5,34,730	6,33,025	Provincial Rates
12,98,87,728	10,55,48,819	18,18,09,614	22,48,33,502	31,89,85,157	Customs
5,65,94,408	9,46,21,555	11,63,76,940	23,20,78,483	22,19,28,478	Income Tax
3,70,61,930	4,09,60,258	4,88,18,832	5,36,75,794	5,41,43,496	Forest
81,08,728	70,13,852	85,89,774	1,08,54,940	1,12,03,534	Registration
91,86,440	89,65,661	89,15,304	93,28,825	91,20,589	Tributes from Indian States
91,69,12,055	1,00,95,70,998	1,05,64,33,714	1,27,52,07,905	1,35,26,83,132	TOTAL
1,70,47,563	3,25,51,621	5,71,41,320	6,57,80,679	4,30,21,891	Interest
6,26,19,109	6,92,50,348	8,01,14,507	9,20,61,614	9,65,00,176	Posts and Telegraphs
1,03,47,982	77,61,011	2,74,02,212	2,67,99,188	73,48,890	Mint
					Receipts by Civil Departments :
					Law and Justice :
62,21,088	65,27,213	63,14,110	72,50,546	72,87,611	Courts and Law
51,85,885	56,95,246	70,75,617	64,13,865	63,28,277	Jails
23,25,560	19,98,986	27,87,555	34,81,092	36,82,650	Police
18,51,285	15,44,952	19,82,641	20,92,031	24,76,700	Ports and Pilotage
44,74,169	48,02,070	45,64,564	48,59,833	54,00,899	Education
12,61,627	13,03,597	16,65,230	17,20,411	23,04,879	Medical
4,75,000	5,30,257	5,05,597	6,97,830	11,21,524	Sanitation
13,06,671	16,56,787	25,41,541	28,55,095	26,05,601	Agriculture
20,33,217	48,51,319	33,84,893	45,74,621	43,61,473	Scientific and Miscellaneous Departments
2,60,95,691	3,00,30,456	3,14,22,020	3,30,55,727	3,55,69,014	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

No. 61--GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS

Heads of Revenue	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous :					
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, etc.	30,22,051	30,05,704	31,02,161	31,98,521	32,08,904
Stationery and Printing	14,53,382	13,81,167	14,01,243	14,63,906	13,37,030
Exchange	15,85,457	15,13,188	17,06,110	25,943	11,18,815
Miscellaneous	61,35,273	55,77,064	52,90,171	54,77,888	45,32,597
TOTAL	1,21,96,142	1,14,78,113	1,16,88,685	1,01,66,257	1,01,92,316
Railways :					
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	50,30,86,936	55,02,95,460	56,31,92,029	54,15,77,506	57,26,42,883
Deduct—Working Expenses	25,89,45,724	28,02,31,303	29,35,91,182	29,52,87,164	29,53,00,146
Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc.	72,30,098	1,06,44,626	66,12,854	1,03,63,467	99,57,411
Net Receipts	23,76,11,201	25,94,19,531	26,29,87,993	23,59,26,875	26,82,85,331
Guaranteed Companies (a)	...	50,707	...	...	...
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest)	8,64,671	10,07,603	13,96,517	10,69,357	13,71,215
TOTAL	23,83,75,875	26,06,76,841	26,13,44,510	23,69,87,232	26,96,56,546
Irrigation :					
Major Works :					
Direct Receipts	3,52,22,988	3,91,12,179	4,14,49,485	4,13,77,353	4,10,69,753
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,02,71,077	2,30,73,667	2,52,65,614	2,50,17,962	2,66,05,505
Minor Works and Navigation	37,05,469	39,82,403	39,42,289	38,19,224	40,10,525
TOTAL	5,92,00,774	6,61,68,249	7,06,57,388	7,02,14,539	7,16,85,783
Other Public Works :					
Civil Works	49,03,867	53,31,710	44,79,606	43,23,281	45,00,516
Military Receipts :					
Army :					
Effective	1,59,16,451	1,66,08,663	1,62,00,467	1,45,77,695	1,22,46,504
Non-Effective	17,76,042	18,08,379	18,43,121	18,65,173	18,52,642
Marine	12,73,487	13,15,039	13,43,126	29,71,715	33,48,912
Military Works	11,81,866	10,82,424	11,40,089	12,05,734	11,78,015
TOTAL	2,01,45,846	2,08,14,505	2,08,44,772	2,06,20,320	1,86,26,107
Total Revenue	1,24,25,36,247	1,30,29,38,065	1,27,81,07,026	1,21,73,63,087	1,26,62,03,049

(a) The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State for India on 31st December 1907.

REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Heads of Revenue
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
32,97,908	31,89,830	32,57,198	31,38,762	37,57,839	Miscellaneous :
14,40,606	14,10,741	18,05,368	19,90,165	21,40,278	Receipts in aid of Super-annuation, etc.
16,70,564	4,71,77,700	7,25,16,177	...	7,61,40,816	Stationery and Printing
63,03,902	2,12,46,070	2,33,48,118	2,23,17,717	12,00,78,680	Exchange
					Miscellaneous
1,27,13,040	7,30,25,340	10,09,26,861	2,77,76,614	20,90,17,613	TOTAL
					Railways :
62,94,69,001	68,02,12,817	76,25,69,919	79,09,94,657	80,59,06,954	State Railways (Gross Receipts)
89,96,86,448	31,35,80,926	37,07,06,782	45,46,75,168	54,32,84,348	Deduct—Working Expenses
1,15,56,624	1,49,16,062	1,89,03,551	2,00,92,146	1,72,51,527	Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc.
31,62,26,932	36,07,15,820	37,28,39,566	31,62,27,349	21,73,70,170	Net Receipts
...	...	...	...	...	Guaranteed Companies
14,81,031	11,09,792	15,91,065	34,04,790	27,71,936	Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment on Advances of Interest)
31,97,06,963	36,21,25,62	37,44,33,591	31,66,32,139	26,01,42,008	TOTAL
					Irrigation :
4,51,68,395	4,48,58,712	4,70,91,260	5,35,89,780	5,52,03,608	Major Works :
2,74,06,628	2,66,33,126	2,86,67,154	2,91,77,989	2,85,63,561	Direct Receipts
47,59,313	45,05,046	15,30,178	47,25,266	42,00,143	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation
7,73,84,365	7,59,68,184	8,01,97,991	8,74,93,023	8,79,68,212	Minor Works and Navigation
					TOTAL
46,40,567	48,39,983	52,14,743	55,49,014	76,14,500	Other Public Works :
					Civil Works
					Military Receipts :
1,48,07,910	1,77,53,725	2,58,90,906	3,32,28,528	5,15,25,750	Army :
18,34,862	18,05,220	17,16,244	15,95,866	14,42,260	Effective
54,75,402	48,32,343	60,86,675	40,72,825	79,56,758	Non-Effective
14,31,014	14,16,355	15,28,377	16,17,129	13,81,464	Marine
					Military Works
2,36,39,168	2,58,07,633	3,52,19,582	4,05,24,175	6,08,11,290	TOTAL
1,47,07,50,443	1,68,09,35,204	1,84,88,68,160	1,97,48,59,319	2,15,01,84,005	Total Revenue

GROSS EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged

Heads of Expenditure	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demand on the Revenues:					
Refunds and Drawbacks	50,34,148	48,71,920	50,42,129	61,22,000	51,66,688
Assignments and Compensations	1,53,23,783	1,53,19,340	1,86,16,513	1,87,54,388	1,92,13,989
Charges in respect of collection, viz.:					
Land Revenue	5,67,06,814	5,80,30,420	5,07,06,343	5,87,10,286	5,85,55,702
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,09,41,776	90,05,929	1,51,86,000	18,11,331	1,71,64,071
Salt (including cost of Production)	55,27,345	56,10,127	51,80,597	54,07,756	56,50,827
Stamps	20,12,842	23,08,473	25,97,154	17,07,050	22,07,340
Excise	62,88,903	64,28,572	65,62,932	68,05,269	70,61,095
Provincial Rates	55,418	73,877			
Customs	37,60,700	38,59,322	39,18,781	30,64,180	39,33,963
Income Tax	4,24,173	4,25,809	4,08,801	4,69,304	5,16,382
Forest	1,71,33,035	1,72,98,783	1,76,17,316	1,82,07,125	1,86,49,009
Registration	37,23,529	36,07,983	38,31,793	38,69,604	38,97,612
TOTAL	13,00,52,606	12,97,90,564	13,91,18,961	13,40,89,953	14,20,10,557
Interest:					
Interest on Debt	13,92,33,432	14,28,61,627	14,00,16,268	14,05,73,749	14,97,83,926
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	9,99,63,155	10,69,58,225	10,95,47,189	11,89,83,205	12,03,39,341
Amount chargeable to Irrigation	1,77,44,005	1,92,37,687	1,95,72,684	2,11,42,943	2,17,70,247
Remainder chargeable on Ordinary Debt	2,15,27,272	1,75,35,715	1,09,96,404	67,47,601	76,73,338
Interest on other Obligations	90,38,751	96,22,316	1,18,38,385	1,11,21,249	1,01,42,116
TOTAL	3,05,66,023	2,71,58,031	2,27,34,789	1,78,68,550	1,78,55,454
Posts and Telegraphs	4,65,36,052	4,69,87,693	4,90,64,761	4,88,68,948	4,72,45,292
Mint	17,47,600	21,35,152	19,89,149	21,25,231	13,40,590
Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments:					
General Administration	3,63,93,618	2,91,61,228	2,97,51,700	3,07,24,572	2,95,31,072
Law and Justice—					
Courts of Law	4,47,29,911	4,48,54,532	4,63,22,395	4,93,83,814	5,03,09,071
Jails	1,26,40,996	1,31,05,312	1,17,43,547	1,52,78,135	1,56,32,705
Police	6,90,44,452	6,98,69,966	7,29,74,855	7,85,55,124	8,03,04,226
Ports and Pilotage	27,25,353	27,16,235	30,60,390	31,29,845	31,50,128
Education	3,03,17,731	3,91,51,983	4,76,52,133	4,96,32,205	4,96,00,801
Ecclesiastical	18,67,322	1,89,047	19,15,077	19,08,253	19,65,686
Medical	1,10,96,563	1,20,66,987	1,39,63,024	1,40,48,313	1,31,36,710
Sanitation	61,44,555	80,66,178	64,61,060	68,47,608	93,98,092
Political	1,45,22,371	1,50,88,840	1,73,47,850	1,68,50,029	1,75,20,411
Agriculture	65,85,441	69,60,252	79,72,893	84,50,243	86,16,560
Scientific and Miscellaneous Depts	76,23,561	73,99,730	60,05,418	68,02,481	64,77,782
TOTAL	24,69,03,407	25,03,31,320	26,09,12,051	26,36,40,652	28,30,23,227
Miscellaneous Civil Charges:					
Territorial and Political Pensions	34,05,916	32,01,134	33,10,804	31,29,315	32,96,127
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	63,86,122	61,82,761	67,74,098	54,06,688	35,57,593
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	4,78,11,305	4,92,64,786	5,09,02,289	5,21,06,000	5,20,51,244
Stationery and Printing	1,00,45,368	1,01,93,124	1,09,46,334	1,09,83,979	1,09,05,685
Exchange					
Miscellaneous	58,33,636	49,61,074	80,33,530	76,54,800	70,86,584
TOTAL	7,34,62,347	7,38,03,479	8,10,57,065	7,96,70,751	7,69,30,123

GROSS EXPENDITURE

125

against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Direct Demand on the Revenues:
71,80,472	88,18,443	1,84,09,377	2,23,06,206	3,23,80,677	Refunds and Drawbacks
1,87,55,357	1,91,89,116	1,84,43,670	1,97,18,839	1,94,56,175	Assignments and Compen- sations
5,71,96,903	5,67,84,131	6,15,64,987	6,44,62,250	5,10,34,058	Charges in respect of collection, viz. :-
1,36,85,911	1,66,31,739	1,16,18,273	1,29,97,882	1,22,60,574	Land Revenue
89,72,769	64,11,954	82,96,504	81,10,219	93,51,782	Opium (including cost of Production)
26,01,956	26,44,835	33,08,818	39,13,708	71,24,203	Salt (including cost of Production)
71,79,474	72,68,217	80,77,013	91,57,205	1,20,03,848	Stamps
40,07,458	42,79,138	45,47,587	46,72,290	56,62,957	Excise
5,56,080	6,47,769	8,34,463	15,27,269	22,06,569	Provincial Rates
1,87,76,479	2,11,65,632	2,89,03,658	3,21,09,574	3,76,23,034	Customs
39,50,421	40,40,163	43,51,577	48,76,161	68,09,741	Income-Tax
					Forest
					Registration
13,99,30,020	14,78,20,437	17,68,06,827	18,39,41,662	22,50,21,459	TOTAL
14,43,60,676	24,25,43,807	25,26,13,964	27,03,14,146	29,74,31,806	Interest:
11,63,89,831	12,23,32,217	12,45,18,065	13,14,51,467	13,19,02,760	Interest on Debt
2,11,98,063	2,27,33,933	2,30,91,046	2,34,88,624	2,33,16,179	Deduct - Amounts charge- able to Rail- ways
67,81,781	9,74,83,747	10,50,04,863	11,53,74,055	14,22,13,057	Amount charge- able to Irriga- tion
1,08,41,177	1,24,38,755	1,69,01,479	1,87,11,138	2,15,40,436	Remainder chargeable on Ordinary Debt
1,79,22,955	10,99,22,532	12,19,06,342	13,40,85,193	16,37,62,302	Interest on other Oblig- ations
5,16,20,803	5,35,15,945	5,06,24,310	7,13,43,666	9,43,66,774	TOTAL
25,11,174	25,10,727	46,87,146	51,41,084	25,69,400	Posts and Telegraphs
					Mint
3,13,47,047	3,24,73,731	3,73,45,714	3,91,13,691	5,38,44,644	Salaries and Expenses of Civil Depart- ments:
4,96,05,303	4,98,11,736	5,17,41,358	5,58,43,276	9,22,30,479	General Administration
1,62,00,328	1,72,30,813	2,11,42,070	2,34,32,683	12,02,66,729	Law and Justice—
8,13,62,845	8,42,56,302	9,16,45,889	10,27,51,555	40,76,316	Courts of Law
20,05,028	20,53,175	33,23,009	46,30,318	7,76,16,292	Jails
4,69,94,217	5,09,20,115	5,96,17,892	6,86,62,215	25,39,448	Police
19,28,059	19,90,043	20,51,878	20,16,703	2,51,67,080	Ports and Pilotage
1,29,80,408	1,44,41,939	1,66,43,053	2,01,12,037	1,26,22,106	Education
78,04,466	91,37,133	94,53,785	1,20,84,921	3,18,13,614	Ecclesiastical
1,92,36,640	3,13,84,041	3,98,08,032	3,18,57,276	1,69,25,772	Medical
91,74,223	1,05,31,989	1,23,10,531	1,39,52,555		Sanitation
65,87,691	76,90,405	1,02,03,455	1,27,04,742	1,54,83,267	Political
28,62,18,444	31,28,30,512	35,53,23,206	36,71,92,012	45,55,93,177	Agriculture
					Scientific and Miscel- laneous Depts.
					TOTAL
31,10,523	30,04,101	27,78,355	31,09,661	28,94,803	Miscellaneous Civil Charges:
37,87,747	37,36,957	21,13,645	87,30,102	1,54,97,264	Territorial and Political
5,21,85,403	5,22,77,889	5,29,77,998	5,53,86,969	5,73,03,766	Pensions
1,21,05,579	1,42,83,070	1,66,46,039	1,91,44,058	2,24,16,951	Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances
1,00,65,746	1,64,78,585	1,99,75,613	1,17,76,193	1,43,72,131	Superannuation Allow- ances and Pensions
8,12,14,088	8,87,80,698	9,48,91,640	9,81,46,988	11,24,84,715	Stationery and Printing
					Exchange
					Miscellaneous
					TOTAL

GROSS EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged

Heads of Expenditure	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. °
Famine Relief and Insurance:					
Famine Relief	17,14,403	28,33,278	23,62,671	41,98,277	11,20,420
Construction of Protective Railways	6,61,129	6,21,168	1,28,647	—19,089	—2,806
Construction of Protective Irrigation Works	57,51,963	63,97,611	73,71,353	75,19,669	75,02,896
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	68,69,505	51,48,063	51,37,329	33,01,723	63,70,580
TOTAL	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railways:					
State Railways:					
Interest on Debt	9,41,86,053	10,02,17,466	10,33,17,629	11,72,16,609	11,88,56,058
Amortities in purchase of Railways	5,03,59,515	5,63,65,080	5,06,93,715	5,03,61,975	5,03,65,365
Sinking Fund	26,65,155	27,66,555	28,75,605	29,93,310	31,33,395
Interest chargeable against Companies on advances	57,77,102	58,10,759	62,20,551	14,69,596	14,84,280
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	2,73,89,663	2,78,10,924	2,92,86,245	2,97,97,009	3,19,77,911
Subsidized Companies:					
Land, etc.	9,09,304	5,05,102	8,27,187	14,69,847	24,40,034
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	2,72,561	9,50,629	—6,88,411	13,08,376	2,68,313
Total	18,16,50,333	18,85,26,515	19,25,11,521	20,16,16,721	20,85,24,969
Irrigation:					
Major Works:					
Working Expenses	1,71,79,543	1,75,26,606	1,82,16,640	1,93,49,807	2,66,23,801
Interest on Debt	1,77,13,005	1,92,37,687	1,95,72,684	2,11,12,913	2,17,70,247
Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance.	..	..	12,55,344	8,67,948	1,89,478
Minor Works and Navigation	1,27,03,697	1,27,61,621	1,39,33,388	1,40,32,241	1,32,32,914
Total	4,76,23,245	4,95,25,914	5,29,78,006	5,63,11,029	5,65,16,440
Other Public Works:					
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues	12,535	63,994	21,213	6,887	18,960
Civil Works	8,17,98,192	9,98,92,549	10,51,29,350	10,76,51,261	8,17,59,000
Total	8,18,10,727	9,99,56,533	10,51,50,563	10,76,58,138	8,17,78,910
Military Services:					
Army:					
Effective	24,46,91,432	24,50,79,279	24,81,13,054	25,03,11,907	24,03,99,053
Non-effective	4,80,53,799	4,87,63,611	4,86,55,524	4,89,36,416	4,79,98,958
Marine	67,69,019	71,98,622	76,92,671	69,60,582	1,11,82,686
Military Works	1,39,14,854	1,34,10,688	1,12,09,188	1,49,41,090	1,27,61,984
Special Defence Works ^(a)	79,785	1,39,002	2,18,795	2,04,019	2,02,711
Total	31,36,24,559	31,42,96,602	31,89,86,174	32,71,44,044	35,25,43,402
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	1,10,88,64,980	1,18,89,13,703	1,24,76,64,570	1,27,69,96,317	1,23,20,68,873
Add Portion of Allowments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year.	2,12,10,407	6,77,10,755	48,85,383	...	60,85,659
Less Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from provincial Balances	66,74,153	...	91,28,676	3,28,52,283	30,71,696
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue	1,18,34,31,234	1,25,63,24,459	1,24,34,21,277	1,24,41,44,034	1,28,40,32,886

(a) Included in expenditure on Military works from 1918-19.

GROSS EXPENDITURE

127

against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
28,11,254	36,476	46,16,514	1,17,40,550	26,04,017	Famine Relief and Insurance:
—7,146	—200	—286	...	—60,841	Famine Relief
50,04,013	51,66,727	46,98,740	53,54,157	69,18,865	Construction of Protective Railways
71,88,879	97,77,096	56,85,032		63,77,939	Construction of Protective Irrigation Works
					Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,71,00,716	1,59,90,000	TOTAL
					Railways:
11,40,12,758	12,08,58,141	12,30,10,761	12,09,32,326	13,19,02,760	State Railways:
5,03,64,750	5,03,64,345	5,08,63,925	5,63,63,385	3,90,07,306	Interest on Debt.
48,54,706	50,02,155	36,43,290	39,35,605	31,48,204	Annuities in purchase of Railways.
					Sinking Fund.
14,77,075	14,74,076	15,07,204	15,19,141		Interest chargeable against Companies on advances.
3,33,80,106	3,39,55,140	3,26,50,119	3,21,38,813	2,45,00,022	Interest on Capital deposited by Companies.
24,36,761	9,80,921	3,11,796	3,72,085	5,23,040	Subsidized Companies: Land, etc.
13,669	7,95,998	41,24,955	80,65,116	—56,16,171	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.
20,74,78,522	21,34,10,783	21,50,12,130	22,62,26,771	19,37,65,251	TOTAL
					Irrigation:
2,02,67,917	2,10,67,302	2,13,40,194	2,34,89,345	2,75,19,043	Major Works:
2,11,98,003	2,27,33,933	2,39,91,046	2,41,88,624	2,33,16,179	Working Expenses.
					Interest on Debt.
					Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance.
					Minor Works and Navigation.
1,17,82,094	1,20,71,343	1,47,65,185	1,71,44,358	1,93,44,034	TOTAL
5,32,48,074	5,67,72,578	5,92,02,425	6,41,13,327	7,01,79,256	Other Public Works:
					Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.
33,000	—11,493	80,642	1,04,243	19,68,447	Civil Works.
6,92,44,906	7,57,35,896	8,46,97,423	10,68,76,995	12,59,33,440	TOTAL
6,92,73,026	7,57,24,403	8,47,78,065	10,69,81,241	12,79,01,883	Military Services:
					Army:
31,83,25,400	37,49,11,600	58,86,31,583	76,68,95,690	73,18,96,709	Effective.
4,65,74,637	1,64,94,950	5,34,74,820	6,29,21,680	7,26,01,133	Non-Effective.
1,04,06,208	1,21,17,354	1,69,11,988	2,05,85,145	1,69,22,304	Machine.
2,39,18,068	2,79,16,643	4,34,20,068	5,98,95,040	5,60,01,333	Military Works.
2,78,036	12,168				Special Defence Works.
39,85,01,358	46,14,54,745	70,24,53,159	91,03,00,483	94,04,24,759	TOTAL
1,32,30,24,367	1,53,77,43,272	1,84,90,85,329	2,20,45,71,106	2,40,13,69,187	TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL.
					<i>Add</i> —Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year.
3,69,50,533	3,38,46,351	1,71,59,322	1,10,68,110	7,66,34,510	<i>Deduct</i> —Portion of Provincial Expenditure detracted from provincial Balances.
	20,63,527	9,72,354	42,63,471	6,77,34,416	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.
1,35,86,83,900	1,50,80,20,306	1,90,61,72,306	2,21,13,88,144	2,41,02,69,281	

Net Revenue

Heads of Revenue.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land Revenue, etc.—					
1. Land Revenue . . .	30,00,04,902	30,77,88,688	30,03,23,215	30,65,24,164	31,58,96,219
2. Forest . . .	2,01,84,638	3,22,00,000	3,32,90,048	2,95,68,368	3,00,78,962
3. Tributes from Indian States . . .	59,04,707	62,90,517	61,59,267	60,43,310	60,63,355
Total . . .	33,50,94,247	34,62,79,205	34,88,10,530	34,21,35,651	35,50,38,536
II.—Opium . . .	7,84,23,184	6,77,35,274	90,95,225	1,36,91,896	1,14,83,711
III.—Taxation—					
1. Salt . . .	4,70,51,031	4,61,56,767	4,77,37,515	5,46,12,059	5,05,01,071
2. Stamps . . .	7,13,03,015	7,51,46,616	7,89,01,787	7,53,02,338	8,00,51,365
3. Excise . . .	11,29,93,195	12,29,99,243	13,18,61,600	13,12,16,316	12,74,74,054
4. Provincial Rates . . .	82,21,492	82,66,058	26,95,332	5,62,028	6,27,233
5. Customs . . .	9,43,00,935	10,57,38,819	11,11,62,689	9,23,55,899	8,58,04,606
6. Income Tax . . .	2,40,30,778	2,59,67,506	2,90,51,673	3,02,69,088	3,11,10,848
7. Registration . . .	66,71,082	72,14,766	77,69,642	72,66,401	77,68,694
Total . . .	36,52,61,528	39,14,83,775	40,91,80,198	36,16,14,079	38,40,28,671
IV.—Commercial Under-takings—					
1. Posts and Telegraphs . . .	17,89,595	45,60,708	48,83,028	50,95,655	95,60,961
2. Railways . . .	5,68,16,512	7,20,50,326	7,18,42,989	3,23,70,511	6,11,31,577
3. Irrigation . . .	1,20,77,529	1,66,39,335	1,77,19,382	1,39,00,510	1,58,69,742
Total . . .	7,06,83,576	9,32,50,369	9,44,45,399	5,13,66,676	8,65,62,280
V.—Mint, Net Receipts (or charges) . . .	37,58,907	51,75,223	31,08,165	—10,82,766	1,88,177
VI.—Exchange, Net Receipts (or charges) . . .	15,85,437	15,13,188	17,96,110	25,942	11,13,815
Total Net Revenue . . .	85,48,06,809	90,54,34,034	86,64,35,630	79,77,51,418	83,93,21,190

NET REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

129

and EXPENDITURE

Net Revenue

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Heads of Revenue
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
31,89,36,491	31,23,63,029	30,44,52,767	32,73,59,744	30,74,53,020	I.—Land Revenue, etc.—
3,60,31,708	4,07,06,164	4,60,49,459	5,33,34,451	5,38,68,626	1. Land Revenue
60,00,536	58,00,154	58,00,952	62,26,943	60,25,801	2. Forest
					3. Tributes from Indian States
36,19,58,825	35,90,28,347	35,69,12,198	38,69,21,138	36,73,67,456	Total
3,36,00,403	2,94,98,150	2,90,61,377	3,25,10,241	2,30,17,674	II.—Opium
6,64,32,456	7,81,32,302	5,44,00,485	5,26,37,192	5,89,24,406	III.—Taxation—
8,67,02,558	8,50,30,104	8,93,32,750	10,70,12,273	10,82,66,672	1. Salt
13,65,01,229	15,08,60,936	17,13,22,860	18,00,53,568	20,14,28,802	2. Stamps
4,66,167	4,27,612	4,17,300	5,31,508	6,32,838	3. Excise
12,59,00,732	16,03,27,850	17,36,97,456	21,14,54,721	30,95,36,157	4. Provincial Rates
5,00,00,586	9,37,27,591	11,51,13,957	22,43,41,140	20,91,74,322	5. Customs
80,07,369	78,00,408	85,71,081	1,08,32,702	1,11,79,419	6. Income Tax
45,13,71,067	57,64,05,803	61,29,25,819	80,06,63,594	89,81,82,776	7. Registration
					Total
1,00,08,308	1,57,34,493	2,05,20,197	2,07,17,948	18,33,702	IV.—Commercial Undertakings—
11,22,28,141	14,87,14,536	15,85,21,152	9,34,65,368	5,63,79,817	1. Posts and Telegraphs
2,40,65,601	1,01,85,600	2,09,05,176	2,33,79,696	1,77,88,056	2. Railways
14,73,12,139	18,36,34,845	20,00,36,825	13,75,63,012	7,60,02,505	3. Irrigation
					Total
78,36,808	52,50,284	2,28,15,066	2,16,58,324	14,79,409	V.—Mint, Net Receipts (or charges)
16,70,564	4,71,77,799	7,25,16,177	(a)	7,61,40,816	VI.—Exchange, Net Receipts (or charges)
1,09,38,09,825	1,20,00,95,228	1,20,48,70,462	1,37,03,10,314	1,44,51,90,636	Total Net Revenue

(a) The gain from Exchange in 1919-20, viz., 9,18,47,957 was not carried to Revenue Account. Rs. 3,05,40,798 was carried to Railways, Irrigation, and Delhi Capital Accounts, and Rs. 5,23,07,074 to Suspense Account

[Continued on next page.

Net Expenditure

Heads of Expenditure	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Debt Services—					
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt	2,15,27,272	1,75,35,715	1,08,96,404	67,47,601	76,73,338
2. Interest on other Obligations	90,36,751	66,22,316	1,18,38,385	1,11,21,240	1,01,82,116
Total	3,05,64,023	2,71,58,031	2,27,34,789	1,78,68,850	1,78,55,454
Deduct—					
Interest Receipts	—2,17,31,108	—2,21,05,618	—2,02,81,776	—1,53,49,606	—1,64,46,357
	88,34,015	50,52,413	24,53,013	25,19,244	14,09,197
II.—Military Services—					
1. Army	27,53,57,099	27,52,30,845	27,87,85,992	28,86,05,512	31,42,08,961
2. Marine	54,97,432	58,33,833	63,40,549	3,78,837	78,33,754
3. Military and Special Defence Works	1,25,33,573	1,23,67,262	1,33,06,164	1,39,39,375	1,17,87,680
Total	29,33,78,704	29,34,81,933	29,84,41,702	30,65,23,724	33,39,20,295
III.—Collection of Revenue	9,57,52,959	9,77,12,375	10,02,73,729	9,94,01,634	10,04,05,839
IV.—Civil Services—					
1. Civil Departments	22,84,20,532	23,03,08,614	24,78,84,692	26,10,73,853	25,93,21,668
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges	6,28,71,662	6,39,28,554	7,12,04,400	6,95,30,436	6,78,51,621
3. Civil Works	7,00,06,860	5,56,24,823	10,66,70,957	10,33,34,857	7,72,15,304
Total	36,13,08,054	34,98,62,001	42,57,60,049	43,39,39,146	40,43,91,683
V.—Famine Relief and Insurance	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
VI.—Provincial Adjustments					
Add—					
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments	1,45,36,254	6,77,10,756	...	...	10,64,093
Deduct—					
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances . . . . .	...	...	—42,43,293	—3,28,52,883	...
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue	79,67,01,866	85,88,19,528	83,17,49,291	82,45,30,465	85,71,51,107
Surplus	5,91,05,013	4,08,14,506	3,46,86,349	...	...
Deficit . . . . .	...	...	...	—2,67,79,047	—1,79,99,917

NET REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

131

and EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Net Expenditure

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
67,91,781	9,74,83,747	10,50,04,863	11,53,74,055	14,22,12,957	I.—Debt Services—
1,08,41,177	1,24,38,785	1,09,01,470	1,87,11,138	2,15,40,435	1. Interest on Ordinary Debt
1,76,22,958	10,09,22,532	12,19,06,342	13,40,85,193	16,37,62,392	2. Interest on other Obligations
					Total
-1,70,47,553	-3,25,51,521	-5,74,41,320	-5,57,99,670	-4,30,21,801	Deduct—
5,75,305	7,73,70,911	6,44,65,023	6,82,85,523	12,07,40,691	Interest Receipts
					II.—Military Services—
34,71,67,374	40,18,40,605	61,44,72,773	79,42,95,468	1,05,32,514	1. Army
49,29,806	72,95,031	1,09,23,113	1,05,12,820	59,65,736	2. Marine
2,27,65,090	2,85,12,486	4,19,02,691	5,82,67,620	5,43,15,069	3. Military and Special Defence Works
37,48,02,170	43,56,47,112	66,72,03,577	86,97,76,308	87,38,13,619	Total
10,63,08,280	10,31,81,739	11,98,75,507	12,88,28,735	16,09,06,724	III.—Collection of Revenue
26,01,22,753	28,38,00,056	32,39,01,237	35,32,36,255	42,00,24,163	IV.—Civil Services—
7,01,71,712	6,29,33,068	6,59,80,905	7,03,70,344	-1,43,92,082	1. Civil Departments
6,46,37,439	7,08,70,430	7,95,63,322	10,14,32,230	12,02,63,303	2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges
38,48,31,004	41,76,03,534	46,04,45,524	52,50,88,859	52,59,15,384	3. Civil Works
					Total
1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,71,00,716	1,50,00,000	V. Famine Relief and Insurance
3,59,59,533	3,08,85,824	1,61,56,968	69,14,908	80,00,094	VI.—Provincial Adjustments
...					Add—
					Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments
					Deduct—
					Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.
92,16,37,282	1,07,90,89,120	1,35,21,70,508	1,01,58,46,139	1,70,52,75,912	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue
11,21,72,543	12,13,06,108				Surplus
...		-5,73,06,136	-23,65,28,825	-29,00,85,376	Deficit

Note.—The charges are in italics

Province	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . {	16,62,564	19,47,733	21,10,835	20,62,469	20,73,000
	6,42,104	6,74,273	7,32,799	7,43,387	7,49,776
North-West Frontier Province . . . {	20,83,373	21,00,763	20,83,806	21,03,786	21,20,255
	6,03,664	6,11,662	6,20,763	6,48,563	6,32,224
Madras . . . {	5,65,32,986	5,80,93,860	5,73,08,048	5,74,88,337	5,00,96,501
	1,20,37,965	1,42,09,160	1,46,94,474	1,25,47,258	1,23,55,014
Bombay . . . {	4,73,40,561	4,73,91,926	5,00,00,115	5,11,50,614	5,21,45,711
	82,72,746	84,24,139	84,71,319	89,04,087	86,68,731
Bengal . . . {	2,98,19,861 (a)	2,79,87,156	2,80,28,537	2,82,07,073	2,98,06,600
	62,51,772 (b)	50,74,413	55,35,858	56,97,035	55,12,232
	6,43,99,733	6,53,81,269	5,90,78,394	6,21,88,235	6,73,87,924
United Provinces . . . {	86,42,061	87,45,672	88,05,404	91,84,818	95,07,344
	2,89,60,283	2,93,46,457	2,69,43,631	2,84,56,089	2,79,77,532
Punjab . . . {	48,02,974	47,73,501	49,09,849	49,87,071	49,46,687
	4,17,35,258	4,51,50,517	4,63,07,377	4,46,07,407	4,04,18,052
Burma . . . {	68,23,955	69,83,737	70,06,631	68,14,945	70,94,318
	(a)	1,57,30,087	1,63,99,199	1,66,22,352	1,57,82,993
Bihar and Orissa . . . {	(a)	32,67,283	33,87,812	35,65,183	33,20,134
	1,85,83,737	1,82,80,929	1,87,17,229	1,88,20,830	1,97,43,330
Central Provinces . . . {	39,07,629	38,38,802	40,18,749	41,15,623	41,26,317
	2,03,37,070 (c)	77,00,288	78,86,558	74,66,876	78,16,453
Assam . . . {	48,81,404 (c)	13,91,912	15,26,750	14,77,681	16,37,550
Charges in England (d) . . .	20,540	25,875	25,935	24,615	14,775
Total . . . {	31,14,70,456	31,92,37,015	32,08,73,629	31,83,23,088	33,04,67,411
	5,67,96,814	5,80,20,429	5,97,96,343	5,87,10,266	5,85,85,702

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 65

(a) Included in Bengal

(b) Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal

(c) Includes Eastern Bengal

(d) Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £1=Rs. 15

REVENUE* and CHARGES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Province
Rs. 21,04,478	Rs. 21,70,100	Rs. 19,93,394	Rs. 20,15,480	Rs. 22,30,841	} India, General
7,34,545	7,50,323	7,78,703	8,96,308	10,64,469	
21,40,627	22,00,007	22,65,067	20,28,510	19,07,773	} North-West Frontier Province
6,57,547	6,66,878	6,91,580	8,24,371	9,46,074	
5,98,08,637	5,04,00,209	5,85,71,815	5,97,58,371	5,79,81,189	} Madras
1,29,76,233	1,24,81,018	1,29,89,162	1,35,74,372	1,80,16,075	
5,11,08,184	4,91,54,206	4,28,60,904	5,28,37,766	4,34,73,774	} Bombay
83,57,931	84,34,940	1,01,98,691	1,14,75,696	1,35,69,450	
3,08,84,184	2,99,81,587	3,05,30,796	3,00,96,527	3,03,91,183	} Bengal
52,36,901	52,86,519	57,71,019	57,14,603	71,88,170	
6,46,44,156	6,50,75,723	5,72,98,278	6,63,39,689	6,80,47,676	} United Provinces
96,69,444	96,19,515	1,06,20,896	89,32,527	1,35,65,207	
2,85,20,009	3,11,82,537	2,86,18,710	3,12,08,701	2,99,61,548	} Punjab
47,29,433	46,58,607	49,40,762	57,77,387	73,82,165	
4,73,71,220	4,13,73,810	5,14,52,179	4,72,02,850	4,90,90,702	} Burma
68,54,578	60,19,036	70,42,727	67,52,780	76,94,141	
1,65,29,385	1,56,90,031	1,63,37,732	1,65,42,738	1,59,91,472	} Bihar and Orissa
32,14,876	32,39,834	31,26,632	32,52,917	37,40,403	
1,98,48,414	1,16,55,805	1,75,89,025	2,20,03,171	1,22,27,089	} Central Provinces
39,98,036	39,61,980	42,48,005	45,72,941	53,91,037	
75,79,713	81,22,071	88,95,430	91,16,334	83,85,222	} Assam
16,43,845	15,93,209	16,39,315	16,47,637	21,31,240	
24,225	32,280	20,595	38,130	47,657	Charges in England (ii)
38,06,18,976	32,41,08,086	31,03,40,104	33,91,40,116	31,97,48,469	} Total
5,71,96,993	5,67,34,131	6,15,64,987	6,44,62,259	8,10,31,083	

LAND REVENUE

No. 65.—DETAILS of LAND

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue .	29,56,06,037	30,57,07,575	30,98,74,893	30,70,26,835	32,06,48,089
Recovery of Survey and Settlement charges * .	7,17,824	13,04,891	19,~7,388	18,00,624	24,04,264
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land .	58,03,688	47,57,599	23,10,480	5,43,406	8,91,124
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit rents † .	98,22,628	98,20,495	97,51,159	90,40,280	95,55,534
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	3,97,006	4,03,955	9,22,516	33,42,891	27,61,049
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof ‡ .	95,60,150	97,49,798	1,00,03,196	97,08,019	90,47,160
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue .	66,25,100	1,05,66,371	1,12,89,612	1,08,79,935	1,08,45,976
Total	33,17,42,433	34,23,10,682	34,61,33,243	34,33,41,050	35,70,73,216
Deduct—					
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,02,71,977	2,30,73,617	2,52,65,614	2,50,17,992	2,66,05,895
Total Revenue	31,14,70,456	31,92,37,065	32,08,73,629	31,83,23,058	33,04,67,311
Charges :					
District Administration	2,52,36,994	2,62,32,269	2,62,52,368	2,64,06,227	2,65,64,602
Land Settlement charges and Revenue Survey	65,83,068	68,97,895	76,94,668	79,~4,492	71,90,179
Land Records	1,45,86,441	1,48,00,385	1,46,04,162	1,48,34,601	1,40,94,612
Collection of Revenue	1,03,54,781	1,10,61,005	1,12,19,100	94,60,421	97,71,134
Law charges, etc., in England (a)	30,540	25,875	25,935	24,615	13,775
Total Charges	5,67,96,814	5,89,20,429	5,97,96,343	5,87,10,266	5,86,55,792

* From Bengal, Burma and

† Mainly derived from

‡ Mainly derived

(a) Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate

REVENUE and CHARGES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	<i>Revenue :</i>
31,08,88,044	31,19,24,213	30,62,16,555	32,78,00,800	30,03,76,724	Ordinary Land Revenue
40,39,128	34,67,720	26,45,317	23,85,021	18,94,700	Recovery of Survey and Settlement charges*
6,77,653	8,02,167	9,34,502	13,92,602	12,31,237	Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land
94,67,679	96,63,494	97,35,932	96,63,638	96,81,358	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents †
26,96,306	32,43,668	33,17,901	39,87,794	26,09,888	Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue
99,01,351	1,00,48,433	97,64,372	97,54,315	97,23,113	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof. ‡
1,12,71,353	1,14,92,417	1,23,02,009	1,33,42,855	1,37,95,394	Fisheries and other receipts utilised as Miscellaneous Land Revenue
35,80,25,604	36,06,42,112	34,49,16,318	36,83,27,085	34,83,12,330	Total
2,74,00,628	2,65,33,426	2,85,67,154	2,91,77,939	2,85,63,961	<i>Deduct—</i> Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation
33,06,16,976	32,41,08,686	31,63,49,164	33,91,49,146	31,97,48,469	Total Revenue
2,61,30,909	2,62,16,706	2,82,37,557	3,03,63,539	3,86,19,126	<i>Charges :</i> District Administration
65,32,929	66,30,265	67,95,510	67,14,234	81,64,748	Land Settlement charges and Revenue Survey
1,47,47,802	1,46,57,194	1,59,12,803	1,71,08,631	2,19,20,300	Land Records
97,65,128	91,67,686	1,06,48,732	1,02,07,734	1,32,79,257	Collection of Revenue
34,225	32,280	20,595	88,130	45,657	Law charges, etc., in England (a)
5,71,06,998	5,67,34,131	6,15,64,957	6,44,62,259	8,10,34,088	Total Charges

Bihar and Orissa only
the Bombay Presidency
from Burma
of £1=Rs. 15

OPIUM REVENUE

No. 66.—AMOUNT of OPIUM REVENUE and EXPENDITURE

Year	REVENUE				
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	7,48,04,728	...	40,07,319	1,05,47,123*	8,94,19,170
1912-13	4,95,06,736	...	48,38,457	2,32,24,081†	7,68,68,873
1913-14	1,91,92,177	...	46,61,201	5,19,710‡	2,43,73,178
1914-15	1,87,71,783	...	47,40,095	61,406	2,35,83,274
1915-16	2,15,63,225	...	45,18,811	16,80,076	2,87,02,712
1916-17	3,65,31,640	...	57,14,290	48,54,143	4,71,00,073
1917-18	3,28,37,150	...	57,84,677	83,61,711	4,61,58,538
1918-19	3,61,11,514	...	67,23,157	64,98,090	4,93,30,670
1919-20	3,61,94,575	...	62,72,543	27,95,094	4,56,62,212
1920-21	2,92,07,500	9,463	59,58,391	75,880	3,53,41,234

Year	EXPENDITURE					Net Receipts
	Purchase of Opium	Payment to Cultivators	Other Charges	Charges in England	Total	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12 . . . .	...	93,34,254	15,83,522	24,000	1,09,41,776	7,84,77,394
1912-13 . . . .	..	76,70,577	13,20,747	4,005	89,95,929	6,78,72,944
1913-14	73,30,902	65,95,706	12,42,832	11,160	1,51,86,000	51,86,579
1914-15	6,99,096	78,80,261	12,27,024	4,050	98,11,331	1,37,71,943
1915-16	71,11,845	87,58,500	12,82,616	11,610	1,71,64,971	1,15,37,741
1916-17	30,42,579	91,17,523	15,13,254	12,255	1,36,85,911	3,37,14,163
1917-18	18,28,976	1,31,51,366	16,30,472	20,925	1,66,31,730	2,95,51,790
1918-19	43,84,925	1,33,31,658	18,92,750	8,040	1,96,18,273	2,97,18,397
1919-20	6,83,402	1,34,40,065	18,37,515	36,900	1,29,07,882	3,25,64,330
1920-21	80,401	1,03,02,102	18,68,570	18,300	1,22,00,373	2,30,71,861

* Includes Rs. 1,03,99,105 as duty realized on Malwa and other opium

† " Rs. 2,20,99,645 as Opium Pass Fees in Bombay

‡ " Rs. 4,12,500

" " "

OPIMUM REVENUE

137

No. 67.—NUMBER of CHESTS of OPIUM SOLD for EXPORT and ISSUED to the
EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	Excise OPIUM.		
			Number of Chests issued	Weight*	Rate per seer* at which issued
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.
1911-12	26,860	2,767 3 6	8,201	12,437	8 8 0
1912-13	17,800	2,783 15 6	9,695	14,393	8 8 0
1913-14	9,070	2,116 0 1	9,867	14,301	8 8 0
1914-15	11,598	1,618 8 7	9,704	14,557	8 8 0
1915-16	12,600	1,771 8 1	8,907	13,362	8 8 0
1916-17	13,814	2,660 7 7	8,799	13,198	11 0 0
1917-18	12,538	2,555 3 3	9,115	13,679	11 0 0
1918-19	13,769	2,673 15 1	8,630	12,944	13 0 0
1919-20	11,397†	3,140 11 3	8,653	12,973	13 0 0
1920-21	9,427	3,107 13 3	6,781	10,111	13 0 0

Year	NUMBER OF CHESTS REMAINING IN STORE AT CLOSE OF YEAR		Number of Chests paying Duty	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium
	For Export	Excise		
				Rs. A. P.
1911-12	20,708	3,419	10,607	880 6 5†
1912-13	16,817	2,697	10,341	2,137 1 6†
1913-14	14,717	2,239	—	—
1914-15	15,099	1,656	—	—
1915-16	12,439	2,214	—	—
1916-17	10,595	1,930	—	—
1917-18	10,057	1,573	—	—
1918-19	10,789	1,360	—	—
1919-20	12,292	987	—	—
1920-21	9,865	1,029	—	—

*NOTE.—40 seers=1 maund=82½ lbs

† Average rate

‡ Including 400 chests sold to Netherlands Indies in 1919-20, but not delivered during that year

OPIUM REVENUE

No. 68.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each calendar year

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1911			1912		
Number of chests sold	28,940			19,840		
January . . .	3,435 5 8	3,300 — —	3,365 1 6	3,098 15 2	3,201 6 4	3,433 — 3
February . . .	3,481 3 8	3,400 — —	3,439 1 —	3,461 8 8	2,933 1 —	3,170 1 3
March . . .	2,980 13 —	2,583 5 9	2,771 8 —	3,773 6 3	2,650 — —	3,164 1 6
April . . .	2,970 13 11	2,900 — —	2,934 1 4	3,791 1 9	2,701 6 3	3,200 1 2
May . . .	2,977 2 3	2,875 1 2	2,924 2 6	4,096 4 2	2,855 6 8	3,423 4 2
June . . .	3,161 4 —	2,943 6 1	3,048 2 6	2,977 3 6	2,315 3 9	2,615 2 10
July . . .	1,791 6 6	1,691 12 —	1,741 6 1	3,317 12 11	2,381 11 1	2,810 1 4
August . . .	1,882 1 11	1,700 — 11	1,790 11 8	3,909 5 7	2,723 8 3	3,206 2 11
September . .	2,794 11 6	2,699 10 7	2,747 — 1	3,809 14 —	2,674 9 9	3,194 2 2
October . . .	3,403 6 7	3,219 7 2	3,326 2 —	3,736 1 9	2,608 2 10	3,124 5 7
November . . .	2,898 6 8	2,699 — 4	2,798 1 1	1,650 — —	1,630 — —	1,650 — —
December . . .	2,925 5 9	2,718 11 3	2,834 3 6	1,585 — —	1,679 5 7	1,581 3 7
Average price for the year . .	2,800 6 9	2,742 14 9	2,814 14 2	3,488 8 7	2,556 15 6	2,971 9 2
	1913			1914		
Number of chests sold	9,900			11,428		
January . . .	1,565 8 5	1,829 3 8	1,835 8 —	1,550 — —	1,545 6 4	1,549 1 1
February . . .	2,350 — —	2,345 3 —	2,346 — 4	1,567 15 6	1,500 — —	1,551 2 6
March . . .	3,050 — —	3,050 — —	3,050 — —	2,039 13 6	2,000 4 3	2,006 — 4
April . . .	3,015 12 7	3,010 — —	3,011 — —	1,965 — —	1,640 7 7	1,644 — 8
May . . .	2,995 12 —	2,990 — —	2,991 — —	1,621 9 —	1,585 14 5	1,591 1 5
June . . .	2,400 12 —	2,455 — —	2,456 — —	1,625 5 —	1,605 1 3	1,608 — 4
July . . .	2,109 4 —	2,110 15 1	2,110 10 5	1,591 1 6	1,675 12 9	1,578 — 4
August . . .	2,301 8 —	2,295 — —	2,296 2 1	1,219 3 8	1,211 1 2	1,212 1 1
September . .	2,698 12 —	2,600 — 10	2,669 6 3	1,610 — —	1,600 — —	1,601 9 11
October . . .	1,800 — —	1,798 3 4	1,798 8 4	No sale	1,601 — 5	1,601 — 5
November . . .	1,765 — —	1,761 8 5	1,764 9 8	1,600 — —	1,603 14 —	1,603 — 10
December . . .	1,530 — —	1,530 — —	1,530 — —	1,640 3 10	1,605 6 2	1,610 2 7
Average price for the year . .	2,405 7 8	2,373 12 4	2,379 4 3	1,620 4 9	1,595 4 5	1,598 12 10

NOTE.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales

OPIUM REVENUE

139

No. 68.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—*contd.*

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1915			1916		
Number of chests sold	10,080			9,540		
January . . .	No sale	1,600 — 5	1,600 — 5	No sale	1,505 — 5	...
February . . .	"	1,601 1 1	1,601 1 1	"	1,563 13 10	...
March . . .	"	1,617 — 4	1,617 — 4	"	1,966 — 1	...
April . . .	"	1,600 — 5	1,600 — 5	"	2,003 4 7	...
May . . .	1,678 2 —	1,625 — —	1,627 — 4	"	2,017 7 0	...
June . . .	1,640 5 —	1,607 15 9	1,609 3 10	"	2,791 3 —	...
July . . .	1,680 — —	1,603 1 2	1,605 — 8	"	2,820 4 9	...
August . . .	1,635 — —	1,613 10 10	1,614 7 10	"	3,144 2 9	...
September . . .	No sale	1,697 2 9	1,607 2 9	"	2,983 9 6	...
October . . .	"	1,752 3 8	1,752 3 8	"	3,059 3 3	...
November . . .	"	1,782 6 6	1,782 6 6	"	3,129 3 3	...
December . . .	"	1,816 3 —	1,816 3 0	"	3,260 3 9	...
Average price for the year . . .	1,658 8 3	1,652 9 4	1,652 10 7	...	2,644 15 4	...
	1917			1918		
Number of chests sold	4,615			5,600		
January . . .	No sale	3,290 2 2	...	No sale	3,213 1 1	...
February . . .	"	3,219 1 7	...	"	3,437 0 7	...
March . . .	"	3,225 2 7	...	"	3,231 1 2	...
April . . .	"	3,201 0 0	...	"	3,205 0 0	...
May . . .	"	3,230 0 0	...	"	3,277 2 1	...
June . . .	"	3,203 11 0	...	"	3,287 0 5	...
July . . .	"	3,218 10 8	...	"	3,255 0 0	...
August . . .	"	3,204 11 6	...	"	3,455 1 2	...
September . . .	"	3,220 12 1	...	"	3,476 2 6	...
October . . .	"	3,442 1 0	...	"	3,441 3 2	...
November . . .	"	3,209 4 4	...	"	3,209 10 6	...
December . . .	"	3,290 0 0	...	"	3,353 3 7	...
Average price for the year . . .	..	3,257 0 11	...	..	3,320 1 8	...
	1919			1920		
Number of chests sold	3,600			2,320		
January . . .	No sale	3,820 1 4	...	No sale	5,686 1 4	...
February . . .	"	3,893 2 8	...	"	6,636 6 8	...
March . . .	"	3,794 — —	...	"	5,983 2 8	...
April . . .	"	4,102 2 8	...	"	5,879 4 —	...
May . . .	"	4,070 — —	...	"	5,060 10 8	...
June . . .	"	4,100 5 4	...	"	5,017 1 4	...
July . . .	"	4,292 5 4	...	"	5,001 1 4	...
August . . .	"	4,348 — —	...	"	5,001 10 8	...
September . . .	"	4,407 — —	...	"	5,039 — —	...
October . . .	"	4,834 1 1	...	"	5,009 8 —	...
November . . .	"	4,757 8 —	...	"	5,003 2 10	...
December . . .	"	5,212 8 —	...	"	5,118 — —	...
Average price for the year . . .	..	4,308 4 2	...	..	5,500 4 1	...

OPIMUM REVENUE

No. 69.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENCIES	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)		QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED
		Bighas	Acres	
1911-12	14	321,074	= 200,072	31,473
1912-13	15	285,220	= 178,263	26,813
1913-14	15	231,258	= 144,561	24,292
1914-15	15	263,557	= 164,911	28,293
1915-16	15	267,448	= 167,155	27,001
1916-17	15	326,697	= 204,186	32,124
1917-18	24	331,216	= 207,010	32,248
1918-19	24	283,399	= 177,124	27,343
1919-20	24	247,364	= 154,621	22,731
1920-21	24	185,689	= 116,055	14,340

YEAR	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA
				Srs. Chs.
1911-12	9,126	14,000	23,126	3 15
1912-13	9,947	7,900	16,947	3 12
1913-14	8,307	12,000	20,307	4 3
1914-15	8,043	10,000	18,043	4 5
1915-16	8,301	12,000	20,301	4 1
1916-17	8,732	13,000	20,732	3 15
1917-18	8,667	14,400	23,060	3 14
1918-19	8,512	12,500	21,021	3 14
1919-20	7,289	7,400	14,689	3 10½
1920-21	7,074	5,800	12,874	3 1

NOTE.—The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre

OPIMUM REVENUE

141

No. 70.—QUANTITY (chest) of BENGAL OPIMUM made, CHARGES thereof, net and average COST per CHEST of PROVISION OPIMUM, and average WEIGHT to each CHEST

YEAR	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium
	PROVISION	EXCISE		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
1911-12 . . .	14,000	9,126	10,188	24,188	RS. A. P. 6 — —	RS. 75,53,464
1912-13 . . .	7,000	9,247	11,105	18,105	6 — —	64,35,156
1913-14 . . .	12,000	8,307	9,274	21,274	7 8 —	72,87,735
1914-15 . . .	10,000	8,913	9,184	19,984	7 8 —	84,87,024
1915-16 . . .	12,000	8,391	9,398	21,368	7 8 —	81,00,225
1916-17 . . .	12,000	8,732	9,749	21,749	9 — —	1,15,64,058
1917-18 . . .	14,400	8,567	9,561	24,063	9 — —	1,16,00,249
1918-19 . . .	12,500	8,512	9,502	22,002	9 — —	98,43,431
1919-20 . . .	7,400	7,289	8,138	15,538	9 — —	91,83,342
1920-21 . . .	6,800	7,071	7,887	13,607	11 — —	63,09,624

YEAR	MANUFACTURING AND AGENCY CHARGES			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1911-12 . . .	15,45,813	31,677	15,77,490	91,30,954	378	519	17
1912-13 . . .	11,26,282	23,105	12,85,350	78,84,543	435	545	17
1913-14 . . .	12,01,035	24,320	12,85,355	85,73,090	408	615	17
1914-15 . . .	11,24,380	20,512	14,41,892	99,32,816	407	632	17
1916-16 . . .	15,55,782	22,528	15,78,310	96,78,535	453	627	17
1916-17 . . .	18,06,806	28,885	19,25,731	1,34,90,389	620	733	17
1917-16 . . .	20,93,882	31,714	21,24,896	1,37,34,145	571	746	17
1918-19 . . .	31,23,626	32,454	21,56,080	1,19,99,564	545	762	17
1919-20 . . .	20,14,570	32,045	20,43,624	1,02,20,066	654	788	17
1920-21 . . .	17,74,408	33,083	18,08,391	81,18,016	583	979	17

OPIUM REVENUE

No. 71.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM sold by GOVERNMENT direct

Year	Quantity								
	Straits Settlements	Hongkong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Formosa	Mauritius	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1911-12 { Patna .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares	200	...	...	...	330	...	...	...	530
1912-13† . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14 { Patna .	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Benares	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
Total .	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
1914-15 { Patna .	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
Benares	600	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	800
Total .	600	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	950
1915-16 { Patna .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares	2,550	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,640
1916-17 { Patna .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares	3,750	365	...	600	...	...	...	...	4,715
1917-18 { Patna .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares	4,700	405	550	2,300	...	...	30	...	8,274
1918-19 { Patna .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares	4,136	450	1,750	2,200	...	...	130	...	8,633
1919-20 { Patna .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares	3,575	450	1,400	2,200	...	12	160	...	7,797
1920-21 { Patna .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares	3,070	165	1,700	2,800	...	...	172	40	7,877

† No sale

OPIUM REVENUE

143

to COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, etc., under AGREEMENT

Value per chest								Total Value	Year
Straits Settlements	Hongkong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Formosa	Mauritius	British North Borneo	Ceylon		
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Patna
2,741 10 10	...	...	...	2,517 14 10	...	...	...	13,92,453	Benares
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	1,558 15 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,769	Patna
...	1,552 11 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	62,108	Benares
...	1,555 6 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,08,877	Total
...	1,623 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,43,469	Patna
2,000 0 0	1,600 3 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,20,044	Benares
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,63,513	Total
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Patna
2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	52,50,000	Benares
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Patna
2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	...	2,500 0 0	...	...	...	...	97,30,000	Benares
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Patna
2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	2,500 0 0	2,500 0 0	...	...	2,500 0 0	...	1,80,88,000	Benares
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Patna
2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	2,500 0 0	2,500 0 0	...	...	2,500 0 0	...	1,93,72,000	Benares
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Patna
{ 2,000 0 0 3,000 0 0 (a)	2,000 0 0	2,500 0 0	2,500 0 0	...	4,000 0 0	2,500 0 0	...	1,82,48,000	Benares
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Patna
3,000 0 0	{ (b) 2,000 0 0 4,000 0 0	2,500 0 0	2,500 0 0	...	...	2,500 0 0	4,000 0 0	2,12,30,000	Benares

(a) Rs. 2,000 from April 1919 to December 1919, Rs. 3,000 from January 1920 to March 1920
(b) Rs. 2,000 up to December 1920 and Rs. 4,000 from January 1921

SALT PRODUCTION.

No. 72.—QUANTITY AND VALUE (EXCLUDING DUTY) OF SALT PRODUCED

I.—British India

PROVINCE	QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 82½ LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL
Northern India—						
Punjab mines . . .	4,015,016	...	4,015,016	5,27,008	...	5,27,008
Kohat quarries . . .	...	686,140	686,140	...	37,524	37,524
Mandi quarries . . .	...	146,362	146,362	...	96,050	96,050
Sambhar Lake Sources .	6,364,608	...	6,364,608	15,91,152	...	15,91,152
Didwana Source . . .	271,536	...	271,536	33,942	...	33,942
Pachbadra Source . . .	1,310,862	...	1,310,862	1,22,893	...	1,22,893
Sultanpur works . . .	...	42,129	42,129	...	21,064	21,064
Saltpetre refineries . .	...	80,533	80,533	...	47,816	47,816
TOTAL, N. INDIA . . .	11,962,022	955,173	12,917,195	22,74,905	2,02,454	24,77,449
Madras	3,939,605	8,731,485	12,671,090	11,49,051	20,91,918	32,40,969
Bombay	3,788,200	8,888,715	12,676,915	8,10,281	19,21,662	27,31,943
Sind	363,877	...	363,877	72,017	...	72,017
Bengal . . . . .	...	780	780	...	(a)	(a)
Burma . . . . .	...	1,496,667	1,496,667	...	15,58,610	15,58,610
GRAND TOTAL, 1920-21	20,053,704	20,072,820	40,126,524	43,06,344	57,74,644	1,00,80,988
TOTALS {						
1910-20	19,299,969	21,716,931	41,016,900	41,33,562	83,73,651	1,25,07,213
1918-19	28,461,808	23,464,126	51,925,934	80,79,901	1,47,78,194	2,28,58,095
1917-18	17,934,450	17,740,559	35,675,009	48,84,864	87,12,764	1,35,97,628
1916-17	18,147,643	18,901,248	37,048,891	30,87,627	61,19,804	95,37,521
1915-16	20,555,331	17,708,073	38,263,404	42,33,149	52,59,450	95,12,599
1914-15	15,222,731	17,311,892	32,534,623	26,24,154	34,74,687	60,99,141
1913	18,533,310	16,830,674	35,363,984	32,07,579	38,07,752	70,75,331
1912	11,774,090	20,911,786	33,685,876	21,08,505	38,68,549	60,37,055
1911	16,312,516	17,046,830	33,359,346	26,18,300	37,89,058	64,37,358

II.—Indian States

STATE	QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 82½ LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)		
	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	TOTAL	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	TOTAL
Gwalior	—	6,312	6,312	—	11,045	11,045
Jaisalmer (Rajputana) *	—	2,913	2,913	—	5,437	5,437
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—
Datla (Central India) *	—	316	316	—	797	797
TOTAL, 1920-21	—	9,541	9,541	—	17,279	17,279
1910-20	—	11,478	11,478	—	20,147	20,447
1918-19	—	16,789	16,789	—	30,042	30,042
1917-18	—	10,051	10,051	—	18,217	18,217
1916-17	—	4,297	4,297	—	6,339	6,339
1915-16	—	4,468	4,468	—	5,613	5,613
1914-15	—	4,697	4,697	—	4,891	4,891
1913-14	—	5,088	5,088	—	5,341	5,341
1912-13	—	2,569	2,569	—	3,854	3,854
1911-12	—	1,564	1,564	—	2,345	2,345

* Figures relate to the calendar year
(a) There was no sale of salt

No. 73.—AMOUNT OF SALT REVENUE AND CHARGES.

No. 73.—AMOUNT of SALT REVENUE

PROVINCE	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Inland Customs (mainly Bombay)	3,45,367	3,35,536	3,41,832	3,39,963	5,62,135
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—					
Madras	6,384	6,380	4,602	4,985	2,838
Bombay	18,630	19,601	13,176	11,755	14,682
Bengal	(a) 1,11,97,250	1,16,86,938	1,28,52,951	1,38,35,850	1,22,03,755
Burma	18,21,871	16,79,205	17,72,750	19,10,163	14,93,521
Assam	(c) 12,33,352				
TOTAL INDIA	1,42,77,487	1,33,92,124	1,46,13,479	1,57,62,753	1,37,14,796
Sale of Government Salt—					
India, General	11,89,616	16,33,815	15,81,121	21,89,707	18,37,316
Madras	8,13,692	7,81,868	7,31,860	10,61,818	11,83,393
Bombay	8,66,665	8,26,957	8,39,614	9,98,887	9,37,342
TOTAL INDIA	31,69,973	32,42,610	31,52,595	42,50,412	39,58,051
Excise on Salt manu- factured locally—					
India, General	98,47,456	1,01,56,014	1,02,00,574	1,32,65,285	1,26,75,891
Madras	97,85,392	1,01,53,661	1,02,94,861	1,05,15,792	1,02,75,101
Bombay	1,23,95,606	1,15,67,819	1,17,85,703	1,33,61,186	1,19,03,666
Bengal	1,040	502	260	80	60
Burma	3,85,961	4,39,926	4,51,906	4,19,748	5,71,374
TOTAL INDIA	3,24,15,458	3,23,17,982	3,27,33,304	3,75,62,091	3,54,26,092
Miscellaneous Receipts					
India, General	1,32,663	1,44,601	1,51,440	1,73,011	1,96,455
Madras	1,13,326	1,31,736	1,34,347	1,23,703	1,17,243
Bombay	2,17,146	2,50,571	3,32,144	2,58,228	5,73,637
Bengal	(a) 1,50,146	1,97,840	1,88,225	1,89,330	1,63,297
Burma	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	(b) —	1,329	1,314	1,471	1,256
Assam	(c) 16,614	1,246	897	849	840
TOTAL INDIA	6,59,895	7,27,323	8,08,367	7,46,322	10,59,728

(a) Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa but excludes those for Eastern Bengal

(b) Included in Bengal

(c) Includes figures for Eastern Bengal

and CHARGES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,90,553	4,35,711	2,80,571	4,46,869	3,20,059	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay)
					Duty on Salt Im- ported by Sea—
5,794	2,206	2,900	1,978	3,306	Madras
21,954	14,656	19,760	12,031	12,043	Bombay
1,32,46,108	1,08,07,113	1,10,41,185	1,37,52,769	1,38,24,313	Bengal
17,63,604	15,43,984	14,70,146	12,62,858	13,62,751	Burma
					Assam
1,50,37,460	1,23,67,959	1,25,33,991	1,50,29,636	1,52,02,413	TOTAL INDIA
					Sale of Government Salt—
29,40,110	46,80,277	14,65,772	10,15,592	19,23,979	India, General
10,72,420	24,18,132	26,42,192	11,99,801	9,58,059	Madras
11,16,109	16,71,395	14,50,203	11,82,858	19,78,041	Bombay
51,28,639	87,69,804	55,58,167	33,98,251	48,60,079	TOTAL INDIA
					Excise on Salt manu- factured locally—
2,22,72,593	3,01,29,223	1,09,57,656	68,61,700	1,23,97,894	India, General
1,16,31,498	1,36,06,275	1,47,90,135	1,37,14,382	1,34,87,702	Madras
1,59,46,546	1,45,97,106	1,65,45,589	1,49,07,182	1,88,06,118	Bombay
56	870	710	252	—	Bengal
9,38,246	14,09,975	18,88,324	19,37,254	18,01,931	Burma
5,07,88,939	5,97,43,449	4,41,81,814	3,74,24,070	4,64,93,645	TOTAL INDIA.
					Miscellaneous Receipt
1,98,501	2,91,071	3,10,604	2,04,034	2,16,088	India, General
1,56,127	1,71,828	3,37,672	2,37,771	1,63,408	Madras
4,34,006	6,06,403	8,29,266	6,33,117	2,61,080	Bombay
1,58,630	1,05,124	1,35,635	1,06,428	1,85,903	Bengal
—	—	—	—	60	Burma
266	120	1,278	1,233	1,803	Bihar and Orissa
770	837	832	910	770	Assam
48,300	11,75,383	16,15,287	11,80,493	7,69,112	TOTAL INDIA

[Continued on next page
12 A

No. 73.—AMOUNT of SALT REVENUE

PROVINCE	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Total Revenue from all sources—					
India, General	1,14,69,735	1,19,34,460	1,19,33,135	1,56,28,033	1,47,09,662
Madras	1,07,48,794	1,10,73,645	1,11,65,670	1,17,06,298	1,15,78,575
Bombay	1,38,43,414	1,30,00,514	1,33,12,469	1,49,70,019	1,39,91,462
Bengal	(a) 1,13,48,436	1,18,85,280	1,30,41,436	1,40,25,260	1,23,67,112
Burma	22,07,835	21,19,131	22,24,656	23,29,911	20,64,895
Bihar and Orissa	(b)	1,329	1,314	1,471	1,256
Assam	(c) 12,49,966	1,246	897	849	840
TOTAL INDIA	5,08,68,180	5,00,15,605	5,16,79,577	5,86,61,841	5,47,13,802
Charges for Collection, etc.—					
India, General	11,43,988	11,47,157	13,21,818	12,76,509	14,57,754
Madras	17,31,192	16,95,826	14,76,117	14,21,634	15,79,370
Bombay	22,68,081	23,64,412	22,39,336	22,78,198	21,85,503
Bengal	(a) 2,72,287	2,84,165	3,14,935	2,86,747	2,70,435
Burma	26,562	41,988	15,639	45,934	44,910
Bihar and Orissa	(b)	65,131	69,954	72,502	74,564
Assam	(c) 74,297	1,553	903	852	851
TOTAL INDIA	55,16,410	56,00,932	54,68,702	53,82,376	56,13,387
Refunds and Assignments—					
India, General	30,91,893	31,32,936	31,53,684	32,22,640	33,54,514
Madras	4,94,338	4,61,875	5,45,003	5,32,859	5,29,701
Bombay	1,49,948	1,71,028	1,74,651	1,90,955	1,77,238
Bengal	(a) 69,182	79,681	52,392	82,201	46,692
Burma	11,766	13,318	16,321	21,126	13,686
Bihar and Orissa	(b)	—	11	1	—
Assam	(c) 922	—	—	—	—
TOTAL INDIA	38,17,149	38,58,838	39,42,062	40,49,782	41,21,831

(a) Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa but excludes those for Eastern Bengal

(b) Included in Bengal

(c) Includes figures for Eastern Bengal

and CHARGES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,54,11,204	3,51,00,571	1,27,33,432	80,81,326	1,45,37,961	Total Revenue from all sources—
1,28,65,839	1,61,98,441	1,77,72,899	1,51,53,932	1,46,12,475	India, General
1,80,09,168	1,73,25,271	1,91,25,389	1,71,82,357	2,13,17,341	Madras
1,34,04,794	1,09,13,107	1,11,77,530	1,38,59,449	1,40,10,216	Bombay
27,01,850	29,53,959	33,58,470	32,00,112	31,64,742	Bengal
266	120	1,278	1,233	1,803	Burma
770	837	832	910	770	Bihar and Orissa
					Assam
7,23,93,891	8,24,92,306	6,41,69,830	5,74,79,319	6,76,45,308	TOTAL INDIA
					Charges for Collection, etc.—
13,90,928	16,81,055	22,20,861	22,59,897	30,28,479	India, General
17,86,343	18,42,910	25,72,432	22,36,778	21,94,605	Madras
23,77,595	24,92,776	30,74,188	31,89,422	36,46,751	Bombay
2,70,347	2,66,827	2,71,632	2,75,212	2,93,104	Bengal
44,837	44,880	46,846	47,759	49,560	Burma
76,000	76,787	76,815	76,927	77,066	Bihar and Orissa
849	844	880	1,019	958	Assam
59,46,899	64,06,079	82,63,654	80,87,014	92,90,523	TOTAL INDIA
					Refunds and Assignments—
31,92,885	35,96,848	88,99,844	40,20,808	87,49,192	India, General
5,10,887	5,18,885	5,30,530	5,57,794	5,18,110	Madras
1,86,508	1,95,084	1,95,554	2,01,627	2,15,264	Bombay
65,130	40,915	65,063	59,586	1,35,598	Bengal
6,025	8,272	12,354	2,042	2,688	Burma
—	—	—	—	—	Bihar and Orissa
—	—	—	—	—	Assam
39,81,435	43,60,004	97,03,345	48,41,857	96,20,902	TOTAL INDIA

SALT REVENUE, CONSUMPTION

No. 73.—AMOUNT of SALT REVENUE

PROVINCE	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Total Charges—					
India, General	42,35,881	42,80,093	44,75,502	44,99,149	48,12,268
Madras . . .	22,25,530	21,57,701	20,21,120	19,54,493	21,09,071
Bombay . . .	24,17,132	25,35,440	24,13,987	24,69,153	23,62,741
Bengal . . .	(a) 3,41,469	3,63,816	3,67,327	3,68,048	3,17,127
Burma . . .	38,328	55,306	61,960	67,060	58,596
Bihar and Orissa	(b)	65,131	69,965	72,503	74,564
Assam . . .	(c) 75,219	1,353	903	852	851
England (d) .	10,935	10,095	11,895	25,380	37,440
TOTAL	93,14,491	94,68,965	94,22,650	94,57,538	97,72,658
Net Receipts—					
India, General	72,33,854	76,54,367	74,57,633	1,11,28,881	98,97,394
Madras . . .	85,23,264	89,15,944	91,44,550	97,51,805	94,69,504
Bombay . . .	1,14,26,282	1,04,65,074	1,08,98,482	1,25,10,866	1,16,28,721
Bengal . . .	(a) 1,10,06,967	1,15,21,434	1,26,71,109	1,36,56,312	1,20,49,985
Burma . . .	21,69,507	20,63,825	21,62,696	22,62,851	20,06,299
Bihar and Orissa	(b)	-63,892	68,651	-71,032	-73,308
Assam . . .	(c) 11,74,747	107	-6	-3	-11
England (d) .	-10,935	-10,095	-11,895	-25,380	-37,440
TOTAL	4,15,23,686	4,05,16,640	4,22,56,918	4,92,04,303	4,49,41,144

(a) Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa but excludes those for Eastern Bengal

(b) Included in Bengal

(c) Includes Eastern Bengal

(d) Sterling figures have been converted into rupee at the rate of £1 = Rs. 15

No. 74.—BALANCE (available for CONSUMPTION)

PROVINCE	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India*	1,91,45	2,03,43	1,84,24
Madras and Mysore	1,16,11	1,21,25	1,14,00
Bombay . . .	35,96	37,93	36,35
Sind and British Baluchistan	4,77	4,78	5,14
Bengal and Assam	99,79	67,10	1,05,45
Burma . . .	23,50	21,88	21,40
Nizam's Territory	16,62	16,48	16,37
TOTAL, ALL INDIA†	4,92,11	4,79,16	4,86,77

* For full details relating to Northern India see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa

and CHARGES—*concl'd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Total Charges—					
45,83,813	52,77,903	11,20,705	62,80,705	1,17,77,671	India, General
22,97,230	23,61,795	31,02,962	27,94,572	27,12,765	Madras
25,64,103	26,87,860	32,69,742	33,91,049	38,62,015	Bombay
3,35,477	3,07,742	3,36,695	3,34,798	4,28,702	Bengal
50,862	53,152	59,200	49,801	52,248	Burma
76,000	76,787	76,815	76,927	77,066	Bihar and Orissa
849	844	880	1,019	958	Assam
25,890		32,850	23,205	61,259	England (d)
<hr/>					
99,34,224	1,07,71,858	1,79,90,849	1,29,52,076	1,89,72,684	TOTAL
Net Receipts—					
2,08,27,391	2,98,22,668	16,12,727	18,00,621	27,61,290	India, General
1,05,68,609	1,38,36,616	1,46,69,937	1,23,59,360	1,18,99,710	Madras
1,54,45,065	1,46,37,411	1,58,55,611	1,37,91,308	1,71,55,326	Bombay
1,30,69,317	1,06,05,365	1,08,40,835	1,35,24,651	1,35,81,514	Bengal
26,50,988	29,00,807	32,99,270	31,50,311	31,12,494	Burma
—75,734	—76,667	—75,537	—75,694	—75,263	Bihar and Orissa
—79		—48	109	—188	Assam
—25,890		—32,850	—23,205	—61,259	England (d)
6,24,59,667	7,17,20,448	4,61,69,981	4,45,27,243	4,86,72,624	TOTAL

of ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
2,15,68	1,67,54	2,05,35	1,96,71	1,72,09	Northern India*
1,23,07	1,12,01	1,27,46	1,24,30	1,23,52	Madras and Mysore
36,13	38,89	47,29	40,37	30,72	Bombay
					Sind and British Balu-
5,05	6,27	5,31	4,56	4,73	chistan
58,72	82,70	94,64	91,14	1,27,06	Bengal and Assam
27,59	15,33	21,80	24,19	27,45	Burma
16,17	15,17	20,10	15,75	21,17	Nizam's Territory
5,03,34	4,40,24	5,21,99	4,93,46	5,07,98	TOTAL, ALL INDIA (†)

† Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter take into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also include the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa

No. 75.—QUANTITY of SALT (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each)

PROVINCE	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works . . .	4,168,628	4,158,591	4,126,552	4,915,025	4,676,569
Rajputana Sources	5,556,865	5,816,275	6,215,697	7,491,173	6,472,172
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	61,731	71,054	83,244	72,437	90,476
Madras (a) . . .	11,408,303	11,686,950	11,516,602	11,963,480	10,719,314
Bombay (b) . . .	9,475,722	9,045,468	9,425,533	9,513,580	10,060,449
Sind	463,702	460,561	445,809	456,878	488,244
Bengal	13,484,205	13,163,621	13,616,073	13,865,658	12,304,167
Burma (c)	2,565,538	2,365,860	2,511,137	2,462,770	2,421,686
Bihar and Orissa (d)	1,126,179	1,419,948	1,345,163	1,070,167	1,160,192
Assam	60,535	55,360	41,983	50,945	29,815
Total British India, exclusive of Burma	45,805,570	43,877,828	46,816,656	49,389,343	46,001,428
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish curing, etc.	510,478	553,882	762,079	582,374	626,551

(a) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma

(b) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty—
					Northern India—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works
7,773,063	7,840,000	4,046,835	3,109,008	2,414,903	
9,882,095	16,257,598	4,732,943	2,397,905	7,563,163	Rajputana Sources
					Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
125,074	120,098	111,607	84,376	57,979	
12,124,737	11,853,671	12,436,597	12,376,274	12,002,055	Madras (a)
9,467,579	9,306,359	10,791,547	9,483,673	8,721,066	Bombay (b)
485,054	881,742	903,564	534,083	473,779	Sind
10,962,942	8,523,384	9,730,082	11,143,516	12,687,481	Bengal
2,550,346	2,270,865	2,657,575	2,589,714	2,563,423	Burma (c)
1,163,528	1,038,299	5,196,667	5,270,028	5,398,241	Bihar and Orissa (d)
36,288	11,551	26,256	12,272	10,239*	Assam
52,020,360	55,832,702	47,976,098	44,411,135	49,328,966	Total British India, exclusive of Burma
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish curing, etc.
708,274	832,599	1,566,544	1,042,454	1,123,724	

(c) Figures relate to calendar years 1911 and so on, and they refer to the total estimated consumption

(d) Figures up to 1917-18 relate to Orissa only

* Represents figures up to 28th February, 1921

No. 76.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }
Selling Price	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2	{ 0 1 2 } { 0 1 6 }	{ 0 1 6 }
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }
Selling Price	{ 0 1 6 } to 0 4 0	{ 0 1 6 } to 0 4 0	{ 0 1 6 } to 0 4 0	{ 0 1 6 } to 0 4 0	{ 0 1 6 } to 0 4 0
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }
Madras—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }
Selling Price	{ (a) 0 2 0 } { 0 3 0 }	{ (a) 0 2 0 } { 0 3 0 }	{ (a) 0 2 0 } { 0 3 0 }	{ (a) 0 2 0 } { 0 3 0 }	{ (a) 0 2 0 } { 0 3 0 }
Bombay—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }
Selling Price	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
Sind—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	{ 0 2 0 } { 0 2 3 }
Saran	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Dilyar	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 3
Hyderabad . . . . .	..	—	—	—	—
Karachi . . . . .	..	—	—	—	—
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	0 9 9	0 9 9	0 9 9	0 9 9	{ 0 9 9 } { 0 10 0 }
Bengal—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }
Burma—					
Duty	{ 1 0 0 } { 0 16 0 }	{ 1 0 0 } { 0 10 0 }	{ 1 0 0 } { 0 12 0 }	{ 1 0 0 } { 0 12 0 }	{ 1 0 0 } { 0 12 0 }
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }
Assam -					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality of the salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from 2 annas and six pies to Rs. 1-10 per maund in 1916-17 and to Rs. 2-8 in 1917-18

(b) Dilyar salt cleared from deposit	A. P.
Ditto ditto Hyderabad	1 7
Ditto ditto Sukkur salt depot	10 6
	14 3

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the DUTY)

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Northern India—
0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 0	Punjab Mines—
			0 2 0	to	Duty
				0 3 0	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Trans-Indus (Kohat)—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty.
0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	Rajputana Sources—
to	to	to	to	to	Duty
0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Internal Branch—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
(a)	(a)	(d)	(e)	0 4 0	Madras—
0 2 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 6	to	Duty
0 3 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 3 0	0 3 6	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bombay—
0 2 0	0 2 6	0 2 0	0 2 11	0 3 2	Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Selling price
0 2 3	0 1 1	{ 0 1 6 }	{ 0 5 1 }	0 3 2	Sind --
0 1 6	0 1 6	{ 0 1 6 }	{ 0 1 }	0 1 9	Duty
0 2 3	(b)	{ 0 1 9 }	{ 0 3 10 }	0 3 10	Selling Price—
0 10 6	1	{ 0 3 10 }	{ 0 1 2 }	0 1 4	Maunypur
0 4 0	0 4 9	{ 0 1 2 }	{ 0 1 4 }	0 1 6	Dilvar
		(c)	{ 0 4 9 }	0 5 8	Hyderabad
		{ 0 5 10 }	{ 0 5 11 }	0 5 8	Karachi
0 10 0	0 11 0	{ 0 11 0 }	{ 0 12 }	0 12 1	Sukkur—
1 4 3		{ 0 12 1 }			Maunypur Salt
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bengal—
1 4 0	0 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
1 0 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Burma--
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Bihar and Orissa—
					Duty
					Assam—
					Duty

(c) Direct issues from Darwari salt deposits

(d) There are also other rates varying with the quantity of salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from As. 2-6 to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund

(e) There are also other rates varying with the quality of salt and with reference to auction sales at certain factories. The prices ranged from As. 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund

No. 77.—AMOUNT OF STAMP REVENUE

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . {	4,89,800	6,54,918	8,52,063	8,44,322	8,58,004
	<i>—15,97,608</i>	<i>—14,79,996</i>	<i>—14,66,243</i>	<i>—12,60,863</i>	<i>—12,68,809</i>
North-West Frontier Province {	5,89,412	5,89,351	6,67,211	6,19,027	6,74,843
	21,953	22,966	26,391	22,608	22,405
Madras . . . {	1,27,25,416	1,36,15,386	1,41,67,616	1,38,98,284	1,51,01,998
	4,48,473	4,95,075	4,46,089	4,33,776	4,13,897
Bombay . . . {	76,63,815	82,07,019	86,79,758	89,59,237	85,28,187
	2,37,638	2,39,063	2,45,299	2,37,489	2,38,679
Bengal . . . {	(a) 1,63,37,802	2,67,43,853	2,19,10,831	2,02,68,265	2,24,37,340
	(a) 4,37,871	7,07,370	7,23,132	6,22,265	5,82,710
United Provinces . . {	1,09,90,235	1,11,90,127	1,19,51,748	1,18,18,155	1,25,11,883
	2,74,406	2,60,993	3,16,017	2,42,781	2,63,448
Punjab . . . {	52,57,021	55,23,437	56,24,557	54,38,062	58,11,218
	1,76,897	1,82,908	1,91,783	1,71,110	1,78,242
Burma . . . {	36,71,210	36,07,651	36,19,029	34,28,201	35,15,655
	1,02,605	1,02,919	1,01,592	91,573	94,632
Bihar and Orissa . . {	(b)	65,88,385	67,62,790	68,04,228	66,07,240
	(b)	2,12,628	2,15,483	2,19,626	1,77,867
Central Provinces and Berar {	33,69,466	37,14,485	39,39,587	36,31,203	39,44,865
	1,26,550	1,24,034	1,29,551	1,11,528	1,10,596
Assam . . . {	(c) 1,11,61,673	13,02,212	13,99,197	14,31,576	14,24,364
	(c) 4,44,942	54,143	59,383	64,062	48,108
Charges in England on Account of Stores*	13,48,965	13,57,920	15,98,175	8,41,995	13,45,545
TOTAL . . . {	7,22,36,940	7,69,36,726	7,97,74,387	7,62,30,950	8,16,04,487
	20,12,842	23,08,473	25,97,154	17,97,950	22,07,240

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal

(b) Included under Bengal

(c) Includes Eastern Bengal

and CHARGES in each PROVINCE

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,03,757	9,00,269	10,87,069	12,56,923	14,61,314	India, General
—13,06,285	—14,58,830	—14,88,570	—16,55,880	—11,11,065	
7,05,227	7,39,270	7,71,258	8,74,553	9,68,649	{ North-West Frontier Province
28,260	26,422	28,949	29,406	31,966	
1,55,89,277	1,54,23,197	1,54,40,169	1,88,16,040	1,80,22,644	{ Madras
4,46,389	4,87,691	4,83,248	5,79,083	4,80,454	
97,64,993	1,01,52,670	1,17,52,860	1,60,32,089	1,80,02,537	Bombay
2,59,181	3,13,198	3,41,169	3,72,961	3,61,689	
2,41,51,070	2,32,11,830	2,40,65,259	3,00,57,884	2,82,29,174	{ Bengal
6,26,371	6,30,197	6,72,530	7,43,928	7,34,481	
1,20,89,366	1,31,52,795	1,25,87,167	1,46,13,127	1,48,28,815	United Provinces
2,58,680	2,78,072	2,71,924	3,32,466	2,95,081	
59,82,286	60,00,300	61,38,029	77,80,390	81,73,309	Punjab
1,76,799		1,95,821	2,25,789		
36,64,993	31,82,289	31,78,424	44,22,345	49,13,410	Burma
1,00,603		1,01,128	1,19,915		
73,22,624	74,79,501	74,17,144	83,29,617		Bihar and Orissa
1,91,031	2,10,118	2,24,171	2,42,070		
41,83,432	42,54,213	42,67,870	50,69,667	48,04,012	{ Central Provinces and Berar
1,18,466	1,20,154	1,23,920	1,20,854		
14,34,523	14,16,387	14,38,703	16,96,029	17,28,622	
48,680	43,775	46,818	58,542		
16,54,080	17,20,695	22,98,720	27,15,300	55,40,100	Charges on Engraving and Acc. and of Stamps
8,66,50,437	8,59,12,530	9,02,84,633	10,91,17,065	10,95,68,483	{ TOTAL
26,01,986	26,44,835	32,98,818	39,13,708	71,24,207	

* Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £1 = Rs. 15

No. 78.—DETAILS of STAMP REVENUE

Sources of Revenue	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE					
Sale of Court-fee Stamps	4,88,85,517	5,06,05,317	5,27,70,185	5,24,85,951	5,00,06,140
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps	2,22,91,070	2,43,06,491	2,56,10,196	2,31,20,128	2,48,62,238
Fines and Penalties	2,19,394	2,31,744	2,38,797	2,03,038	2,03,455
Miscellaneous	8,30,353	8,93,274	11,46,219	3,61,533	3,72,654
TOTAL STAMP REVENUE	7,22,26,940	7,60,36,726	7,97,74,387	7,62,30,650	8,16,04,497
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	8,33,925	8,90,110	8,72,600	9,28,412	8,63,222
NET REVENUE FROM STAMPS	7,13,93,015	7,51,46,616	7,89,01,787	7,53,02,238	8,06,51,265
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION					
Superintendence—					
Salary of the Superintendent or other Officers	24,440	26,697	25,128	25,960	25,969
Establishment of Superintendent or other Officers	1,37,129	1,36,236	1,34,337	1,34,303	1,36,184
Contingent Expenses, Packing Charges, etc.	1,36,651	1,67,837	1,16,256	1,94,718	2,03,601
Charges for the sale of Stamps, viz.—					
Clerks and servants	21,000	17,365	19,342	17,591	16,256
Commission to Vendors	2,294	1,229	5,117	5,824	8,126
Discount on sale of Court-fee Stamps	3,39,156	2,89,792	1,33,570	1,27,946	1,52,151
Discount on sale of General Stamps	7,59,679	8,31,833	8,95,171	7,94,955	6,59,305
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Court-fee Stamps	1,45,425	2,01,215	1,64,419	1,45,063	1,32,219
Contingencies and Miscellaneous	3,632	5,236	1,207	2,754	1,772
Stamps supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of other Provinces by deduction from India	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Deduct—Cost of stamps supplied to Basrah Administration</i>	—	—	—	—	498
<i>Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal and Telegraph and Revenue purposes</i>	9,65,915	8,28,757	8,45,888	7,93,464	9,73,770
CHARGES IN INDIA	6,63,877	9,51,163	9,98,979	9,55,955	8,61,704
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:					
Stores for India	13,48,965	13,57,020	15,98,175	8,41,995	13,45,545
TOTAL CHARGES	20,12,842	23,08,473	25,97,154	17,97,950	22,07,249
NET RECEIPTS	6,93,80,173	7,28,38,143	7,63,04,633	7,35,04,288	7,84,44,016

and CHARGES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Sources of Revenue
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,80,86,754	5,84,00,069	5,97,81,089	6,64,73,135	6,78,91,373	REVENUE
3,72,54,189	2,72,08,770	3,01,55,371	4,21,54,849	4,10,37,439	Sale of Court-fee Stamps
2,65,074	2,58,724	2,70,299	2,94,350	3,02,576	Sale of Commercial and other Stamps
1,43,920	45,267	46,974	1,89,431	3,67,095	Fines and Penalties
8,66,50,437	8,59,12,830	9,02,34,638	10,91,17,665	10,95,67,483	Miscellaneous
		9,51,983	12,05,392	13,61,811	TOTAL STAMP REVENUE
8,57,02,559	8,50,30,104	9,03,32,750	10,79,12,273	10,82,09,672	<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>
					NET REVENUE from STAMPS
					CHARGES FOR COLLECTION
					Superintendence—
27,133	23,835	23,379		19,426	Salary of the Superintendent or other Officers
1,41,592	1,49,651	1,57,558	1,58,028	1,59,957	Establishment of Superintendent or other Officers
2,02,015	2,19,051	2,62,323		2,36,119	Contingent Expenses, Packing Charges, etc.
					Charges for the sale of Stamps, viz:—
14,526	14,711	15,445	15,003	15,007	Clarks and Servants
7,820	8,073	8,546	4,785	11,000	Commission to Vendors
4,73,117	4,74,258	4,72,039	5,18,757	5,07,723	Discount on sale of Court-fee Stamps
9,13,710	8,61,672	9,45,016	12,29,633	12,22,036	Discount on sale of General Stamps
1,06,062	2,61,637	2,92,605	2,19,178	2,51,746	Purchase of plain paper to be used with Court-fee
—	—	—	—	—	Contingencies and Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	Stamps supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of other Provinces by deduction from India
...	...	...	120	389	<i>Deduct—Cost of stamps supplied to Basrah Administration</i>
10,01,967	11,09,781	11,80,404	12,42,286	8,78,697	<i>Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal and Telegraph and Revenue purposes</i>
9,47,906	9,24,140	10,00,098	11,98,408	15,84,013	CHARGES IN INDIA
					CHARGES IN ENGLAND:
16,54,080	17,20,695	32,98,720	27,15,300	55,40,100	Stores for India
26,01,086	26,14,835	32,98,818	39,13,708	71,24,203	TOTAL CHARGES
8,31,90,672	8,23,85,260	8,00,33,932	10,39,97,565	10,10,82,469	NET RECEIPTS

No. 79. —AMOUNT OF EXCISE

Note.—The charges are in italics

Province	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	18,20,538	20,36,616	22,02,550	21,77,614	21,96,610
	<i>1,52,519</i>	<i>1,13,438</i>	<i>1,16,432</i>	<i>1,16,436</i>	<i>1,16,929</i>
North-West Frontier Province	3,16,143	4,04,065	3,50,113	3,54,363	3,53,604
	<i>14,602</i>	<i>13,372</i>	<i>12,929</i>	<i>13,244</i>	<i>15,388</i>
Madras	3,00,64,174	3,31,86,831	3,65,11,075	3,66,18,734	3,51,13,753
	<i>17,83,536</i>	<i>18,16,745</i>	<i>18,20,840</i>	<i>18,33,739</i>	<i>18,52,487</i>
Bombay	2,02,94,315	2,12,27,132	2,22,59,446	2,30,07,779	2,27,91,330
	<i>10,57,043</i>	<i>10,79,785</i>	<i>10,87,613</i>	<i>11,13,213</i>	<i>11,47,633</i>
Bengal	(a) 1,94,28,129	1,37,59,045	1,53,88,578	1,53,74,624	1,51,40,074
	(a) <i>9,11,723</i>	<i>5,97,657</i>	<i>6,21,743</i>	<i>7,17,585</i>	<i>7,74,858</i>
United Provinces	1,11,31,787	1,25,95,095	1,33,03,687	1,21,44,302	1,22,11,130
	<i>3,92,403</i>	<i>4,11,688</i>	<i>4,31,533</i>	<i>4,60,058</i>	<i>4,81,865</i>
Punjab	64,00,363	70,11,862	69,13,580	69,21,307	70,59,656
	<i>1,71,360</i>	<i>1,85,191</i>	<i>1,85,580</i>	<i>2,15,338</i>	<i>2,25,691</i>
Burma	72,96,617	81,15,923	83,12,572	88,94,183	81,11,370
	<i>11,92,968</i>	<i>12,59,119</i>	<i>12,68,898</i>	<i>12,77,533</i>	<i>12,52,270</i>
Bihar and Orissa	(b)	1,03,85,670	1,12,60,115	1,15,93,047	1,09,71,527
	(b)	<i>5,20,700</i>	<i>5,50,017</i>	<i>5,65,501</i>	<i>5,85,376</i>
Central Provinces and Berar	91,12,523	1,06,01,485	1,16,24,099	1,10,55,162	1,00,65,862
	<i>2,89,952</i>	<i>3,18,868</i>	<i>3,46,508</i>	<i>4,25,345</i>	<i>4,80,171</i>
Assam	(c) 82,81,696	18,52,038	52,58,690	54,12,099	54,61,211
	(c) <i>3,21,032</i>	<i>1,11,964</i>	<i>1,14,400</i>	<i>1,22,192</i>	<i>1,22,242</i>
England (d)	1,665	45	1,440	5,085	6,285
Total	11,41,46,285	12,41,68,787	13,34,14,505	13,28,53,214	12,94,83,132
	<i>62,98,803</i>	<i>64,28,572</i>	<i>65,62,932</i>	<i>68,93,269</i>	<i>70,61,095</i>

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal

(b) Included under Bengal

(c) Includes Eastern Bengal

(d) Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £1=Rs. 15

EXCISE REVENUE

161

REVENUE AND CHARGES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
24,95,302	31,84,807	10,30,744	45,13,302	46,82,113	} India, General
1,23,269	1,26,390	1,34,862	1,41,499	1,79,092	
3,58,716	4,32,051	5,78,525	8,55,164	10,87,676	} North-West Frontier Province
15,548	16,298	16,938	24,717	38,435	
3,72,02,608	4,03,52,100	4,64,41,809	5,36,14,819	5,43,56,901	} Madras
18,16,051	18,05,425	21,05,612	22,56,256	24,92,581	
2,60,50,666	3,19,81,880	3,78,27,375	4,01,76,291	4,60,67,843	} Bombay
11,23,723	11,13,522	12,99,273	16,00,193	38,09,172	
1,44,14,229	1,56,36,222	1,76,63,711	1,81,48,657	1,96,67,588	} Bengal
9,39,493	9,99,661	10,77,500	11,74,668	12,34,186	
1,34,11,963	1,43,47,587	1,59,26,464	1,73,94,229	1,80,48,452	} United Provinces
4,56,016	4,77,087	4,97,107	6,84,786	6,31,633	
75,86,836	85,62,498	1,07,15,175	1,22,11,163	1,47,94,512	} Punjab
2,31,691	2,35,130	2,34,450	2,50,177	3,17,870	
88,31,324	92,39,195	96,97,061	1,03,88,911	1,03,68,285	} Burma
12,54,379	12,56,312	13,05,586	13,37,782	13,93,894	
1,12,26,696	1,18,22,679	1,23,92,529	1,29,04,912	1,32,07,502	} Bihar and Orissa
5,81,814	5,86,520	6,40,824	6,23,283	10,07,555	
1,10,89,102	1,14,92,202	1,23,56,249	1,48,98,167	1,45,10,601	} Central Provinces and Berar
4,81,576	5,28,428	5,45,415	6,07,295	7,35,832	
55,41,053	53,73,805	59,27,819	67,25,381	75,31,580	} Assam
1,20,539	1,19,964	2,37,087	1,35,369	1,51,586	
5,475	105,3480	3,000	12,270	71,712	} England & Wales
13,82,38,495	15,24,25,600	17,33,62,773	19,25,94,029	20,43,65,359	
71,79,474	72,68,217	80,77,913	91,57,295	1,20,03,848	} TOTAL

No. 80.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE

Sources of Revenue	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs—					
Liquors, Foreign or made in India after European method	46,39,683	46,58,443	50,06,657	53,64,476	50,66,106
Country spirits, etc.	6,25,69,546	6,84,21,175	7,23,03,200	6,99,04,363	6,61,75,232
Toddy revenue	1,85,39,905	2,00,01,261	2,16,24,410	2,24,35,313	2,17,73,858
Opium and its preparations	45,30,812	43,55,524	56,56,290	62,13,669	63,71,441
Other drugs, Ganja, Bhang, etc . . .	68,16,463	75,32,953	81,99,452	86,54,347	86,57,023
Pachwai revenue	9,05,107	9,41,556	9,95,994	10,68,144	10,67,690
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	1,04,72,368	1,20,27,739	1,36,44,730	1,32,20,962	1,41,32,981
Duty on Ganja	44,86,940	45,47,893	54,13,424	52,96,495	55,14,990
Miscellaneous	452	5,32,532	5,70,845	6,94,945	6,89,011
TOTAL	11,41,13,155	12,63,787	13,24,14,935	13,28,54,214	12,94,83,132
		4,99,757			
		69,13,580	61		1920-21
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	Rs.				
Liquors, Foreign or made after European method	65,49,286	83,134	93,51,539	1,00,76,055	1,00,25,956
Country spirits, etc.	7,16,29,174	8,04,90,447	9,22,20,328	10,41,09,119	11,21,90,584
Toddy revenue	2,26,09,226	2,46,32,394	2,90,55,719	3,21,48,813	3,27,54,577
Opium and its preparations	66,79,280	67,663	85,09,198	97,30,417	1,00,15,940
Other drugs, Ganja, Bhang, etc. . . .	80,20,364	95,48,315	1,01,90,508	1,13,19,673	1,25,67,357
Pachwai revenue	3,67,433	9,96,062	11,72,572	10,19,641	11,65,996
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	1,43,53,117	1,51,03,619	1,53,32,302	1,67,08,613	1,63,39,277
Duty on Ganja	58,09,956	53,00,563	56,43,525	64,67,863	67,37,406
Miscellaneous	7,48,640	(a) 7,63,905	8,87,712	10,15,935	11,60,193
TOTAL	13,82,38,435	15,24,25,690	17,33,62,773	19,25,94,029	20,43,65,369

(a) Includes Rs. 106 for miscellaneous receipts in England

No. 81.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1911-12	India, General	(a)	(a)	15,92,972	1,90,002	17,88,807	0 2 9
	North-West Frontier Province	765	145	1,40,473	1,75,354	3,15,817	0 1 6
	Madras	25,953	1,744	2,78,29,670	21,14,949	3,06,64,174	0 11 7
	Bombay	5,389	2,541	1,77,77,212	24,26,063	2,02,04,345	1 0 7
	Bengal	5,217	3,205	79,08,053	55,55,144	1,39,59,707	0 4 3
	United Provinces	7,984	1,648	80,19,178	31,25,454	1,11,41,635	0 3 9
	Punjab	1,205	1,485	45,53,551	18,06,570	63,61,600	0 5 1
	Burma (c)	1,485	124 (b)	41,72,964	34,26,298	76,97,114	0 11 7
	Bihar and Orissa	10,338	2,402	64,64,333	33,96,391	98,56,544	0 4 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,501	2,148	67,94,426	22,97,671	91,12,337	0 10 6
	Assam	276	666	12,27,749	32,11,208	44,43,910	0 10 8
	TOTAL	62,113	19,108	8,65,70,281	2,75,25,104	11,44,96,021	0 7 3
1912-13	India, General	(a)	(a)	13,49,379	1,91,371	15,05,840	0 2 3
	North-West Frontier Province	67	145	1,48,668	2,55,344	4,04,055	0 1 11
	Madras	23,541	1,577	3,06,21,638	24,52,777	3,31,56,832	0 12 10
	Bombay	5,692	2,413	1,84,15,139	27,53,372	2,12,52,728	1 1 4
	Bengal	5,289	2,849	82,78,365	74,46,654	1,57,59,157	0 4 10
	United Provinces	7,917	1,557	90,02,876	36,95,284	1,26,47,033	0 4 3
	Punjab (including Delhi)	1,139	1,416	46,94,152	19,67,673	66,73,261	0 5 4
	Burma (c)	1,599	121 (b)	42,84,777	37,23,196	81,15,329	0 12 4
	Bihar and Orissa	10,250	2,280	68,26,154	35,20,987	1,04,00,579	0 4 9
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,382	2,118	79,07,860	26,68,174	1,06,04,997	0 12 2
	Assam	283	657	14,21,746	31,25,852	48,32,029	0 11 7
	TOTAL	59,186	18,166	9,25,63,773	2,39,81,174	12,32,72,382	0 7 9
1913-14	India, General	(a)	(a)	13,54,074	1,76,009	15,34,533	0 2 3
	North-West Frontier Province	56	143	1,28,158	2,11,889	3,50,113	0 1 11
	Madras	22,996	1,567	3,35,22,668	28,28,968	3,63,11,075	0 14 11
	Bombay	5,601	2,361	1,30,21,776	32,39,572	2,22,58,476	1 2 2
	Bengal	5,393	2,755	89,92,762	64,17,588	1,53,88,017	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,822	1,448	15,30,033	37,74,911	1,33,14,073	0 4 9
	Punjab	1,165	1,424	48,69,178	20,36,528	69,08,669	0 5 4
	Burma (c)	1,531	121 (b)	46,12,433	35,41,024	81,42,363	0 12 8
	Bihar and Orissa	9,779	2,227	71,12,449	40,89,257	1,12,50,880	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,336	2,165	86,71,169	29,08,595	1,16,24,464	0 13 3
	Assam	298	648	15,49,113	37,07,267	52,56,283	0 13 2
	Delhi	30	15	1,66,262	1,04,232	2,70,568	0 10 11
	TOTAL		17,357	9,96,43,874	3,80,25,7	13,80,59,744	0

[Continued on next page

(a) No information

(b) Opium shops only

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Patuo

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 81.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS		Total, including miscellaneous receipts	Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
1914-15	India, General	(a)	(a)	16,24,585	2,37,316	18,65,082	0 2 10
	North-West Frontier Province	57	145	1,29,558	2,24,573	3,54,263	0 2 6
	Madras	21,439	1,485	3,33,68,304	39,37,570	3,69,12,203	0 14 2
	Bombay	5,845	2,330	1,89,25,878	30,04,587	2,20,07,779	1 1 11
	Bengal	5,174	2,689	87,12,485	65,75,793	1,53,59,046	
	United Provinces		4,511	85,51,813	38,79,594	1,24,70,379	0 4 3
	Punjab	1,149	1,457	47,64,076	21,53,044	69,21,001	0 5 8
	Burma (c)	1,491	124-5	53,79,502	33,46,708	88,94,183	0 13 6
	Bihar and Orissa	9,243	2,205	74,14,135	41,27,426	1,15,93,436	0 5 5
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,271	2,167	89,63,652	29,67,674	1,19,57,428	0 12 6
	Assam	303	617	15,25,571	38,76,700	54,05,692	13
	Delhi			1,75,127	98,716	2,73,868	0 10 7
TOTAL		59,723	17,639	9,86,91,776	3,35,24,791	13,28,15,239	0 8 5
1915-16	India, General	(a)	(a)	16,37,644	2,49,641	18,88,569	0 1 10
	North-West Frontier Province		135	1,15,494	2,38,195	3,53,899	0 2 7
	Madras	20,102	1,367	3,17,30,323	31,72,021	3,51,15,684	0 13 7
	Bombay	6,446	2,321	1,92,73,548	34,51,658	2,27,91,339	1 2 7
	Bengal	4,899	2,558	84,03,362	66,73,629	1,51,30,570	0 5 3
	United Provinces	7,454	4,158	81,29,746	19,18,222	1,22,11,570	0 1 2
	Punjab	1,131	1,375	47,28,586	24,72,749	79,08,878	0 5 9
	Burma (c)	1,463	124-5	48,14,942	34,84,208	88,11,370	0 12 4
	Bihar and Orissa	8,849	2,182	67,65,127	41,81,722	1,09,71,353	0 5 1
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,302	2,175	79,95,662	29,44,803	1,07,67,882	1 11 6
	Assam	303	693	15,41,139	38,89,047	54,24,899	0 13 1
	Delhi	34	18	1,49,733	1,18,983	2,65,766	
TOTAL		55,946	17,316	9,39,74,266	3,18,11,959	12,93,41,572	
1916-17	India, General	(a)	(a)	19,45,257		22,03,796	0 3 4
	North-West Frontier Province	59	135	1,18,679	2,39,846	3,58,816	0 2 5
	Madras	19,689	1,076	3,37,11,578	32,55,064	3,71,96,759	0 14 4
	Bombay	6,551	2,335	2,22,81,239	36,98,679	2,69,59,666	1 5 3
	Bengal	5,056	2,557	78,26,942	65,21,390	1,44,07,668	0 5 1
	United Provinces	3,493	4,363	92,67,468	19,55,316	1,13,58,981	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,354	1,733	50,58,776	25,16,298	75,89,883	0 6 1
	Burma (c)	1,506	124-5	47,89,547	39,99,643	88,31,324	0 13 4
	Bihar and Orissa	9,625	2,089	68,79,369	43,19,069	1,12,25,659	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,244	2,164	73,67,399	30,62,091	1,10,88,818	0 12 8
	Assam	321	692	15,71,777	39,65,173	55,39,243	0 13 4
	Delhi	22	18	1,45,944	1,03,634	2,49,021	0 9 8
TOTAL		51,917	17,177	10,15,65,85			

(a) No information

(b) Opium shops only

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao

EXCISE REVENUE

165

No. 81.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911	
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1917-18	India, General	(a)	(a)	25,24,101	2,76,915	28,13,351	0 4 3	
	North-West Frontier Province	59	104	1,42,242	2,60,025	4,32,034	0 2 8	
	Madras	18,590	1,093	3,64,68,544	36,30,955	4,03,50,161	0 15 7	
	Bombay	6,524	2,306	2,76,47,224	42,85,409	3,20,00,000	1 10 1	
	Bengal	5,416	2,563	50,34,074	65,41,216	1,56,25,391	0	
	United Provinces	7,413	4,325	1,00,72,082	42,23,717	1,43,46,173	0 4 11	
	Punjab	1,353	1,775	57,53,731	27,02,039	85,21,359	0 6 10	
	Burma (c)	1,470	124(b)	40,34,074	42,12,458	92,39,195	0 14 0	
	Bihar and Orissa	9,419	2,984	75,51,193	42,47,011	1,18,22,605	0 5 6	
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,210	2,171	82,35,791	32,26,055	1,14,92,212	0 13 1	
Assam	322	583	14,77,400	38,77,064	53,71,694	0 12 11		
Delhi	20	19	1,66,382	1,60,967	3,27,410	0 12 7		
			17,147	11,40,06,543	3,77,41,342	15,23,42,776	0 9 7	
1918-19	India, General	(a)	(a)	32,20,116	2,95,474	35,22,233	0 5 4	
	North-West Frontier Province		188	1,85,054	3,93,730	5,78,532	0 4 2	
	Madras		1,051	4,23,43,207	57,99,761	4,64,43,007	1 1 11	
	Bombay		2,293	3,21,36,650	56,22,268	3,78,27,375	1 14 10	
	Bengal		5,394	1,07,56,708	69,34,239	1,76,38,246	0 6 2	
	United Provinces		6,847	4,279	1,14,67,762	44,15,145	1,59,39,625	0 5 5
	Punjab		1,344	1,515	72,45,268	25,82,491	98,31,695	0 8 6
	Burma (c)		1,454	124(b)	53,50,240	42,52,128	96,67,991	0 14 9
	Bihar and Orissa		8,243	2,316	79,53,262	44,06,066	1,23,92,418	0 5 4
	Central Provinces and Berar		4,205	2,179	90,87,426		23,54,000	0 14 1
Assam		312	572	16,96,909	41,50,124		0 14 3	
Delhi			19	2,26,672	2,04,963	4,31,805	1 0 9	
	TOTAL	52,683	17,152	13,16,68,282	4,01,60,715	17,26,74,891		

(a) No information

(b) Opium shops only

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 81.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Year	NUMBER OF SHOPS			RECEIPT		Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911*	
	Liquors	Drugs	Liquor	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts		
	No.	No.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
1910-20	India, General . . .	(a)	(a)	31,86,191	3,28,565	38,22,421	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province . . .		132	3,07,297	5,17,419	8,55,011	
	Madras . . .	17,371	1,017	4,89,03,71		5,36,13,465	1 4 8
	Bombay . . .	6,338	2,315	3,19,63,445	77,37,878	4,01,64,844	2 0 9
	Bengal . . .		2,650	1,09,11,242	71,35,791	1,81,08,448	0 6 4
	United Provinces . . .	6,643	4,355	1,21,67,739	52,08,716	1,74,41,605	0 5 11
	Punjab . . .	1,494	1,439	86,34,751	37,21,399	1,23,60,592	0 9 11
	Burma (c) . . .	1,421	124 (b)	62,97,117	39,61,694	1,03,88,909	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa . . .	8,156	2,325	83,32,569	45,22,775	1,29,06,380	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,169	2,179	1,13,51,399	54,38,862	1,48,33,950	1 0 11
Assam . . .	316	369	20,52,076	16,60,046	67,35,221	1 0 2	
Delhi . . .	22	19	3,04,717	2,54,775	6,19,636	1 8 0	
TOTAL . . .							0 12 1
1920-21	India, General . . .			34,23,402	4,02,050	38,47,110	0 5 11
	North-West Frontier Province . . .	79	188	4,58,360	6,28,581	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras . . .	17,011	1,005	4,97,75,123	42,31,994	5,43,50,395	1 4 6
	Bombay . . .	6,171	2,396	3,96,30,942	63,61,797	4,60,67,843	2 6 3
	Bengal . . .	3,638	2,392	1,21,14,897	74,63,015	1,96,33,317	0 6 10
	United Provinces . . .	6,350	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,76,725	1,80,25,636	0 6 2
	Punjab . . .	1,344	1,345	97,76,220	46,01,133	1,43,83,034	0 12 2
	Burma (c) . . .	1,364	125 (b)	66,55,287	35,51,072	1,03,08,285	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa . . .	8,072	2,361	88,50,390	48,50,733	1,32,46,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,074	2,189	1,07,82,469	36,72,166	1,45,11,143	1 0 6
	Assam . . .	336	561	21,82,508	53,46,498	75,34,565	0 15 10
	Delhi . . .	26	19	4,02,242	2,75,081	6,77,719	1 10 6
TOTAL . . .							0 12 8

* Figures for 1920-21 have been calculated according to the census of 1921

(a) No information

(b) Opium shops only

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao

No. 82.—AMOUNT OF CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES

No. 82.—AMOUNT OF CUSTOMS

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Special Duties</i>					
Arms, ammunition and military stores (a)	5,17,612	6,30,051	6,63,802	5,34,401	5,60,371
Coal, coke and patent fuel					2,881(4)
Liquors—					
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	7,30,070	9,85,778	8,72,620	6,73,537	5,65,325
Spirits and liqueurs	1,10,93,333	1,11,31,614	1,10,12,903	1,10,41,004	1,07,73,536
Wines	5,75,383	5,80,074	5,92,933	4,54,114	4,50,928
Opium	6,430	6,340	3,701	4,151	4,222
Petroleum (b)	75,69,066	70,26,071	70,53,309	85,72,142	71,54,327
Silver—					
Silver bullion and coin	97,85,750	1,08,40,213	99,24,994	1,54,51,014	95,56,955
Silver manufactures (c)	—	—	—	—	9,759(4)
Sugar, all sorts (d)	52,33,987	73,31,757	92,33,193	43,07,107	60,60,593
Tobacco	25,83,030	27,41,875	29,29,526	36,73,335	28,38,568
<i>Duty at 2½ per cent</i>					
Machinery			—	—	70,045(4)
Metals, Iron and Steel	10,99,505	12,03,309	16,93,239	10,44,454	9,80,045
Railway plant and rolling stock					25,468(4)
Other articles					23,235(4)
<i>Duty at 7½ per cent (i)</i>					
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar and vinegar) (e)	27,59,294	29,14,071	30,43,337	29,17,941	31,79,033
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured (f)	15,93,332	18,19,005	15,73,321	15,29,972	15,54,779
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—					
(i) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments	27,69,783	31,42,032	36,70,702	25,27,960	24,76,807
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel	20,58,391	19,76,046	30,13,715	21,03,413	9,14,239
(iii) Cotton manufactures	1,53,16,333	1,92,35,646	2,12,94,239	1,53,57,474	1,35,22,921
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton manufactures)					
(g)	37,36,034	42,22,034	44,43,001	33,35,355	29,71,899
(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured (h)	86,06,031	94,74,224	1,06,28,059	77,52,186	90,69,169
Miscellaneous (i)	4,36,768	11,55,916	10,51,791	8,90,907	10,65,411
TOTAL IMPORTS	7,72,80,605	8,62,28,357	9,36,01,868	8,06,80,773	7,39,54,711

(a) Figures from 1916-17 exclude the duty collected on explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, etc., at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*, raised to 11 per cent from March 1921.

(b) Figures from 1916-17 exclude the duty collected on petroleum which has its flashing point at or above 160° F. or 200° F. at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*.

(c) Figures prior to March 1916 are included with "All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured."

(d) Figures from 1916-17 exclude the duty collected on confectionery at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*, raised to 20 per cent from March 1921.

(e) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include vinegar.

(f) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are exclusive of raw silk, raw hemp and raw flax, which are included with "Yarn and textile fabrics."

REVENUE AND CHARGES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	Articles	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
				SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS	
				<i>Specific Duties</i>	
7,31,109	4,70,631	5,00,205	9,40,424	10,60,707	Arms, ammunition and military stores (a)
22,283	14,340	35,433	21,700	46,473	Coal, coke and patent fuel
6,72,356	4,82,634	4,33,848	6,82,076	8,88,703	Liquors— Alc, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors
1,12,85,840	1,01,15,259	1,01,14,352	1,24,78,562	1,70,16,135	Spirits and liqueurs
5,55,748	3,96,672	4,66,550	6,38,755	9,00,637	Wines
6,046	2,937	3,367	3,129	3,498	Opium
46,19,141	35,59,223	13,13,393	62,95,463	51,79,139	Petroleum (b)
15,01,104	17,93,848	1,139	2,554 (c)	—	Silver— Silver bullion and coin
3,92,204	2,40,951	2,93,244	1,63,249	7,61,212	Silver manufactures (e)
1,30,05,428	1,48,16,462	1,69,43,412	1,29,11,234	1,69,16,944	Sugar, all sorts (d)
46,01,391	61,51,771	83,02,124	89,07,086	1,31,25,595	Tobacco
10,65,983	9,15,195	11,61,717	18,55,546	52,66,489	<i>Duty at 2½ per cent</i> Machinery
18,47,947	16,63,995	26,00,012	46,02,085	66,77,924	Metals, Iron and Steel
3,65,794	1,39,373	4,60,210	13,56,073	34,90,679	Railway plant and rolling stock
3,87,991	4,16,710	3,59,510	3,02,111	4,63,598	Other articles
					<i>Duty at 7½ per cent (a)</i>
52,00,338	53,38,551	57,30,636	68,23,282	67,10,457	Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar and vinegar) (a)
39,55,706	39,58,935	41,01,145	55,59,664	63,78,387	Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured (f)
					Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
					(i) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments—
40,70,085	36,33,983	48,80,774	56,73,662	1,23,53,932	(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel
11,63,994	18,37,271	23,29,577		66,91,418	(iii) Cotton manufactures
1,79,16,726	3,83,39,219	3,78,73,533	1,69,21,393	6,69,20,791	(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton manufactures) (g)
61,63,830	52,85,008	58,29,934	77,99,100	1,29,57,470	(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured (h)
1,69,73,763	1,76,08,371	1,86,49,995	2,32,78,893	4,56,07,508	
27,18,858	28,14,576	31,34,382	48,25,717	73,08,611	Miscellaneous (i)
9,00,22,740	11,99,59,950	12,57,95,196	15,43,58,700	23,16,35,317	TOTAL IMPORTS

and millinery
(A) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include haberdashery and millinery and cora.
(f) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent articles imported by post only

(g) Raised to 11 per cent (except for high flash point petroleum), and in some cases to 20 per cent, from March 1921

(h) Represents duty collected during the month of March 1916

(i) Import duty on silver bullion and coin was abolished with effect from 2nd February 1920

(Continued on next page)

CUSTOMS REVENUE

No. 82.—AMOUNT OF CUSTOMS

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS					
Hides and skins, raw	—	—	—	—	—
Jute—					
Raw	—	—	—	—	57,466(a)
Manufactured	—	—	—	—	1,17,318(a)
Rice	1,36,23,196	1,47,52,506	1,28,76,405	82,97,881	70,25,692
Tea	—	—	—	—	92,030(a)
TOTAL EXPORTS	1,36,23,196	1,47,52,506	1,28,76,405	82,97,881	78,03,126
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS	4,14,837	5,10,300	5,49,251	4,28,378	4,73,686
LAND CUSTOMS	5,18,722	5,62,029	5,63,521	5,67,186	5,53,268
Excise duty on cotton manufactures	48,79,478	56,15,711	54,38,863	49,40,331	49,25,571
Excise duty on motor spirit	—	—	—	—	—
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	33,066	36,895	39,047	32,401	40,075
MISCELLANEOUS	2,72,595	2,52,743(b)	3,03,657	2,60,462	3,66,966
TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE	9,70,28,499	10,79,58,649	11,33,73,302	9,52,08,010	8,41,08,293
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—					
Charges at the Principal Ports of Rangoon, Calcutta, Madras and Bombay	39,97,923	31,68,994	31,89,756	32,46,477	32,25,630
Charges at other ports	6,56,672	6,87,808	7,25,516	7,09,343	7,04,953
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	37,53,635	38,56,892	39,12,274	39,54,820	39,30,783
CHARGES IN ENGLAND*	7,005	2,430	6,510	9,360	3,130
TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES	37,60,700	38,59,322	39,18,784	39,64,180	39,33,963
NET CUSTOMS REVENUE	9,32,67,799	10,40,99,318	10,94,54,518	9,12,43,830	8,41,74,330

(a) Represents duty collected during the month of March 1916

(b) Includes Rs. 210 for miscellaneous receipts in England

* Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £1 = Rs. 16

CUSTOMS REVENUE

171

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
—	—	—	91,02,020(c)	60,21,580	SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORT:
59,04,714	51,93,787	67,29,923	1,37,02,089	1,11,61,118	Hides and skins, raw
58,81,601	1,31,44,380	1,46,86,023	1,60,46,042	2,09,51,510	Jute— Raw
66,71,041	1,05,26,699	1,11,13,234	37,22,235	60,28,602	Manufactured
43,54,462	43,63,261	43,85,778	51,50,721	42,05,232	Rice
					Tea
2,47,11,818	3,32,48,427	3,69,14,958	4,81,13,119	4,83,68,042	TOTAL EXPORTS
7,76,783	10,12,229	8,36,395	10,85,980	18,54,576	SEA CUSTOMS— MISCELLANEOUS
5,58,377	7,06,366	5,32,904	7,39,719	14,01,095	LAND CUSTOMS
44,61,448	76,20,779	1,35,17,033	1,55,14,400	2,30,92,870	Excise duty on cotton manufactures
—	25,38,878	34,85,600	41,41,939	54,26,247	Excise duty on motor spid
28,107	26,945		35,772	69,063	WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS
13,28,455	3,15,245	5,28,134	8,43,083	71,16,957	MISCELLANEOUS
12,08,87,728	16,55,48,819	18,18,09,614	22,18,32,802	31,89,85,157	TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE
					CHARGES FOR COLLEC- TION IN INDIA—
33,38,581	35,40,189	37,55,990	38,29,764	46,48,931	Charges at the Principal Ports of Rangoon, Cal- cutta, Madras and Bom- bay
7,23,667	7,26,139	7,80,797	8,37,306	9,96,202	Charges at other ports
40,62,448	42,75,328	45,45,787	46,67,070	56,45,133	TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA
5,010	3,810	1,800	5,100	17,824	CHARGES IN ENGLAND*
40,67,458	42,79,138	45,47,587	46,72,260	56,62,957	TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES
12,58,20,270	16,12,60,081	17,72,62,027	22,01,60,542	31,33,32,300	NET CUSTOMS REVENUE

(c) Duty collected from 11th September 1919 to 31st March 1920

FOREST REVENUE

No. 83.—AMOUNT of FOREST

Note.—The charges are in italics

PROVINCE	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	8,80,088	8,08,780	8,46,200	6,00,377	9,59,469
	8,51,149	8,83,342	9,37,472	9,54,544	10,97,895
North-West Frontier Province	1,58,171	2,37,183	2,86,741	2,38,013	1,96,815
	89,436	1,22,173	1,31,023	1,25,593	1,04,795
Madras	41,69,021	41,12,474	42,00,320	39,41,537	41,06,839
	34,14,832	31,50,482	29,35,817	28,60,685	29,27,318
Bombay	43,30,569	49,92,510	51,03,156	49,80,242	47,01,263
	26,64,436	26,92,455	25,89,478	24,87,935	26,42,038
Bengal	11,22,442*	16,00,601	16,16,111	13,04,496	11,45,610
	7,06,374*	6,60,794	6,40,157	6,70,935	5,93,635
United Provinces	30,16,160	35,43,963	37,12,187	31,35,235	37,38,831
	13,63,672	16,29,262	18,96,014	23,17,740	25,66,307
Punjab	13,10,077	12,39,032	13,54,943	14,48,005	17,27,283
	7,66,146	7,99,177	9,19,177	8,89,302	9,23,879
Burma	99,67,594	1,10,07,715	1,15,71,965	97,07,694	96,99,217
	42,57,225	41,57,077	42,75,066	46,30,447	48,86,242
Bihar and Orissa	†	1,38,958	4,01,735	5,40,779	5,17,727
	†	3,56,611	3,55,648	3,84,371	3,61,570
Central Provinces and Berar	25,49,854	31,71,815	31,86,154	32,72,520	32,78,262
	18,38,379	19,46,735	19,53,129	19,36,569	17,34,336
Assam	17,78,863‡	11,42,091	10,07,009	8,32,877	10,55,052
	11,09,591‡	8,08,910	9,10,240	8,98,339	7,55,214
Charges in England ()	92,745	81,765	73,695	60,075	50,400
TOTAL	2,92,82,689	3,22,05,131	3,31,48,081	2,97,09,784	3,11,16,367
	1,71,33,035	1,72,88,783	1,76,17,316	1,82,07,125	1,86,43,079

* Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa and excludes those for Eastern Bengal

† Included under Bengal

‡ Includes figures for Eastern Bengal

REVENUE and CHARGES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
13,00,310	13,58,020	19,61,215	18,34,510	11,02,151	} India, General
10,98,860	10,90,778	15,63,489	20,62,807	25,17,792	
2,40,985	3,37,711	3,81,322	4,62,541	2,10,770	} North-West Frontier
1,18,070	1,53,875	2,07,357	3,01,453	4,54,197	
45,06,126	54,58,480	47,01,460	62,34,140	53,51,246	} Madras
28,42,678	30,20,349	31,82,521	36,93,348	45,30,485	
55,10,177	63,12,022	1,04,04,031	84,04,438	68,98,585	} Bombay
25,64,682	33,53,715	78,72,196	59,18,681	57,05,022	
13,38,779	13,76,070	19,44,104	20,51,237	21,84,764	} Bengal
6,19,649	7,38,713	8,25,935	7,72,907	13,36,750	
50,40,932	61,16,097	66,37,167	74,71,954	97,79,781	} United Province
27,35,915	32,04,929	45,98,962	51,69,792	70,43,815	
16,87,800	21,17,776	21,54,173	38,45,879		} Punjab
9,54,662	11,53,043	17,95,804	24,16,243	35,75,152	
1,23,79,531	1,23,61,409	1,25,28,852	1,64,35,262	1,89,75,000	} Burma
40,36,588	54,87,178	56,91,982	65,38,201	73,07,014	
5,20,081	7,53,625	9,44,763	8,17,459	8,10,602	} Bihar and Orissa
4,47,972	3,90,717	4,30,849	5,06,800	5,89,119	
33,71,578	34,60,403	31,88,422	45,46,723	43,94,526	} Central Provinces and Berar
17,68,775	18,72,124	20,15,547	23,76,230	27,34,044	
11,48,022	13,09,950	14,33,318	14,81,643	15,31,945	} Assam
6,76,033	6,86,627	6,90,961	8,21,717	9,62,997	
22,595	8,580	28,155	3,31,995	12,06,046	Charges in England (c)
3,70,61,980	4,00,69,258	4,68,18,832	5,36,75,794	5,41,43,496	} TOTAL
1,87,76,479	2,11,65,632	2,89,03,653	3,21,09,574	3,75,23,034	

(a) Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £1 = Rs. 15

FOREST REVENUE

No. 84.—DETAILS of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
REVENUE:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government agency . . .	75,82,704	75,18,931	69,80,300	52,09,035	65,80,789
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers . . .	1,98,57,129	2,26,96,585	2,45,00,674	2,24,60,651	2,25,23,519
Miscellaneous Receipts .	18,42,766	20,80,615	22,67,107	19,79,408	20,31,769
Total Revenue .	2,92,82,689	3,22,95,131	3,34,48,081	3,07,09,794	3,11,16,367
CHARGES:					
Conservancy and Works .	85,11,345	83,01,541	84,70,375	87,56,907	88,06,947
Establishments, etc. .	86,21,690	89,87,242	91,38,041	95,10,218	98,36,062
Total Charges .	1,71,33,035	1,72,88,783	1,76,17,316	1,82,67,125	1,86,43,009

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
REVENUE:	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government agency . . .	57,46,199	1,05,16,552	1,60,65,526	1,83,78,873	1,85,30,959
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers . . .	3,60,94,097	2,91,25,288	2,81,80,520	3,23,40,846	3,24,15,853
Miscellaneous Receipts .	22,21,634	23,27,418	25,72,786	29,56,075	31,96,679
Total Revenue .	3,70,61,930	4,09,69,258		5,36,75,794	5,41,43,496
CHARGES:					
Conservancy and Works .	88,19,557	1,10,77,042	1,80,79,247	1,94,46,491	2,12,43,486
Establishments, etc. .	89,56,922	1,00,83,590	1,08,24,411	1,26,63,083	1,63,79,648
Total Charges .	1,87,76,479	2,11,65,632	2,89,03,658	3,21,09,574	3,76,23,034

PROVINCIAL RATES

175

No. 85.—AMOUNT OF PROVINCIAL RATES AND CHARGES

Note.—The charges are in italics

Province	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	10,919	14,144	3,198	901	103
North-West Frontier Province	2,773	12,279	2,777	2,897	3,715
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	40,56,638(a) 58,663(a)	32,02,152 39,209	1,31,340	1,70,453	2,33,853
United Provinces	23,74,149	23,63,383	23,65,512	2,27,357	1,63,716
Punjab	27,754	36,171	20,572	31,412	31,356
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	(b) (b)	26,40,800 33,668	1,07,953	1,25,559	1,53,437
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	17,58,062(c) 26,755(c)	9,300 ...	11,782 ...	15,512 ...	11,446 ...
TOTAL	82,30,195 85,418	82,82,229 72,877	27,03,154 ...	5,82,211 ...	6,27,676 ...

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	458	557	557	629	689
North-West Frontier Province	3,048	1,424	595	1,365	503
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1,34,811	1,39,091	1,12,414	1,11,959	97,436
United Provinces	1,64,613	1,72,102	1,46,456	1,61,362	2,56,776
Punjab	32,314	29,923	30,700	40,512	36,570
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,25,009	77,789	95,335	1,78,426	1,96,709
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	10,578	17,577	34,143	40,417	44,282
TOTAL	4,70,859 ...	4,29,493 ...	4,20,180 ...	5,34,730 ...	6,33,925 ...

(a) Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa but excludes those for Eastern Bengal
 (b) Included in Bengal
 (c) Includes figures for Eastern Bengal

PROVINCIAL RATES

No. 86.—DETAILS OF PROVINCIAL RATES

Revenue	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, etc.	78,04,311	76,52,010	22,02,510	1,27,755
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways		1,69,708		
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries	273			36
Miscellaneous	4,26,126	1,00,427	5,00,562	4,00,955
TOTAL	82,30,105	82,82,229	03,154	6,27,676
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, etc.	22,070			200
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways	6,205			
Cess on Lands for Villa Service and Patwaries				
Miscellaneous	4,41,615	4,25,745	4,20,150	5,34,630
TOTAL	4,70,850	4,29,493	4,20,150	5,34,730
				6,33,025

No. 87—AMOUNT OF TAXES ON INCOME AND CHARGES

TAXES ON INCOME

No. 87—AMOUNT of TAXES on

NOTE—The Charges are in Italics

Province	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	24,16,050	25,15,069	26,30,143	27,09,642	26,58,323
India, General	1,504	1,803	2,674	2,733	2,710
North-West Frontier Province.	1,43,555	1,45,141	1,52,300	1,66,139	1,71,418
		1,164	958	916	955
	32,06,623	34,82,133	37,48,300	40,29,334	40,75,663
Madras	37,058	36,996	39,175	41,221	60,561
	54,30,461	57,82,331	67,09,105	68,97,459	73,48,676
Bombay	1,15,840	1,20,490	1,45,318	1,65,847	1,71,863
	*55,75,770	55,51,652	66,37,316	69,84,619	72,26,611
Bengal	*1,65,653	1,52,937	1,54,677	1,54,955	1,52,954
	24,15,667	25,20,290	26,80,633	26,37,812	25,92,911
United Provinces	271				
	16,21,859	16,90,307	17,10,918	17,88,307	18,55,709
Punjab	10,961	10,128	10,935	12,614	12,423
	19,40,944	19,79,460	22,50,649	25,46,145	24,75,130
Burma	42,771	45,148	46,539	49,554	47,733
	†	13,26,240	13,55,293	14,24,225	14,28,417
Bihar and Orissa	†	39,382	44,590	44,824	45,000
	7,05,620	7,41,299	8,62,741	9,08,909	9,47,825
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,788	12,998	12,908	16,458	16,251
	†13,37,511	1,92,950	1,27,067	4,58,287	4,60,169
Assam	4,09,401	4,670	4,663	4,821	4,523
Charges in England					
TOTAL	2,17,93,181	2,61,35,963	2,92,53,745	3,05,50,900	3,13,51,943
	4,24,173	4,25,309	4,68,801	4,89,394	5,16,333

* Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal

† Figures included under Bengal

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal

INCOME and CHARGES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
46,48,308	56,50,201	67,38,796	76,61,287	91,30,745	} India, General
3,409	4,819	7,071	48,966	44,355	
2,00,447	2,09,688	3,88,234	4,40,158	5,34,770	} North-West Frontier Province
903	987	1,211	4,439	18,325	
60,10,433	81,40,709	1,06,18,633	35,965		} Madras
66,159	68,293	89,905	1,49,341	3,48,722	
1,40,34,568	2,78,45,990	3,89,88,235	7,26,54,086	6,79,02,289	} Bombay
1,79,298	2,12,554	2,84,182	4,42,885	5,84,630	
1,68,55,428	3,39,60,280	3,50,84,642	9,51,26,337	8,39,73,291	} Bengal
1,62,754	1,81,693	2,06,663	2,06,621	3,11,468	
42,47,326	52,70,526	* 72,12,630	1,05,59,516	95,72,900	} United Provinces
62	...			3,72,160	
21,61,550	36,03,561			65,85,628	} Punjab
26,537	32,731	58,318	1,09,818	2,07,814	
40,05,618	49,07,872	78,51,676	1,38,92,040	1,63,72,0	} Burma
48,125	57,004	62,811	1,21,772	1,46,365	
26,25,417	23,08,071	27,02,475	35,91,271	36,00,270	} Bihar and Orissa
45,439	45,473	46,921	52,165	64,257	
18,20,815	16,23,151		55,80,600	35,25,821	} Central Provinces and Berar
18,235	29,127		61,732	82,480	
6,78,282	9,17,407		7,81,095	10,76,168	} Assam
4,689	4,428	4,344	4,327	5,295	
Charges on Expenditure					
5,65,04,498	9,46,21,555	11,63,76,940	23,20,78,443	22,19,28,478	} TOTAL
5,56,680	6,37,769	8,94,463	15,27,269	22,00,670	

(a) Sterling figure has been converted into rupees at the rate of £1 = Rs. 15

No. 88—DETAILS of TAXES on INCOME

Taxes	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Excess Profits Duty . .	...	...	...	...	...
Super-Tax . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Income Tax—					
Ordinary Collections . .	1,00,85,415	2,02,64,386	2,33,26,127	2,44,37,422	2,52,58,406
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	45,26,131	46,27,675	47,75,001	48,65,176	48,32,951
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities	8,98,873	9,07,073	8,96,641	9,42,080	9,49,703
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies	1,93,441	1,69,613	1,32,153	1,75,005	1,83,089
Miscellaneous	89,318	1,07,186	1,22,833	1,31,307	1,37,495
Total . .	2,47,94,181	2,61,35,963	2,92,53,745	3,05,50,990	3,13,51,643
Total number of Income Tax Assesseees	294,006	307,823	326,590	338,181	344,915
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Excess Profits Duty . .			...	9,22,80,494	1,88,15,906
Super-Tax		2,21,59,490	3,18,81,632	2,63,53,070	6,35,90,235
Income Tax—					
Ordinary Collections . .	4,61,93,024	6,00,92,280	7,17,30,931	9,98,22,867	13,05,22,337*
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	71,29,345	78,40,177	87,85,252	97,86,869	
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities	23,39,343	27,79,327	26,68,212	25,67,220	
Recoveries from Surplus profits of Railway Companies	4,99,729	6,68,997	9,82,323	*12,67,923	
Miscellaneous	1,33,057	1,81,305	3,28,590		
Total . .	5,65,94,498	9,46,21,555	11,63,76,940	23,20,78,443	22,19,28,478
Total number of Income Tax Assesseees	355,872	381,119	350,232	180,150	†223,400

Details not available

† Provisional

No. 89—TRIBUTES from INDIAN STATES

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . .	11,12,720	2,17,250	6,62,940		19,92,910
Madras . . .	42,83,112	13,318	2,00,080		44,96,521
Bombay . . .	12,86,447	...	59,465		13,44,912
Bengal . . .	67,701	...			67,701
United Provinces .	3,64,500	...			3,64,500
Punjab . . .	1,00,000	45,387			1,45,387
Burma . . .	4,34,084	24,287			4,58,371
Bihar and Orissa .	70,250				70,250
Central Provinces .	80,000	91,937			1,74,937
Assam . . .					5,100
Total, 1920-21	81,90,003		9,21,494	2	91,20,589
1919-20	83,12,391		9,86,444	..	93,25,825
1918-19	79,06,444		10,98,860	..	89,15,304
1917-18	81,71,623		7,96,438	..	89,68,061
1916-17	82,07,597		9,74,550	1,374	91,86,440
Totals 1915-16	81,72,878		9,61,183	2,865	91,36,926
1914-15	81,89,975			2,100	91,47,891
1913-14	82,40,042			42,251	92,54,213
1912-13	82,72,265			53,944	93,53,137
1911-12	76,73,100			1,05,403	88,25,074

REFUNDS AND DRAWBACKS

No. 90—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue	8,42,000	8,05,025	7,94,076	8,61,687	8,08,376
Stamps	8,33,925	8,00,110	8,72,600	9,28,412	8,53,223
Excise	3,72,971	4,51,452	5,97,604	7,70,198	6,15,193
Provincial Rates	8,703	16,171	7,822	20,183	443
Income Tax	1,62,403	1,68,457	2,02,172	2,51,911	2,40,795
Forest	96,051	95,131	1,49,033	1,41,516	1,37,405
Registration	16,855	15,571	14,784	12,982	14,493
Opium	20	83,521	37,811	24,998	...
Salt	1,40,871	1,80,414	1,70,666	2,79,902	2,51,612
Customs	23,89,424	19,64,019	19,95,035	26,12,130	20,20,848
Tributes	1,68,316	2,02,049	2,00,526	2,21,743	2,24,101
Total	50,34,148	48,71,929	50,42,129	61,22,600	51,06,688

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue	9,18,782	9,57,834	9,75,527	9,51,237	13,59,195
Stamps	8,57,879	8,82,726	9,51,583	12,05,392	13,61,811
Excise	5,85,974	6,28,154	6,90,509	13,49,863	14,26,167
Provincial Rates	4,702	1,881	2,580	3,132	367
Income Tax	5,03,912	8,93,964	12,02,953	77,37,263	1,27,44,166
Forest	1,30,132	1,73,094	1,99,373	3,41,343	2,54,470
Registration	11,359	14,444	14,793	22,148	24,115
Opium	12	198	431	419	623
Salt	2,16,196	2,24,467	66,59,831	3,95,405	57,65,494
Customs	37,11,020	49,29,480	76,94,112	1,01,62,867	92,17,689
Tributes	2,40,504	2,12,592	2,38,085	2,27,137	2,25,170
Total	71,80,472	88,18,843	1,68,69,377	2,22,90,206	3,23,89,677

No. 91—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue Compensations	1,06,22,954	1,06,43,302	1,07,57,338	1,09,37,237	1,07,62,816
Salt Compensations . .	36,76,278	36,78,424	37,71,306	37,72,880	38,70,019
Excise Compensations . .	7,80,119	7,27,092	9,55,241	9,66,812	13,93,885
Customs Compensations . .	3,38,140	2,55,802	2,15,578	2,39,961	2,62,839
Opium Compensations . .	54,181	54,140	53,539	55,040	54,090
Miscellaneous	28,52,051	28,60,571	28,63,420	28,62,420	28,49,470
Total	1,83,23,723	1,52,19,340	1,86,16,512	1,87,54,888	1,92,13,059

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue Compensations	1,07,63,703	1,08,87,823	1,09,20,850	1,08,38,165	1,09,36,245
Salt Compensations	37,45,230	41,35,537	39,43,514	44,46,452	38,55,408
Excise Compensations	10,61,292	9,36,510	13,40,404	12,90,598	15,10,330
Customs Compensations	2,75,976	2,91,480	2,18,046	2,15,214	2,31,011
Opium Compensations	53,747	63,461	53,680	53,665	53,563
Miscellaneous	28,55,400	38,83,315	28,67,267	28,71,745	28,69,618
Total	1,87,55,357	1,91,68,116	1,84,43,670	1,92,18,839	1,94,56,175

FAMINE RELIEF

No. 92—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY on PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS)

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	14,801	56,420	3,909	2,42,569	1,30,004
Madras	14,622	..	..	..	..
Bombay	15,16,996	27,49,019	2,99,498	57,099	1,774
Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	16,493	6,481	14,83,002	35,88,638	45,877
Punjab	1,52,126	21,395	1,61,621	1,97,360	8,67,173
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	75,503
Central Provinces and Berar	—445	—37	14,751	1,12,621	..
Assam	(a) — 100	..	..	..	..
Total	17,14,403	28,33,278	23,62,671	41,98,277	11,20,420

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	5,06,061	474	24,687	26,306	..
Madras	6,441	402	93,253	38,86,115	45,320
Bombay	55,429	19,775	27,19,949	40,04,832	14,68,030
Bengal	7,14,474	..	34,710	12,64,927	10,947
United Provinces	78,443	4,117	12,51,553	7,71,215	17,110
Punjab	12,51,189	— 4,541	69,081	14,252	1,35,204
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	59,070
Bihar and Orissa	2,01,826	18,290	75,723	7,21,134	4,49,286
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	3,50,494	10,31,473	4,49,139
Assam . . . . .	..	17,549	61	12,632	..
Total	28,14,254	59,476	46,16,514	1,17,49,559	26,64,017

(a) Includes Eastern Bengal

No. 93—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Relief works—					
Communications	1,99,078	7,269	3,34,359	3,56,724	53,854
Public Improvements	1,66,451	1,37,369	61,291	1,07,397	154
Irrigation	3,96,132	706	2,26,814	2,88,082	29,187
Railways . . . . .	..	4,65,151	..	..	..
Civil Buildings	14,297	1,01,381	..	..	..
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works	256	1,121	..	..	..
Gratuitous Relief	1,21,718	5,06,777	4,13,388	11,73,957	9,316
Salaries and Establishments	19,612	1,07,892	38,197	1,32,304	21,634
Miscellaneous	8,84,979	15,92,491	12,26,622	21,39,809	10,15,772
Total	17,14,403	28,33,278	23,62,671	41,98,277	11,20,420

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Relief works—					
Communications	2,57,817	12,183	1,00,795	22,56,597	3,97,333
Public Improvements	1,61,360	85	16,179	1,57,669	1,037
Irrigation	49,449	5,761	2,78,025	19,10,345	1,63,535
Railways . . . . .	..	..	..	2,72,982	43,915
Civil Buildings . . . . .	..	..	17,290	—210	..
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Gratuitous Relief	2,98,726	18,223	7,66,453	53,72,514	8,77,548
Salaries and Establishments	1,13,618	3,475	92,672	5,86,373	79,533
Miscellaneous	19,33,294	16,799	20,49,728	5,55,198	10,99,414
Total	28,14,254	59,476	46,16,514	1,17,49,559	26,64,017

No. 94.—EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND on CONSTRUCTION of PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against FAMINE RELIEF and INSURANCE)

Province,	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General, Railways . .	4,37,639	4,10,978	1,17,532	—19,669	—2,896
„ Irrigation Works . . .			—19,55,944	—8,97,948	—1,89,478
Madras	63,174	1,57,723	3,50,032	3,91,715	3,84,938
Bombay	23,44,399	25,78,800	40,76,766	44,01,326	36,82,790
Bengal	(a) 6,37,552	12,552	7,396	2,531	1,722
United Provinces . . .	9,74,535	10,92,498	14,60,790	13,36,543	15,23,788
Burma	196	258	9,900	5,103	—4
Bihar and Orissa . . .	(b)	6,89,156	4,80,682	1,71,946	63,020
Central Provinces and Berar	16,64,546	17,56,497	19,60,776	18,41,906	19,53,560
Assam	(c) 3,812	...	...	...	...
	61,20,893	66,98,462	72,46,529	72,26,156	74,16,540
England,* Railways . . .	2,26,440	2,10,180	11,115		..
„ Irrigation Works . . .	68,759	1,10,027	2,42,356		83,469
Total	64,16,092	70,18,669	75,00,000		75,00,000

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.		Rs.		
India, General, Railways . .					
„ Irrigation Works . . .					
Madras	2,70,293	2,62,857	2,13,652	1,55,405	81,042
Bombay	24,92,151	26,39,637	26,61,875	34,98,208	37,03,842
Bengal	470	403	3,558		749
United Provinces . . .	8,90,133	6,71,875	4,77,494		
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1,62,288	1,07,576	1,32,980	1,43,913	
Central Provinces and Berar	12,31,678	14,62,313	12,35,166		
Assam					
	49,79,870	51,44,102	46,84,359	52,79,787	
England, Railways . . .					
„ Irrigation Works . . .	16,907			74,357	
Total	49,96,837	51,96,428	46,98,454	53,54,177	59,79,044

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal

(b) Included under Bengal

(c) Includes Eastern Bengal

* Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £ 1 = Rs. 15

Services	1911-13	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
IN INDIA	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
ARMY—					
<i>Effective</i>					
Administration	69,23,994	69,75,270	71,56,430	64,64,083	59,70,067
Military Accounts	25,15,540	29,15,887	30,13,241	28,28,910	25,20,017
Regimental pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers)	12,45,65,223	12,20,63,261	12,23,80,051	10,88,36,245	7,99,57,421
Royal Air Force					
Supply and Transport (including farms)	3,01,50,763	3,36,92,680	3,42,78,307	3,12,17,805	2,47,25,419
Veterinary Services	4,93,567	5,00,023	5,02,617	3,75,784	1,74,025
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services	12,58,800	15,68,321	19,26,690	20,59,547	24,53,604
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services	47,13,532	49,28,434	46,52,456	52,12,080	45,90,756
Medical Services	57,83,758	56,06,320	57,59,474	53,53,407	28,06,736
Medical Stores	5,65,779	5,06,157	5,51,826	3,34,215	4,92,279
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services	88,17,906	98,64,097	95,87,161	1,01,40,288	80,30,346
Ecclesiastical	4,17,979	4,30,154	4,27,183	4,08,810	3,75,208
Education	12,52,272	12,41,997	13,47,075	10,04,196	5,96,320
Compensation for dearness of food and forage	48,96,685	57,56,698	62,81,040	52,56,955	35,84,000
Miscellaneous Services	89,22,432	31,25,192	28,42,055	3,48,63,084	10,11,32,674
Indian Munitions Board . . . .		...	
Hutting	3,04,955	6,98,816	2,10,97	1,86,651	2,61,600
Conveyance by road, river, and sea	8,74,856	15,95,814	8,47,031	7,98,632	5,91,653
Conveyance by rail	13,35,239	38,62,667	42,48,200	48,67,594	58,53,294
Cantonments	13,63,141	14,75,915	24,27,498	14,47,271	14,06,228
Total	20,85,56,754	20,69,17,022	20,54,30,893	22,16,61,469	24,55,30,847
Unadjusted Expenditure	—1,52,782	—6,79,193	1,29,023	39,308	—12,49,349
Total Effective	20,84,03,972	20,62,37,829	20,55,59,916	22,17,00,777	24,42,81,498
<i>Non-effective</i>					
Rewards for Military Services	96,958	1,45,271	1,17,180	99,691	1,08,136
Pensions—					
Military Pensions to Europeans	11,53,450	10,99,839	12,06,748	10,85,503	10,52,723
Military Pensions to Indians	78,69,717	80,62,408	81,69,400	83,58,067	91,61,605
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans	3,48,977	3,51,013	3,50,222	3,33,158	3,47,900
Departmental Pensions	10,17,564	10,84,760	11,13,819	11,30,462	10,68,084
Total Pensions	1,03,99,717	1,05,98,020	1,08,40,249	1,09,07,190	1,16,20,912
Total Non-effective	1,04,85,675	1,07,43,291	1,09,57,429	1,10,96,981	1,17,29,048
Total Army Charges in India	21,88,89,647	21,69,81,120	21,65,17,345	23,27,97,658	25,60,10,546

in INDIA and ENGLAND

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Services
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	IN INDIA
					ARMY—
					<i>Effective</i>
57,48,817	67,29,355	79,83,835	77,80,591	1,53,01,204	Administration
26,20,842	28,31,257	29,60,660	36,19,070	60,04,570	Military Accounts
7,72,27,057	6,00,99,334	8,34,03,500	20,60,29,148	18,29,33,305	Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers)
...				1,44,07,510	Royal Air Force
2,91,17,776	3,50,30,972	4,14,43,236	7,18,94,016	11,76,14,961	Supply and Transport (including farms)
1,72,784	1,98,304	2,25,563	5,53,670	8,11,606	Veterinary Services
42,37,239	26,77,025	41,77,291	93,03,832	1,82,26,671	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services
44,02,460	55,35,520	46,75,103	70,55,368	24,64,600	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services
30,12,527	32,32,100	39,91,210	1,16,83,528	1,31,31,381	Medical Services
6,19,833	22,32,843	19,66,563	19,31,759	27,73,291	Medical Stores
1,18,71,030	1,59,59,793	1,87,59,242	3,55,01,794	5,76,31,973	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services
3,96,759	4,36,924	4,30,923	4,23,281	5,84,016	Ecclesiastical
5,65,931	6,71,813	9,04,865	17,99,540	28,26,050	Education
34,09,920	7,90,000	12,00,000	53,43,000	14,63,493	Compensation for dearness of food and forage
11,31,78,448	14,08,82,246	34,14,09,724	32,21,23,458	21,32,61,922	Miscellaneous Services
55,010	28,55,621	63,45,932	38,69,685	—19,57,466	Indian Munitions Board
2,56,912	2,65,437	2,83,455	—1,297	...	Hutting
9,65,231	8,13,580	17,34,852	11,10,550	20,06,775	Conveyance by road, river, and sea
1,00,80,704	1,48,21,052	2,54,79,270	2,17,42,183	2,04,67,367	Conveyance by rail
17,37,917	18,41,728	23,69,016	15,69,352	24,09,349	Cantonments
27,03,28,210	31,79,16,963	54,09,09,160	71,50,23,828	67,53,52,632	Total
—1,75,481	—16,27,238	25,23,633	—15,76,379	35,45,549	Unadjusted Expenditure
27,04,52,729	31,02,89,725	55,24,22,813	71,34,47,549	67,88,98,151	Total Effective
					<i>Non-effective</i>
1,32,596	1,61,885	2,37,170	2,59,155	7,92,399	Rewards for Military Services
					Pensions—
10,45,442	11,30,607	11,83,998	17,57,001	26,25,119	Military Pensions to Europeans
1,02,00,933	1,16,00,174	1,23,19,840	1,40,00,933	1,90,55,141	Military Pensions to Indians
4,13,969	5,49,580	5,93,967	5,79,223	6,65,905	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans
9,92,267	11,10,629	15,83,085	16,80,098	16,73,492	Departmental pensions
1,27,12,611	1,44,59,990	1,56,80,890	1,79,18,125	2,40,19,567	Total Pensions
1,28,45,207	1,46,21,875	1,59,18,080	1,81,77,280	2,48,11,966	Total Non-effective
28,32,97,936	33,09,11,000	56,83,40,873	73,16,24,829	70,37,10,117	Total Army Charges in India

[Continued on next page]

Services	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MARINE	37,61,939	38,36,943	38,35,541	36,89,687	72,07,696
MILITARY WORKS	1,30,86,104	1,23,09,509	1,35,84,109	1,44,05,500	1,22,41,684
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS*	40,570	89,287	1,07,225	65,149	83,041
Total Expenditure in India	23,57,73,260	23,37,15,457	23,70,44,219	25,08,67,904	27,55,43,767
IN ENGLAND					
ARMY—					
<i>Effective Services—</i>					
Stores for India	96,28,005	1,12,72,740	1,17,32,820	1,13,45,445	1,04,63,050
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers)	2,20,03,200	2,16,57,165	2,14,65,675	1,96,93,080	1,66,18,710
Transport Charges	41,97,790	49,60,200	45,47,430	16,31,355	84,81,195
Other Effective Services	7,70,565	1,51,255	1,37,215	18,41,310	5,64,000
<i>Non-effective Services</i> (pensions, etc.)	3,75,68,085	3,78,25,320	3,77,38,005	3,78,20,535	3,62,69,910
Total Army Charges in England	7,41,58,545		7,73,21,235	7,23,40,725	7,23,87,465
MARINE	20,98,880	33,61,890	38,57,130	32,60,865	39,75,000
MILITARY WORKS			6,25,350	5,36,590	5,21,430
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS*		50,715	1,38,540	1,38,900	1,18,770
Total Expenditure in England			4,19	62,76,050	7,70,02,635
GROSS EXPENDITURE	31,57,24,550	31,42,96,502	31,55,86,474	32,71,44,044	35,25,46,402
RECEIPTS—					
In India	Army	1,01,51,423	1,33,60,61	1,12,24,611	90,00,800
	Marine	12,78,487	13,15,03	29,71,715	33,48,942
	Military works	11,81,866	10,82,42	12,05,734	11,78,015
In England	Army	71,99,079	59,56,42	52,18,230	50,98,260
	Marine . . . . .				...
Total Receipts	2,01,47,846	2,08,14,509	2,05,14,772	2,06,20,320	1,89,26,167
NET EXPENDITURE	29,33,76,704	29,34,81,993	29,84,41,702	30,65,23,724	33,39,20,235

NOTE—Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £1=Rs. 15
 * Expenditure on Special Defence Works combined with that on Military Works from 1913-19

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

189

in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Services
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
47,85,438	67,45,164	81,72,523	72,40,320	63,20,180	MARINE
2,28,32,443	2,71,46,033	4,26,87,723	5,81,30,914	5,40,92,695	MILITARY WORKS SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS*
2,10,806	1,32,213				
31,04,20,623	36,49,35,010	61,92,01,119	70,60,96,063	76,61,22,992	Total Expenditure in India
IN ENGLAND					
ARMY—					
<i>Effective Services—</i>					
2,62,06,815	3,65,03,370	1,35,69,495	2,05,39,590	5,18,51,173	Stores for India
1,71,80,040	1,73,50,470	1,64,94,540	2,69,98,770	4,67,67,374	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers)
42,54,000	46,00,065	41,46,540	50,60,545	1,35,72,228	Transport Charges
2,31,135	1,70,970	20,01,105	9,19,155	38,07,783	Other Effective Services
3,27,29,430	3,18,72,075	3,75,56,760	4,47,47,490	4,77,92,167	<i>Non-effective Services</i> (Pensions, etc.)
8,06,92,110	9,04,06,950	7,37,68,530	9,81,95,490	16,37,90,725	Total Army Charges in England
63,19,770	53,72,190	87,12,165	1,34,44,825	86,02,324	MARINE
10,85,025	7,70,610	7,41,345	17,64,135	19,08,838	MILITARY WORKS SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS*
67,230	-1,20,015				
6,80,74,735	9,65,19,735	8,32,52,040	11,33,04,420	17,43,01,887	Total Expenditure in England
36,85,01,358	40,14,51,745	70,24,53,150	91,03,00,483	94,04,24,879	GROSS EXPENDITURE
RECEIPTS—					
1,17,70,562	1,53,52,150	2,36,37,915	3,04,08,631	3,14,95,044	Army
54,75,072	48,32,333	60,80,5	40,72,325	79,56,768	Marine
14,31,014	14,16,355	15,26,377	16,27,429	16,86,464	Military works
40,02,310	42,06,795	30,98,715		54,72,984	Army
330					Marine
2,36,39,188	2,58,07,033	3,52,49,682	4,06,24,175	6,66,11,260	Total Receipts
37,48,62,170	43,50,47,112	66,72,03,577	86,97,76,308	87,98,13,619	NET EXPENDITURE

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

No. 96—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	£				
EXPENDITURE					
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations	2,283,002	2,206,498	2,087,884	2,246,224	2,316,620
Management of Debt (<i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i>)		64,612	61,001	60,044	63,609
Charges on account of Departments in India :—					
Posts and Telegraphs; <i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury</i>	54,588	54,588		54,588	42,713
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: <i>Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.</i>	40,803	51,925	70,170	9,054	—51,586
Political (<i>Diplomatic Charges, etc.</i>)	9,065	3,169	8,174	5,918	5,721
Other Charges (<i>Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous</i>)	47,000	40,628	41,077	33,804	24,225
Railways—					
State Railways (<i>Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds</i>)	8,804,710	8,970,888	9,000,008	9,136,888	9,378,190
Irrigation (<i>Interest</i>)	116,535	124,730	118,679	125,879	127,299
Public Works (<i>Furlough, Absentee Allowance, etc.</i>)	75,486	79,376	78,318	62,218	38,219
Military (including Marine) Charges.—					
Effective :—					
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc.	914,000	911,644	917,287	930,620	929,251
Furlough Allowances	483,569	487,695	498,205	337,927	154,114
Troop Service and Passage Money	279,186	279,686	303,162	108,757	565,413
Other Charges	120,682	137,889	137,944	167,079	62,182
Non-Effective :—					
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (<i>Retired Pay, Pensions, etc. of British Forces</i>)	808,631	919,183	927,029	946,073	804,473
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.	1,450,271	1,442,457	1,422,302	1,388,072	1,314,471
Ditto Widows and Families, etc.	155,937	160,048	166,542	187,324	239,043
Marine :—					
H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.	100,116	100,951	100,047	100,034	100,000
Other Charges	37,441	39,354	39,439	83,759	28,679
Civil Charges :—					
Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot	176,961	174,383	181,700	184,872	194,611
Postage and Telegrams	4,247	4,718	4,685	7,043	7,740

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

191

RECEIPTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA in ENGLAND, in Sterling

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
2,106,137	6,161,637	4,630,721	5,754,157	3,335,656	Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations
60,522	60,662	60,288	60,032	59,954	Management of Debt (<i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i>)
					Charges on account of Departments in India:—
30,340	45,748	45,748	45,758		Posts and Telegraphs: <i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury</i>
53,612	40,413	35,290	—45,155	—50,153	Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: <i>Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.</i>
10,473	32,611	17,863	32,788	20,951	Political (<i>Diplomatic Charges, etc.</i>)
28,076	20,045	30,887	64,230	122,163	Other Charges: <i>Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous</i>
					Railways:—
9,471,630	9,540,800	9,806,566	9,588,540	9,657,232	State Railways (<i>Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds</i>)
120,585	124,415	124,306	125,915	125,861	Irrigation (<i>Interest</i>)
48,310	17,519	34,141	112,653	4,327	Public Works (<i>Expenditure, Absentee Allowances, etc.</i>)
					Military (including Marine) Charges:—
					Effective:—
930,700	830,700	672,200	911,700	2,032,787	Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc.
206,002	206,256	206,114	731,015	1,823,4	Expenditure Allowances
289,646	300,070	279,136	358,704	501,815	Troop Service and Passage Money
25,013	31,141	154,705	211,590	434,656	Other Charges
					Non-Effective:—
676,073	672,873	1,076,074	1,141,073	1,068,210	Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (<i>Interest P. & P., Pensions, etc. of British Forces</i>)
1,248,155	1,135,120	1,155,978	1,221,610	1,784,900	Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.
267,793	267,003		317,177	302,307	Ditto Widows and Families
					Marine:—
100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.
	27,703	32,457	59,75	72,334	Other Charges
					Civil Charges:—
216,446	236,288	274,414	348,765	417,905	Establishments of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot
9,683	14,024	14,125	14,009	18,757	Postage and Telegrams

NOTE—Figures for 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India

[Continued on next page]

No. 96—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE (charged against REVENUE) and

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
EXPENDITURE—contd.					
Civil Charges :—contd.					
Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.</i>)	13,654	14,264	14,793	14,656	14,256
Miscellaneous Home Charges	82,774	81,307	46,704	52,988	36,530
Furlough :—					
Indian Civil Service	185,602	170,955	186,040	141,712	111,035
Military Officers in Civil Employ	114,808	121,095	128,514	101,178	48,260
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	123,935	118,907	135,763	116,948	75,753
Pensions and Allowances :—					
Territorial and Political	11,100	11,050	11,180	10,550	10,550
Home Establishment Officers	40,500	47,954	43,203	42,275	45,364
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds	15,323	14,973	14,920	13,998	14,070
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others	563,341		500,711	608,368	602,137
Compassionate and other Allowances	17,744		16,956	17,211	15,183
Indian Service Funds (<i>Annuities, Pensions, etc.</i>)	1,493,245	1,498,052		1,381,227	1,369,875
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	244	1,700	1,120	2,576	
Stores for India :—					
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	98,374	85,314	99,812	105,518	103,703
Civil Departments	245,842	259,585	286,302	266,023	169,685
Marine Stores	62,375	81,727	117,656	83,508	136,324
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	153,512	144,773	166,114	171,280	163,527
Military (including Special Defence Works)	681,178	788,309	833,114	801,327	730,548
Miscellaneous Charges	10,468	9,563	12,020	89,498	47,652
Total Expenditure in England	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,298,508	20,100,094
RECEIPTS					
Military Receipts	479,608	337,065	351,186	347,882	339,884
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	66,719	61,672	61,869	49,071	43,570
Receipts of Interest	157,002	467,532	319,365	182,120	204,084
Other Receipts	88,752	110,981	121,198	103,660	117,617
Total Revenue in England	1,002,411	977,280	850,618	682,742	705,155
Net Expenditure in England	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,625,856	19,403,939

*Including Postal Stores from 1914-15

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

193

RECEIPTS of the Government of INDIA in ENGLAND, in Sterling—*contd.*

1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20 1920-21

EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Civil Charges—*contd.*

14,727	20,433	24,245	23,500	39,774	Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.,</i>)
26,497	9,338	20,510	21,078	56,719	Miscellaneous Home Charges
					Furlough :—
122,746	79,831	57,967	282,614	385,230	Indian Civil Service
42,002	31,281	27,458	99,500	205,283	Military Officers in Civil Employ
86,259	69,390	51,983	194,867	416,822	Uncovenanted and Pilot Services
					Pensions and Allowances :—
10,550	10,430	—7,678	17,811	10,703	Territorial and Political
34,735	36,889	36,189	48,264	46,912	Home Establishment Officers
					Ditto Widows and Families from Funds
13,298	13,164	13,405	13,400	12,366	Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others
593,592	579,054	571,909	671,702	651,528	Compassionate and other Allowances
15,020	15,099	14,733	16,792	17,228	Indian Service Funds (<i>Annuities, Pensions, etc.</i>)
1,351,522	1,323,400	1,299,507	1,298,217	1,349,549	Donations, Gratuities, and Charities
	39	534		2,270	Stores for India :—
109,933	116,580	93,582	178,153	258,352	Stationery and Printing for all Departments
258,030	284,394	500,129	467,168	1,071,774	Civil Departments
292,935	230,143	449,351	729,896	601,154	Marine Stores
210,723	190,698	147,596	583,106	956,928	Public Works (including Telegraph Stores*)
1,823,978	2,476,931	954,056	1,486,915	3,584,070	Military (including Special Defence Works)
212,316	505,286	581,242	146,511	109,071	Miscellaneous Charges

21,146,627 26,065,057 23,620,405 25,541,288 36,961,599 Total Expenditure in England

RECEIPTS

330,836	289,453	266,581	294,386	364,866	Military Receipts
46,486	38,074	37,506	41,340	49,320	Receipts in aid of Superannuation
275,258	1,306,807	2,775,249	3,042,551	1,452,343	Receipts of Interest
224,865	423,712	149,969	368,513	906,130	Other Receipts

877,445	2,040,046	3,228,996	3,740,799	2,764,259	Total Revenue in England
20,268,192	24,010,011	20,400,409	21,791,480	28,200,259	Net Expenditure in England

NOTE.—Figures for 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

No. 97.—WAYS and MEANS of the

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Disbursements—					
Net Charges against Revenue (<i>see pp. 192, 193</i>)	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,408,939
Debt Discharged	7,276,200	6,477,600	1,781,200	500,000	7,909,000
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi	2,228,255	2,477,803	3,093,793	2,530,402	809,042
Cost of Silver for India	—	7,068,619	4,528,056		983,200
Cost of Gold for India					
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills . . .	9,890,183	11,432,122	10,709,546	10,038,020	10,549,067
Paper Currency Reserve	1,988,333	1,600,000			8,190,205
Other Disbursements	2,845,589	4,309,065	5,706,664	3,789,237	3,020,383
Total Disbursements	43,002,806	52,717,391	45,274,314	36,381,515	50,954,920
Ways and Means by which met—					
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments	1,194,909	1,473,611	1,644,439	10,318,902§	18,640,108§
Bills drawn on India	27,058,550†	25,759,706	31,200,827*	7,748,111	20,354,517*†
Remitted from India in Gold	—	327,501	453,024	904,754	2,000,006‡
Remitted from India in Silver					100,000‡
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals	—711,916	—481,592	2,785,308	44,044	—1,017,839
Debt incurred in England	7,355,103	3,000,000	—	7,000,000	7,900,000
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes	—	—	—		
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on Investments	9,455,534	11,364,076	7,578,845	9,421,208	7,759,188
Paper Currency Reserve	—	1,600,000		1,000,000	1,000,000
Total Ways and Means	44,392,160	43,043,302	43,042,413	36,137,019	58,845,038

* Including £2,150,000, £200,172, £7,574,198, £4,334,537, and £1,422,746 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18, respectively

† Includes £1,988,333, £8,120,206, £18,894,318, £8,667,972, and £14,346,369, on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1911-12, 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19, respectively

‡ Includes £2,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India

HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
					£ Disbursements—
20,268,182	24,016,010	20,420,400	21,791,480	28,200,250	Net Charges against Revenue (see pp. 192, 193)
9,500,000	500,162	33,915,000	8,796,000	—	Debt Discharged
347,470	446,182	634,403	3,117,862	18,294,900	Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi
16,093,978	13,402,012	43,686,665	7,006,359	70,365	Cost of Silver for India
			27,671,140	6,725,696	Cost of Gold for India
24,316,280	33,586,240	32,413,801	42,000,041	118,686,563	Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills
46,984,376	70,266,406	115,553,458	162,429,740	105,867,311	Paper Currency Reserve
8,637,891	64,137,056	14,617,802	24,665,634	11,204,913	Other Disbursements
120,148,183	215,444,077	261,251,918	297,577,214	280,050,048	Total Disbursements
					Ways and Means by which met—
41,487,381§	83,185,155§	105,670,540§	68,830,970§	50,752,272§	Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments
32,968,095*†	34,890,682*†	20,946,311†	31,226,210		Bills drawn on India
					Remitted from India in Gold
67,204†					Remitted from India in Silver
—395,888	—1,381,859	—2,071,943			Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.
2,000,000					Debt incurred in England
8,500,000	4,000,000	367,600	82,801		Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.
20,190,508	32,162,546	32,428,97	36,683,820	118,680,884	Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India and dividends on investments.
24,880,138	70,831,014	102,000,833	162,469,952	106,219,330	Paper Currency Reserve
124,736,928	223,077,530	259,342,328	294,858,781	281,262,486	Total Ways and Means

NOTE.—Figures for 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.
 § Includes £9,239,433 in 1914-15, £10,013,047 in 1915-16, £38,516,101 in 1916-17, £68,789,995 in 1917-18, £93,352,837 in 1918-19, £93,747,683 in 1919-20, and £51,667,523 in 1920-21 on account of advances by the W. Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces and other War Services.
 * Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.
 †

BURDEN OF TAXATION

No. 98.—BURDEN of TAXATION

Heads of Taxation	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Salt	Rs. 4,70,51,031	Rs. 4,61,56,767	Rs. 4,77,37,515	Rs. 5,48,12,059	Rs. 5,06,51,971
Stamps	7,13,93,015	7,51,46,616	7,89,01,787	7,53,03,238	8,06,51,265
Excise	11,29,93,195	12,29,90,243	13,18,61,660	13,12,16,218	12,74,74,064
Provincial Rates	82,21,492	82,66,058	26,95,332	5,02,028	6,37,333
Customs	9,43,00,935	10,87,38,819	11,11,62,639	9,33,55,699	8,58,04,806
Income Tax	2,46,30,778	2,69,07,506	2,90,51,573	3,02,09,088	3,11,10,648
Registration	66,71,082	73,14,766	77,69,642	72,66,491	77,08,694
TOTAL	38,62,61,528	39,14,80,775	40,91,80,198	39,16,14,019	38,40,28,671
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assum- ing that the whole taxa- tion is paid by inhabi- tants of British India	Rs. A. P. 1 7 11	Rs. A. P. 1 9 8	Rs. A. P. 1 10 9	Rs. A. P. 1 9 7	Rs. A. P. 1 9 1
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added	2 11 8	2 13 10	2 15 0	2 13 7	2 13 10

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Salt	Rs. 6,81,32,456	Rs. 7,81,32,302	Rs. 5,41,69,485	Rs. 5,26,37,462	Rs. 5,99,24,406
Stamps	8,57,92,555	8,50,30,104	8,33,32,750	10,79,12,273	10,82,06,672
Excise	13,65,91,229	15,08,60,333	17,13,22,860	18,99,53,568	20,14,24,962
Provincial Rates	1,66,157	1,27,612	1,17,300	5,31,599	6,32,638
Customs	12,59,00,732	16,03,27,850	17,36,97,456	21,44,51,721	30,95,30,467
Income Tax	5,60,90,586	9,37,27,591	11,51,13,987	22,43,41,180	20,91,74,322
Registration	80,97,369	78,99,408	85,74,981	1,08,32,793	1,11,79,419
TOTAL	43,13,71,997	57,94,05,802	61,29,26,819	80,06,63,694	89,81,62,776
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assum- ing that the whole taxa- tion is paid by inhabi- tants of British India	Rs. A. P. 1 15 4	Rs. A. P. 2 5 6	Rs. A. P. 2 7 10	Rs. A. P. 3 4 0	Rs. A. P. 3 10 3
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added	3 4 2	3 9 10	3 11 8	4 9 3	4 14 2

No. 99.—NET REVENUE RECEIPTS of STATE RAILWAYS, CHARGES against them, and NET GAIN or LOSS to GOVERNMENT

Year.	Capital at charge on 31st March each year.	Net Revenue Receipts.	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge.	CHARGES AGAINST NET REVENUE RECEIPTS.			NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT, DIFFERENCE BETWEEN COLUMNS (8) AND (7).	
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts.	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments.	Total charges.	Gain.	Loss.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1911-12 . .	4,50,87,10,080	24,47,41,312	5.32	72,30,004	18,03,77,374	18,76,07,382	5,71,33,836	
1912-13 . .	4,73,38,15,215	27,00,64,157	5.70	1,00,44,826	18,70,30,778	18,76,75,404	7,23,88,753	
1913-14 . .	4,90,25,38,300	26,56,00,847	5.5	66,12,854	19,24,02,738	19,90,15,592	7,05,85,255	
1914-15 . .	5,08,50,99,060	24,62,90,342	4.84	1,03,63,467	20,18,38,400	21,22,01,866	3,40,88,376	
1915-16 . .	5,21,55,69,075	27,73,42,742	5.32	90,57,411	20,58,16,036	21,48,73,447	6,24,99,237	
1916-17 . .	5,27,45,56,800	32,97,82,556	6.25	1,15,56,624	20,49,98,301	21,65,55,015	11,32,27,541	
1917-18 . .	6,31,59,65,830	37,56,31,891	7.07	1,19,16,062	21,16,53,852	22,65,69,914	14,90,61,977	
1918-19 . .	5,36,96,41,140	39,18,03,135	7.3	1,80,63,551	21,11,75,391	23,01,38,942	16,10,64,195	
1919-20 . .	5,47,25,91,600	33,63,10,480	6.15	2,00,02,140	21,77,80,266	23,78,81,406	9,84,38,053	
1920-21 . .	5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,700	5.06	1,72,51,527	19,88,58,352	21,61,09,909	4,85,11,797	

PUBLIC WORKS

No. 100.—GENERAL RESULTS OF IRRIGATION,

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT					
I.—Gross Receipts—					
Direct Receipts . . .	3,57,22,588	3,91,12,170	4,14,80,485	4,13,77,353	4,10,89,852
Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . .	2,02,71,977	2,30,73,667	2,52,65,614	2,50,17,902	2,66,05,805
Total . . .	5,59,94,565	6,21,85,836	6,67,55,099	6,63,95,315	6,76,95,657
Deduct—Working Expenses.	1,71,76,543	1,75,20,606	1,82,16,645	1,93,40,897	2,06,23,801
Net Receipts . . .	3,88,18,422	4,46,59,240	4,85,38,454	4,70,54,418	4,70,51,856
II.—Interest on Debt . . .	1,77,42,997	1,92,37,683	1,95,72,682	2,11,42,941	2,17,70,251
III.—Net Revenue . . .	2,10,75,425	2,54,21,557	2,89,65,772	2,59,11,477	2,52,81,605
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.					
IV.—Revenue . . .	37,65,809	39,82,403	39,42,289	38,19,224	40,16,525
V.—Expenditure . . .	1,27,03,697	1,27,64,621	1,39,33,338	1,49,32,241	1,32,32,314
VI.—Net Expenditure . . .	89,37,888	87,82,218	99,91,049	1,11,23,017	92,22,389
CAPITAL OUTLAY					
During the year . . .	2,30,47,958	2,11,24,946	1,92,33,925	1,68,47,095	1,21,94,392
To end of the year . . .	40,73,65,454	42,84,90,400	44,77,24,325	46,45,72,020	47,67,60,312

NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					I.—Gross Receipts—
4,51,68,305	4,48,58,712	4,70,91,269	5,35,59,789	5,52,03,908	Direct Receipts
2,74,06,628	2,65,33,426	2,85,67,154	2,91,77,939	2,85,63,891	Land Revenue due to Irrigation
7,25,75,023	7,13,92,138	7,56,58,423	8,27,67,728	8,37,67,799	Total
2,02,67,917	2,10,67,302	2,13,46,194	2,34,80,349	2,75,19,043	Deduct—Working Expenses
5,23,07,106	5,03,24,836	5,43,12,229	5,92,87,379	5,62,48,756	Net Receipts
2,11,98,073	2,27,33,938	2,30,91,055	2,34,88,627	2,33,16,179	II.—Interest on Debt
3,11,09,033	2,75,90,898	3,12,21,174	3,57,38,752	3,29,32,547	III.—Net Revenue
					WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.
47,59,342	45,66,046	45,39,178	47,25,295	42,00,443	IV.—Revenue
1,17,82,694	1,29,71,343	1,47,65,185	1,71,44,358	1,93,44,934	V.—Expenditure
70,33,352	84,07,297	1,02,26,007	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591	VI.—Net Expenditure
					CAPITAL OUTLAY
76,81,248	55,94,877	35,50,823	24,64,507	69,83,195	During the year
48,44,47,500	40,00,42,437	40,36,93,200	49,60,58,410(0)	50,27,41,695	To end of the year

(a) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 643 owing to re-adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1918-19

No. 101.—GENERAL RESULTS of the

Year ending 31st March		CAPITAL OUTLAY IN CONNECTION WITH POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS			GROSS	
		During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue
		Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	Postal Department	...	...	2,65,10,473	55,03,706
		Telegraph Department	34,08,186	11,46,43,088	1,03,70,535	36,55,083
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	27,101	1,00,42,932	13,08,368	5,092
		Persian Section	11,409	40,95,577	6,54,184	9,685
1912-13	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	Postal Department	...	...	2,80,41,580	58,94,950
		Telegraph Department	33,87,123	11,80,31,111	1,07,17,104	43,21,519
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	65,113	1,10,08,045	13,27,521	8,966
		Persian Section	—3,20,096	37,66,481	6,63,700	11,700
1913-14	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	Postal Department	...	...	2,98,02,478	63,50,669
		Telegraph Department	37,16,972	12,17,53,072	1,15,49,368	37,87,037
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,87,153	1,11,85,198	12,91,429	16,781
		Persian Section	1,90,195	39,26,679	6,45,714	13,032
1914-15	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	Postal Department	...	...	3,16,19,163	1,08,27,800
		Telegraph Department	37,49,954	12,55,03,626	1,16,49,368	37,87,037
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	51,052	1,12,40,250	16,74,811	5,835
		Persian Section	1,44,576	40,71,255	8,37,406	19,714
1915-16	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	Postal Department	...	...	3,30,07,979	1,07,00,057
		Telegraph Department	17,96,532	12,73,00,168	1,15,07,040	17,08,433
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	2,57,790	1,15,07,040	17,08,433	21,029
		Persian Section	—1,50,822	39,14,433	8,51,217	12,179
1916-17	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	Postal Department	...	...	3,48,47,180	1,17,01,000
		Telegraph Department	39,15,217	13,03,15,375	1,15,07,040	17,08,433
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	16,45,084	1,31,52,124	17,48,217	17,619
		Persian Section	5,37,195	44,51,628	8,74,109	4,287
1917-18	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	Postal Department	...	...	3,63,91,597	1,28,51,615
		Telegraph Department	20,39,622	13,32,51,307	1,37,30,552	23,56,343
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	5,78,428	1,37,30,552	23,56,343	24,131
		Persian Section	37,689	41,89,327	11,78,171	27,983
1918-19	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	Postal Department	...	...	3,80,94,307	1,31,32,236
		Telegraph Department	37,39,910	13,69,94,307	1,37,30,552	23,56,343
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—72,391	1,36,58,101	33,27,861	34,757
		Persian Section	3,96,328	48,85,655	10,63,931	52,950
	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	Postal Department	...	...	3,98,00,379	1,51,08,396
		Telegraph Department	38,72,019	14,08,00,326	1,37,30,552	23,56,343
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	55,475	1,37,30,552	33,27,861	34,757
		Persian Section	—1,41,786	47,43,800	10,08,614	84,384
	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	Postal Department	...	...	4,02,21,298	1,53,54,942
		Telegraph Department	1,53,54,942	16,22,21,298	1,43,94,102	30,00,900
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	6,80,436	1,43,94,102	30,00,900	6,729
		Persian Section	—1,27,338	46,10,531	15,00,464	19,232

* Introduced with effect

NOTE.—(1) The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year
(2) The expenditure in England included in this

POST and TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT

RECEIPTS

Total	Working expense and main- tenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (-)	Year ending 31st March
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
3,20,14,179	3,01,27,040	18,87,133		+18,87,133	Postal Department
1,40,31,618	1,17,79,363	22,52,265		+22,52,265	Telegraph Department
13,13,400	6,71,481	6,41,979		+6,41,979	Gulf Section
6,63,869	4,15,111	2,48,758		+2,48,758	Persian Section
3,39,36,530	3,03,98,500	35,38,039		+35,38,039	Postal Department
1,60,38,023	1,21,91,078	28,47,545		+28,47,545	Telegraph Department
13,30,467	6,82,607	6,53,820		+6,53,820	Gulf Section
6,75,400	7,60,083	-84,623		-84,623	Persian Section
3,61,53,147	3,13,80,281	47,72,866		+47,72,866	Postal Department
1,53,36,425	1,27,04,331	26,32,094		+26,32,094	Telegraph Department
13,08,410	6,71,068	6,37,122		+6,37,122	Gulf Section
6,58,746	4,86,826	1,71,920		+1,71,920	Persian Section
5,24,96,953	4,48,16,000	76,80,953		+76,80,953	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
16,80,640	7,08,181	9,72,465		+9,72,465	Gulf Section
8,57,120	5,95,126	2,61,994		+2,61,994	Persian Section
5,47,06,136	4,53,20,731	93,85,405		+93,85,405	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
17,29,462	9,57,699	7,71,802		+7,71,802	Gulf Section
8,06,306	4,40,689	4,16,707		+4,16,707	Persian Section
5,95,48,180	4,56,42,807	1,39,05,373		+1,39,05,373	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
17,65,827	10,37,840	7,27,987		+7,27,987	Gulf Section
8,77,396	5,81,282	2,96,114		+2,96,114	Persian Section
6,52,36,242	4,80,64,388	1,71,71,854		+1,71,71,854	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
23,79,474	13,83,098	9,95,776		+9,95,776	Gulf Section
12,06,154	7,79,372	4,26,782		+4,26	Persian Section
7,61,87,281	5,36,29,808	2,15,57,383		+2,15,57,383	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,62,018	14,30,501	19,32,057		+19,32,057	Gulf Section
17,10,899	10,01,625	7,15,264		+7,15,264	Persian Section
8,79,38,765	6,06,10,560	2,73,28,205		+2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
38,40,890	17,81,116	20,59,774		+20,59,774	Gulf Section
19,02,908	13,52,180	6,40,818		+6,40,818	Persian Section
9,44,61,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117		+1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
30,07,638	13,91,835	16,15,803		+16,15,803	Gulf Section
15,19,666	12,37,675	2,82,011		+2,82,011	Persian Section

from the year 1921-22

1921-22 booked under 45—Civil Works has not been included in this statement

statement has been converted up to 1919-20 at the rate of £1 = Rs. 15 and for 1920-21 at the rate of £1 = Rs. 10

No. 102.—EXPENDITURE on CONSTRUCTION of STATE RAILWAYS

RAILWAYS	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
STATE RAILWAYS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Aden Railway	—	—	—	—	2,88,292	3,53,524
Assam-Bengal	28,78,487	26,75,158	51,89,735	54,62,539	66,65,008	28,18,547
Bengal-Nagpur	—	—	70,065	70,97,210	65,92,834	22,35,890
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	74,30,107	1,31,37,657	1,35,92,563	1,20,46,348	60,51,984	20,33,676
Dholka-Dhanduka	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma (with Extensions) . . .	29,04,737	42,50,381	35,41,288	20,57,220	—	-2,68,330
Distillery Siding (Izamnagar to Moheshpur Uttaria).	1,09,37,924	1,48,15,243	2,68,77,584	3,82,51,107	97,42,070	60,87,463
East Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal System	93,69,649	1,35,16,019	(c) 7,34,59,231	1,91,47,366	1,15,42,672	56,67,702
Lower Ganges Bridge	89,58,932	84,20,908	79,35,809	57,45,970	-18,75,234	-26,89,393
Rajabhat-Kawa-Dalsingpara .	571	4,39,588	1,99,110	1,39,347	36,630	731
Rangya-Tangia	3,11,861	3,07,682	1,24,784	-2,690	1,060	1,955
Singjani-Fulchhari	4,73,914	10,18,472	3,73,648	1,34,764	9,701	6,641
Frontier Railway Reserve . . .	115	374	-30,540	-1,063	-1,394	-36,37,544
Great Indian Peninsula	1,06,69,116	2,59,21,881	3,51,36,558	3,08,39,126	60,92,159	68,60,120
Agra-Delhi Chord	886	1,41,081	1,27,300	1,52,345	9,225	40,505
Baran-Kotah	1,917	375	—	—	—	94,021
Bhopal	713	224	82,115	46,239	14,686	10,161
Cawnpore-Banda	10,8,642	—	19,51,103	(c) 8,93,201	64,659	29,204
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	-1,115	—	1,29,312	49,344	23,046	21,184
Jornat	12,676	—	21,213	6,887	18,950	33,060
Lucknow-Careilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bezwaada Extension	—	10,529	2,472	8,916	4,029	2,285
Dhone-Kurnool	—	21,459	2,075	-1,061	980	7,330
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	(a) 2,96,41,611	2,87,45,297	(b) 4,18,12,555	2,53,36,828	(d) 44,50,180	19,61,997
Kaur-Khirgi	—	—	—	—	—	—
Khyber	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laki Pezu Tank	—	3,74,351	6,69,947	8,76,129	6,66,550	4,39,489
Nashki Extension	—	—	—	—	—	74,47,743
Tank-Murtaza Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh and Rohilkhand	71,20,988	40,43,800	71,11,014	42,76,344	9,40,783	5,24,889
South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon)	32,94,418	77,69,082	91,82,735	45,50,905	20,65,550	-17,54,346
Coonoor-Ootacamund	1,33,618	53,469	1,02,785	3,32,137	2,337	-39
Dharmapuri-Hosur Extension .	6,64,132	6,21,162	1,28,642	-19,609	-2,896	-7,146
Tinnevely-Tiruchendur	—	—	—	—	—	6,30,000
Tirhoot	6,57,528	12,17,725	14,66,787	5,35,502	-5,38,878	-8,55,820
Khagria-Rosemah	5,16,756	7,49,058	5,84,143	3,93,113	1,19,315	61,714
Samastipur Rosemah Extension	5,62,733	19,588	35,536	—	—	—

(a) Includes Rs. 3,735, being the preliminary expenditure on railways not originally charged to construction

(b) Includes Rs. 7,302 " " " " " " " "

(c) Excludes Rs. 7,245 " " " " " " " "

(d) Includes Rs. 25,695 " " " " " " " "

(e) Includes Rs. 23,508 " " " " " " " "

PUBLIC WORKS—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

203

and IRRIGATION WORKS (WHETHER CHARGED TO REVENUE OR NOT)

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Total to 31st March, 1921 *	RAILWAYS
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	STATE RAILWAYS
46,552	—2,78,907	2,36,507	3,64,301	9,89,309	Aden Railway
67,81,432	19,93,367	51,66,960	57,06,071	17,41,30,999	Assam-Bengal
1,57,60,960	1,79,13,575	3,44,29,353	4,17,17,671	48,99,72,904	Bengal-Nagpur
• 24,90,509	63,99,567	1,07,07,845	1,95,41,579	36,32,35,629	Bombay, Baroda and Central India
—	—	—	5,73,767	5,73,767	Dholka-Dhanduka
—80,494	2,40,556	3,94,545	60,79,435	22,21,41,381	Burma (with Extensions)
—	1,01,592	76,169	—4,830	1,72,931	Distillery Siding (Izatnagar to Mohespar Uttaria)
4,88,076	53,49,440	4,52,18,333	3,89,66,657	48,05,76,463	East Indian
					Eastern Bengal System
24,50,553	17,18,728	1,40,19,139	94,45,639	34,99,60,296	Lower Ganges Bridge Rajabhat-Kawa-Dalsing- para
—167					Rangyia-Tangla Singai-Fuichhari
—1,07,557	—9,268	21,50,717	24,57,479	50,51,121	Frontier Railway Reserve
83,05,064	90,33,691	1,51,78,449	3,26,68,518	55,44,41,098	Great Indian Peninsula
71,337	27,748	27,361	1,12,764	1,59,35,815	Agra-Delhi Chord
1,74,031	33,960	—	—87	49,59,994	Baran-Kotah
643	35,707	24,269	2,55,610	44,10,784	Bhopal
67,849	51,641	71,689	47,383	81,59,740	Cawnpore-Banda
51,269	29,067	26,622	44,500	46,17,826	Jodhpur-Hyderabad
—11,493	—20,959	28,089	21,701	11,41,094	Jorhat
—	—	—	96,337	1,99,16,285	Lucknow-Bareilly
—	—	—	1,57,90,961	27,09,02,211	Madras and Southern Mah- ratta
70	766	465	51,434	13,01,807	Bezwada Extension
1,743	—	—	—	10,18,342	Dhone-Kurnool
—	—	—	3,34,058	3,34,058	New Capital Railway Works, Delhi
47,81,362	2,42,94,751	2,90,96,545	2,94,33,811	89,37,59,849	North-Western
—	—	—	12,78,713	12,78,713	Kaur-Khirgi
—	—	—	9,23,248	9,23,248	Khber
2,70,446	1,24,227	1,23,092	37,896	35,18,479	Laki-Pozu-Tank
1,31,44,966	59,46,143	36,79,649	10,79,494	3,12,94,986	Nushki Extension
4,50,732	6,96,528	5,26,403	3,51,175	29,31,338	Tank-Murtaza Railway
55,841	12,98,999	45,84,858	70,17,889	13,54,56,771	Oudh and Rohilkhand
—66,147	—4,37,439	13,39,157	1,04,55,772	12,59,87,293	South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon)
5,658	—2,205	1,264	4,55,320	47,42,664	Coonoor-Dotakamundi
—299	—286	—	—	—	Dhatmapuri-Hosur Ex- tension
—6,70,000	—	—	—	—	Tinnevely-Tiruchendur
—3,87,210	—2,83,665	12,45,553	10,75,428	8,29,77,297	Tirhoot
					Khagria-Rosorah
					Samastipur-Rosorah Ex- tension

*Includes certain adjustments which are not shown in the Finance and Revenue Accounts of each year.

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by railway companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oudh and Rohilkhand, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those companies thereon is not included.

[Continued on next page]

No. 102.—EXPENDITURE on CONSTRUCTION of STATE RAILWAYS

RAILWAYS	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STATE RAILWAYS—contd.						
Warora Colliery		—11,266	—4,573	—14,764	—32,238	—4,776
Abandoned Projects, etc. . . .		—	—	—	—	—
State Railway Stores	6,52,410	—2,32,636	—5,19,812	78,886	—79,076	0,203
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated	85,316	17,47,190	—19,26,160	12,21,725	—14,67,749	9,02,619
Re-adjustment of Capital outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rate		—				
Deduct—Difference of exchange at the contract and average rates on Sterling transactions of Railway Companies		—				
Total, Railways	10,54,01,100	13,28,78,575	15,59,80,921	15,76,27,841	7,16,83,431	2,81,11,136
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	8,367	4,217	4,409	3,717	5,210	5,104
North-West Frontier Province	30,38,842	30,58,256	34,63,326	26,35,067	13,96,430	9,32,138
Madras	1,69,695	4,71,474	7,17,123	11,55,343	11,50,466	8,89,887
Bombay	26,71,724	28,66,231	44,16,736	49,98,368	41,41,561	27,82,462
Bengal	(c) 7,09,937	13,750	7,576	2,534	1,722	470
United Provinces	20,24,710	21,37,580	27,40,063	25,52,518	26,24,864	15,73,966
Punjab	1,60,29,025	1,28,10,642	99,17,267	75,55,469	46,64,222	34,55,730
Burma	20,01,230	26,54,633	19,02,205	17,17,169	14,28,403	4,37,302
Bihar and Orissa	(c)	7,34,951	6,44,617	2,58,421	82,648	1,19,158
Central Provinces and Berar .	19,97,162	29,01,718	42,74,927	45,26,831	45,92,798	25,55,372
Assam	(c) 2,812	—	—	—	—	—
Outlay in previous years brought on to Capital Accounts.	—	5,38,365	—	—	—	12,885
Total Irrigation Works	2,80,57,504	2,62,01,817	2,80,88,249	2,51,05,347	2,00,88,333	1,27,64,404
Grand Total	13,43,58,604	16,10,80,392	18,40,75,170	18,30,33,188	9,17,71,764	4,03,75,630

(a) Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa but excludes those for Eastern Bengal

(c) Included in Bengal

(c) Includes figure for Eastern Bengal

and IRRIGATION WORKS (WHETHER CHARGED TO REVENUE OR NOT)—*contd.*

1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	1920-21.	Total to 31st March 1921*	RAILWAYS
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	STATE RAILWAYS— <i>contd.</i>
—	—	—	—	—	Warora Colliery
—	—	—	—	32,86,316	Abandoned Projects, etc.
14,874	23,724	—1,52,65,646	1,60,01,168	7,95,839	State Railway Stores
—5,15,868	—3,47,478	50,98,790	—10,97,975	40,78,795	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated
—	—	—	1,08,90,229	—26,12,021	Re-adjustment of Capital outlay in England of Rail- way Companies at the average rate.
—	—	—2,41,11,266	—	—	Deduct—Difference of ex- change at the contract and average rates on Sterling transactions of Railway Companies.
5,35,60,162	7,20,42,940	13,40,72,792	26,07,96,517	3,99,27,91,231†	Total Railways
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
5,603	4,947	6,275	3,976	95,07,713	India, General
6,53,773	8,695	3,79,214	3,53,946	2,73,18,953	North-West Frontier Pro- vince.
8,81,169	9,46,704	8,34,598	8,82,163	9,44,42,969	Madras
27,30,526	21,29,629	37,16,094	38,42,093	9,14,92,964	Bombay
3,696	5,934	—1,955	17,87,099	1,27,21,046	Bengal
12,57,156	10,32,994	9,30,318	21,99,672	12,37,59,375	United Provinces
26,09,677	11,48,168	—1,19,399	7,63,758	21,86,45,429	Punjab
—4,49,381	3,69,076	29,818	1,18,027	2,70,89,288	Burma
1,15,403	1,37,822	1,45,375	92,169	(416,29,41,332	Bihar and Orissa
30,16,963	23,40,356	29,57,967	26,74,778	1,07,18,174	Central Provinces and Berar
—	—	—	—	—	Assam
—8,60,620	—	—	—	—	Outlay in previous years brought on to Capital Accounts.
99,64,155	84,24,696	79,69,254	1,27,98,622	69,91,66,234	Total Irrigation Works
6,35,24,317	8,13,67,515	14,29,42,036	27,36,04,839	4,68,19,57,465	Grand Total

* Includes certain adjustments which are not shown in the Finance and Revenue Accounts of each year.

(‡) Includes figures for certain works formerly shown under Bengal and Assam.

† Includes expenditure which up to the year 1919-20 was shown separately in Account No. 79 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts. (Sterling figures converted at the average rates of exchange)

	Rs.	P.
Assam Bengal	3,79,00,496	
South Behar	67,59,081	
Bengal Nagpur	15,20,26,371	
Burma	8,06,44,909	
Lucknow-Bareilly	87,20,421	
Madras and Southern Mahratta	11,88,01,834	
		3,43,41,912

Readjustment due to application of average rate of
exchange to the conversion of sterling expenditure
included in the past outlay

—16,31,841

Total

38,34,10,067

Figures for the year 1920-21 include charges corresponding to those previously shown in Account No. 79 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts but those for the earlier years do not.

DEBT OF INDIA

No. 103.—AMOUNT of DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS

Year	Debt in India		Debt in England *	
	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary (India Bills)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	1,39,90,36,205	...	2,07,72,98,955	6,75,00,000
1912-13	1,42,83,61,790	...	2,68,76,87,805	...
1913-14	1,45,68,55,790	...	2,65,59,71,355	...
1914-15	1,50,52,05,300	11,00,00,000	2,64,28,55,370	10,50,00,000
1915-16	1,55,45,97,700	6,50,00,000	2,62,75,77,435	10,50,00,000
1916-17	1,62,86,03,073	5,41,67,255	2,61,31,70,860	...
1917-18	1,70,07,88,793	79,31,79,065	3,55,43,03,625	...
1918-19	1,99,06,53,494	1,08,67,69,942	3,03,79,28,550	...
1919-20	2,19,14,60,9~1	1,10,39,72,972	2,88,94,66,312	..
1920-21	2,57,13,68,~11	1,34,43,65,010	2,86,99,38,655	...
Other Obligations— <i>contd.</i>				
Year	Savings Bank, etc.	Departmental and Judicial Deposits	Miscellaneous Obligations (a)	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	24,69,49,328	8,77,37,320	3,28,88,008	40,28,53,722
1912-13	27,22,79,278	9,85,83,902	3,76,72,999	44,37,77,252
1913-14	30,53,05,355	10,49,39,125	5,25,50,656	49,60,79,678
1914-15	23,04,62,657	10,55,62,274	4,90,37,137	48,10,48,106
1915-16	24,40,95,621	11,64,85,585	4,34,11,029	48,80,09,834
1916-17	26,66,92,667	12,41,87,993	4,53,04,500	49,10,19,818
1917-18	41,03,57,018	13,85,97,006	4,49,09,069	69,85,54,053
1918-19	47,55,07,818	16,15,53,300	5,09,33,160	72,24,27,850
1919-20	48,57,32,226	22,21,71,639	5,58,89,554	79,91,10,308
1920-21	51,49,11,996	21,44,01,586	5,45,40,326	81,80,81,182

(a) Includes Treasury notes, Local fund

* Sterling figures have been converted into

DEBT OF INDIA

207

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each year

Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged)		Other Obligations		Year
In India	In England *	Special Loans	Service Funds	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,66,04,050	73,23,930	1,68,53,622	1,84,25,444	1911-12
2,87,28,685	1,03,88,040	1,68,47,442	1,83,93,681	1912-13
2,84,91,000	— 3,17,16,540	1,68,44,245	1,83,40,297	1913-14
4,84,09,410	— 1,31,15,985	1,68,41,491	1,82,11,547	1914-15
4,93,32,500	— 1,52,77,935	1,68,24,532	1,80,93,057	1915-16
7,40,05,373	— 1,54,06,575	1,68,21,235	1,80,13,343	1916-17
7,21,85,720	94,21,92,705	1,68,17,934	1,78,72,423	1917-18
28,08,04,701	— 51,64,35,975	1,67,55,427	1,70,78,145	1918-19
20,38,07,487	— 14,84,62,338	1,67,50,596	1,75,66,293	1919-20
37,60,07,860	— 1,95,27,527	1,67,46,623	1,75,21,311	1920-21

Total Liabilities
Outstanding at the end of the year

In India

In England

Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,80,24,59,927	2,71,17,88,955	4,54,72,88,882	1911-12
1,87,21,12,042	2,68,76,87,895	4,55,93,29,937	1912-13
1,95,48,95,468	2,65,59,71,365	4,61,08,96,823	1913-14
2,09,63,10,306	2,74,78,55,370	4,78,41,65,676	1914-15
2,05,85,07,524	2,73,25,77,435	4,79,10,84,959	1915-16
2,15,37,90,146	2,61,21,70,860	4,76,59,61,006	1916-17
3,12,35,21,908	3,55,43,63,625	6,67,68,85,533	1917-18
3,70,98,51,286	3,03,70,28,550	6,83,77,79,836	1918-19
4,02,65,44,201	2,88,94,66,212	6,98,60,10,473	1919-20
4,73,37,85,903	2,86,99,38,685	7,60,37,24,588	1920-21

and Sinking fund deposits

* rupees at the rate of £1 = Rs. 15

No. 104.—DETAILED STATEMENT.—REGISTERED DEBT IN INDIA and in ENGLAND at the close of each year, also the annual amount of INTEREST payable thereon

Year	IN INDIA				
	BEARING INTEREST				
	6 per cent Ten-year Bonds	5½ per cent War Bonds	5 per cent War Loan	5 per cent	4½ per cent
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	1,00,00,000
1912-13	1,00,00,000
1913-14	1,00,00,000
1914-15	1,00,00,000
1915-16	1,00,00,000
1916-17	1,10,61,523	...	1,00,00,000
1917-18	25,17,53,643	...	1,00,00,000
1918-19	29,44,70,677	25,41,72,393	...	1,00,00,000
1919-20	29,41,46,166	24,67,99,900	21,28,52,200	1,00,00,000
1920-21	29,45,34,700	29,17,10,500	24,27,10,500	21,01,41,200	1,00,00,000

Year	IN INDIA					Not Bearing Interest
	BEARING INTEREST					
	4 per cent	3½ per cent	3 per cent	Bombay Development 6½ per cent	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12 . . .	3,44,00,000	1,26,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	...	1,50,79,25,700	17,10,500
1912-13 . . .	3,31,00,000	1,29,33,49,500	8,42,11,600	...	1,42,66,91,100	16,73,600
1913-14 . . .	3,19,00,000	1,33,09,90,400	8,23,18,000	...	1,45,52,17,400	16,38,300
1914-15 . . .	3,19,00,000	1,38,12,21,400	8,20,59,500	...	1,50,61,80,900	81,300
1915-16 . . .	8,18,86,000	1,38,50,89,600	7,75,47,200	..	1,55,48,22,800	74,900
1916-17 . . .	21,46,54,000	1,32,02,13,950	7,26,69,400	..	1,62,85,99,873	14,200
1917-18 . . .	17,68,18,200	1,19,38,73,900	6,83,29,150	...	1,70,07,74,893	13,900
1918-19 . . .	17,48,73,100	1,19,00,87,074	6,70,36,250	...	1,90,06,39,494	14,000
1919-20 . . .	17,36,92,100	1,19,07,90,465	6,61,67,750	...	2,19,44,47,461	13,500
1920-21 . . .	17,24,97,200	1,19,12,99,691	6,55,90,050	9,38,93,300	2,67,13,55,341	13,500

No. 104.—DETAILED STATEMENT.—REGISTERED DEBT IN INDIA and in ENGLAND at the close of each year, also the annual amount of INTEREST payable thereon—*contd.*

Year	IN ENGLAND						
	BEARING INTEREST						
	Liability for British Government 5 per cent War Loan (1920-47) taken over by India	India Stock 3½ per cent	India Stock 3 per cent	India Stock 2½ per cent	India Bonds	East Indian Railway Debenture Stock	Eastern Bengal Railway Debenture Stock
1911-12	...	88,276,210	66,724,590	11,802,207	3,58,000	1,435,650	348,666
1912-13	...	91,276,210	66,180,590	11,806,337	3,000,000	1,435,650	348,666
1913-14	...	91,211,186	66,212,384	11,806,337	2,500,000	1,435,650	348,666
1914-15	...	91,197,350	66,028,171	11,689,087	2,000,000	1,435,650	348,666
1915-16	...	91,197,350	65,918,612	11,689,087	1,500,000	1,435,650	348,666
1916-17	...	90,728,391	65,890,406	11,689,087	1,000,000	1,435,650	348,666
1917-18	64,058,408	90,519,305	65,269,188	11,684,987	500,000	1,435,650	348,666
1918-19	30,611,408	90,165,290	65,169,189	11,684,987	...	1,435,650	348,666
1919-20	21,273,013	89,633,206	65,169,189	11,684,987	...	1,435,650	348,666
1920-21	20,705,357	89,254,718	64,828,497	11,614,986	...	1,435,650	348,666

IN ENGLAND

INTEREST PAYABLE ANNUALLY IN INDIA AND ENGLAND

Year	BEARING INTEREST						
	South Indian Railway Debenture Stock and Debentures	Great Indian Peninsula Railway Debenture Stock and Debentures	Madras Railway Debentures	Indian Midland Railway Debentures	Not bearing interest	England	
	£	£	£	£	£	Rs.	£
1911-12	425,000	2,701,450	119,700	2,740,600	178,470,013	16,584	4,87,76,438
1912-13	425,000	2,701,450	170,000	1,518,700	179,162,000	16,584	4,97,78,481
1913-14	425,000	2,701,450	...	407,500	177,948,173	16,584	5,07,80,519
1914-15	425,000	2,701,450	...	407,500	176,173,771	16,584	5,25,80,534
1915-16	425,000	2,701,450	...	...	175,156,715	16,584	5,45,29,991
1916-17	425,000	2,701,450	...	...	174,129,990	16,584	5,74,23,729
1917-18	425,000	2,701,450	...	...	236,42,654	14,921	5,13,68,187
1918-19	425,000	2,701,450	...	...	202,513,640	14,921	8,00,13,505
1919-20	425,000	2,701,450	...	...	192,616,161	14,921	6,02,09,933
1920-21	425,000	2,701,450	...	...	191,314,324	14,921	11,34,14,300

No. 105.—CLASSIFICATION of PERMANENT DEBT in INDIA and ENGLAND and DISTRIBUTION of INTEREST.

Year.	Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.			Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.		
	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary including New Capital at Delhi and Bombay Development Loans.	In India.	In England.†	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	3,04,52,36,540	53,84,07,760	40,57,00,860	5,70,32,508	9,63,30,588	14,32,72,186
1912-13	3,17,74,92,290	56,32,80,450	37,52,79,945	5,94,24,003	9,30,59,940	15,24,83,943
1912-14	3,32,97,66,290	59,16,14,070	19,14,46,785	6,31,62,713	8,86,91,940	15,18,54,653
1914-15	3,49,59,38,310	61,68,30,300	3,33,51,980	6,65,26,453	9,11,68,545	15,76,94,998
1915-16	3,61,54,01,900	63,68,44,890	2,00,28,255	6,72,29,057	9,27,55,985	15,99,85,042
1916-17	3,53,61,09,603	64,92,86,970	5,53,77,270	6,75,08,372	8,77,02,480	15,52,10,852
1917-18	3,58,71,92,153	65,98,80,450	1,00,80,79,815	10,59,05,107	14,30,83,575	25,49,88,682
1918-19	3,65,52,90,090	66,78,90,170	70,59,25,784	14,35,03,368	12,69,12,075	26,96,15,443
1919-20	3,78,62,91,887	67,50,92,715	62,23,41,105*	17,52,91,054	11,37,31,230	28,90,22,284
1920-21	3,77,45,51,988	68,77,12,546	97,90,49,042	21,01,35,519	10,85,45,829	31,86,81,349

Distribution of Interest.				
Year.	Railways	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt	Other Obligations.
	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	9,99,65,150	1,77,43,005	2,15,27,280	90,38,751
1912-13	10,00,88,227	1,92,37,605	1,75,35,705	96,22,570
1912-14	10,95,47,173	1,95,72,600	1,08,96,405	1,13,38,180
1914-15	11,86,83,211	2,11,42,935	67,47,600	1,11,21,249
1915-16	12,63,59,336	2,17,79,250	75,73,340	1,01,82,116
1916-17	11,63,89,890	2,11,98,075	67,81,770	1,08,41,477
1917-18	12,23,32,217	2,27,33,925	9,74,83,755	1,24,38,785
1918-19	12,45,18,044	2,30,91,060	10,50,04,860	1,69,01,479
1919-20	13,14,51,465	2,34,88,620	11,53,74,061	1,87,11,138
1920-21	15,07,77,107	2,39,45,405	12,27,00,302	2,15,40,435

* Excludes Rs. 2,01,488, being the difference between the revised figures due to exchanges of scrips made by the Imperial Bank of India between the different denominations of War Bonds without account adjustment.

† Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £1 = Rs. 15

No. 106.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1922, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March 1922.
Ten-year Bonds	6 per cent.	On 15th September, 1931	Rs. (1,000) 11,30,75
Five-year Bonds	6 „	On 15th September, 1926	37,80,75
Ten-year Bonds	6 „	On 15th August, 1930	29,28,26
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans	78,48,76
War Bonds, 1928	5½ „	On 15th September, 1929, at Rs. 105 per cent.	25,46,33
War Bonds, 1925	5½ „	On 15th September, 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	3,71,00
War Bonds, 1923	5½ „	On 15th September, 1923	1,65,50
War Bonds, 1922	5½ „	On 15th August, 1922	7,71,52
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	38,54,41
War Loan, 1920-17	5 „	On or before 15th August, 1947, but not preceding 15th August, 1929, with three months' notice.	23,62,41
Income Tax Free Loan, 1916-55	5 „	On or before 15th October, 1955, but not preceding 15th October, 1916, with three months' notice.	19,84,28
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	43,46,64
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ „	After 10 years	1,00,00
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 „	Perpetual	1,50,00
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 „	After 1 year's notice	47,00
Gwalior Loan of 1897	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	25,00
Terminable Loan of 1915-16	4 „	On or before 30th November 1923 with three months' notice.	4,90,86
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 „	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,50,01
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	17,12,87
Loan of 1842-43	3½ „	At 3 months' notice	20,90,70
Loan of 1854-55	3½ „	Ditto ditto	20,21,80
Loan of 1865	3½ „	Ditto ditto	34,04,88
Loan of 1879	3½ „	Ditto ditto	3,42,32
Loan of 1900-01	3½ „	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	31,62,57
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans	1,19,13,48

[Continued on next page

No. 106.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1922, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN—*contd.*

INDIA—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1922.
			Rs. (1,000)
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice	6,49,06
Post Office Cash Certificates . . . . .	...	...	4,34,36
Treasury Bills . . . . .	...	...	1,11,00,05
Total Debt in India bearing interest.			4,30,57,23

ENGLAND.

India 7 per cent. Stock and Bonds	per cent.	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 102 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1926, to 6th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice.	7,308,222
India 5½ per cent. Stock		Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	7,344,596
India 3½ per cent. Stock		Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931; but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,974,592
India 3 per cent. Stock		Not redeemable until 5th October, 1943, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	64,836,111
India 2½ per cent. Stock		Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,907
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,653
Eastern Bengal	4 ..		349,696
South Indian	4½ ..		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 ..		2,701,450
Total Debt in England bearing interest.			£ 184,014,214
			= Rs.
			2,77,87,13,210

* Converted at the rate of £ 1 = Rs. 15.

**No. 107—STATEMENT OF LOANS SHOWING INDEBTEDNESS
OF MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL FUNDS AND OTHER BODIES**

DEBT OF MUNICIPALITIES, ETC.

No. 107—AMOUNT of LOANS showing INDEBTEDNESS of MUNICIPALITIES.

		1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
INDIA, General	Municipalities . . .	2,40,441	14,99,514	16,65,060	17,33,067	16,40,125
	District Boards, etc.	5,76,062	5,31,812	4,94,347	4,73,442	4,52,614
	TOTAL	8,16,503	20,31,356	21,59,407	22,06,509	20,92,739
N.-W. FRONTIER Municipalities		11,571	2,763		5,895	3,931
MADRAS	Madras Municipality	81,26,073	80,92,919	81,07,425	86,14,538	84,81,880
	Other Municipalities	31,63,302	31,10,918	33,46,935	32,04,237	31,40,994
	District Boards, etc.	32,55,879	31,50,756	30,11,461	30,23,491	42,26,533
	Madras Harbour Trust	83,83,950	82,35,998	92,58,104	1,08,73,065	1,21,80,182
	Coast Light Dues Fund	6,28,172	6,05,471	5,81,862	5,57,398	5,31,772
	Minor Port Fund . .					1,00,000
	Bank of Madras . . .					10,00,000
TOTAL		2,37,57,376	2,31,95,972	2,43,35,791	2,62,71,549	2,90,61,661
BOMBAY	Bombay Municipality	5,91,60,747	5,90,41,916	6,18,83,677	6,88,14,471	7,44,00,744
	Karachi Municipality	22,31,000	22,02,000	21,78,000	27,86,500	27,62,500
	Other Municipalities	19,14,579	15,96,165	18,98,225	51,58,507	52,27,384
	District Boards, etc.	3,24,681	4,45,794	5,69,417	7,08,047	6,79,266
		9,56,73,237	10,66,67,273	11,16,65,747	12,73,65,747	13,28,66,747
	Bombay Port Trust	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
		1,45,73,332	1,74,68,414	1,78,69,177	2,12,45,423	2,11,29,949
	Karachi Port Trust	£333,000	£333,000	£333,000	£333,000	£333,000
	Aden Port Trust . . .	11,17,637	10,72,526	13,27,002	12,79,785	12,30,627
	Bombay Improvement Trust.	3,15,00,000	3,49,00,000	3,68,00,000	4,68,00,000	4,33,00,000
		£899,600	£899,600	£899,600	£899,600	£899,600
TOTAL		20,86,25,183	22,54,04,388	24,21,91,245	26,81,82,580	28,16,64,707
		£2,232,000	£2,232,000	£2,232,000	£2,232,000	£2,232,000
BENGAL*	Calcutta Municipality	4,65,87,500	4,92,37,500	4,92,27,500	4,60,40,500	5,01,67,100
	Other Municipalities	11,55,846	41,61,281	42,36,480	40,05,021	45,48,892
	District Boards, etc.	19,86,531	18,34,701	19,16,711	18,94,995	18,97,300
	Calcutta Port Trust . .	9,64,71,166	10,14,71,166	10,64,71,166	11,00,27,366	12,20,53,792
	Chittagong Port Fund		5,82,341	5,63,462	5,50,068	5,42,139
TOTAL		14,92,41,043	15,72,76,989	16,24,21,319	17,39,32,950	17,92,00,323

* Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal for 1911-12

LOCAL FUNDS and other BODIES on 31st March.

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
15,87,432	14,97,758	14,07,933	13,15,167	12,28,003	Municipalities.	INDIA, GENERAL
89,085	49,393	33,781	14,971	13,077	District Boards, etc.	
16,77,117	15,47,151	14,41,714	13,20,138	12,41,079	TOTAL	
1,733					Municipalities	N.-W. FRONTIER
97,65,004	99,97,449	1,08,25,520	1,00,81,711	1,10,30,042	Madras Municipality	MADRAS
31,34,614	31,56,688	31,94,271	34,14,872	33,85,628	Other Municipalities	
61,18,472	50,88,614	42,97,779	44,30,114	31,26,400	District Boards, etc.	
1,80,80,053	1,38,06,044	1,36,12,615	1,37,24,972	1,38,81,763	Madras Harbour Trust	
5,06,215	4,77,596	4,77,596	4,77,596	4,48,872	Coast Light Dues Fund	
...	...	50,002	50,000	2,75,000	Minor Port Fund	
...	...	...	...	...	Bank of Madras	
3,26,33,948	3,26,16,884	3,24,57,811	3,23,79,265	3,21,47,714	TOTAL	
7,42,36,595	7,41,43,633	7,69,06,638	8,18,71,477	8,64,28,052	Bombay Municipality	BOMBAY
27,37,500	26,13,000	25,88,000	25,62,500	24,72,000	Karachi Municipality	
54,35,444	55,32,825	55,24,265	59,67,800	60,51,795	Other Municipalities	
6,14,884	5,51,118	4,57,935	4,21,198	4,05,122	District Boards, etc.	
13,80,65,747	13,80,65,717	13,97,65,717	14,71,11,415	15,26,84,767	Bombay Port Trust	
£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	Karachi Port Trust	
2,10,80,538	2,08,89,923	2,07,66,120	2,06,80,457	2,05,40,897	Aden Port Trust	
£333,000	£333,000	£333,000	£333,000	£333,000	Bombay Improvement Trust.	
11,79,688	11,26,213	7,40,696	7,12,040	6,52,204		
£33,00,000	£33,00,000	£33,00,000	£33,00,000	£18,00,000		
£890,000	£890,000	£890,000	£890,000	£890,000		
28,65,75,696	28,62,22,450	29,01,08,401	30,20,07,747	35,10,84,837	TOTAL	
£2,232,000	£2,232,000	£2,232,000	£2,232,000	£2,232,000		
4,00,00,700	4,75,17,000	4,70,05,800	4,80,08,000	5,26,06,100	Calcutta Municipality	BENGAL*
13,50,032	42,76,067	41,40,305	49,11,965	49,27,793	Other Municipalities	
18,32,400	18,54,762	17,83,088	17,77,154	18,26,744	District Boards, etc.	
12,47,59,371	12,43,58,550	12,40,25,657	12,35,95,585	11,80,13,885	Calcutta Port Trust	
5,27,050	5,12,584	4,06,915	4,80,618	4,63,770	Chittagong Port Fund	
8,04,71,643	17,85,13,903	17,75,21,865	17,78,73,622	17,78,37,392	TOTAL	

[Continued on next page]

DEBT OF MUNICIPALITIES, ETC.

No. 107—AMOUNT of LOANS showing INDEBTEDNESS OF MUNICIPALITIES,

		1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. ^a
UNITED VINCE.	PRO- { Municipalities . . .	1,18,27,220	1,22,61,077	1,27,06,068	1,26,91,106	1,25,89,508
	{ District Boards, etc.		30,000	2,79,910	3,05,648	2,82,534
	TOTAL	1,18,27,220	1,22,91,077	1,30,46,508	1,29,96,754	1,28,72,042
PUNJAB I.	{ Municipalities . . .	42,06,378	31,07,810	30,39,803	37,57,088	37,01,755
	{ District Boards, etc.	31,309	26,146	1,20,775	15,100	9,382
		42,97,687	31,33,956	30,60,608	37,72,878	37,11,137
BURM	Rangoon Municipality	1,63,84,500	1,71,18,000	1,66,15,500	1,65,88,000	1,48,30,500
	Other Municipalities	29,24,935	28,65,977	28,08,282	28,51,127	27,80,056
	District Boards, etc.	27,61,179	27,59,493	27,57,711	27,65,917	44,51,021
	Rangoon Port Trust	2,54,62,000	2,63,62,000	2,68,62,000	2,68,62,000	2,68,62,000
	Other Port Funds .	1,20,554	1,53,680	1,30,457	1,41,689	1,46,444
	TOTAL	1,77,13,168	1,92,61,150	1,92,03,950	1,92,18,733	1,82,67,021
BIRAR ORISSA.*	AND { Municipalities . . .		8,50,900	8,51,936	8,02,224	7,88,171
	{ District Boards, etc.		3,26,635	1,39,612	5,51,833	7,22,111
	TOTAL		11,77,535	12,90,978	13,57,057	15,11,012
CENTRAL VINCE. BENGAL.	PRO- AND Municipalities	21,54,376	21,78,261	22,62,620	24,13,422	
Assam†	{ Municipalities . . .	5,82,620	12,152	4,592		1,11,000
	{ District Boards, etc.	1,28,695				
	Chittagong Port Fund	5,94,724				
	TOTAL	13,05,399	12,152	45,962	38,328	1,11,022
<i>Summary.</i>						
TOTAL	Municipalities . . .	16,59,00,307	17,02,49,533	17,09,50,245	18,49,37,131	18,78,49,196
	District Boards, etc.	90,64,216	91,05,367	95,19,103	97,31,673	1,27,15,564
	Port Trusts, etc. . .	24,30,84,772	26,26,21,779	28,07,31,981	30,79,08,451	32,06,31,000
		41,333,000	41,333,000	41,333,000	41,333,000	41,333,000
	Improvement Trusts	3,15,00,000	3,15,00,000	3,58,00,000	4,08,00,000	4,33,00,000
	Other Bodies . . .	280,000	280,000	280,000	280,000	280,000
	TOTAL	44,40,985	47,59,73,679	50,30,24,329	55,34,70,655	56,61,98,700
		42,232,600	42,232,600	42,232,600	42,232,600	42,232,600

^a Figures for 1911-12 included under Bengal

† Includes Eastern Bengal for 1911-12

LOCAL FUNDS and Other BODIES on 31st March—*contd.*

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1,24,80,002	1,21,32,453	1,16,06,733	1,09,16,531	1,14,85,615	Municipalities	} UNITED PRO-
2,58,495	2,72,701	2,16,875	2,19,916	219,579	District Boards, etc.	
1,27,48,097	1,24,05,214	1,18,23,608	1,11,36,447	1,16,77,194	TOTAL	
34,81,095	33,31,175	29,99,734	30,70,131	28,75,7	Municipalities	} PUNJAB
3,341			...		District Boards, etc.	
34,85,336	33,31,175	29,99,734	30,70,131	28,75	TOTAL	
1,47,73,000	1,91,95,500	1,91,08,000	1,90,50,500	1,85,70,000	Rangoon Municipality	} BURMA
27,10,196	25,66,173	21,97,878	25,92,215	31,29,632	Other Municipalities	
44,62,049		...	...	...	District Boards, etc.	
2,98,62,000	2,98,62,000	2,98,62,000	2,73,62,000	2,73,62,000	Rangoon Port Trust	
1,39,149	1,19,390	97,571	86,250	67,7	Other Port Funds	
5,19,36,391	5,17,13,363	5,15,65,448	4,90,91,025	4,11,29,400	TOTAL	
7,70,951	7,07,327	6,12,000	6,15,13	5,17,000	Municipalities	} BIHAR AND ORISSA
13,44,576	13,05,657	12,03,957	17,27,31	35,95,957	District Boards, etc.	
21,15,527	20,12,984	19,08,957	23,42,515	41,12,957		
28,57,147	28,03,870	28,01,515	26,55,085	27,25,328	Municipalities	} CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAL
1,06,117	1,63,983	1,75,194	181,957	1,76,643	Municipalities	} ASSAM
55,000	52,105	19,065	15,871	12,523	District Boards, etc.	
		...	...		Chittagong Port Fund	
1,61,107	2,36,088	2,24,558	2,30,831	2,19,166	TOTAL	
18,71,70,322	18,97,77,692	19,14,91,175	19,09,28,491	20,07,39,588	Municipalities	} TOTAL
1,47,06,992	91,74,849	81,65,180	82,36,115	92,01,71	District Boards, etc.	
32,91,27,311	32,93,03,049	32,99,23,949	33,05,80,963	33,53,40,026	Port Trusts, etc.	
£1,333,000	£1,333,000	£1,333,000	£1,333,000	£1,333,000		
4,33,00,000	4,33,00,000	4,33,00,000	4,73,00,000	8,18,00,000	Improvement Trusts	
£899,000	£899,000	£899,000	£899,000	£899,000	Other Bodies	
57,49,64,025	57,15,55,551	57,28,83,601	58,30,46,399	63,30,81,325	TOTAL	
£2,232,000	£2,232,000	£2,232,000	£2,232,000	£2,232,000		

No. 107—AMOUNT of LOANS showing INDEBTEDNESS of MUNICIPALITIES,

		RATE OF				
		1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
		per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent
INDIA, GENERAL	Municipalities . . .	4 to 5	1 to 5	1 to 5	4 to 4½	4 to 5
	District Boards, etc. . .	1 to 1½	1 to 1½	1 to 1½	1 to 1½	1 to 1½
N.-W. FRONTIER Municipalities . . .		1	1	1	1	1
MADRAS	Madras Municipality . . .	4 to 6	1 to 6	1 to 6	1 to 6	4 to 6
	Other Municipalities . . .	4 to 6	1 to 6	1 to 6	1 to 6	4 to 6
	District Boards, etc. . .	1	1	1	1	4 to 4½
	Madras Harbour Trust . . .	1	1	1	1	1
	Coast Light Dues Fund . . .	1	1	1	1	1
	Minor Port Fund . . .	...	...	...	...	1
	Bank of Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	6
	Bombay Municipality . . .	3½ to 5	3½ to 5	3½ to 5	3½ to 5	3½ to 5
	Karnachi Municipality . . .	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6
	Other Municipalities . . .	1 to 6½	4 to 6½	1 to 5	1 to 5	4 to 5
BOMBAY	District Boards, etc. . .	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	1 to 1½	1 to 1½	4 to 4½
	Bombay Port Trust . . .	3 to 4½	3 to 4½	3 to 4½	3 to 4½	3 to 4½
	Karachi Port Trust . . .	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	1 to 5
	Aden Port Trust . . .	1	1 to 5	1 to 5	4 to 5	1 to 5
	Bombay Improvement Trust . . .	4	4	1	1	1
	Calcutta Municipality . . .	3½ to 5	1 to 5	1 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5
	Other Municipalities . . .	1 to 1½	4 to 4½	1 to 1½	4 to 4½	4 to 5
	District Boards, etc. . .	4 to 4½	1	1	1	1
BENGAL	Calcutta Port Trust . . .	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	1 to 1½	1 to 5½	1 to 5½
	Chittagong Port Fund . . .	...	4	1	4	1
UNITED PROVINCES	Municipalities . . .	4 to 4½	1 to 4½	1 to 1½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½
	District Boards, etc. . .	...	1	1	1	1
PUNJAB	Municipalities . . .	1 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5
	District Boards, etc. . .	1	1	1	1	1
BURMA	Rangoon Municipality . . .	1 to 5½	4 to 5½	1 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 5½
	Other Municipalities . . .	4 to 5½	4 to 5½	1 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 5½
	District Boards, etc. . .	1	1	1	4	1
	Rangoon Port Trust . . .	1	1	1	4	1
	Other Port Funds . . .	1	1	1	1	1
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Municipalities . . .	...	4 to 4½	4 to 1½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½
	District Boards, etc. . .	...	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR	Municipalities . . .	4 to 5½	4 to 4½	4 to 1½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½
	Municipalities . . .	4 to 4½	4	4	4	4
ASSAM	District Boards, etc. . .	4	...	...	...	...
	Chittagong Port Fund . . .	4	...	...	...	...

LOCAL FUNDS and other BODIES on 31st March—*concl.*

INTEREST						
1917	1918	1919	1920	1921		
per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent		
4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	Municipalities	INDIA, GENERAL
4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4	4	4	District Boards, etc.	
4	4	Municipalities	N.-W. FRONTIER
4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	Madras Municipality	MADRAS
4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	Other Municipalities	
4 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	District Boards, etc.	
4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 6	Madras Harbour Trust	
4	4	4	4	4	Coast Light Dues Fund	
4	4	4 to 7	Minor Port Fund	
...	Bank of Madras	
3½ to 5	3½ to 5	3½ to 5	3½ to 6	3½ to 6½	Bombay Municipality	BOMBAY
4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	Karachi Municipality	
4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 6	Other Municipalities	
4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 6	District Board, etc.	
3 to 4½	3 to 4½	3 to 6	3 to 6	3 to 6½	Bombay Port Trust	
4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 4½	4 to 5	4 to 4½	Karachi Port Trust	
4 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 5	4	4	Aden Port Trust	
4	4	4	4	4 to 6½	Bombay Improvement Trust	
4 to 5	4 to 5½	4 to 5	4 to 5½	4 to 6½	Calcutta Municipality	BENGAL
4 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 12½	4 to 12½	Other Municipalities	
4	4	4	4	4 to 6	District Boards, etc.	
4 to 5½	4 to 5	4 to 4½	4 to 5	4 to 6	Calcutta Port Trust	
4	4	4	4	4	Chittagong Port Fund	
4 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	Municipalities	UNITED PROVINCES, PRO-
4	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	District Boards, etc.	
4 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	Municipalities	PUNJAB
4	4	...	...	...	District Boards, etc.
4 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 6	4 to 6	Rangoon Municipality	BURMA
4 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 5½	4 to 6	Other Municipalities	
4	4	...	...	...	District Boards, etc.
4	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	Rangoon Port Trust	
4	4	4	4	4	Other Port Funds	
4	4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 6	4 to 6	Municipalities	Bihar AND ORISSA
4	4	4	4 to 6½	4 to 6	District Boards, etc.	
4 to 4½	4 to 4½	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	Municipalities	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BHOAR
4	4	4 to 6	4 to 6	4 to 6	Municipalities	
5	5	5	5	5	District Boards, etc.	ASSAM
...	Chittagong Port Fund	

SINKING FUNDS, ETC.

No. 108.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

India Debt issued in redemption of

	£328,463 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,360 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,408 Sinde Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	Total. •
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Viet. c. 43, 44 & 45 Viet. c. 53, and 18 & 46 Viet. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£				£	
India 4 per cent Stock	5,115,939					5,115,939
India 4 per cent Rupee Debt Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee.	10,675					10,675
India 3½ per cent Stock	2,235,168	14,168	541,955	67,005	4,911,621	7,809,017
India 3 per cent Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,925	80,765	541,955	67,713	4,911,621	13,179,179
India Debt purchased and can- celled to 31st March 1922.	4,024,545	21,173	274,445	13,732	2,306,827	6,639,712

Balance of Debt issued as above
outstanding on 31st March 1922:

India 7 per cent Stock § —£139,787.						
India 3½ per cent Stock* —£8,053,946.						
India 1 per cent Stock† —£1,189,575.				53,981	2,544,794	6,481,437
India 3½ per cent (former- ly 4 per cent) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent Stock‡ —£262,822.						

* India 3½ per cent Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 1 per cent Stock.

† India 3 per cent Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent Stock.

‡ India 2½ per cent Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent Stock.

§ India 7 per cent Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent Stock.

No. 109.—PRICES of PRINCIPAL KINDS of INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	3 per cent. (1896-97).	3½ per cent. Guaranteed.	5 per cent. War Loan (1920-47.)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55.)	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	6 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1930.
	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.
1912	18 0	4 11	...	...	...	...	...
1913	17 12	4 8	...	...	...	...	...
1914	20 0	7 6	...	...	...	...	...
1915	30 11	18 11	...	...	...	...	...
1916	35 0	23 8	...	...	...	...	...
1917	40 0	30 0	...	...	...	...	...
1918	33 13	24 0	...	...	...	...	...
1919	45 6	35 6	10 0	9 to 4 0	0 11	(a)	...
1920	57 10	47 10	22 10	21 5	1 5	1 5	...
1921	48 4	40 1	15 9	11 14	Premium, 0 8	Premium, 0 12	Premium, 1 3

II.—Prices in London

Year.	3 per cent.			3½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1912	79½	78½	78½	93½	91½	92	...	...	...
1913	76½	75½	75½	89½	88½	89	...	...	...
1914	77½	76½	76½	90½	89½	89½	...	...	...
1915 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916	59½	57½	58½	69½	67½	68½	...	...	...
1917 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919 . . . . .	...	...	...	66½	65½	66½	...	...	...
1920 . . . . .	...	...	...	56½	55½	56½	...	...	...
1921 . . . . .	...	...	...	57½	56½	57½	103½	103½	103½

(a) Prices were quoted at par.
* Quotations not available.

1 Average for 5 months.

1 Average for 7 months.

No. 110.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED for PAYMENT of INTEREST in LONDON

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,000	11,21,42,733	64½	64½	64½
1913	34,64,100	1,19,11,800	10,36,85,033	63½	63½	63½
1914	40,73,800	1,02,91,300	9,74,67,533	61½	61½	61½
1915	35,69,850	1,29,06,633	8,81,29,750	...	...	...
1916	50,46,200	79,23,250	8,61,43,700	...	...	...
1917	15,07,900	1,12,05,200	7,65,06,400	...	...	...
1918	11,23,900	35,45,600	7,40,81,700	...	...	...
1919	89,16,800	86,43,700	7,43,57,800	...	...	...
1920	30,46,950	1,45,65,175	6,28,34,575	55½	51½	53½
1921	1,75,88,200	33,55,700	7,70,22,075	39	37½	37½

Quotations not available

LOANS AND ADVANCES

No. 111.—LOANS AND ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; BALANCES ON 31st MARCH of each year and AMOUNT OF INTEREST received

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	2,67,65,000	2,78,43,795	2,91,94,000	3,06,97,740	3,07,00,336
Loans to Presidency Corporations	52,90,320	51,44,335	50,89,102	50,25,510	40,62,476
Loans to Port Funds, &c. —					
Calcutta	3,05,35,566	3,05,33,566	3,05,35,566	2,89,48,085	2,86,18,192
Madras	90,12,122	88,41,379	98,39,970	1,14,30,372	1,27,12,254
Bombay	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,527	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071
Loans to Minor Port Funds	28,76,249	26,99,961	25,16,098	23,62,965	21,90,209
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	30,63,636	32,12,010	37,34,105	39,81,160	41,05,536
Regimental and other Military Loans	7,33,642	2,88,476	3,98,452	7,98,562	6,66,432
Advances to Cultivators	3,71,40,505	3,76,54,634	4,74,32,028	5,16,31,006	4,56,79,038
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	2,39,65,903	3,05,99,030	2,61,84,659	2,39,92,341	2,31,68,019
Advances under Special Laws	29,13,640	29,77,526	25,00,763	25,19,789	23,25,926
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	2,51,330	2,36,409	8,84,581	9,95,730	22,49,281
TOTAL	17,86,16,240	17,97,91,718	18,85,66,907	19,24,67,782	19,75,87,769
Amount of interest received	89,46,959	77,65,607		79,94,316	87,15,424

Nature of Loans or Advances	1916-17			1919-20	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	3,93,15,480	3,00,97,739	2,89,12,076	2,48,21,834	3,13,40,776
Loans to Presidency Corporations	48,96,849	52,78,574	69,27,159	58,53,188	61,50,035
Loans to Port Funds, &c. —					
Calcutta	2,82,75,001	2,59,17,950	2,55,46,471	2,71,59,935	2,67,57,894
Madras	1,35,85,268	1,43,73,642	1,40,90,241	1,42,02,568	1,43,30,533
Bombay	3,28,59,071	3,28,59,071	3,45,59,071	3,43,45,738	3,41,69,091
Loans to Minor Port Funds	29,99,925	18,63,198	15,85,300	14,14,395	12,29,639
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	43,58,418	42,01,281	41,75,158	44,88,932	64,35,213
Regimental and other Military Loans	6,06,045	1,83,354	4,40,697	3,83,453	5,87,878
Advances to Cultivators	3,40,20,900	3,42,62,804	5,58,93,008	6,60,56,679	6,33,10,444
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	1,32,69,963	1,70,18,740	1,51,87,137	1,48,15,300	1,29,93,071
Advances under Special Laws	22,92,823	21,37,756	22,60,734	22,79,431	19,42,375
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	9,88,157	10,95,704	14,19,503	18,22,550	20,05,905
TOTAL	17,87,65,562	17,16,26,893	19,20,76,556	20,26,34,432	20,12,72,904
Amount of interest received	83,06,367	78,27,524	71,45,785	86,97,897	88,12,348

No. 112—INTEREST RECEIPTS IN INDIA AND ENGLAND

INTEREST RECEIPTS

No. 112.—INTEREST RECEIPTS

PROVINCE	IMPERIAL LOANS AND ADVANCES			PROVINCIAL LOANS AND ADVANCES			INVEST
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mofussil Municipalities	Advances to cultivators	Other Loans and advances	Paper Currency Invest-
India, General	1,11,942		1,16,516				85,15,420
North-West Frontier Province	...		31,145	...	...
Madras	...	7,50,816	23,758	1,37,762	3,12,785	58,001	
Bombay	...	13,00,067	...	1,06,468	7,60,855	4,72,178	
Bengal	...	10,91,243	...	1,44,000	1,51,007	3,13,286	
United Provinces	...	...	...	3,75,611	12,62,880	2,60,104	
Punjab	...	...	...	1,20,523	91,505	12,218	
Burma	...	...	...	31,788	2,98,833	7,338	
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	25,015	1,51,271	98,388	
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	1,36,719	...	1,051	
Assam	...	...	...	8,611	1,20,868	4,880	
England (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1920-21	1,11,942	31,51,126	1,77,419	10,86,106	34,24,149	12,27,843	85,15,420
1910-20	2,16,237	31,88,561	1,91,353	11,01,818	31,80,118	8,81,743	66,70,420
1918-19	1,39,320	31,20,596	2,41,741	11,56,775	16,10,398	9,62,925	34,70,420
1917-18	1,82,038	30,08,807	1,92,504	11,55,773	22,15,500	11,53,948	34,70,420
1916-17	2,51,559	29,29,265	2,40,843	11,73,937	27,05,680	10,92,557	34,70,420
Totals 1915-16	3,42,966	28,96,614	2,43,945	11,40,440	31,23,136	10,64,298	34,70,420
1914-15	3,88,533	28,53,118	1,83,975	11,45,148	25,23,202	10,11,538	34,70,420
1913-14	6,36,628	29,36,576	1,79,736	10,01,708	21,63,127	9,11,802	34,70,420
1912-13	6,58,194	29,48,424	1,52,227	10,60,449	22,73,209	7,85,946	34,70,420
1911-12	7,68,581	30,16,139	1,36,987	9,03,355	24,06,736	7,70,748	34,70,420

INTEREST RECEIPTS

225

in INDIA and ENGLAND

Securities of Provincial Funds	Other invest- ments	Arrears of Revenue	Overdrawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items	TOTAL	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,435	27,71,707		36,277	1,24,500	7,814	1,16,85,731	India, General
						31,145	North-West Province
27,298	...	48,210			235	13,73,855	Madras
1,31,831	...	38,581			79,707	28,60,737	Bombay
12,281	...	3,810			1,417	17,38,563	Bengal
12,810	...	...			161	18,01,332	United Provinces
...	...	2,34,076			875	4,71,227	Punjab
					...	3,37,619	Burma
3,172		1,036			1,790	2,83,785	Bihar and Orissa
					1,277	3,77,023	Central Province Berar
2,278						1,45,646	Assam
						2,17,85,118	England (a)
1,01,085	27,71,767	3,25,713	36,277	1,24,500	93,216	4,30,21,801	Total, 1920-21
1,96,716	31,07,828	5,23,452	5,45,118	22,490	2,34,550	6,57,99,679	1919-20
1,01,755	34,63,872	3,84,129	5,20,806	7,415	5,54,589	5,71,41,320	1918-19
1,59,302	1,02,507	3,05,182	6,30,511	9,987	3,53,707	3,25,51,671	1917-18
1,38,576	...	3,20,671	5,67,613	9,553	17,989	1,70,47,563	1916-17
1,36,000	56,000	2,90,209	5,62,490	39,900	15,480	1,04,46,257	1915-16
1,58,690	1,86,583	1,76,236	1,66,914	66,523	26,782	1,53,49,606	1914-15
1,37,262	2,02,102	1,32,909	31,37,152	5,13,168	8,531	2,02,81,776	1913-14
98,017	20,000	1,01,837	27,21,189	7,80,536	17,201	2,21,05,618	1912-13
90,963	66,400	92,287	24,21,272	5,33,823	10,357	2,17,31,108	1911-12

(a) Sterling figures have been converted into rupees at the rate of £1=Rs. 15
(b) Includes receipts in England

GOLD STANDARD RESERVE

No. 113.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profits o Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve	Interest on Investments, etc.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipt	Charges
	£		£		£	
1911-12	19,360,120		195,968		19,556,097	
1912-13	19,556,097	3,301,025	510,430		23,507,552	
1913-14	23,507,552	2,136,872	408,595		26,113,019	315
1914-15	26,112,704	6,116	550,961	66,924	26,735,805	1,122
1915-16	26,734,683	...	—12,963	12,514	26,764,234	490
1916-17	26,763,714	4,213,830	921,206	39,732	31,938,512	167
1917-18	31,938,315	1,077,598	1,700,565	45,746	34,762,254	255,016
1918-19	34,507,238		1,356,767	..	35,864,005	
1919-20	35,864,005		1,253,896	..	37,117,901	
1920-21	37,117,901		2,041,273	...	39,159,174	

HOW BALANCE IS BUILT

On 31st March	Closing Balance	In Gold in India	Deposit of Gold at Bank at England	Cash in England placed at short notice	In. from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	In Coined Rupees in India	Cash at the Bank of England	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds
	£								£
1911-12	19,756,097	..	1,073,710				1,934,302		16,748,085*
1912-13	23,567,552	1,620,000	1,065,064	35,327			4,000,000		15,145,669†
1913-14	26,112,704	4,320,000	21,062	22,149			4,000,000		17,165,063†
1914-15	26,734,683	5,238,184	1,253,000	8,322	69,067	600,000			12,148,716†
1915-16	26,764,714	238,794	...	5,792,631	1,326	1,000,000			16,318,692†
1916-17	31,938,315	103,000	...	6,001,456	181,132	...			25,405,570†
1917-18	34,507,238	...	...	6,000,440	—269,986	...			28,462,643†
1918-19	35,864,005	...	...	6,015,672					29,729,563†
1919-20	37,117,901							551	36,343,016†
1920-21	39,159,174							4,883	38,981,416†

* Purchase value of the securities

† Market value of the securities on 31st March

BILLS ON INDIA

No. 114.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON INDIA by the SECRETARY OF STATE

Year	Amounts of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		received in respect of Bills drawn	Rate obtained per Rupee		Difference of Exchange† (Column 3—Column 4)			
	Rupees	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee		Highest	Lowest	Average			
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
	Rs.	£	£	s.	d.	s.	d.	£	
1911-12	40,37,70,743	26,918,050	27,058,549	1	4 156	1	3 337	1 4 094	+140,400
1912-13	38,49,88,178	25,065,879	25,759,706	1	1 156	1	3 269	1 4 053	+83,827*
1913-14	46,59,68,715	31,064,581	31,200,827	1	4 156	1	3 337	1 4 070	+136,246
1914-15	11,61,88,393	7,745,803	7,748,112	1	4 094	1	3 337	1 4 005	+2,219
1915-16	30,36,87,471	20,213,833	20,354,617	1	4 156	1	3 337	1 4 087	+110,685
1916-17	49,04,31,364	32,605,624	32,508,005	1	4 500	1	4 031	1 4 148	+302,471
1917-18	50,68,87,176	33,759,145	34,880,682	1	5 000	1	4 156	1 4 531	+1,121,537
1918-19	28,64,00,000	19,102,733	20,446,314	1	6 000	1	4 000*	1 5 838*	+1,843,581
1919-20	24,51,98,000	23,033,200	31,226,219	2	1 875	1	5 313*	1 10 043*	+8,193,019
1920-21†									

* Excludes issues to Exchange banks at fixed rate of Rs. 4½d.

† The Exchange is the sum which must be added to or deducted from the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in fifteen of rupees of the Bills drawn

‡ There was no sale of Council Bills in 1920-21

No. 115.—STERLING BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON LONDON by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Year	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rates per Rupee fixed for Tenderers			Average Rate obtained	Difference of Exchange
	£	Equivalent at 16d. per rupee		Immediate T. Ts.	Deferred T. Ts.	Bills		
	Rs.	Rs.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	Rs.	
1911-12(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1912-13(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1913-14(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1914-15	8,707,000	13,00,05,000	13,16,00,203	1 3½ and 1 3½	1 3½	1 3 378	+ 10,01,202	
1915-16	4,893,000	7,33,95,000	7,38,27,583	1 3½	—	1 3 306	+ 4,32,583	
1916-17(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1917-18(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1918-19	5,315,000	7,97,25,000	7,98,02,320	1 5½	1 6½	1 6 016	-82,22,680	
1919-20	24,544,000	36,81,60,000	18,57,73,073	2 7 086†	2 6 000†	2 7 705	-18,23,87,028*	
1919-20	24,544,000	36,81,60,000	18,57,73,073	2 7 086†	2 6 000†	2 7 705	-18,23,87,028*	
1919-20	24,544,000	36,81,60,000	18,57,73,073	2 7 086†	2 6 000†	2 7 705	-18,23,87,028*	
1919-20	24,544,000	36,81,60,000	18,57,73,073	2 7 086†	2 6 000†	2 7 705	-18,23,87,028*	
1920-21	30,985,000	46,48,20,000	28,55,70,920	2 2½†	2 2½†	2 2 042	-17,92,40,080*	

∴ the difference amounts to Rs. -2 43,00,000, as published.

* If the calculation is based on a 2s. per rupee basis, the difference amounts to Rs. -2 43,00,000, as published in Account No. 38 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts

† Average rate

(a) No sale

No. 116.—COUNCIL BILLS (including TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS) DRAWN on CALCUTTA, BOMBAY and MADRAS with the DRAWING RATES; the PAYMENT of RAILWAY CAPITAL into the HOME TREASURY, less WITHDRAWALS in ENGLAND; and the SUMS BORROWED in ENGLAND

Year	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	EXCHANGE PER RUPEE (IN PENCE)					
				CALCUTTA			BOMBAY		
				Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest
				£	£	£			
1911-12	13,005,264*	10,244,816	3,898,470	16	16½	15½	16	16½	15½
1912-13	13,225,244	8,673,000	3,931,462	16	16¾	15½	16	16¾	15½
1913-14	13,242,070	12,950,691	4,906,466	16	16¾	15½	16	16¾	15½
1914-16	2,892,758	3,242,492	1,612,871	16	16¾	15½	16	16¾	15½
1915-16	7,940,886	7,932,033	4,572,508	16	16½	15½	16	16½	15½
1916-17	11,711,014	14,830,252	6,447,820	16	16½	16¼	16½	16½	16¼
1917-18	11,073,002	18,955,890	4,851,791	16½	17	16¾	16½	17	16¾
1918-19	7,569,320	10,328,192	3,054,812	17½	18	16¾	17½	18	16¾
1919-20	12,940,392	14,466,378	3,813,440	21½	23½	16¾	21½	23½	16¾
1920-21§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Year	EXCHANGE PER RUPEE (IN PENCE)				TOTAL AMOUNT	Payment of Railway Capital into the Home Treasury, less withdrawals in England†	Borrowed in England
	MADRAS			India average			
	Average	Highest	Lowest				
					£	£	£
1911-12	16	16½	15½	16.083	27,069,560	—713,946	7,355,103
1912-13	16	16½	15½	16.058	25,750,706	—488,506	3,000,000
1913-14	16	16¾	15½	16.07	31,200,827	2,750,671	—
1914-15	16	16½	15½	16.004	7,744,111	23,638	7,000,000
1915-16	16	16¾	15½	16.087	20,354,517	—1,027,270	7,000,000
1916-17	16	16½	16¼	16.148	32,998,095	—410,329	2,000,000
1917-18	16½	16¾	16½	16.832	34,880,632	—1,392,740	64,927,000†
1918-19	17½	17¾	16¾	17.544	20,946,314	—2,114,195	—
1919-20	20½	23½	16¾	21.601	31,226,210	—3,942,803	—
1920-21 §	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—The figures in this table include drawings against Gold Standard and Paper Currency Reserves

* Includes £1,870,000 on account of the sale-proceeds of India four per cent stock, and £2,000,000 advanced from H. M.'s Treasury under the "Indian Advance Act, 1879"

† Exclusive of Transfer Fees and Miscellaneous Refunds

‡ The figure represents British Government 5 per cent War Loan (1930-47) taken over by India

§ There was no sale of Council Bills in 1920-21

BILLS ON INDIA

229

No. 117.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS PAID in CALCUTTA. BOMBAY and MADRAS

Year	AMOUNT (in Rs.) of BILLS PAID in INDIA				EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING	
	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	TOTAL	Calcutta	Bombay
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£
1911-12	19,21,70,357	15,29,51,971	5,65,44,537	40,16,66,865 (a)	12,875,975	10,261,975
1912-13	30,07,00,825	12,82,31,058	5,93,85,179	38,83,20,062	13,426,895	8,582,799
1913-14	19,76,75,005	19,34,82,769	7,48,17,£10	46,59,75,774 (a)	13,235,310	12,956,584
1914-15	4,11,97,558	4,60,06,971	2,07,01,804	10,79,06,333 (a)	2,748,239	3,008,408
1915-16	11,79,32,000	12,18,22,063	7,07,91,408	31,05,45,471 (b)	7,903,329	8,164,131
1916-17	16,93,43,732	20,92,08,000	9,21,59,632	47,17,41,364 (b)	11,390,064	14,082,873
1917-18	15,80,97,176	27,76,41,000	7,06,04,000	50,72,42,176 (b)	10,944,521	19,041,192
1918-19	11,31,59,000	15,01,41,000	4,55,31,000	30,91,31,000 (c)	8,167,677	11,024,774
1919-20	14,21,75,000	15,80,84,000	4,82,39,000	34,54,98,000	12,946,302	14,466,378
1920-21*						

Year	EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING		AVERAGE RATE of EXCHANGE		
			Bombay	Madras	TOTAL
			£.	£.	£.
1911-13			4'083	4'08	4'071
1912-13			4'056	4'06	4'059
1913-14			4'060	4'07	4'067
1914-15			4'01	4'007	4'015
1915-16	13,445,140	1,021,220	4'03	4'064	4'079
1916-17	8,89,440	1 47	4'142	4'15	4'137
1917-18	4,880,685	34,865,798 (b)	4'53	4'450	4'588
1918-19	3,354,977	22,537,428 (c)	5'255	5'63	5'684
1919-20	3,813,440	31,226,219	9'85	9'16	8'23
1920-21*					1 9'091

* There was no sale of Council Bills in 1920-21

(a) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold and Reserve, Rs. 2,98,25, £1,88,333 in 1911-12, Rs. 3, 23,60,000 = £2,150,000 in 1913-14, and Rs. 90,00,000 = £600,000 in 1914-15

(b) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve, Rs. 23,58,40,000 = £15,723,000 in 1915-16, Rs. 34,43,37,000 = £23,284,000 in 1916-17, and Rs. 15,05,25,000 = £10,055,000 in 1917-18

(c) Includes Rs. 21,51,96,000 = £14,346,000 drawn against the Paper Currency Reserve

No. 118.—SALES by the SECRETARY of STATE of BILLS and TRANSFERS on INDIA in each month

I.—Calcutta

	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
	Bills	Transfers	Bills			Transfers		
			Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1920-21*	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CHANGE PER RUPEE (IN PENCE)								
January . . . . .	...	...	India average			TOTAL AMOUNT	in B Tees loss draw Eng	...
February . . . . .	...	...				...	...	...
March . . . . .	...	...	Lowest	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1920-21*	—	—	...	...	£	—	—	—
1910-20	11,793,745	1,152,647	15½	16'083	27,058,550	2 4½	1 6	1 10½
1918-19	7,479,187	80,133	15½	16'058	25 7½	1 6	1 5	1 5½
1917-18	10,084,078	368,924	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 5	1 4½	1 4½
1916-17	5,937,006	5,774,008	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½
1915-16	2,691,271	5,158,615	1 4½	1 3½	1 4½	1 4½	1 3½	1 4½
1914-15	1,139,103	1,753,655	1 4½	1 3½	1 3½	1 4½	1 3½	1 4½
1913-14	3,352,613	9,890,057	1 4½	1 3½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4	1 4½
1912-13	8,520,203	4,705,041	1 4½	1 3½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4	1 4½
1911-12	5,711,263	7,204,001	1 4½	1 3½	1 4½	1 4½	1 3½	1 4½
Totals								

* There was no sale of Council Bills in 1920-21

No. 118.—SALES by the SECRETARY of STATE of BILLS and TRANSFERS ON INDIA in each month—*contd.*

II.—Bombay

	Amount Sold,			Rate of Exchange					
	Bills	nsfers		Bills			Transfers		
				Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
				s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1920-21.*									
April . . .									
May . . .									
June . . .									
July . . .									
August . . .									
September . . .									
October . . .									
November . . .									
December . . .									
January . . .									
February . . .									
March . . .									
Total, 1920-21*									
Totals	1919-20	3,445,149	1,021,229	2 4½		1 9½	2 4½		1 11½
	1918-19	8,849,449	1,478,733		1 4½	1 5½	1 6		1 5½
	1917-18	15,982,905	2,972,894		1 4½	1 4½	1 5	1 4½	1 4½
	1916-17	6,049,382	8,789,870	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½		1 4½	1 4½
	1915-16	2,279,810	5,652,223	1 4½		1 4	1 4½	1 3½	1 4
	1914-15	1,195,169	2,047,316	1 4½	1 3½	1 3½			1 4
	1913-14	2,076,231	10,883,459	1 4½	1 3½	1 4	1 4½	1 3½	1 4
	1912-13	4,000,369	4,602,640	1 4½	1 3½	1 4	1 4½		1 4
	1911-12	2,808,896	7,435,921	1 4½	1 3½	1 4	1 4½	1 3½	1 4

* There was no sale of Council Bills in 1920-21

[Continued on next page

No. 118.—SALES by the SECRETARY of STATE of BILLS and TRANSFERS on INDIA in each month—*concl'd.*

III.—Madras

	Amount sold		Rate of Exchange						
	Bills	Transfers	Bills			Transfers			
			Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	
1920-21.*	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
April . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
January . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTALS	1910-20	3,789,670	23,779	2 4 ² / ₁₀	1 4 ³ / ₄	1 8 ¹¹ / ₁₆	2 0 ¹ / ₁₀	2 0 ¹ / ₁₀	2 0 ¹ / ₁₀
	1918-19	3,058,811	—	1 5 ³ / ₄	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 5 ¹ / ₄	—	—	—
	1917-18	4,006,738	155,652	1 4 ³ / ₄	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₁₀	1 4 ¹ / ₁₀	1 4 ¹ / ₁₀
	1916-17	3,159,262	3,288,577	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₁₀	1 4 ¹ / ₁₀	1 4 ¹ / ₁₀
	1915-16	1,782,458	2,790,139	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 3 ¹ / ₂	1 4	1 4 ³ / ₄	1 3 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂
	1911-15	587,370	1,025,501	1 4 ¹ / ₁₀	1 3 ¹ / ₂	1 3 ¹ / ₄	1 4 ³ / ₄	1 3 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₁₀
	1913-14	1,052,716	3,945,750	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 3 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ³ / ₄	1 3 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂
	1912-13	1,392,876	2,688,586	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 3 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂	2 ¹ / ₂	1 4	1 4 ¹ / ₂
1911-12	1,843,387	1,965,082	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 3 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ³ / ₄	1 3 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂	

* There was no sale of Council Bills in 1920-21

No. 119.—SALES by the GOVERNMENT of INDIA of BILLS and TRANSFERS on LONDON in each month

Amount sold				Rates of Exchange									
				Bills (Deferred Transfer-)				Immediate Transfers					
				rest		Average		Highest		Lowest		Average	
1920-21				d.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
April *	650,000	8,328,000	5½	4½	2	4½	2	5½	2	4½	2	4½	
May	295,000	3,705,000	5½	5½	2	5½	2	5½	2	5½	2	5½	
June	283,000	3,717,000	5½	11½	2	3½	2	5	1	11½	2	3½	
July	343,000	4,657,000	11½	11½	1	11½	1	11½	1	11½	1	11½	
August	266,000	3,734,000	11½	11½	1	11½	1	11½	1	11½	1	11½	
September	379,000	4,621,000	11½	11½	1	11½	1	11½	1	11½	1	11½	
October													
November													
December													
January													
February													
March													
Total, 1920-21	2,216,000	28,772,000		11½		2	5½	1	11½				
1919-20	3,260,000	21,284,000	2	10	6½		2	10½	2	3½	2	7½	
1918-19	4,052,000	1,263,000	1			1	6½					1	5½(5)
1917-18(e)	—						(5)						
1916-17(e)	—												
Totals	1915-16	4,893,000				(5)							
	1914-15	5,195,000	3,512,000			1	3½						{ 1 3½(5) and 1 3½(5)
	1913-14(c)	—		—									
	1912-13(e)	—											
	1911-12(c)	—											

(a) The lowest rate at which Immediate T. T's on London were offered but no portion of £21,284,000 (Immediates shown above) was sold at the rate actually effected during the year was 2s. 3½d.
 (b) Fixed rate
 (c) No sale

sale during 1919-20 was 1s. 5½d.
 The lowest rate at which sales

CASH BALANCES

No. 120.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the

PROVINCE.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General ; Reserve Treasury . . .	2,96,82,169	6,96,41,140	3,67,68,220	2,47,83,061	1,58,34,789
Presidency Bank . . .	73,11,500	81,20,130	80,24,813	1,12,10,002	95,11,631
,, Branches . . .	20,57,846	20,88,563	56,32,386	31,44,851	39,74,440
District Treasuries . . .	52,95,092	66,74,697	61,05,492	58,54,209	71,38,523
N.-W. Frontier Province					
District Treasuries . . .	14,67,072	14,73,080	19,36,531	20,05,593	24,30,019
Madras : Reserve Treasury	92,17,768	2,01,37,650	1,41,98,949	1,88,77,677	1,04,04,183
Presidency Bank . . .	60,26,576	56,70,025	67,57,931	53,47,738	58,56,182
,, Branches . . .	60,43,599	49,86,438	48,98,108	65,45,677	71,58,260
District Treasuries . . .	1,40,15,266	1,70,67,698	1,69,45,764	1,60,18,718	1,56,98,811
Bombay : Reserve Treasury	1,37,90,201	3,48,51,665	2,49,58,129	1,67,82,777	97,00,590
Presidency Bank . . .	70,69,415	96,27,502	77,16,440	87,51,400	52,68,618
,, Branches . . .	55,86,450	74,29,515	81,32,518	93,28,289	60,67,484
District Treasuries . . .	1,09,09,166	1,39,16,014	1,27,89,635	1,39,73,639	1,09,83,954
† Bengal :					
Presidency Bank . . .	6,27,653	5,17,180	8,10,082	8,75,280	8,80,431
,, Branches . . .	5,44,171	5,33,025	9,52,002	3,28,070	4,93,368
District Treasuries . . .	1,10,17,838	58,86,650	75,05,477	49,22,264	48,60,436
United Provinces :					
Presidency Bank . . .		34,06,374	29,63,694	19,71,415	24,32,749
Branches . . .	26,36,140				
District Treasuries . . .	1,16,13,762	1,00,02,739	1,16,62,753	1,14,16,334	1,16,55,434
Punjab :					
Presidency Bank . . .					
Branches . . .	17,19,875	21,28,611	35,54,691	21,69,170	29,13,654
District Treasuries . . .	59,31,642	73,60,120	66,51,771	1,01,78,877	95,57,969
Burma :					
Presidency Bank . . .					
Branches . . .	37,90,170	86,80,392	70,23,415	68,72,377	68,33,131
District Treasuries . . .	89,09,011	1,23,35,188	1,19,81,008	1,36,33,068	79,76,262
‡ Bihar and Orissa :					
Presidency Bank . . .		7,00,767	8,74,654	7,40,131	5,85,604
Branches . . .	—				
District Treasuries . . .	—	56,74,757	60,14,260	50,22,128	44,50,909
Central Provinces and Berar :					
Presidency Bank . . .					
Branch . . .	8,66,327	26,59,615	26,20,483	23,20,642	9,13,674
District Treasuries . . .	1,66,20,445	1,44,83,842	1,47,27,077	1,53,88,637	1,16,35,425
§ Assam :					
Presidency Bank . . .					
Branches . . .	4,63,653	—	—	—	—
District Treasuries . . .	71,80,324	39,82,294	38,26,516	43,17,075	44,18,052
Total, India . . .	18,41,95,331	28,93,96,967	23,41,23,799	22,16,90,009	18,02,40,888
Home Treasury Total England ^(a) . . .	29,19,55,845	14,68,44,516	12,23,65,980	11,86,98,540	10,20,50,220
Grand Total . . .	47,61,51,176	43,62,41,477	35,64,89,779	34,03,88,549	28,22,91,058

* This balance together with the balance shown against " India, General "

† Includes Bihar and Orissa for

‡ Figures for 1911-12

§ Includes Eastern

(a) This represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the

CASH BALANCES

235

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, at the close of each Year

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,68,02,001	1,40,53,502	1,09,31,908	97,53,865	...	India, General: Reserve Treasury
2,84,11,104	3,10,06,788	6,66,02,806	7,27,34,711	} (a) 6,41,08,525	{ Presidency Bank
30,00,108	26,14,726	45,57,137	38,72,575		
61,05,801	52,45,200	55,90,085	48,11,680	49,72,023	.. Branches
					District Treasuries
23,71,420	21,55,206	15,01,684	14,17,128	9,90,527	N.-W. Frontier Province
70,11,127	18,37,938	1,07,91,671	22,50,947	...	District Treasuries
53,70,987	1,00,76,823	86,61,583	1,33,95,509	...	Madras: Reserve Treasury
87,84,560	74,77,554	94,23,686	97,29,048	...	Presidency Bank
1,35,79,254	1,59,26,294	1,28,73,098	1,41,73,936	1,61,14,601	.. Branches
1,18,08,603	88,04,387	1,48,32,819	46,37,344	...	District Treasuries
2,47,00,345	5,36,14,957	4,20,08,748	4,79,53,569	...	Bombay: Reserve Treasury
71,82,572	57,19,016	54,88,038	42,16,872	...	Presidency Bank
1,40,78,745	91,06,028	86,61,898	1,14,72,159	1,01,06,582	.. Branches
8,05,549	7,14,267*	7,43,568*	7,85,502	...	District Treasuries
6,28,972	1,09,800	2,33,713	1,92,139	...	† Bengal: Presidency Bank
52,42,828	56,41,578	39,23,592	34,06,453	50,56,663	.. Branches
30,52,601	28,78,325	35,06,838	40,20,273	...	District Treasuries
80,20,240	91,77,901	1,27,33,824	1,32,14,192	82,92,437	United Provinces: Presidency Bank
23,87,535	12,66,332	13,08,484	10,628	...	Branches
73,06,292	54,63,583	48,89,694	43,92,538	61,68,441	District Treasuries
84,53,201	69,78,475	63,16,626	62,12,633	...	Punjab: Presidency Bank
99,39,845	1,00,39,181	98,55,592	1,02,25,887	1,06,81,143	Branches
8,33,740	3,84,946	3,73,935	5,23,595	...	District Treasuries
41,11,263	34,14,105	39,82,992	32,32,067	35,39,829	Burma: Presidency Bank
64,84,041	63,00,314	45,89,656	75,82,268	...	Branches
61,07,821	66,36,915	55,12,955	63,80,159	55,93,738	District Treasuries
37,48,216	28,34,422	33,86,611	32,62,216	27,40,492	‡ Bihar and Orissa: Presidency Bank
22,03,08,247	22,09,77,662	25,95,93,873	26,47,59,962	13,83,56,901	Branches
17,08,79,895	24,93,81,240	22,07,37,405	17,99,60,896	10,81,47,458	District Treasuries
40,02,78,142	47,02,58,902	48,02,41,275	44,47,20,857	24,65,04,379	Central Provinces and Berar: Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
					§ Assam: Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
					Total, India
					Home Treasury Total
					England ¶
					Grand Total

was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta 1911-12 but excludes Eastern Bengal included under Bengal

Bengal for 1911-12

rupees at the rate of £1 = Rs. 15

Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 121.—MINIMUM and MAXIMUM PRICE in LONDON

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1912	26½—26½	27½—26½	27½—26½	28½—26½	28½—27½
1913	29½—28½	28½—27½	27½—26½	28½—26½	28½—27½
1914	26½—26½	26½—26½	27—26½	27½—26½	27½—26½
1915	22½—22½	23½—22½	24½—23½	23½—23½	23½—23½
1916	27½—26½	27½—26½	28½—26½	35½—20	37½—33½
1917	37½—36	38½—37½	37½—35½	37½—36½	38½—37½
1919	45½—43½	43½—42½	40—42½	40½—45½	40½—43½
1919	48½	48½—47½	50—47½	49½—48½	58—48½
1920	85—75½	80½—82	84—65½	72½—64½	65½—57½
1921	42½—35½	37½—31½	34½—30½	36½—32½	35½—33½

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England on the Government of India*
	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>		£	£
1912	29½—29½	29½—28½		2,610,432	27,058,550
1913	27½—26½	27½—25½		1,603,404	25,759,706
1914	23—22½	23½—22½	25½	6,250,524	31,200,927
1915	27½—24½	27½—25½	23½	7,815,437	7,748,111
1916	35½—32½	37—35½	31½	8,378,465	20,354,517
1917	45½—42½	43½—42½	40½	4,088,778	32,368,005
1918	49½—48½	48½—47½	47½	9,252,540	34,890,082
1919	56—55			3,640,183	20,940,314
1920	54½—43½	44½—38½	61½	5,640,079	31,226,219
1921	49½—37½	37½—34½	36½	9,917,023	Nil

* The figures relate to the financial year

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH

June	July	August	September	October
<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>
28 $\frac{1}{2}$ —27 $\frac{1}{2}$	28 $\frac{1}{2}$ —27 $\frac{1}{2}$	29 $\frac{1}{2}$ —27 $\frac{1}{2}$	29 $\frac{1}{2}$ —28 $\frac{1}{2}$	29 $\frac{1}{2}$ —29 1912
27 $\frac{1}{2}$ —26 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ —26 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ —27 $\frac{1}{2}$	28 $\frac{1}{2}$ —27 $\frac{1}{2}$	28 $\frac{1}{2}$ —27 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1913
26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —25 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —25 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ —25 $\frac{1}{2}$	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ —23 $\frac{1}{2}$	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ —22 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1914
23 $\frac{1}{2}$ —22 $\frac{1}{2}$	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ —22 $\frac{1}{2}$	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ —22 $\frac{1}{2}$	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ —23 $\frac{1}{2}$	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ —23 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1915
32 $\frac{1}{2}$ —30	31—29 $\frac{1}{2}$	32—30 $\frac{1}{2}$	32 $\frac{1}{2}$ —32 $\frac{1}{2}$	32 $\frac{1}{2}$ —32 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1916
39 $\frac{1}{2}$ —38	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ —39 $\frac{1}{2}$	40—40 $\frac{1}{2}$	55—46	48 $\frac{1}{2}$ —41 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1917
48 $\frac{1}{2}$	48 $\frac{1}{2}$	49 $\frac{1}{2}$ —48 $\frac{1}{2}$	49 $\frac{1}{2}$	49 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1918
54 $\frac{1}{2}$ —53	55 $\frac{1}{2}$ —53	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ —55 $\frac{1}{2}$	64—59	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ —62 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1919
57 $\frac{1}{2}$ —44	56 $\frac{1}{2}$ —51 $\frac{1}{2}$	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ —57	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ —57 $\frac{1}{2}$	59—50 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1920
35 $\frac{1}{2}$ —33 $\frac{1}{2}$	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ —35 $\frac{1}{2}$	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ —36 $\frac{1}{2}$	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ —37 $\frac{1}{2}$	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ —39 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1921

Export of silver from England to the East*	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India†	Average bank rate of dis- count	REMARKS
			<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Per cent</i>
14,345,474	16,778,304	18,56,71,710		1912 Establishment of Provisional Government in China. Indian Government purchased £6,000,000 silver. War between Turkey and Balkan States
10,730,978	11,465,049	16,65,99,335		1913 China Loan of £25,000,000. Indian Government bought £5,500,000 silver. Failure of Indian Specie Bank. Civil War in Mexico
5,745,468	11,952,790	10,78,51,350		1914 Outbreak of Great European War and consequent disorganization of Money and Stock Markets. Record home coinage of Silver. Bank rate reached 10 per cent. in August
3,828,168	10,560,161	8,33,97,690		1915
6,891,978	13,077,650	19,54,19,160	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1916 Continuation of Great War. Heavy coinage of Silver, both home and abroad
2,544,485	8,466,904	21,33,85,155		1917 Continuation of Great War. The United States declares war against Germany
(a)	8,017,405 (b)	52,43,66,060		1918 Armistice with Enemy Countries signed on 11th November. Surrender to Allies of Enemy Fleets, Arms, etc. Serious political unrest in Russia and Germany. Pittman Silver Act passed in the United States.
623,728 (c)	2,425,424 (c)	51,81,47,790		1919 Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in International Exchanges. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest.
8,915,959	9,923,034	5,57,69,830		1920 British subsidiary coinage reduced to 500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demounted silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11:30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import Duty remitted.
9,770,124	8,757,173	17,11,29,627	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1921 Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial Crisis in China

(a) Figures not available

(b) Figures for ten months, January to October, for which statistics are available

(c) 6 months, July—December

* Represents shipments *via* London, Venice and Marseilles

† The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 122.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON AND BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT; BANK OF BENGAL RATE OF INTEREST

	Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Bank of Bengal Rates †			*Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate* of discount	Bank of Bengal Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods				Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods
1912					1914—contd.				
January	16½	1	5, 6, 7, & 8	6, 7, 8 & 9	August	16½	5	3 & 5	4 & 6
February	16½	4	8	9	September	16½	5	5	6
March	16½	3½	8, 7, & 6	9, 8 & 7	October	16½	5	5	6
April	16½	3½	6	7	November	16½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
May	16½	3	6 & 5	7 & 6	December	16½	5	6	7
June	16½	3	5 & 4	6 & 5	Average exchange	16½	...	...	...
July	16½	3	4 & 3	5 & 4	1915				
August	16½	4	3	4	January	16½	5	6	7
September	16½	4	3 & 4	4 & 5	February	16½	5	6	7
October	16½	5	4 & 5	5 & 6	March	16½	5	6	7
November	16½	5	5, 6, & 7	6, 7 & 8	April	16½	5	6	7
December	16½	5	7	8	May	16½	5	6	7
Average exchange	16½	...	...	...	June	16½	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
1913					July	16½	5	5	6
January	16½	5	7 & 8	8 & 9	August	16½	5	5	6
February	16½	5	8 & 7	9 & 8	September	16½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
March	16½	5	7	8	October	16½	5	6	7
April	16½	4½	6 & 7	7 & 8	November	16½	5	6	7
May	16½	4½	6	7	December	16½	5	6	7
June	16½	4½	6, 5 & 4	7, 6 & 5	Average exchange	16½	...	...	...
July	16½	4½	6 & 3	5 & 4	1916				
August	16½	4½	3, 4 & 5	4, 5 & 6	January	16½	5	7 & 5	8 & 9
September	16½	4½	5 & 6	6 & 7	February	16½	5	8	9
October	16½	5	6	7	March	16½	5	8	9
November	16½	5	6 & 7	7 & 8	April	16½	5	8 & 7	9 & 8
December	16½	5	7	8	May	16½	5	7	8
Average exchange	16½	...	...	...	June	16½	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
1914					July	16½	6	5	6
January	16½	4	7	8	August	16½	6	5	6
February	16½	3	7	8	September	16½	6	5 & 6	6 & 7
March	16½	3	7 & 6	8 & 7	October	16½	6	6 & 7	7 & 8
April	16½	3	6	5	November	16½	6	7 & 8	8 & 9
May	16½	3	5	6	December	†	6	8	9
June	16½	3	5 & 4	6 & 5	Average exchange	16½	...	...	...
July	16½	3	4 & 3	5 & 4					

* At the close of the month

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month

‡ Nominal, Banks only buying ready bill against cover

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

239

No. 122.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON AND BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT; BANK OF BENGAL[†] RATE OF INTEREST—*contd.*

		Exchange London in lbs ^s	of Bank England rate of discount	Bank of Bengal Rates +			Bank of Bengal Rates +
				hand is on ver- bal rate	Del good		Bank on ver- bal rate at par depo good
1917				1919--contd.			
January	.	\$	5½			August	22½
February	.	16½		8 & 7	9 & 8	September	25½
March	.	16½	5½	7 & 6	3 & 7	October	24½
April	.	16½		6		November	
May	.	16½		6		December	
June	.	16½		6		Average exchange	22½
July	.	16½		6		1920	
August	.	17½		6		January	
September	.	17½		6 & 5	7 & 6		5 & 6 6 & 7
October	.	17½					6 & 7 7 & 8
November	.	17½					7
December	.	17½					28½
Average exchange	.	17½					26½
1918							22½
January	.	17½		5 & 6	6 & 7		7 & 6 8 & 7
February	.						23½
March	.						23½
April	.	18½		6			
May	.	18½		6 & 5			5, 6 & 7 6, 7 & 8
June	.	18½					17½
July	.	18½					21½
August	.	18½					
September	.	18½					18½
October	.	18½					16½
November	.	18½		5 & 6	6 & 7		16½
December	.	18½		6			16½
Average exchange	.	18½					15½
1919							
January	.	18½		6 & 7			18½
February	.	18½					5½
March	.	18½					
April	.	18½					5 6
May	.	20½		6			16½
June	.	20½		6 & 5	7 & 6		16½
July	.	20½				Average change	16½

* At the close of the month

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month

‡ On January 27, 1921, the undertakings and business of the Bank of Bengal were taken over by the Imperial Bank of India

§ Nominal, Banks only buying ready bill against cover

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 123.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA in each month

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1912				1915			
January . . .	15 0½	15 0	24 0	January . . .	15 10	15 1	24 2½
February . . .	15 0½	15 0	25 6	February . . .	15 10	15 1½	24 2
March . . .	15 0½	15 0	25 4	March . . .	15 10	15 1½	24 7½
April . . .	15 0½	15 0	24 0	April . . .	15 10	15 1	24 15
May . . .	15 4	15 0	24 2½	May . . .	15 10	15 1½	24 15
June . . .	15 4½	15 0	24 5	June . . .	15 10	15 2½	24 13½
July . . .	15 4½	15 0½	24 4½	July . . .	15 11	15 3	25 4
August . . .	15 4½	15 0½	24 8	August . . .	15 10	15 2½	23 8
September . . .	15 4½	15 0	24 9	September . . .	15 10	15 2	25 0½
October . . .	15 4½	15 0	24 3½	October . . .	15 10	15 2½	25 8
November . . .	15 5	15 0	24 1½	November . . .	15 11	15 3½	26 7
December . . .	15 4½	15 0	24 13	December . . .	15 11	15 4½	26 9
1913				1916			
January . . .	15 5	15 0	24 7	January . . .	15 12	15 6	26 9
February . . .	15 5	15 0	24 14½	February . . .	16 2	15 10	27 3
March . . .	15 5	15 0	24 9	March . . .	16 8	15 10½	26 2
April . . .	15 4½	15 0	24 1½	April . . .	17 0	16 7½	27 10
May . . .	15 5	15 0	24 7½	May . . .	16 8	15 11½	26 5
June . . .	15 5	15 0	24 6	June . . .	16 8	16 0½	26 7
July . . .	15 5	15 0	24 3	July . . .	16 8	15 15½	25 4
August . . .	15 5	15 0	24 0	August . . .	16 12	16 3½	26 8
September . . .	15 5	15 0	24 8	September . . .	16 12	16 4½	26 3
October . . .	15 6	15 0	24 7	October . . .	17 0	16 4½	26 4
November . . .	15 7	15 0	24 10	November . . .	17 6	16 9½	26 13
December . . .	15 6	15 0	24 9	December . . .	17 4	16 2	26 4
1914				1917			
January . . .	15 3	15 0½	24 3½	January . . .	17 0	16 0½	25 0
February . . .	15 3	15 0	24 8	February . . .	17 0	16 0½	25 13½
March . . .	15 6	15 0	24 4	March . . .	17 0	15 15½	25 15
April . . .	15 6	15 0	24 6	April . . .	17 0	15 9½	26 7
May . . .	15 6	15 0	24 4½	May . . .	17 8	15 9	26 2
June . . .	15 6	15 0	24 2	June . . .	17 8	15 3½	26 1½
July . . .	15 6	15 0	24 2½	July . . .	17 8	15 11½	26 13
August . . .	15 10	15 6	25 10	August . . .	17 8	16 2	26 14
September . . .	15 10	15 5	25 6	September . . .	17 8	16 0½	27 8
October . . .	15 12	15 6½	25 11	October . . .	17 8	16 3	27 15
November . . .	15 10	15 4	24 14	November . . .	18 0	17 1½	28 12
December . . .	15 10	15 1½	24 5½	December . . .	18 0	17 1½	28 14

No. 123.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA in each month—*contd.*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
1918	<i>Rs a</i>	<i>Rs a</i>	<i>Rs a</i>	1920	<i>Rs a</i>	<i>Rs a</i>	<i>Rs a</i>
January . .	18 8	17 13	30 4	January . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 0
February . .	18 0	16 9	30 2	February . .	"	"	22 0
March . .	18 8	16 8½	30 2	March . .	"	"	24 0
April . .	18 9	16 15	30 0	April . .	"	"	24 8
May . .	20 8	19 14	33 10	May . .	"	"	22 12
June . .	20 0	18 0	32 4	June . .	"	"	22 4
July . .	20 0	19 7½	32 4	July . .	"	"	23 0
August . .	19 12	20 8	32 12	August . .	"	"	21 8
September . .	Nominal	Nominal	32 4	September . .	"	"	25 4
October . .	"	"	30 8	October . .	"	"	27 6
November . .	"	"	29 0	November . .	"	"	28 10
December . .	"	"	30 1	December . .	"	"	27 12
1919				1921			
January . .	Nominal	Nominal	30 8	January . .	Nominal	Nominal	27 12
February . .	"	"	31 2	February . .	"	"	28 14
March . .	"	"	30 0	March . .	"	"	31 0
April . .	"	"	33 12	April . .	"	"	30 2
May . .	—	—	34 14	May . .	"	"	30 8
June . .	Nominal	Nominal	32 0	June . .	"	"	29 8
July . .	"	"	32 8	July . .	"	"	31 0
August . .	"	"	29 4	August . .	"	"	30 8
September . .	"	"	27 8	September . .	"	"	29 14
October . .	"	"	29 0	October . .	"	"	28 12
November . .	"	"	25 8	November . .	"	"	29 10
December . .	"	"	28 0	December . .	"	"	28 4

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 124.—PRICE of GOLD in LONDON and BOMBAY

Half month.	1917.		1918.		1919
	Price in London. (a)		Price in London. (a)		Price in London. (a)
	Per oz.		Per oz.		Per oz.
	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.
January { 1st	27 6	...	28 14	...
{ 2nd	27 0	...	29 8	...
February { 1st	26 14	...	29 12	...
{ 2nd	27 8	...	28 12	...
March { 1st	27 8	...	28 0	...
{ 2nd	27 4	...	28 0	...
April { 1st	27 0	...	28 0*	...
{ 2nd	26 15	...	28 0	...
May { 1st	27 0	...	30 0	...
{ 2nd	27 2	...	32 0	...
June { 1st	27 2	...	32 0	...
{ 2nd	26 15	...	32 0	...
July { 1st	27 0	...	32 0	...
{ 2nd	27 6	...	33 0	...
August { 1st	27 3	...	33 4	...
{ 2nd	27 14	...	33 0	...
September { 1st	27 10	...	32 0	...
{ 2nd	27 8	...	32 0	...
October { 1st	27 10	...	31 0	...
{ 2nd	27 15	...	30 0	...
November { 1st	28 6	...	27 12	...
{ 2nd	28 8	...	27 12	...
December { 1st	28 10	...	29 4	...
{ 2nd	28 10	...	30 4	...

(a) Quotations not available, price per std. oz. being 77s. 9d.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

243

at the end of each Half Month.

1919.

1920.

1921.

Half month.

Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.		
Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.		
Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.		
29 8	110 8	28 5*	109 8	27 2	1st	January.
30 0	117 0	28 5	106 1	26 13	2nd	
31 0	121 6	26 3	105 6	25 2	1st	February
	122 4	21 12	106 1	29 8	2nd	
31 0	112 4	22 6	105 6	30 0	1st	March.
31 0	106 2	23 12	104 9	29 14	2nd	
32 2	103 7	25 4	105 4	29 9	1st	April.
33 4	107 6	23 14	104 1	29 8	2nd	
33 4	108 0	22 10	102 11	29 3½	1st	May
33 8	106 3		106 4	29 15½	2nd	
33 8	104 4	23 0	109 2	30 14½	1st	June.
31 0	104 0	22 0	110 0	31 9	2nd	
32 0	106 6	22 0*	113 4		1st	July.
32 8	110 6	22 10	115 2	33 1	2nd	
32 12	113 3	22 12*	112 0	31 6	1st	August.
...	115 6	23 6	110 4	29 8	2nd	
29 8	118 9	23 14*	111 6	29 12	1st	September.
27 0	118 4	24 14*	111 0	29 5	2nd	
29 0	118 0	26 10*	106 5	...	1st	October.
29 12	118 1	27 1*	104 9	28 4	2nd	
29 4	121 6	26 0	103 9	28 13	1st	November.
28 8	117 6	27 7½	102 11	29 9	2nd	
27 12	117 10	29 0	98 1	28 3½	1st	December.
27 16	116 1	28 7	98 0	27 10½	2nd	

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 125.—PRICE (including import duty) of BAR SILVER in BOMBAY, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
			Rs A	Rs A	Rs A	Rs A
1912-13 .	79 8½	79 8½	80 15½	80 3½	81 0½	83 2½
1913-14 .	77 6½	79 13½	78 12½	78 4½	79 3½	80 1½
1914-15 .		77 11½	75 9½	74 0½	76 15½	75 5½
1915-16 .	70 12½	70 5½	69 8½	67 14½	69 1½	69 7
1916-17 .	96 13½	93 5½	86 13½	85 12½	97 12½	91 2½
1917-18 .	99 15½	100 4½	99 9½	103 11½	106 13	109 5
1918-19 .	117 15½	122 3½	117 13½	120 7½	120 0	120 0
1919-20 .	116 0	116 0	114 13½	115 0	116 0	116 0
1920-21 .	110 9½	104 13½	99 11½	99 9½	107 14½	108 9½
1921-22 .	89 6½	90 11½	92 10½	99 15½	97 0½	95 0½
	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs A	Rs A	Rs A	Rs A	Rs A	Rs A
1912-13 .	83 8½	82 4½	82 11½	81 11½	82 9½	80 1
1913-14 .	80 7½	79 4½	77 6½	77 12½	77 6½	78 4½
1914-15 .	72 10½	71 6½	70 0½	69 9½	68 9½	70 4½
1915-16 .	70 5½	73 5	76 12½	77 12½	79 12½	79 6½
1916-17 .	91 10½	94 2½	97 10½	101 11½	101 3½	97 9½
1917-18 .	107 5½	110 4½	111 1½	109 14½	108 2½	111 15½
1918-19 .	113 4	104 13½	105 11½	112 2	115 9½	116 0
1919-20 .	115 2½	114 10½	114 1½	115 0	112 11½	112 14½
1920-21 .	113 14½	110 6½	104 12	97 4½	94 1½	88 0½
1921-22 .	97 9½	97 1½	92 14½	91 0½	91 15½	90 0½

Note.—Import duty on silver was abolished with effect from 2nd February, 1920

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

245

No. 126.—RATE of EXCHANGE between BOMBAY and HONGKONG in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1912-13	147½	151½	152½	150½	150½	153½
1913-14	149½	151½	150½	149½	150½	151½
1914-15	146½	146½	144	139½	136½	136½
1915-16	141½	141½	139½	135½	135½	136½
1916-17	157½	158½	157½	155½	160½	164½
1917-18	175½	177½	183½	192½	209½	227½
1918-19	212½	210½	217½	222½	232½	248½
1919-20*	222½	221½	215½	214½	213½	207½
1920-21*	219½	214½	208½	217½	236½	242½
1921-22*	204	206½	214½	224½	218½	209½

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs				Rs	Rs
1912-13	150½		150½		153½	147½
1913-14			146½	144½	143½	140½
1914-15	136½	134½	140½	138½	137½	140½
1915-16	138½	141½	147½	147½	147½	149½
1916-17	165½	171½	177½	174½	176½	173½
1917-18	198½	207½	211½	214½	210½	216½
1918-19	227½	218½	224½	218½	211½	209½
1919-20*	215½	228½	224½	223½	234½	231½
1920-21*	257½	249½	235½	216½	195½	195½
1921-22*	218½	214½	211½	210½	201½	196½

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.
* The figures relate to the Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong

No. 127—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to Foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1911-12	41,49,36,000	3,73,38,000	37,75,98,000
1912-13	41,29,03,000	7,28,96,000	34,00,12,000
1913-14	28,22,64,000	4,90,26,000	23,32,38,000
1914-15	10,70,38,000	3,05,64,000	7,64,74,000
1915-16	5,23,17,000	6,39,08,000	-1,10,91,000
1916-17	13,33,79,000	10,25,000	13,23,54,000
1917-18	29,09,40,000	3,91,63,000	25,17,86,000
1918-19	2,27,64,000	7,84,01,000	-5,56,38,000
1919-20	4,25,16,000	12,92,13,000	35,33,03,000
1920-21	23,67,38,000	21,46,66,000	2,10,72,000

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1911-12		52,000	52,000	..
1912-13		42,000	42,000	..
1913-14		37,000	37,000	..
1914-15		2,59,000	2,59,000	..
1915-16		7,000	7,000	..
1916-17		1,000	1,000	1,64,000(a)
1917-18		4,000	4,000	..
1918-19		1,000	1,000	5,10,76,000(b)
1919-20	(c)	2,000	2,000	..
1920-21		3,19,000	3,19,000	..

(a) Represents the value of hundred-piastre pieces coined for the Egyptian Government.

(b) Represents the value of 15 rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.

(c) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 109

No. 128—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of SILVER (coin and bullion) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to Foreign Ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1911-12	11,07,72,000	6,64,01,000	5,33,71,000		2,60,76,000
1912-13	20,54,10,000	3,34,22,000	17,19,88,000	1,29,21,000	6,28,41,000
1913-14	15,21,32,000	2,18,03,000	13,03,29,000	26,69,000	5,64,36,000
1914-15	11,10,46,000	2,23,30,000	8,87,15,000	...	2,07,01,000
1915-16	6,66,46,000	1,83,50,000	4,82,96,000	1,39,000	1,64,13,000
1916-17	25,11,45,000	6,31,47,000	18,80,01,000	8,73,000	29,45,74,000
1917-18	22,66,04,000	3,62,76,000	19,04,18,000	...	22,61,74,000
1918-19	69,08,82,000	1,17,02,000	67,91,80,000	1,38,55,000	55,23,76,000
1919-20	29,09,73,000	75,85,000	29,22,98,000	...	39,74,28,000
1920-21	11,18,97,000	4,70,57,000	6,48,40,000	6,64,000	7,85,47,000

Received into the Mints

Value of the Silver Coinage

	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees	Total
1911-12	2,50,76,000	2,45,09,000	35,66,000	2,80,74,000
1912-13	7,57,62,000	18,75,29,000	78,41,000	19,53,70,000
1913-14	6,00,95,000	12,13,61,000	1,02,08,000	13,16,69,000
1914-15	2,07,01,000	1,80,72,000	37,23,000	2,17,95,000
1915-16	1,05,52,000	1,48,00,000	14,02,000	1,62,02,000
1916-17	29,54,47,000	29,89,00,000	88,07,000	30,77,07,000
1917-18	22,61,74,000	22,58,33,000	1,28,74,000	23,87,07,000
1918-19	51,62,61,000	50,10,06,000	1,95,29,000	52,05,35,000
1919-20	39,74,28,000	36,62,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,72,20,000
1920-21	7,85,47,000	3,41,30,000		3,41,30,000

NOTE—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

No. 129.—QUANTITY (in ounces) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from and to FOREIGN PORTS.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1911-12	8,871,000	647,000	6,224,000	70,379,000	38,150,000	32,229,000
1912-13	6,813,000	1,251,000	5,562,000	107,190,000	16,113,000	91,077,000
1913-14	4,503,000	844,000	3,659,000	79,845,000	8,728,000	71,107,000
1914-15	1,705,000	527,000	1,178,000	64,160,000	8,394,000	55,766,000
1915-16	873,000	1,034,000	-261,000	39,883,000	6,901,000	32,982,000
1916-17	2,283,000	18,000	2,265,000	116,959,000	24,765,000	92,194,000
1917-18	4,903,000	696,000	4,207,000	83,814,000	14,283,000	74,531,000
1918-19	300,000	1,346,000	-956,000	241,748,000	4,719,000	237,029,000
1919-20	7,829,000	2,223,000	5,606,000	101,052,000	4,110,000	96,942,000
1920-21	3,728,000	2,907,000	821,000	43,221,000	20,082,000	23,139,000

COINAGE

No. 130 — NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

1—Calcutta

Coins.	Number				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
SILVER—					
Rupees	12,826,937	77,922,000	60,100,000	12,000,000	9,000,000
Half rupees	2,292,843	3,389,914	2,723,412	1,390,802	2,804,282
Quarter rupees	2,244,708	9,537,044	12,686,464	2,273,877	
One-eighth rupees	7,724,426	13,959,465	13,621,887	5,891,596	
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	...	..	200,000	200,000	
„ 25 „ . . . . .	...	..	400,000	400,000	
„ 10 „			2,000,000	1,000,000	
<i>Total Silver</i>	<i>25,089,004</i>	<i>104,858,423</i>	<i>91,731,763</i>	<i>23,765,365</i>	<i>11,804,282</i>
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	..	..	..	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	..	..	..	..	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	..	..	..	..
One anna . . . . .	..	..	..	..	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	..	..	..	...
<i>Total Nickel</i>					
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	3,236,000	5,855,025	3,000,000	3,000,000	
„ ½ cents	1,512,000	3,405,503		2,000,000	
„ ¼ cents		600,000			
Straits ½ cents					
„ ¼ cents					
Amman Cash	504,500			800,000	
Sailana State Coins		224,000			
<i>Total Copper</i>	<i>5,252,500</i>	<i>10,174,528</i>	<i>3,000,000</i>	<i>5,800,000</i>	
BRONZE—					
Single pice	55,918,260	107,455,909	122,630,891	20,441,600	
Half pice	4,879,970	12,911,324	10,800,072	4,876,800	9,830,400
Pies	2,645,294	25,937,897	16,148,527	19,814,400	20,563,200
Australian pennies					
„ ½ pennies					
Straits cents					
Egyptian half milliemas					
<i>Total Bronze</i>	<i>63,443,524</i>	<i>146,305,134</i>	<i>149,682,090</i>	<i>45,132,800</i>	<i>30,393,600</i>
GRAND TOTAL	93,785,028	261,338,085	244,413,853	74,698,165	42,197,882

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta

Number					Coins
1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
					SILVER—
156,500,000	90,700,000	260,400,000	101,500,000	14,400,000	Rupees
198,044	..	3,445,763	..	..	Half rupees
13,178,324	21,071,637	56,575,096	26,135,346	..	Quarter rupees
19,766,740	25,559,561	..	..	..	One eighth rupees
506,000	1,072,840	..	..	..	Ceylon 50 cents
500,000	312,000	..	..	..	.. 25 ..
120,545	879,455	..	..	..	.. 10 ..
190,879,653	139,595,493	314,420,849	187,635,346	14,400,000	Total Silver
..	..	..	2,579,980	..	NICKEL—
..	..	..	18,632,006	12,799,700	Half rupees
..	2,689,000	77,972,000	68,672,000	6,648,000	Quarter rupees
..	..	..	..	..	One-eighth rupees
..	..	..	..	..	One anna
..	..	..	..	16,000,000	Straits 5 cent pieces
..	2,680,000	77,972,000	90,283,986	35,441,700	Total Nickel
..	1,000,000	..	..	2,000,000	COPPER—
..	2,000,000	..	..	..	Ceylon cents
..	..	..	..	..	.. 1 cents
..	..	..	..	..	.. 2 cents
3,000,000	..	..	..	..	Straits 1/2 cents
4,000,000	..	..	..	..	.. 4 cents
..	..	..	..	..	Amman Cash
..	..	..	..	..	Safiana State Coins
7,000,000	3,000,000	..	800,000	2,000,000	Total Copper
					BRONZE—
9,337,600	53,257,600	117,472,000	171,097,600	82,368,000	Single pie
5,734,400	15,200,000	6,284,800	17,161,600	4,402,800	Half pie
14,438,400	35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000	30,876,400	Pies
4,764,000	4,800,000	1,200,000	..	..	Australian pennies
3,800,000	5,760,000	1,454,400	..	..	.. 1/2 pennies
..	..	3,000,000	31,595,000	40,570,000	Straits cents
4,000,000	..	..	..	..	Egyptian half millimes
41,874,400	144,288,000	153,603,200	231,326,200	167,309,200	Total Bronze
239,754,053	289,563,493	545,996,049	510,045,532	219,150,900	GRAND TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

COINAGE

No. 130.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

I.—Calcutta

Coins.	Value (Rupees)				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
SILVER—					
Rupees	1,28,26,097	7,79,22,000	6,01,00,000	1,26,00,000	90,00,000
Half rupees	11,46,422	16,04,957	13,61,706	6,98,946	14,02,141
Quarter rupees	5,61,199	23,96,761	31,71,616	5,68,469	...
One-eighth rupees	9,65,553	17,44,933	17,02,736	7,30,450	...
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	...	...	1,00,000	1,00,000	...
„ 25 „ . . . . .	...	...	1,00,000	1,00,000	...
„ 10 „ . . . . .	...	...	2,00,000	1,00,000	...
Total Silver	1,55,00,111	8,37,58,651	6,67,36,058	1,49,04,865	1,04,03,141
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total Nickel . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	32,360	58,550	30,000	30,900	...
„ ½ cents	7,500	17,475	...	10,000	...
„ ¼ cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ cents . . . . .	...	6,750	...	...	...
„ ¼ cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	1,971	...	...	3,125	...
Sakana State Coins . . . . .	...	3,500	...	...	...
Total Copper	41,891	86,278	30,000	43,125	...
BRONZE—					
Single pie	8,73,721	16,78,965	19,16,201	3,13,400	...
Half pie	38,125	1,90,870	85,130	38,100	70,800
Pies	12,777	1,35,063	54,107	1,02,260	1,97,500
Australian pennies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ ½ pennies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian half millimes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total Bronze	9,25,625	19,14,961	20,85,438	4,60,700	1,83,900
GRAND TOTAL	1,84,67,627	8,57,69,891	6,88,51,496	1,54,08,690	1,05,86,041

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

I—Calcutta

Value (Rupees)					Coins.
1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
					SILVER—
15,65,00,000	9,07,00,000	26,04,00,000	16,15,00,000	1,44,00,000	Rupees
99,023	...	17,23,876	...	...	Half rupees
32,94,581	52,67,900	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...	Quarter rupees
24,73,343	31,91,945	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
2,98,000	5,36,420	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
1,25,000	74,000	...	...	...	" 25 "
12,054	87,946	...	...	...	" 10 "
16,28,02,000	9,98,65,220	27,47,66,650	16,80,33,837	1,44,00,000	Total Silver
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	11,80,000	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	46,58,002	31,78,425	Quarter rupees
...	3,34,000	97,44,500	85,91,000	8,31,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
...	3,35,000	97,46,500	1,47,31,992	40,39,425	Total Nickel
					COPPER—
...	10,000	...	...	2,00,000	Ceylon cents
...	10,000	...	...	...	" ½ cents
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ cents
26,250	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ cents
17,500	...	...	...	...	" ¼ cents
...	...	...	2,500	...	Annas Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Safaya State Coins
43,750	20,000	...	2,500	20,000	Total Copper
					BRONZE—
1,46,000	13,00,000	18,35,500	26,73,400	12,87,000	Single pie
44,800	1,19,500	89,100	67,200	5,100	Half pie
75,200	1,83,200	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700	Pis
2,37,750	3,00,000	75,000	...	...	Australian pennies
1,12,800	1,90,000	45,450	...	...	" ½ pennies
...	...	52,500	1,41,087	...	Straits cents
30,406	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half mil'imes
7,06,556	20,83,600	21,83,550	32,96,287	15,29,800	Total Bronze
16,35,52,306	10,23,03,820	28,66,96,700	18,60,64,616	1,99,79,225	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

COINAGE

No. 130.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

II—Bombay

Coins	Number				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Gold</i>	...	...	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	11,081,087	109,007,154	61,260,500	5,471,853	5,800,058
Half rupees	585,430	1,504,755	1,824,788	903,327	...
Quarter rupees	1,168,182	2,276,389	7,948,774	2,096,453	...
One-eighth rupees	2,462,092	5,461,312	8,579,088	5,942,728	...
British dollars	37,470,509	5,672,075	1,566,693	...	...
Straits dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ ½ dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	191,802	...	...
„ 10 cents	36,797	...	...	...	...
„ 5 cents	564,668	441,628	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 25 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 10 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 20 piastres . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 10 piastres . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 5 piastres . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 2 piastres . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Silver</i>	51,029,365	124,966,313	81,371,651	14,414,361	5,800,058
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	41,760,000	39,776,000	46,320,000	42,352,000	7,670,248
Egyptian 10 millimes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 5 millimes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 2 millimes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 1 millieme . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Nickel</i>	41,760,000	39,776,000	46,320,000	42,352,000	7,670,248
GRAND TOTAL	95,789,365	164,742,313	127,691,651	56,766,361	13,470,306

COINAGE

253.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay

Number					Coins
1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
...	...	2,109,703	...	...	GOLD—
...	...	1,295,372	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
10,001	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
10,001	...	3,405,075	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
					Total, Gold
					SILVER—
142,400,206	135,133,293		204,706,854	19,730,039	Rupees
5,880,231	8,822,290	10,324,667	8,958,133	...	Half rupees
					Quarter rupees
					One-eighth rupees
					British dollars
				10,000,121	Straits dollars
				6,478,454	.. ½ dollars
645,232	551,641		2,500,000	...	.. 20 cents
1,200,014	6,099,860	3,700,234	13,200,137	...	.. 10 cents
		3,210,920	10,780,155	...	.. 5 cents
			750,005	900,010	Ceylon 50 cents
			1,400,007	1,600,911	.. 25 cents
			750,008	3,050,131	.. 10 cents
1,830,257	504,168				Egyptian 20 piastres
4,674,378	2,504,932	90,001			.. 10 piastres
9,354,863	4,983,402	190,007			.. 5 piastres
2,504,614	2,861,190	1,600,036		...	.. 2 piastres
168,495,855	161,950,766	264,712,250	243,054,308	41,668,896	Total, Silver
					NICKEL—
			1,400,000	1,000,000	Half rupees
			7,672,000	1,065,550	Quarter rupees
	1,168,000	9,018,658	...	...	One-eighth rupees
39,087,087	68,066,665	90,602,469	122,704,534	9,264,000	One anna
1,007,400	1,011,309	...			Egyptian 10 milliemmes
3,686,330	5,217,256	972,069			.. 5 milliemmes
3,006,413					.. 2 milliemmes
4,002,000	...	...	...	...	.. 1 millieme
...	...	...		6,000,000	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...		4,000,000	Straits 5 ..
50,789,230	65,463,320	89,583,196	131,866,534	21,929,539	Total, Nickel
219,295,086	227,414,086	357,700,521	374,920,842	63,598,385	GRAND TOTAL

COINAGE

No. 130.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

II—Bombay

Coins	Value (Rupees)			
	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	
GOLD—				
15 Rupee gold coins . . .				
Sovereigns				
Egyptian 100 piastres . . .				
Total, Gold				
SILVER—				
Rupees	1,16,81,687	10,96,07,164	6,12,60,506	54,71,853
Half rupees	2,02,715	7,52,378	9,12,394	4,51,064
Quarter rupees	2,92,046	5,69,097	19,87,103	5,24,113
One-eighth rupees	3,07,761	6,82,661	10,72,386	7,42,841
British dollars	8,50,23,954	1,28,70,459	35,54,975	
Straits dollars				
„ ½ dollars				
„ 20 cents			58,464	
„ 10 cents	14,740			
„ 5 cents	43,616			
Ceylon 50 cents				
„ 25 cents				
„ 10 cents				
Egyptian 20 piastres				
„ 10 piastres				
„ 5 piastres				
„ 2 piastres				
Total, Silver	9,76,55,928	12,45,15,624	6,88,45,908	71,90,471
NICKEL—				
Half-rupee				
Quarter rupees				
One-eighth rupees				
One anna	(a) 26,10,000		28,95,000	26,47,000
Egyptian 10 millicimes				
„ 5 millicimes				
„ 2 millicimes				
„ 1 millicime				
Ceylon 5 cents				
Straits 5 cents				
Total, Nickel	26,10,000	24,86,000	28,95,000	26,47,000
GRAND TOTAL	10,02,65,928	12,70,01,624	7,17,40,908	98,37,471
				62,79,449

(a) Includes Rs. 1,47,500, being the value of Nickel Coin (new design) rejected and subsequently melted up.
 Note.—Figures for dollars, cents and piastres (silver) represent outturn value in standard tolas.

at the CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay

Value (Rupees)

Coins

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
		3,16,45,545			GOLD—
		1,91,30,580			15 Rupee Gold Coins
1,53,765					Sovereigns
					Egyptian 100 piastres
1,53,765	...	5,10,76,125			Total, Gold
14,24,00,266	13,51,33,293	24,06,06,326	20,47,06,651	1,97,30,039	SILVER—
29,40,116	44,11,140	51,62,334	41,79,067		Rupees
					Half rupees
					Quarter rupees
					One-eighth rupees
					British dollars
				78,45,871	Straits dollars
					„ ½ dollars
1,06,643	1,68,120		5,03,396	...	„ 20 cents.
1,82,840	8,73,542	8,77,700	13,31,356	...	„ 10 cents.
		1,60,801	5,12,818	...	„ 5 cents.
			2,24,662	(a) 2,40,141	Ceylon 50 cents
			2,10,393	(a) 2,40,139	„ 25 cents
			45,373	(a) 1,84,147	„ 10 cents
40,07,148	11,00,213	...			Egyptian 20 piastres
51,90,297	32,67,826	98,168			„ 10 piastres
51,03,305	27,18,612	98,190			„ 5 piastres
5,46,565	6,21,378	3,49,663			„ 2 piastres
16,04,77,370	14,82,97,124	24,73,52,97 5	21,20,43,919	3,07,95,363	Total, Silver
			7,00,000	5,00,000	NICKEL—
			10,18,000	4,16,390	Half rupees
					Quarter rupees
					One-eighth rupees
					One anna
24,42,943	1,48,000	10,02,332	76,74,658	5,79,000	Egyptian 10 milliemmes
1,54,688	36,20,167	50,43,279		...	„ 5 milliemmes
2,83,366	1,55,503			...	„ 2 milliemmes
92,447	4,01,076	67,040		...	„ 1 millieme
61,531	...			3,00,000	Ceylon 5 cents
				(a)	Straits 5 cents
30,35,195	43,31,746	61,12,651	1,02,92,658	17,95,390	Total, Nickel
16,36,66,230	16,26,28,870	30,45,41,751	22,23,36,577	3,25,90,753	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange

COINAGE

No. 130—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III—Total

Coins	Number				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins
Sovereigns
Egyptian 100 piastres		
Total, Gold		

SILVER—

Rupees . . .	24,508,024	187,520,154	121,300,506	18,071,853	14,800,058
Half rupees . .	2,878,273	4,804,669	4,548,200	2,803,219	2,804,282
Quarter rupees .	3,412,980	11,863,433	20,635,238	4,370,330	
One-eighth rupees .	10,186,518	10,420,777	22,200,975	11,834,324	
Ceylon 50 cents .			200,000	200,000	
„ 25 „ .			400,000	400,000	
„ 10 „ .			2,000,000	1,000,000	
British dollars . .	37,470,500	5,672,075	1,506,693		
Straits dollars . .					
„ ½ dollars . .					
„ 20 cents . .			101,802		
„ 10 „ . .	50,797				
„ 5 „ . .	504,668	444,024			
Egyptian 20 piastres .					
„ 10 „ . .					

Total, Silver 70,118,369 229,824,736 173,103,414 38,179,726 17,604,340

NICKEL—

Half rupees .					
Quarter rupees .					
One-eighth rupees					
One anna .	41,760,000	39,776,000	46,320,000	42,352,000	7,670,243

COINAGE

257

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total

Number					Coins
1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
...	...	2,109,703	...	...	GOLD—
...	...	1,295,372	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
10,001	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
					Egyptian 100 piastres
10,001	...	3,405,075	...	...	Total, Gold
					SILVER—
298,900,206	225,833,293	501,009,326	396,296,854	34,130,039	Rupees
6,079,275	8,522,280	13,770,420	8,954,133	...	Half rupees
13,178,324	21,071,637	50,575,096	20,135,346	...	Quarter rupees
19,786,740	25,550,561	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
598,000	1,072,540	...	750,005	800,010	Ceylon 50 cents
500,000	312,000	...	1,400,007	1,600,011	.. 25 ..
120,545	579,455	...	750,008	3,650,131	.. 10 ..
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	10,000,121	Straits dollars
...	...	...	...	6,473,464	.. 4 dollars
645,202	551,641	...	2,500,000	...	.. 20 cents
1,200,014	6,099,860	8,700,284	13,200,137	...	.. 10 ..
...	...	3,210,920	10,700,155	...	.. 5 ..
1,538,257	504,165	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
4,074,378	2,994,932	50,001	...	...	.. 10 ..
9,354,863	4,983,402	180,007	...	...	.. 5 ..
2,504,614	2,801,190	1,600,036	...	...	.. 2 ..
359,375,508	301,546,259	579,133,099	430,689,654	56,068,336	Total, Silver
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	1,373,980	1,000,000	Half rupees
...	...	...	26,304,006	14,450,259	Quarter rupees
...	3,848,000	85,900,658	68,672,000	9,618,000	One-eighth rupees
36,087,067	58,060,665	86,602,460	122,701,534	3,201,000	One anna

COINAGE

No. 130.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
NICKEL.—contd.					
Egyptian 10 millimes . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 5 " " . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 2 " " . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 1 " " . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 " . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	41,760,000	39,776,000	46,320,000	42,352,000	7,670,248
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents . . .	3,236,000	5,875,025	5,000,000	5,000,000	...
" $\frac{1}{2}$ cents . . .	1,512,000	1,465,000	...	2,000,000	...
" $\frac{1}{4}$ " . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits $\frac{1}{2}$ " . . .	...	600,000	...	...	...
" $\frac{1}{4}$ " . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Annan Cash . . .	504,000	...	...	800,000	...
Siam State Copper . . .	...	224,000	...	...	...
Total, Copper	5,252,500	10,174,528	3,000,000	5,800,000	...
BRONZE—					
Single pie . . .	55,018,200	107,456,900	122,636,801	20,441,000	...
Half pie . . .	4,879,070	12,911,329	10,806,672	4,876,800	9,839,400
Pies . . .	2,645,204	25,007,807	16,148,527	10,814,400	20,563,200
Australian pennies . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" $\frac{1}{2}$ pennies . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits cents . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian $\frac{1}{2}$ millimes . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	63,443,524	146,305,134	149,682,000	45,132,800	30,393,000
GRAND TOTAL	189,574,393	426,080,398	372,105,504	131,484,526	55,668,188

COINAGE

259

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total

Number					Coins
1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
1,007,400	1,011,399	...	...	...	NICKEL— <i>contd.</i>
3,680,330	5,217,256	672,060	...	...	Egyptian 19 milliemmes
3,006,413	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
4,002,000	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	24,000,000	Straits 5 cents
...	...	...	...	6,000,000	Ceylon 5 "
50,789,230	68,143,320	167,555,196	222,150,520	57,371,259	Total, Nickel
...	1,000,000	...	...	2,000,000	COPPER—
...	2,000,000	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ cents
3,000,000	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
4,000,000	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	500,000	...	Assam Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Safiana State Coins
7,000,000	3,000,000	...	800,000	2,000,000	Total, Copper
2,337,000	83,257,600	117,472,000	171,007,000	52,368,000	BRONZE—
5,734,400	15,206,000	6,284,000	11,161,000	4,402,500	Single pie
14,438,400	35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000	30,875,400	Half pie
4,704,000	4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...	Pies
3,000,000	5,700,000	1,454,400	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	1,000,000	31,505,000	40,570,000	" ½ pennies
4,000,000	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ milliemmes
41,874,400	144,288,000	153,603,200	231,326,200	167,309,200	Total, Bronze
489,049,139	516,977,579	903,696,570	884,966,374	282,749,285	GRAND TOTAL

No. 180.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	...	...	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	2,45,08,624	18,75,20,154	12,13,60,506	1,80,71,553	1,48,00,068
Half rupees	14,30,137	24,47,335	22,74,100	11,51,610	14,02,141
Quarter rupees	8,53,245	20,65,858	51,58,809	10,92,582	...
One-eighth rupees	12,73,314	24,27,507	27,75,122	14,70,291	...
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	...	...	1,00,000	1,00,000	...
„ 25 „ . . . . .	...	...	1,00,000	1,00,000	...
„ 10 „ . . . . .	...	...	2,00,000	1,00,000	...
British dollars	8,50,23,954	1,28,70,459	35,54,375	...	...
Straits dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ ½ dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	59,454	...	...
„ 10 „	14,740	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „	43,016	33,372	...	...	...
Egyptian 20 piastres . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 2 „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	11,31,56,039	20,82,74,275	13,55,81,960	2,20,95,336	1,62,02,199
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	26,10,000	24,86,000	28,06,000	26,47,000	4,79,301

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
...	...	3,16,45,545	...	...	GOLD—
...	...	1,94,30,580	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
1,53,765	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
					Egyptian 100 piastres
1,53,765	...	5,10,76,125	...	...	Total, Gold
					SILVER—
29,80,00,266	22,58,33,293	50,10,00,326	36,62,06,854	3,41,30,039	Rupees
30,30,138	44,11,140	68,55,210	44,79,067	...	Half rupees
32,94,581	52,67,999	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...	Quarter rupees
24,73,343	31,94,945	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
2,98,000	5,36,420	...	2,24,662	2,49,141	Ceylon 50 cents
1,25,000	78,000	...	2,10,393	2,40,130	" 25 "
12,054	57,946	...	45,373	1,54,147	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	78,45,871	Straits dollars
...	...	...	...	25,55,026	" ½ dollars
1,00,643	1,68,120	...	5,03,396	...	" 20 cents
1,82,840	8,73,512	8,77,700	13,31,356	...	" 10 "
...	...	1,00,804	5,42,818	...	" 5 "
40,07,148	11,00,213	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
51,00,297	32,67,826	98,168	...	...	" 10 "
51,03,396	27,18,612	98,190	...	...	" 5 "
5,46,565	6,24,378	3,40,363	...	...	" 2 "
32,32,79,270	34,81,62,344	52,21,19,625	38,00,77,756	4,51,95,363	Total, Silver
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	21,80,000	5,00,000	Half rupees
...	...	...	65,76,002	36,14,915	Quarter rupees
...	4,91,000	1,07,48,832	85,84,000	8,31,000	One-eighth rupees
24,42,043	36,20,167	50,43,270	70,74,058	5,70,002	One anna

COINAGE

No. 180.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
NICKEL—contd.					
Egyptian 10 millimes	...	...	...	...	...
" 5 " "	...	...	...	...	...
" 2 " "	...	...	...	...	...
" 1 " "	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 "	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	26,10,000	21,86,000	28,95,000	26,47,000	4,79,391
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	82,300	58,550	30,000	20,000	...
" ½ cents	7,500	17,175	...	10,000	...
" ¼ " "	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ "	...	0,750	...	...	...
" ¼ " "	...	...	...	...	...
Annan Cash	1,971	...	...	2,125	...
Siam State Coins	...	3,500	...	...	...
Total, Copper	41,891	86,278	30,000	43,125	...
BRONZE—					
Single piece	8,73,723	16,78,368	13,16,201	4,19,499	...
Half piece	38,125	1,00,870	85,130	98,160	76,900
Pies	13,777	1,36,000	84,107	5,03,200	1,07,100
Australian pennies	...	...	...	...	...
" ½ pennies	...	...	...	...	...
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian ½ millimes	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	9,25,625	19,14,961	20,85,438	4,60,700	1,83,900
GRAND TOTAL	11,67,38,555	21,27,61,514	14,05,92,404	2,52,46,161	1,68,65,490

COINAGE

263

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concl'd.*

III.—Total

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
					NICKEL— <i>cont'd.</i>
1,54,888	1,55,503	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
2,83,386	4,01,676	67,040	...	...	" 5 "
92,447	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
61,531	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents
...	...	...	...	3,00,000	Ceylon 5 "
30,35,195	46,66,746	1,58,59,151	2,50,24,650	58,24,815	Total, Nickel
					COPPER—
...	10,000	...	...	20,000	Ceylon cents
..	10,000	...	...	..	" 1 cent
..	...	...	..	..	" 1/2 "
26,250	...	...	..	...	Straits 1/2 "
17,500	...	..	...	...	" 1/4 "
..	...	...	2,500	...	Various Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Salutary State Coins
43,750	20,000	...	2,500	20,000	Total, Copper
					BRONZE—
1,45,000	13,00,000	18,35,500	26,73,400	12,87,000	Single pie
44,800	1,19,500	40,100	57,200	5,100	Half pie
75,200	1,83,200	1,20,000	91,000	2,07,700	Pies
2,07,750	3,00,000	75,000	...	...	Australian pennies
1,12,500	1,80,000	45,450	...	..	" 1/2 pennies
...	...	52,500	4,44,087	..	Straits cents
30,406	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 1 millimes
7,06,556	20,83,600	21,83,550	32,96,287	15,29,800	Total, Bronze
32,72,18,536	25,49,32,690	59,12,38,451	40,84,01,193	5,25,69,978	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange

No. 131.—OLD GOVERNMENT of INDIA RUPEES (including small SILVER COINS) received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE, and SILVER COINAGE in each MINT

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value
1911-12	1,52,21,000	98,42,000	2,50,63,000
1912-13	2,81,50,000	72,41,000	3,53,91,000
1913-14	1,77,57,000	87,21,000	2,64,78,000
1914-15	1,36,61,000	67,75,000	2,04,36,000
1915-16	1,04,35,000	50,75,000	1,64,10,000
1916-17	80,77,000	48,78,000	1,38,55,000
1917-18	83,64,000	43,13,000	1,26,77,000
1918-19	40,25,000	15,10,000	55,44,000
1919-20	25,65,000	20,11,000	45,76,000
1920-21	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000

**VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND SMALL SILVER
PIECES* COINED**

Year	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
1911-12	1,55,90,000	9,75,56,000	11,31,56,000
1912-13	9,37,59,000	12,45,16,000	20,82,75,000
1913-14	6,67,36,000	6,83,46,000	13,55,82,000
1914-15	1,40,05,000	71,00,000	2,20,35,000
1915-16	1,04,02,000	58,00,000	1,62,02,000
1916-17	10,28,02,000	16,04,77,000	32,32,79,000
1917-18	9,98,65,000	14,82,07,000	24,81,62,000
1918-19	27,47,67,000	24,73,53,000	52,21,30,000
1919-20	16,80,34,000	21,20,44,000	38,00,73,000
1920-21	1,44,00,000	3,07,05,000	4,51,05,000

*Including dollars, cent pieces, and pistees

265.

Value (in Rupees)

Arrangements were made in 1897 with Bhopal and Kashmir, and subsequently with other States, for the conversion of the local currencies by substituting Government of India rupees for the State coinage then in circulation. The details of such coins received into the mints, of which the totals appear in the foregoing statement are noted below :—

* Represents figures for foreign coins

PAPER CURRENCY

NO. 133.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on the 31ST MARCH in each Year

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1911-12	—	—	2,699,877	16,000,740	65,633	379,255
1912-13	—	—	2,954,078	17,411,058	49,066	344,337
1913-14	—	—	3,222,891	17,726,423	38,415	367,069
1914-15	—	—	3,139,195	14,956,196	28,774	348,200
1915-16	—	—	4,433,230	16,603,430	21,842	449,005
1916-17	—	—	6,624,239	22,518,076	21,669	604,130
1917-18	3,275,001	716,129	10,897,557	27,341,811	19,581	690,052
1918-19	105,995,659	7,378,712	15,381,898	16,942,029	17,689	979,508
1919-20		1,301,228	22,901,896	51,721,035	16,257	979,819
1920-21		2,037,228	28,003,966	52,068,126	11,761	766,881

Number of Notes for Rupees—continued.

Total.

Year	Number of Notes				Value
	1,000	10,000	Pieces		
					Rs.
1911-12	56,102	92,971	11,429	19,951,107	61,36,25,065
1912-13	1,766,291	51,817	99,892	18,229	23,329,499
1913-14	1,761,379	52,771	91,712	17,191	23,265,938
1914-15	1,905,197	47,379	94,037	15,651	20,262,710
1915-16	2,038,915	49,991	69,875	12,679	25,968,637
1916-17		48,911	112,429	19,899	32,460,539
1917-18	3,253,072	49,879	137,993	14,190	46,387,098
1918-19	1,389,532	49,367	161,080	19,685	183,345,110
1919-20	5,039,165	52,639	162,093	19,639	223,077,609
1920-21	4,722,143	50,632	178,125	17,983	183,600,300

No. 134.—VALUE of NOTES in CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each description of RESERVE of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT on the 31st March in each Year

	Notes in circulation (less notes cashed in other circles)	RESERVE HELD IN INDIA			RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities held at Calcutta	Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21							
April	1,70,73,68,958	15,37,53,803	39,37,39,008	23,76,51,945	35,00,000*	62,27,14,201	5,27,19,124
May	1,66,91,81,412	12,85,69,112	41,39,52,054	31,17,51,946	74,00,617†	59,77,35,083	7,36,55,249
June	1,61,34,26,400	13,18,06,869	15,55,99,589	35,51,51,046	2,43,43,300	7,27,11,128	5,32,82,070
July	1,63,87,30,042	11,61,51,328	59,36,01,310	19,62,11,946	...	48,47,28,855	4,70,89,919
August	1,63,26,00,830	39,12,01,570	55,28,78,816	17,33,30,146	...	21,52,19,108	4,82,60,735
September	1,57,62,82,130	39,11,59,633	58,06,50,571	17,11,30,946	...	18,27,41,000	3,97,72,520
October	1,50,58,36,381	24,75,42,490	59,41,53,705	68,07,15,946	...	5,31,71,270	3,05,72,279
November	1,60,21,22,000	23,86,41,398	59,93,61,343	68,07,15,946	...	8,93,79,410	3,82,59,920
December	1,61,49,08,160	23,88,59,752	61,90,09,811	68,07,15,946	...	5,31,07,611	2,11,35,638
January	1,63,41,25,025	23,66,00,861	62,69,28,616	68,07,15,946	...	8,19,00,502	2,06,79,639
February	1,61,59,91,531	24,06,41,782	64,11,79,245	68,07,15,946	...	8,19,00,502	2,69,75,271
March	1,60,16,69,750	21,77,14,020	63,59,56,916	68,07,15,946	...	8,31,33,802	3,95,92,704
1918-20	1,74,52,15,000	11,36,53,141	5,85,17,755	19,38,51,346	341,71,917†	47,27,47,007	3,71,65,641
1918-19	1,53,46,47,790	17,86,09,120	67,90,28,500(a)	19,07,09,946	12,35,805	82,49,84,196	7,77,61,422
1917-18	99,70,37,849	26,81,95,218	10,79,03,618	9,99,99,946	67,50,000	51,17,88,787	6,59,80,577
1916-17	86,37,51,735	11,99,91,932	19,07,53,800	9,99,99,946	6,80,000,772	38,19,19,165	7,56,80,539
1915-16	67,73,34,541	12,24,27,143	20,06,81,020	9,99,99,946	12,13,50,000	10,00,00,431	7,19,07,685
1914-15	61,62,99,615	7,94,45,767	32,33,53,902	9,99,99,946	7,05,00,000	1,00,00,000	8,87,83,425
1913-14	60,11,75,935	22,13,53,073	26,54,22,916	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	1,00,00,000	9,00,57,350
1912-13	68,97,78,240	29,37,50,798	16,15,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	1,00,00,000	15,07,21,269
1911-12	61,36,26,095	23,33,16,262	15,48,08,687	9,99,99,946	8,55,00,000	1,00,00,000	8,11,78,345

(a) Includes Rs. 5,04,65,185, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit the

(b) Includes silver valued at Rs. 13,36,772

(c) Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in Silver bullion

* Represents gold in His Majesty's Dominions

† Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions

‡ Includes gold valued at Rs. 2,20,00,000 in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions

No. 135.—CURRENCY NOTES in CIRCULATION and held in GOVERNMENT TREASURIES in each CIRCLE in INDIA on the 31st March each Year

CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION

Calcutta	Cawnpore	Lahore	Rangoon	Bombay	Karachi	Madras	TOTAL
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
57,57,70,291	12,08,30,581	12,27,19,138	20,57,77,925	48,86,33,785	7,37,40,263	18,60,07,785	1,70,73,88,068
51,32,24,204	11,06,61,110	11,71,45,723	19,01,82,555	48,04,61,603	7,04,04,068	17,81,51,900	1,08,91,81,442
52,18,01,048	10,11,50,872	12,83,76,302	17,54,12,907	47,13,24,302	7,16,35,461	17,37,25,367	1,64,34,26,409
49,47,84,808	13,01,41,060	9,52,17,200	19,08,84,685	46,90,38,154	6,91,53,288	17,06,09,458	1,63,87,30,042
52,27,65,513	12,39,86,895	8,35,62,056	18,30,51,030	49,30,50,701	6,44,49,582	15,00,94,153	1,63,26,00,830
51,47,17,689	11,04,21,215	10,15,54,340	16,18,25,303	47,53,91,678	6,23,61,675	16,00,10,146	1,57,62,82,130
50,47,80,853	11,04,74,400	12,22,12,821	15,89,38,596	48,80,21,946	5,61,26,592	15,52,60,120	1,59,58,36,391
53,61,51,714	6,28,39,688	14,08,77,717	15,25,68,040	46,75,28,288	7,74,23,605	15,67,35,088	1,60,21,32,010
51,53,56,038	6,61,29,584	16,75,43,592	16,30,34,830	46,04,42,453	8,14,61,367	15,91,40,266	1,61,40,08,160
47,07,30,242	6,75,74,155	17,22,71,446	19,00,13,416	49,21,00,910	9,15,80,074	14,97,55,782	1,63,41,25,025
46,84,75,213	6,00,47,560	17,14,44,738	20,00,42,064	50,90,34,001	9,33,44,021	15,27,08,938	1,64,59,91,535
47,96,49,477	8,51,20,815	16,30,30,454	20,31,72,624	50,26,24,559	8,22,02,198	15,57,72,324	1,68,16,08,750
52,77,94,959	11,83,80,425	11,65,27,368	22,88,69,690	48,06,15,799	7,41,65,696	18,93,92,107	1,74,52,45,902
49,74,12,556	10,13,53,613	13,83,17,803	14,00,23,648	48,19,36,913	5,34,41,456	21,21,61,803	1,53,46,47,790
30,28,57,089	3,08,86,465	8,41,69,362	7,07,64,741	35,06,08,389	4,49,44,249	11,86,10,718	90,79,37,589
31,75,39,700	1,71,93,025	6,53,46,330	6,09,09,425	26,19,55,545	3,10,79,460	10,15,41,170	86,37,51,735
26,38,49,930	2,70,36,160	5,20,10,320	5,95,24,730	16,12,37,855	2,54,60,600	8,73,96,825	67,73,34,540
24,03,11,690	2,93,94,740	4,25,55,215	5,09,27,255	14,46,91,320	2,44,03,750	8,50,15,655	61,02,99,615
28,20,29,075	3,11,78,075	3,56,44,545	6,36,47,430	14,26,81,020	1,75,84,310	8,84,10,880	60,11,75,035
31,52,49,370	2,23,27,535	2,02,07,420	6,16,02,545	14,39,29,460	1,29,55,185	10,44,16,735	68,97,78,240
26,56,27,380	2,43,24,830	3,43,80,460	5,09,10,590	14,59,38,330	1,27,69,930	7,97,73,575	61,36,25,095

No. 135.—CURRENCY NOTES in CIRCULATION and held in GOVERNMENT TREASURIES in each CIRCLE in INDIA on the 31st March each year—*contd.*

	NOTES (INCLUDED IN PRECEDING COLUMNS) HELD IN GOVERNMENT TREASURIES						
	Calcutta	Cawnpore	Lahore	Rangoon	Bombay, including Karachi	Madras, including Calicut	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21—							
April .	1,04,48,404	80,00,152	48,48,673	27,03,735	91,05,703	1,05,20,137	5,27,10,124
May .	2,83,14,089	1,30,53,420	47,80,014	50,09,732	1,03,00,519	1,13,03,674	7,30,68,248
June .	2,22,77,000	84,20,789	54,74,700	38,20,371	88,74,007	63,95,974	5,52,82,070
July .	1,45,13,883	56,04,377	50,90,985	45,20,884	78,33,393	64,01,397	4,70,89,919
August .	2,11,60,404	72,00,984	31,00,003	58,58,733	40,84,103	50,38,912	4,82,60,738
September	1,54,97,987	80,00,000	34,74,412	25,81,979	52,14,255	70,07,588	3,97,72,529
October .	90,11,875	49,78,278	33,22,534	10,39,240	65,34,083	50,85,300	3,05,72,270
November	1,41,21,061	51,19,127	38,03,981	18,93,006	63,53,541	48,58,510	3,02,50,926
December.	65,03,012	51,42,988	30,55,687	21,83,041	63,01,810	52,50,091	2,91,35,038
January .	84,81,564	84,68,351	40,15,615	17,33,347	68,78,050	70,50,112	3,66,33,639
February.	60,79,212	42,40,302	42,11,007	33,01,206	51,92,032	67,74,402	2,98,05,271
March .	72,24,703	36,48,413	39,34,251	72,01,003	62,01,483	1,12,02,701	3,95,02,764
1919-20 .	1,60,11,055	95,52,047	36,70,080	79,14,036	76,79,775	1,23,37,748	5,71,65,641
1918-19 .	1,70,95,909	1,05,45,398	41,15,495	52,74,310	1,04,21,400	2,07,08,724	7,77,61,422
1917-18 .	1,93,02,770	52,60,195	36,26,130	51,12,072	1,08,48,580	1,00,39,015	5,50,80,577
1916-17 .	3,10,72,880	50,17,955	40,34,705	43,21,550	1,77,34,000	1,25,43,180	7,66,80,530
1915-16 .	2,21,68,655	72,58,045	64,74,595	23,05,335	1,47,05,615	1,80,66,440	7,10,67,085
1914-15 .	2,94,40,755	12,41,000	52,26,005	33,12,110	2,27,69,225	2,37,85,180	8,87,33,425
1913-14 .	4,18,44,525	32,95,150	21,21,840	39,85,570	2,57,42,030	1,93,68,135	9,03,57,350
1912-13 .	7,08,53,815	49,99,710	15,89,200	43,67,275	3,34,74,085	3,51,17,115	15,67,21,200
1911-12 .	3,80,12,295	64,64,005	10,14,255	27,02,130	1,85,02,500	1,38,21,810	8,11,73,345

No. 136.—RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT

Year	RECEIPTS			EXPENDITURE				Net profit
	Interest on Government securities	Other cash receipts	TOTAL	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes.	Other charges	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	44,90,415	1,11,577	46,02,022	6,21,305	10,27,083	83,951	23,33,039	22,68,983
1912-13	46,43,585	84,008	47,23,493	6,47,870	15,24,562	3,21,331	24,93,763	22,31,730
1913-14	46,43,585	1,34,811	47,78,396	7,61,406	18,97,125	74,186	27,33,017	20,45,379
1914-15	46,43,585	1,04,802	47,48,387	7,53,781	9,74,883	1,17,587	18,86,221	28,62,166
1915-16	46,43,585	83,793	47,27,318	8,04,821	11,65,951	2,06,156	23,76,928	23,80,390
1916-17	(a) 31,71,503	1,43,691	(a) 33,15,194	9,70,036	14,04,696	1,95,705	25,70,527	10,44,667
1917-18	(a) 1,31,60,658	1,10,933	(a) 1,32,71,591	10,16,724	20,66,258	—88,000	20,84,073	1,52,86,618
1918-19	2,91,33,172	1,50,781	2,92,83,953	11,43,809	31,14,327	9,84,112	52,42,368	2,40,41,585
1919-20	4,12,68,769	1,56,926	4,14,22,695	12,61,211	47,21,996	1,56,615	61,69,822	3,49,53,873
1920-21	2,00,35,716	1,69,698	2,10,06,414	16,51,477	47,68,271	3,31,487	67,44,235	1,43,52,209

(a) Excluding the amounts transferred to the Paper Currency Reserve, Depreciation Fund and under "Deposits and Advances" namely, Rs. 59,38,296 in 1916-17 and Rs. 67,50,000 in 1917-18.

BANKS

No. 137.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA

A

Three Presidency Banks* and the larger Indian Joint-Stock Banks, whose head offices are located in India

YEAR	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	CAPITAL		RESERVE AND REST		DEPOSITS			CASH BALANCES AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES		
		Presi- dency Banks	Joint- Stock Banks	Presi- dency Banks	Joint- Stock Banks	Presidency Banks		Joint- Stock Banks	Total	Presi- dency Banks	Joint- Stock Banks
		Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1911	18	3,60,000	2,85,600	3,49,300	1,26,540	4,38,300	34,19,900	25,29,110	63,87,400	13,58,200	3,62,005
1912	18	3,75,000	2,91,640	3,63,610	1,34,580	4,27,010	35,84,470	27,25,980	67,37,400	11,77,380	4,00,110
1913	18	3,75,000	2,81,330	3,73,070	1,32,940	5,88,660	36,48,500	22,59,190	64,96,350	15,37,750	4,00,170
1914	17	3,75,000	2,51,400	3,83,170	1,41,580	5,61,520	40,04,080	17,10,580	62,76,180	20,83,020	3,53,180
1915	20	3,75,000	2,81,330	3,72,500	1,56,950	4,88,670	38,61,190	17,87,270	61,37,130	14,65,240	3,92,410
1916	20	3,75,000	2,87,360	3,69,900	1,73,660	5,20,580	44,70,870	24,71,050	74,62,500	17,27,250	6,03,400
1917	18	3,75,000	3,03,770	3,67,520	1,62,090	7,71,280	67,71,740	31,17,010	1,06,60,030	33,77,310	7,64,540
1918	19	3,75,000	4,36,450	3,44,580	1,65,530	8,64,280	50,67,750	40,59,480	1,04,21,510	17,07,620	9,48,630
1919	18	3,75,000	5,39,070	3,67,540	2,24,270	7,72,240	68,21,370	58,99,470	1,37,93,080	23,62,080	12,16,630
1920		3,75,000	5,37,020	3,77,770	2,55,460	9,02,630	78,01,900	71,14,640	1,58,19,170	26,03,340	16,30,770

* With effect from 27th January 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

BANKS

271

No. 137.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—*contd.*

B

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India

Year	No. of Banks	Capital	Reserve and Rest	DEPOSITS		CASH BALANCES AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1911	12	22,600	13,001	157,761	28,16 20	22,136	4,56,91
1912	12	23,657	13,980	172,028	29,53,62	23,082	6,14,82
1913	12	23,616	14,185	181,138	31,03,54	25,088	5,88,24
1914	11(a)	22,815	14,157	161,970	30,14,76	10,691	8,39,37
1915	11	22,681	14,112	179,948	33,54,56	45,111	7,60,13
1916	10(b)	22,836	15,095	208,232	38,03,88	41,367	10,14,01
1917	9(c)	18,381	14,298	228,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,71,37
1918	10(d)	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,55,60	57,941	15,17,55
1919	11(e)	31,931	21,139	433,001	74,35,90	63,571	29,98,32
1920	15(f)	54,198	36,019	513,672	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53

(a) Excluding the Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, which went into liquidation after the outbreak of war

(b) Excluding the Delhi and London Bank, which was amalgamated with the Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited

(c) Excluding the Russo-Asiatic Bank, information not being available

(d) Including the Bank of Taiwan which opened a branch in India

(e) Including the Sumitomo Bank which has a branch in India

(f) Including the National Bank of South Africa, the Imperial Bank of Persia, the P. and O. Banking Corporation, and the Banco Nacional Ultramarino, all of which opened branches in India

No. 138.—PROPORTION PER CENT. OF CASH TO LIABILITIES ON DEPOSITS OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF BANKS ON 31ST DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Presidency Banks		29	36	46	54		45		51	
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India						25				
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad			24							
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of Rs. 5,00,000 and over			15							
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between Rs. 1,00,000 and less than Rs. 5,00,000				16			24	24	13	

*The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 139.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION OF

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	81	2,482,077	1,217	95	1,122
Madras City	1	518,680	47	2	45
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	157	2,500,854	2,330	356	1,974
Bombay City	1	970,445	72	6	66
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	115	2,041,511	1,506	160	1,436
Calcutta	1	903,173	50	3	47
United Provinces	84	2,084,773	1,054	76	978
Punjab	101	1,626,506	1,197	236	971
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	47	740,972	507	187	410
Rangoon	1	284,935	25	2	23
Bihar and Orissa	58	1,204,698	817	130	687
Central Provinces and Berar	60	927,104	(1) 841	143	690
Assam	25	167,377	252	48	204
North-West Frontier Province	6	141,024	117	34	83
British Baluchistan	1	27,324	25	7	18
Ajmer-Merwara	3	127,601	53	6	46
Coorg	5	14,165	58	20	38
Delhi	1	244,087	22	3	19
Bangalore	1	118,684	25	8	17
Total, 1920-21	749	18,128,667	10,395	1,514	8,881
1919-20	739	17,484,966	10,137	1,510	(a) 8,627
1918-19	731	17,417,534	9,913	1,723	8,220
1917-18	725	17,353,273	9,875	1,745	8,130
1916-17	722	17,342,442	9,823	1,785	8,043
Totals	714	17,265,754	9,810	1,856	7,953
1915-16	714	17,227,822	9,801	(g) 1,858	(g) 7,980
1914-15	713	17,219,050	9,770	(e) 1,854	(f) 7,971
1913-14	714	17,095,486	9,718	(e) 1,834	(d) 7,884
1912-13	712	17,120,575	9,642	(c) 1,875	(b) 7,758

(a) Figures defective

(b) There were three vacancies in the

(c) " " two "

(d) " " eight "

(e) " was one vacancy in the

(f) " were three vacancies in the

(g) " two vacancies in the

(h) " was one vacancy in the

(i) One seat vacant

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		Expenditure	Province
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
40,97,637	63,94,836	1,13,92,473	2 0 3	3 13 10	1,35,44,811	Madras (excluding Madras City)
34,47,293	36,06,708	70,54,001	6 10 4	10 1 8	67,44,855	Madras City
99,35,255	1,30,75,423	2,30,10,678	3 13 4	6 15 3	2,19,17,590	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
1,70,50,007	12,66,86,324	14,37,36,331	14 8 6	17 3 6	14,27,46,369	Bombay City
55,63,760	24,83,866	80,47,626	2 11 7	3 7 8	74,26,226	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,12,65,987	1,25,77,363	2,38,43,350	12 7 6	17 3 8	2,22,95,094	Calcutta
70,33,301	51,72,814	1,22,06,205	2 5 9	3 12 2	1,27,57,077	United Provinces
67,77,350	64,22,457	1,31,99,807	4 2 8	6 13 8	1,30,95,027	Punjab
21,10,616	12,01,182	33,11,797	2 13 7	7 3 0	37,65,598	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
38,37,512	61,02,699	99,40,211	13 7 6	39 0 11	83,60,883	Rangoon
19,09,133	19,63,549	38,72,673	1 9 4	2 13 6	39,48,081	Bihar and Orissa
27,26,748	21,33,293	51,60,041	2 15 1	4 11 8	55,19,147	Central Provinces and Berar
3,95,483	3,97,879	7,93,362	2 5 3	4 10 11	7,82,345	Assam
8,76,002	13,74,648	22,50,650	6 2 9	11 8 8	15,75,919	North West Frontier Province
3,98,683	2,46,190	6,44,873	14 10 4	21 11 6	7,72,956	British Baluchistan
3,01,265	1,65,867	4,67,132	2 5 9	3 8 9	4,92,941	Ajmer-Merwara
22,082	20,748	42,830	1 8 11	3 0 5	42,889	Coorg
10,52,397	12,05,222	22,57,619	4 4 2	9 3 1	22,53,162	Delhi
4,15,371	5,62,713	9,78,084	3 8 5	5 12 1	8,52,662	Bangalore
8,01,19,624	19,49,87,112	27,51,06,736	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,98,35,755	Total, 1920-21
7,41,51,877	13,57,74,567	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,96,63,097	1910-20
6,97,1,432	11,23,07,769	18,20,59,192	4 0 0	6 1 3	17,82,78,867	1918-19
9,41,23,169	10,41,89,229	19,83,03,398	3 11 2	5 8 0	16,57,63,618	1917-18
6,15,52,260	9,45,30,299	15,56,82,559	3 8 5	5 2 6	15,58,43,511	1916-17
5,80,35,505	9,31,17,919	15,11,53,424	3 5 9	5 0 3	15,15,19,737	1915-16
5,14,12,274	13,11,16,821	18,25,29,095	3 2 6	4 15 10	18,02,96,598	1914-15
5,46,61,919	13,09,09,091	18,55,71,010	3 2 9	5 1 5	18,47,81,792	1913-14
5,27,20,430	12,31,85,180	17,59,05,616	3 1 5	4 12 0	17,01,84,523	1912-13
5,05,60,464	7,82,36,035	12,88,66,519	2 15 2	4 5 7	12,53,74,167	1911-12

Central Provinces and Berar

" " "

" " "

" " "

Delhi and two vacancies in the Central Provinces and Berar

Punjab

Sources of Income	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Ootroi	1,38,61,411	1,47,31,707	1,47,45,440	1,26,37,626	1,44,62,235
Tax on houses and lands .	1,58,12,821	1,62,63,082	1,67,96,171	1,76,68,939	1,87,30,172
Tax on animals and vehicles	19,22,173	19,12,228	21,19,290	20,90,527	20,74,623
Tax on professions and trades	15,87,447	16,80,929	17,63,797	18,16,773	17,57,305
Tolls on roads and ferries .	15,00,508	15,23,918	16,57,707	16,41,648	16,95,525
Water rate	79,67,430	79,18,905	88,55,404	94,69,651	97,85,732
Lighting rate	12,23,691	17,02,844	13,45,201	14,69,593	15,36,911
Conservancy rates	52,32,714	51,52,772	56,58,339	59,68,100	61,34,899
Other taxes	14,27,956	15,34,151	17,33,567	18,19,517	19,08,103
TOTAL	5,05,69,484	5,27,40,436	5,46,64,919	5,44,12,274	5,80,35,595
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney carriages, Licences for Sale of spirits and Drugs, etc.	8,51,129	9,86,752	10,57,184	10,34,458	10,69,591
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	17,94,396	19,84,925	20,81,366	21,65,936	22,93,454
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. .	14,94,915	14,69,832	18,95,359	18,21,394	20,34,799
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	6,90,132	7,14,643	7,77,254	7,37,501	8,14,733
Carried over	39,79,453	41,69,400	47,53,919	47,24,981	51,47,977

MUNICIPALITIES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,62,16,067	1,64,41,941	1,70,64,315	1,82,97,584	1,94,00,103	Municipal Rates and Taxes
1,93,61,198	2,00,85,080	2,30,41,985	2,39,62,312	2,53,53,803	Octroi
21,75,867	22,80,056	22,94,491	23,94,563	26,76,635	Tax on houses and lands
18,44,303	18,73,611	19,73,883	22,60,223	26,46,539	Tax on animals and vehicles
17,87,679	19,47,123	21,48,351	22,29,873	25,77,992	Tax on professions and trades
1,03,08,000	1,07,55,592	1,18,22,048	1,24,40,811	1,32,11,135	Tolls on roads and ferries
16,69,259	17,06,569	17,18,759	17,84,627	18,93,137	Water rate
61,05,694	61,70,059	71,40,686	72,22,554	75,21,789	Lighting rate
23,84,713	25,62,317	25,38,114	35,60,500	45,37,981	Conservancy rates
					Other taxes
6,11,52,260	6,41,23,160	6,97,42,432	7,41,51,877	8,01,19,021	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts
11,26,355	11,95,587	12,80,254	13,72,081	14,19,060	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc
					Other sources of revenue
23,62,111	24,66,275	26,03,755	27,01,367	32,28,125	Rents of lands, houses, etc
17,33,710	22,04,415	28,80,710	24,39,072	50,28,512	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc
8,46,346	8,85,355	8,51,184	10,60,220	11,13,016	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc
40,32,167	56,16,045	63,35,640	63,03,669	69,69,653	Carried over.

[Continued on next page]

Sources of Income	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward	39,78,453	41,69,400	47,53,019	47,24,881	51,47,977
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses	40,66,871	43,04,521	45,64,450	45,64,147	46,54,756
Fees from educational institutions	5,81,443	6,65,500	7,52,002	7,97,033	8,86,609
Other Fees, etc.	21,52,840	24,22,248	25,15,205	26,75,696	28,85,695
Fines	4,65,790	5,22,720	5,75,407	5,65,837	5,86,441
Grants from Government	66,49,680	1,06,70,167	1,32,02,691	1,08,91,602	83,52,556
Grants from Local Funds	8,03,435	7,95,000	10,24,132	9,04,380	8,38,228
Other grants and contributions	9,75,050	5,48,538	8,08,062	5,72,639	4,94,145
Miscellaneous	34,65,751	33,62,593	36,82,593	48,59,233	37,87,904
TOTAL	2,31,35,961	2,74,67,644	3,18,68,770	3,05,55,564	2,76,20,371
Extraordinary and Debt :					
Sale proceeds securities, etc.	1,20,23,873	1,31,56,434	1,83,39,320	2,09,81,014	1,43,33,170
Loans from Government	21,90,458	28,41,577	28,19,818	30,68,362	15,99,055
Loans raised from private individuals	53,64,750	44,66,000	66,12,000	60,26,000	84,21,100
Realisations of sinking fund	5,79,168	6,09,556	11,19,040	6,97,260	16,86,003
Advances	44,52,565	77,10,430	2,10,37,960	64,22,025	57,61,755
Deposits	2,96,99,140	6,58,54,718	4,40,94,890	6,23,32,438	3,23,20,080
TOTAL	5,43,65,951	9,47,28,784	9,79,53,137	9,95,27,099	6,44,21,957
GRAND TOTAL	12,84,65,519	17,59,05,616	18,55,74,010	18,55,20,995	15,11,53,424

MUNICIPALITIES

277

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
40,32,167	50,10,045	63,35,649	63,03,659	68,69,653	Brought forward
50,80,375	54,03,070	59,63,132	65,73,406	67,54,927	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
9,02,811	9,47,816	9,72,506	9,42,828	10,44,902	Fees from educational institutions.
33,40,920	34,08,942	31,17,866	38,00,018	39,96,222	Other Fees, etc.
6,41,233	6,80,575	6,48,138	6,70,178	6,58,273	Fines
68,34,348	77,47,113	78,60,356	97,00,182	93,49,006	Grants from Government
8,75,153	9,17,494	7,53,393	8,34,951	8,73,762	Grants from Local Funds
4,97,384	4,73,453	6,01,237	5,23,657	7,76,428	Other grants and contributions
40,18,906	49,87,105	88,71,518	92,31,013	1,18,62,977	Miscellaneous
2,71,41,357	3,01,31,583	3,19,53,795	3,85,79,981	4,47,17,159	Total
					Extraordinary and Debt
1,00,38,101	2,20,54,520	1,75,92,115	2,21,53,807	3,68,69,700	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
16,90,124	22,20,248	15,73,750	14,12,583	81,05,619	Loans from Government
26,90,600	31,38,440	41,19,949	66,67,700	1,06,43,456	Loans raised from private individuals
20,32,445	25,08,043	18,23,242	20,75,593	34,54,781	Realisations of sinking fund
52,61,553	47,06,670	72,41,018	82,19,057	1,51,95,818	Advances
3,55,27,755	3,82,25,118	4,30,85,494	5,31,92,212	7,45,59,573	Deposits
6,62,62,578	7,28,53,059	7,60,64,801	9,57,41,487	14,88,50,302	Total
15,56,82,550	16,83,03,398	18,20,59,192	20,69,26,444	27,54,06,136	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Includes Rs. 29,203 on account of Steam water boat Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 20,565 on account of Steam water boat Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(c) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpada Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

(d) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire Insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

Heads of Expenditure	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1916-17
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. ^(a)
General administration* and collection charges	66,78,069	60,08,670	75,00,069	79,08,240
Public Safety—				
Lighting	22,32,307	32,04,767	43,73,645	45,11,503
Police	13,72,830	6,33,487	40,785	41,941
Fire, etc.	3,65,268	5,88,161	9,00,184	6,96,528
Total	30,70,305	45,16,415	53,22,614	52,30,972
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water Supply (including capital outlay)	17,81,481	81,11,790	1,10,63,727	1,06,41,008
Drainage (including capital outlay)	57,47,983	59,69,668	68,23,191	59,55,874
Conservancy	1,11,38,696	1,22,16,938	1,41,00,796	1,43,50,213
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	33,10,462	13,01,517	56,21,612	51,14,220
Plague charges	3,99,793	9,21,700	5,32,925	5,23,700
Markets and slaughter-houses	10,35,575	16,33,311	23,37,370	18,08,080
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	5,08,946	6,10,278	8,13,562	7,63,086
Sanitary	—	—	13,25,901	14,46,071
Public Works—				
Roads	55,36,155	77,48,223	92,16,151	83,88,799
Buildings	9,79,113	20,69,652	24,23,814	20,62,259
Establishment	8,69,352	13,17,157	16,71,071	18,23,745
Stores	87,215	1,16,078	1,21,328	1,05,323
Miscellaneous	1,03,151	6,75,697	6,17,932	8,39,698
Total	3,18,01,804	1,56,91,139	2,71,70,056	5,38,59,211
Public Instruction	30,55,497	10,58,872	61,61,238	64,83,243
Contributions for general purposes	7,87,584	15,56,893	20,81,798	32,39,693
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	58,62,041	67,95,799	76,09,710	79,40,172
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	20,70,605	22,26,108	42,57,152	40,11,573
Total	79,32,646	90,21,877	1,19,67,192	1,28,61,325
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,04,56,554	1,57,92,678	1,81,54,173	1,41,65,315
Payments to sinking funds	16,34,635	20,76,873	30,82,472	35,43,573
Repayment of loans	16,96,752	21,15,736	51,89,246	48,36,030
Advances	44,95,631	41,83,618	58,31,792	58,88,497
Deposits	1,83,63,756	2,51,06,158	3,10,30,571	3,42,86,500
Total	3,66,43,729	5,35,74,163	6,83,74,760	6,61,61,605
GRAND TOTAL	9,38,19,593	12,41,30,329	15,45,19,737	15,68,43,511

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of Steam water boat, municipal buildings, Insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay

(b) Includes Rs. 5,699 paid towards Depreciation Fund in the Municipalities in

(c) Includes Rs. 70,000 for payment to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipa-

(d) Includes Rs. 70,000 for payment to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipa-

(e) Includes Rs. 1,353 on account of model cow houses and milk depôts in Calcutta

(f) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities

(g) Includes Rs. 21,974, the expenditure of Kyaukpau Municipality for which no

(h) Includes Rs. 909 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in

(i) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund, Rs. 1,642 paid

Municipality.

of MUNICIPALITIES

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
81,38,299	87,60,608	96,57,515	1,13,11,455	General administration and collection charges
45,09,013	50,31,110	53,23,101	63,29,367	Public Safety—
39,627	49,301	1,40,303	79,777	Lighting
7,24,693	8,07,115	11,33,721	14,07,944	Police
				Fire, etc
53,02,133	58,87,526	66,09,126	78,17,090	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
87,64,894	88,26,128	1,02,96,077	1,16,87,819	Water supply (including capital outlay)
52,00,287	50,54,153	65,19,299	96,75,091	Drainage (including capital outlay)
1,49,58,131	1,67,98,824	1,95,42,517	2,11,99,855	Conservancy
52,53,002	51,73,167	60,35,569	69,61,163	Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination
6,22,775	6,18,732	5,57,077	4,79,267	Plague charges
15,73,679	16,00,043	25,08,717	39,80,806	Markets and slaughter-houses
7,77,954	8,88,721	19,61,608	12,12,586	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc
16,99,351	20,42,071	22,71,700	27,78,497	Sanitary
				Public Works—
81,07,298	1,05,39,218	1,11,61,968	1,07,09,669	Roads
19,11,823	22,06,053	20,50,017	31,00,996	Buildings
18,17,553	19,13,139	21,12,674	25,70,153	Establishment
1,17,537	1,69,674	1,78,744	2,13,209	Stores
6,78,253	8,09,188	11,75,019	13,11,224	Miscellaneous
5,18,823.17	5,73,78,825	6,60,43,796	7,89,02,569	Total
				Public Instruction
64,71,156	73,27,119	91,49,756	1,07,23,777	Contributions for general purposes
30,30,201	31,83,711	1,32,933	35,13,155	
				Miscellaneous—
77,63,110	78,89,695	79,25,723	81,77,546	Interest on loans
50,51,629	88,23,256	99,17,263	99,39,599	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
1,28,17,730	1,67,12,951	1,78,42,984	1,78,36,451	Total
				Extraordinary and Debt
2,08,07,500	2,03,02,093	2,22,93,238	3,82,48,756	Investments
37,69,972	48,36,354	37,99,710	27,46,740	Payments to sinking funds
70,15,989	41,26,798	91,57,492	58,32,297	Payment of loans
1,01,00,044	1,06,30,439	1,42,64,824	2,12,92,899	Advances
1,02,12,198	3,98,17,001	5,17,29,527	6,76,78,362	Deposits
				Total
7,60,68,719	7,88,01,598	9,67,32,791	14,03,28,619	
				Grand Total
16,57,63,618	17,82,68,397	20,96,86,997	27,08,35,755	

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 80,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bombay
ities in Bombay
ities in Bombay
Municipality

in Bombay and Rs. 19,900 for plant and machinery in Bombay City Municipality

detailed classified figures are available in the Municipalities in Burma

Bihar and O. ss.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

No. 142—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popu- lation within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MADRAS.								
1	Madras . . .	518,060	20,43,007	31,42,710	35,38,080	38,08,283	47,02,113	52,30,337
2	Madura . . .	138,803	2,35,037	4,00,863	8,76,508	7,06,547	6,72,720	11,41,547
3	Trichinopoly . .	113,521	1,93,086	3,07,236	3,14,915	4,45,488	4,16,952	4,85,390
4	Calicut . . .	81,995	87,143	1,30,312	1,20,120	1,37,140	1,84,878	1,60,690
5	Kumbakonam . .	60,735	1,00,611	1,44,617	1,80,921	1,91,917	2,51,354	2,57,355
6	Tanjore . . .	59,922	1,13,533	1,41,055	1,63,153	1,90,809	2,07,358	2,40,413
7	Negapatam . . .	54,070	81,841	1,09,073	1,64,816	2,43,326	2,42,772	2,31,636
8	Salem . . .	52,217	57,064	1,55,539	1,62,510	2,19,116	2,80,210	3,77,410
9	Cuddalore . . .	50,549	63,888	92,189	1,04,180	1,11,787	1,08,984	1,28,376
10	Cocanada . . .	53,125	1,10,220	1,61,557	1,34,905	1,66,320	1,93,593	2,28,568
11	Conjeevaram . .	61,312	62,268	84,706	1,14,196	1,62,142	1,51,447	1,46,146
BOMBAY								
1	Bombay . . .	979,145	90,92,539	1,17,92,562	1,38,70,153	1,74,77,683	1,83,91,257	2,02,01,864
2	Ahmedabad . . .	225,539	5,49,750	7,60,604	12,59,616	11,90,215	17,95,483	17,17,329
3	Karachi . . .	201,631	18,45,980	12,42,812	13,61,501	25,08,517	35,51,730	57,89,594
4	Poona . . .	133,285	4,12,731	3,81,259	4,37,834	5,83,557	6,92,384	8,60,161
5	Surat . . .	114,898	3,53,216	4,38,264	5,33,314	6,10,198	6,58,201	6,51,406
6	Hyderabad . . .	73,950	2,24,489	3,31,965	3,82,327	9,16,244	8,03,525	6,73,235
7	Hubli . . .	66,772	1,64,193	1,40,894	1,99,414	2,19,880	2,72,620	2,77,043
8	Sholapur . . .	113,931	1,77,915	2,32,135	2,55,042	3,62,150	4,20,183	4,60,567
9	Bhikarpur . . .	55,041	1,63,185	1,70,765	1,70,937	2,30,506	2,96,071	6,42,387
BENGAL								
1	Calcutta . . .	903,173	70,50,119	89,72,189	1,19,92,551	1,42,94,835	1,44,38,588	1,55,64,
2	Howrah . . .	192,758	6,28,159	9,11,000	10,83,028	13,45,756	13,58,278	13,54,71
3	Dacca . . .	117,304	1,93,641	4,03,409	3,60,713	4,04,606	6,48,589	7,16,668
4	Manikata . . .	53,675	95,000	1,40,794	1,73,925	2,17,717	2,21,305	2,31,629
5	Bhatpara . . .	50,126	31,479	65,353	367	67,079	67,730	72,7
UNITED PROVINCES								
1	Lucknow . . .	231,197	5,91,933	7,91,252	13,63,728	13,64,921	12,62,498	12,85,761
2	Benares . . .	199,868	1,86,805	6,32,960	7,10,751	8,21,361	8,12,237	8,53,015
3	Cawnpore . . .	195,198	6,21,641	6,73,382	9,72,559	16,72,352	17,67,829	18,39,111
4	Agra . . .	163,935	5,93,745	5,31,101	7,93,782	8,35,719	8,20,324	7,39,57
5	Allahabad . . .	159,701	5,40,269	6,22,682	8,12,358	8,69,608	7,74,219	8,32,21
6	Barilly . . .	117,521	2,22,243	2,65,184	2,94,216	5,20,612	4,80,216	3,99,714
7	Moradabad . . .	61,168	1,16,222	1,33,931	1,54,018	2,37,083	2,47,561	2,49,560
8	Meerut . . .	76,755	2,72,463	2,95,558	2,40,004	3,97,209	4,04,378	4,37,111
9	Shahjahanpur . .	1,778	1,16,289	1,20,761	1,49,373	1,73,739	1,72,916	1,72,736

MUNICIPALITIES

231

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
MADRAS							
26,77,340	35,34,974	43,75,917	44,15,679	45,41,413	55,54,945	Madras	1
2,13,375	3,77,942	8,51,919	7,64,119	8,49,162	13,91,139	Madras	2
1,84,146	2,62,220	3,10,508	3,81,872	4,39,345	4,98,562	Trichinopoly	3
85,620	1,14,250	1,48,500	1,43,251	1,62,275	1,94,589	Calicut	4
1,17,365	1,43,395	1,95,296	2,06,462	2,10,495	3,27,164	Kumbakonam	5
1,18,772	1,18,647	1,69,083	1,96,180	2,03,039	2,19,449	Tanjore	6
89,840	1,13,505	2,30,562	1,87,666	2,26,176	2,25,655	Negapatam	7
92,223	3,91,898	1,87,491	2,12,371	2,17,559	2,67,655	Salem	8
58,143	94,860	1,32,883	95,407	1,07,824	1,38,065	Cuddalore	9
1,01,669	1,27,900	1,46,482	1,58,462	1,30,644	1,78,261	Cocanada	10
56,408	93,982	99,868	1,20,060	1,24,171	1,90,968	Cojveerain	11
BOMBAY							
90,18,126	1,20,21,633	1,56,21,540	1,80,74,887	1,98,48,223	2,17,42,284	Bombay	1
7,19,742	7,02,103	12,00,909	10,53,187	11,95,534	15,84,236	Ahmedabad	2
20,09,959	12,58,112	17,12,675	26,98,070	40,33,772	43,32,677	Karachi	3
3,67,471	3,33,263	4,31,328	5,91,113	6,32,369	9,13,815	Poona	4
3,15,128	4,10,693	4,84,881	5,51,892	5,87,163	7,24,392	Surat	5
1,95,932	4,19,937	3,13,325	4,83,365	5,04,304	7,07,411	Hyderabad	6
1,31,592	1,82,666	5,31,354	2,59,983	2,82,470	2,74,288	Rubli	7
1,04,604	2,18,861	2,69,800	3,93,741	4,26,639	4,59,255	Sholapur	8
1,53,024	1,48,850	1,79,858	2,47,318	3,40,669	2,84,396	Shikarpur	9
BENGAL							
81,70,791	1,12,02,370	1,19,54,069	1,23,19,816	1,54,85,468	1,73,15,153	Calcutta	1
6,34,734	7,66,924	12,06,621	12,04,195	12,91,332	11,55,904	Howrah	2
1,97,774	4,16,474	3,48,186	1,81,434	8,57,199	4,00,762	Dacca	3
8,00,000	1,33,665	1,72,706	1,98,377	2,35,851	2,21,661	Manikta	4
37,294	1,04,451	53,393	70,583	69,775	69,044	Bhatpara	5
UNITED PROVINCES							
8,19,350	10,89,178	10,17,541	12,48,171	11,31,721	16,18,973	Lucknow	1
4,02,943	8,02,948	7,78,195	7,45,215	7,17,417	8,92,249	Benares	2
7,82,411	6,14,039	8,06,659	11,28,806	16,41,556	13,84,249	Cawnpore	3
5,80,297	4,11,277	6,89,504	8,36,089	7,60,483	8,99,319	Agra	4
4,61,892	4,30,818	7,00,189	8,16,888	8,15,004	7,62,387	Allahabad	5
2,03,324	2,59,401	2,92,778	3,01,333	4,59,612	3,99,817	Barilly	6
1,07,125	2,75,709	1,93,915	1,83,867	1,98,589	2,77,402	Moradabad	7
2,28,535	2,71,926	2,85,401	3,28,512	3,84,761	4,13,193	Meerut	8
1,18,083	1,10,120	1,29,863	1,47,341	1,67,587	1,68,117	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page]

No. 142—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

[No.]	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popu- lation within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>								
10	Koil (Aligarh) . . .	66,344	1,00,268	1,14,390	2,14,606	1,83,243	1,86,320	1,06,484
11	Saharanpur . . .	62,650	1,04,320	1,21,808	1,43,806	1,41,100	1,64,500	1,44,205
12	Fyzabad . . .	62,667	1,12,014	98,488	90,303	1,73,502	1,56,543	2,74,540
13	Jhansi . . .	58,236	91,285	95,420	1,02,449	1,33,345	1,43,757	1,59,196
14	Fategarh and Farnkhabad	56,573	67,789	91,923	92,204	1,41,910	92,696	90,496
15	Mirzapur . . .	55,394	98,653	98,605	1,44,566	1,58,164	1,70,208	1,07,601
16	Muttra . . .	54,332	75,728	85,877	2,74,408	1,66,463	1,93,548	1,64,331
PUNJAB								
	Lahore . . .	210,271	6,85,016	8,60,267	11,51,514	15,25,883	15,58,742	17,29,961
	Amritsar . . .	151,330	5,92,640	6,77,656	8,00,433	8,71,320	9,16,051	10,47,601
	Mooltan . . .	85,747	1,73,835	2,44,963	2,64,951	4,50,112	5,97,902	6,29,381
	Jalandhar . . .	55,354	74,251	1,01,639	98,053	1,14,794	1,81,018	2,37,220
BURMA								
1	Rangoon . . .	284,365	26,08,452	36,99,033	44,10,374	48,92,039	54,86,743	85,64,211
2	Mandalay . . .	133,295	10,78,377	8,27,945	8,43,118	8,71,320	9,16,051	10,47,601
3	Moulmein . . .	59,354	3,02,416	3,82,615	3,73,111	3,91,031	4,23,641	4,52,201
BIHAR AND ORISSA								
1	Patna . . .	186,153	2,12,694	2,02,699	4,02,570	3,24,874	7,56,712	4,40,411
2	Bhagalpur . . .	69,902	1,67,115	1,39,537	1,79,927	2,01,284	1,88,964	2,78,350
3	Darbhanga . . .	62,628	58,656	69,709	1,07,261	82,905	1,10,211	98,357
4	Cuttack . . .	52,523	57,143	63,302	84,725	95,986	87,399	87,610
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR								
1	Nagpur . . .	134,008	4,03,114	6,75,747	7,75,639	9,27,386	9,35,848	10,10,652
2	Jubbulpore . . .	79,069	2,36,015	2,92,636	3,18,425	4,54,132	4,63,602	4,51,202
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE								
1	Peshawar . . .	74,062	2,83,106	3,34,234	5,68,231	5,72,455	6,73,356	8,60,010
AJMER-MERWARA								
1	Ajmer . . .	99,511	2,27,093	2,33,905	2,47,804	3,20,960	3,44,406	3,40,533
DELHI								
1	Delhi . . .	246,967	5,82,465	8,86,550	13,37,322	20,02,034	17,11,048	22,71,088
1	BANGALORE . . .	118,684	...	...	5,10,809	5,09,006	6,03,001	6,53,281

* Figures are not available on account of destruction of records

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>							
89,772	81,131	1,01,955	1,94,421	1,46,351	1,42,672	. . . . . Koil (Aligarh)	10
75,804	97,144	1,67,230	1,34,677	1,63,175	1,59,616	. . . . . Saharanpur	11
1,22,393	81,763	1,72,423	1,27,028	1,77,168	1,56,808	. . . . . Fyzabad	12
84,223	85,604	1,08,472	1,33,413	1,41,509	1,50,130	. . . . . Jhansi	13
86,808	98,118	90,117	1,32,092	97,127	1,04,176	. . . . . Fatezgarh and Farukhabad	14
2,55,598	80,025	1,19,417	1,21,730	1,38,049	1,51,856	. . . . . Mirzapur	15
68,035	87,500	4,22,597	1,66,752	2,31,915	1,45,136	. . . . . Muttra	16
PUNJAB							
6,74,756	9,56,439	10,67,312	13,79,617	14,92,435	15,95,421	. . . . . Lahore	1
6,55,897	7,64,168	11,21,782	...	13,40,171	14,39,711	. . . . . Amritsar	2
2,80,124	2,89,976	2,30,919	3,67,679	4,49,714	4,19,110	. . . . . Mooditan	3
67,869	51,544	92,551	1,82,219	2,33,788	2,76,183	. . . . . Jalandhar	4
BURMA							
30,98,209	33,37,548	42,08,885	38,51,371	42,61,399	67,98,817	. . . . . Rangoon	1
9,58,838	8,01,499	8,88,054	8,62,538	9,31,611	11,14,534	. . . . . Mandalay	2
3,23,500	3,79,752	4,24,111	3,78,875	3,57,645	4,20,030	. . . . . Moulmein	3
BIHAR AND ORISSA.							
1,86,016	1,08,719	4,08,680	7,01,048	6,77,110	4,53,594	. . . . . Patna	1
1,14,213	1,26,739	1,59,615	1,78,016	1,86,857	2,09,930	. . . . . Bhagalpur	2
55,728	61,086	1,23,809	1,00,145	1,22,822	91,180	. . . . . Darbhanga	3
56,143	64,653	87,657	93,167	88,775	77,169	. . . . . Cuttack	4
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
3,85,721	8,35,083	7,57,897	7,82,715	8,28,968	10,74,989	. . . . . Nagpur	1
1,73,036	3,84,777	2,76,174	3,59,743	4,35,965	5,05,842	. . . . . Jabalpur	2
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
3,00,541	3,37,219	3,23,838	5,73,874	5,77,119	5,98,366	. . . . . Peshawar	1
AJMER-MERWARA							
2,02,757	2,04,168	2,56,121	2,39,681	3,20,002	3,47,782	. . . . . Ajmer	1
DELHI							
6,69,672	9,40,342	11,82,230	18,52,804	20,77,113	21,69,447	. . . . . Delhi	1
...	...	5,07,385	5,91,596	6,73,115	8,10,780	. . . . . BANGALORE	1

* Figures are not available on account of destruction of records

DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

No. 143—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		INCOME (EXCLUDING		
		Elected	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	116 731	2,997	4,763	73,14,069	62,08,164	1,36,39,710
Bombay	245	1,036	1,052	23,80,298	27,17,236	74,71,284
Bengal	98	724	686	67,21,547	13,35,081	42,10,540
United Provinces	48	818	280	71,11,854	12,47,157	86,82,506
Punjab	29	567	722	43,08,200	21,40,839	63,65,340
Bihar and Orissa	65	178	238	62,86,701	10,96,366	37,74,436
Central Provinces and Berar .	103	1,369	505	8,62,161	12,63,362	42,02,377
Assam	19	208	122	8,95,270	7,57,935	10,50,537
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	219	1,07,931	87,546	5,85,249
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	20,215	23,004	41,748
Coorg	1	2	17	31,589	25,309	38,849
Delhi	1	...	19	34,549	36,057	96,271
Total, 1920-21	1,346	8,815	8,648	3,62,24,384	1,69,39,636	4,91,59,937
Totals	1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	3,75,28,504	1,72,35,484
	1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,418	3,56,55,435	1,70,09,909
	1917-18	1,202	6,781	10,786	3,68,67,253	1,38,24,913
	1916-17	1,117	6,729	10,459	3,62,96,357	1,25,39,711
	1915-16	1,144	6,526	10,695	3,39,03,842	1,12,95,842
	1914-15	1,134	6,461	10,546	3,33,89,026	1,87,34,181
	1913-14	1,181	6,291	10,571	3,00,97,413	2,07,75,768
	1912-13	1,126	6,087	10,693	2,89,15,804	1,52,33,812
	1911-12	1,124	5,793	10,834	2,31,28,788	1,32,38,681
						1,86,69,839

(a) Includes 558 UNION panchayats with 1,472 elected and 3,071 *ex-officio* and nominated members

OF DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					Province
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital etc	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	
Rs.	As. p.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,71,61,943	11-6	64,17,122	1,30,01,489	32,04,765	82,56,926	3,08,80,302	Madras
1,25,68,818	13-10	75,26,335	43,35,445	9,85,227	4,14,715	1,32,61,742	Bombay
1,22,67,168	4-1	31,94,366	61,62,562	13,61,567	15,51,361	1,22,72,856	Bengal
1,70,41,607	5-0	77,82,400	55,01,233	20,19,330	2,21,124	1,55,27,151	United Provinces
1,19,04,379	12-3	52,31,277	51,61,627	14,00,991	7,69,222	1,25,63,117	Punjab
1,11,57,503	5-8	20,19,210	58,31,009	11,13,171	15,90,342	1,05,63,332	Bihar and Orissa
63,27,890	6-4	24,16,098	27,03,360	3,15,472	21,28,690	75,63,620	Central Provinces and Berar
26,73,742	6-1	8,74,312	11,23,971	3,51,490	2,06,952	25,56,665	Assam
8,70,726	6-1	5,77,173	2,76,799	1,05,374	53,179	10,12,525	North-West Frontier Province
85,567	2-0	14,655	43,025	15,495	4,763	77,938	Ajmer-Merwara
95,637	8-9	35,710	20,287	20,130	3,991	89,118	Coorg
1,67,777	14-11	75,974	45,348	25,129	28,672	1,74,523	Delhi
10,23,22,957	7-10	3,61,64,723	4,42,18,775	1,09,18,051	1,52,41,341	10,65,12,889	Total, 1920-21
10,40,31,065	7-10	3,06,60,319	3,95,67,370	99,84,714	1,92,36,498	9,94,50,901	1919-20
9,40,00,028	6-7	2,31,13,215	3,09,10,312	80,03,295	2,16,53,997	8,87,80,819	1918-19
8,24,42,503	5-7	1,96,12,767	3,39,40,677	71,74,886	2,20,50,599	8,27,98,929	1917-18
7,87,98,254	5-3	1,84,83,318	3,53,37,517	68,72,159	1,74,15,116	7,81,43,110	1916-17
7,50,48,558	5-1	1,82,01,777	4,16,24,050	70,09,075	1,31,72,296	8,00,11,198	1915-16
7,76,12,189	5-5	1,73,98,511	4,07,02,680	65,13,337	1,28,64,657	7,75,09,185	1914-15
7,83,79,560	4-0	1,53,68,831	3,29,93,636	69,37,677	1,14,12,412	6,57,12,556	1913-14
6,09,90,926	4-6	1,31,67,470	2,84,02,224	53,21,268	1,08,92,400	5,77,83,362	1912-13
5,40,87,255	3-10	1,16,56,505	2,63,77,192	51,03,847	1,05,00,908	5,36,38,542	1911-12
							Totals

No. 144—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA in 1920-21

PROVINCE	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS						PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras . . .	56	3	33,293	2,553	(a) 33,339	(a) 2,556	3,747	80	37,086	2,636
Bombay . . .	18	...	12,070	1,630	(b) 12,088	(b) 1,630	1,400	96	13,488	1,726
Bengal . . .	47	4	39,609	12,216	(c) 39,715	(c) 12,249	1,562	412	41,307	12,661
United Provinces . . .	33	3	16,671	1,151	16,704	1,454	2,800	220	(h) 19,504	(h) 1,674
Punjab . . .	25	2	6,398	1,134	6,423	1,136	1,698	682	(i) 8,121	(i) 1,818
Burma . . .	2	...	6,901	900	6,906	900	17,916	66	(j) 24,822	(j) 566
Bihar and Orissa . . .	13	1	23,547	2,694	(d) 23,560	(d) 2,695	1,936	38	25,396	2,733
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	7	...	4,463	387	(e) 4,470	(e) 387	44	5	4,514	392
Assam . . .	3	...	4,441	397	4,447	397	242	9	(k) 4,689	(k) 400
North-West Frontier Province . . .	3	...	715	61	719	61	141	45	(l) 859	(l) 106
British Baluchistan . . .	...	...	75	7	75	7	217	...	(l) 322	(l) 7
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1	...	161	18	162	18	90	22	(l) 252	(l) 40
Coorg . . .	...	...	102	11	(f) 102	11	5	...	107	11
Delhi . . .	4	1	169	32	164	33	85	6	(l) 249	(l) 39
Bangalore . . .	1	1	73	35	(g) 74	(g) 35	5	13	79	49
TOTAL, 1920-21 . . .	213	15	118,764	23,565	119,577	23,570	31,908	1,793	180,885	25,273

(a) Includes 2,287 night schools

(c) Includes 127 night schools.

(i) Includes 10 night schools

(b) " 192 " "

(f) " 3 " "

(j) " 12 " "

(c) " 1,263 " "

(g) " 0 " "

(k) Information not available

(d) " 787 " "

(h) " 193 " "

(l) There was no night school

No. 145—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA in 1920-21

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS						SCHOLARS ATTENDING PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . . .	9,291	330	1,324,584	358,072	(a) 1,333,875	(a) 358,402	90,211	17,359	1,424,086	375,761
Bombay . . .	7,263	234	717,136	180,363	(b) 724,399	(b) 180,601	36,614	9,213	760,013	189,814
Bengal . . .	21,128	236	1,519,328	311,908	(c) 1,540,456	(c) 345,044	45,264	11,371	1,589,730	356,415
United Provinces . . .	7,051	57	883,731	90,902	890,785	90,959	61,149	4,868	(e) 951,934	(e) 95,827
Punjab . . .	5,912	68	432,651	62,176	438,593	62,244	43,264	12,898	(f) 481,857	(f) 75,132
Burma . . .	283	45	239,468	116,281	239,751	116,329	197,063	4,138	(g) 436,814	(g) 120,467
Bihar and Orissa . . .	2,587	6	671,497	110,770	(d) 671,984	(d) 110,776	41,007	1,552	715,691	112,326

(a) Includes 52,986 scholars attending night schools

(c) Includes 4,713 scholars attending night schools

(b) " 5,881 " " " "

(f) " 685 " " " "

(c) " 27,220 " " " "

(g) " 567 " " " "

(d) " 16,075 " " " "

[Continued on next page]

No. 145—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA in 1920-21—*contd.*

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS						SCHOLARS ATTENDING PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1,034	3	307,981	39,872	(A)309,018, (h)39,875	1,144	348	310,462	40,323	
	906	...	194,608	28,009	195,514	28,009	7,148	920	(k)202,662	(k)28,929
North-West Frontier Province	163	...	11,251	4,356	11,414	4,356	2,780	1,167	44,194	5,523
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	3,348	590	3,348	590	2,765	399	6,113	989
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	8,830	1,137	8,926	1,137	3,821	957	12,747	2,094
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	5,962	2,385	(i)5,962	2,385	65	13	6,027	2,398
Delhi	736	74	10,540	2,111	11,276	2,185	3,692	563	14,999	2,748
Bangalore	459	328	7,093	3,807	(j)7,552	(j)4,135	19	196	7,747	4,331
TOTAL, 1920-21	59,336	1,388	6,368,030	1,315,639	6,427,966	1,347,927	536,682	65,952	6,964,618	1,412,979

(A) Includes 332 scholars attending night schools

(i) " " 58 " " " "

(j) " " 731 " " " "

(k) Information not available

No. 146—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in BRITISH INDIA in 1920-21

PROVINCE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION FROM				
	Provincial Revenues	Local and municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	TOTAL
Bombay	1,41,71,479	36,81,611	71,99,651	69,46,403	3,19,99,144
Bombay	1,19,10,070	19,80,139	38,22,662	35,29,757	2,63,42,629
Bombay	1,08,78,484	16,35,110	1,31,80,951	49,24,432	3,06,22,977
United Provinces	1,94,71,991	41,21,379	84,71,436	57,95,557	2,11,59,453
Punjab	85,01,614	32,93,920	31,88,545	31,22,345	1,81,06,424
Burma	11,21,930	15,14,549	22,52,214	14,31,437	93,50,160
Bihar and Orissa	59,75,559	22,64,387	21,10,405	16,60,588	1,14,10,940
Central Provinces and Berar	48,88,803	15,36,937	7,27,516	6,37,657	77,91,333
Assam	19,19,959	4,47,034	5,96,515	3,09,887	32,71,495
North-West Frontier Province	9,44,735	2,18,074	1,99,490	1,88,071	14,60,370
British Baluchistan	1,96,817	32,699	17,322	36,554	2,83,392
Ajmer-Merwara	3,68,558	47,658	55,133	72,752	5,44,101
Coorg	78,459	20,030	18,539	9,141	1,26,159
Delhi	6,21,021	1,34,957	1,43,145	2,82,485	10,81,611
Bangalore	2,38,382	31,651	1,35,479	2,67,623	6,73,135
TOTAL, 1920-21	7,72,80,445	2,33,90,126	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,113

No. 147—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS

		1906-07	1911-12	1916-17	1920-21
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:					
<i>Arts Colleges:</i>					
English	Institutions	127	123	125	146
	Scholars	18,001	28,196	46,437	47,400
Oriental	Institutions	9	17	9	16
	Scholars	917	1,462	608	680
<i>Professional Colleges:</i>					
Law	Institutions	27	22	21	20
	Scholars	2,898	3,036	5,428	5,232
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	8	8
	Scholars	1,542	1,396	2,511	3,770
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	4	5
	Scholars	1,243	1,187	1,819	1,424
Teaching	Institutions	8	12	15	19
	Scholars	352	582	765	1,108
Agriculture	Institutions	3	3	5	5
	Scholars	205	267	340	550
Veterinary	Institutions		1	3	3
	Scholars		108	461	440
Commercial	Institutions			3	1
	Scholars			416	471
Forestry	Institutions			2	
	Scholars			161	16
TOTAL	Institutions			770	213
	Scholars	11	12	19	15
	For Males	24,895	35,916	57,617	59,036
	For Females			1,023	1,368
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:					
<i>Secondary Schools:</i>					
<i>For Boys:</i>					
High Schools	Institutions	1,168	1,219	1,584	1,980
	Scholars	284,391	390,881	547,313	560,908
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,129	2,464	2,906	2,942
	Scholars	184,762	275,293	320,786	286,715
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,639	2,191	2,511	3,177
	Scholars	178,362	194,785	210,267	278,064
<i>For Girls:</i>					
High Schools	Institutions	112	135	166	198
	Scholars		16,881	21,948	33,915
Middle English Schools	Institutions		193	227	253
	Scholars	17,599	19,598	25,723	29,250
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	262	168	296	367
	Scholars	31,813	27,619	51,308	
TOTAL	Institution	5,333	5,874	7,004	8,105
	For Males	535	496	689	818
	For Females	652,105		1,084,366	1,130,171
	Scholars	61,237	63,411	101,979	124,051
<i>Primary Schools:</i>					
<i>For Boys:</i>					
High Schools	Institutions	102,947	110,692	124,081	136,884
	Scholars	3,424,618	4,202,639	4,782,605	5,117,219
Middle English Schools	Institutions	9,983	12,886	18,122	22,461
	Scholars	513,248	785,503	1,036,125	1,210,754
TOTAL	Institutions	102,947	110,692	124,081	136,884
	For Males				
	For Females	9,983	12,886	18,122	22,461
	Scholars	3,424,618	4,202,639	4,782,605	5,117,219
For Females	Institutions				
	Scholars	513,248	785,503	1,036,125	1,210,754

attending them

		1906-07	1911-12	1916-17	1920-21
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—contd.					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—</i>					
<i>contd.</i>					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL:					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction:</i>					
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	314	490	690	962
	Scholars	7,760	11,295	15,874	23,594
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	63	85	111	128
	Scholars	1,420	1,578	2,757	3,834
Schools of Art	Institutions	10	8	9	5
	Scholars	1,664	1,602	1,695	922
Law Schools	Institutions		1	2	1
	Scholars		10		100
Medical Schools	Institutions	27	24		23
	Scholars				
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	3,178	3,960		4,920
	Scholars	18	14		16
Technical and In- dustrial Schools	Institutions	1,120	126	991	1,162
	Scholars	117	242	250	205
Commercial Schools	Institutions	6,820	12,064	12,580	9,987
	Scholars	12	28	67	58
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		1,543	3,311	3,799
	Scholars		1	1	10
Forest Schools	Institutions	169			295
	Scholars				
Reformatory Schools	Institutions				
	Scholars				
Other Schools	Institutions	1,087	1,294	1,229	1,260
	Scholars	1,716	5,208	3,675	2,637
	Scholars	41,226	145,746	101,114	81,298
TOTAL	Institutions	2,204	5,479	4,323	3,775
	For Females	122	719	538	276
	Scholars	63,214	153,560	126,262	120,340
	For Females	4,890	26,369	17,342	10,831
Total of Colleges and Schools	Institutions	110,655	122,219	135,587	149,977
	For females	10,644	14,113	19,365	23,579
Public Instruction	Scholars	4,164,832	5,253,673	6,050,940	6,427,066
	For females	579,648	875,652	1,156,468	1,347,027
Private Insti- tutions	Institutions	39,433	37,833	35,848	31,908
	For Females	1,759	1,960	1,955	1,703
	Scholars	578,772	575,117	570,687	536,083
	For females	65,380	70,879	73,951	65,952
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	150,088	160,152	171,435	190,885
	For Females	12,440	16,073	21,320	25,273
	Scholars	(a)	(a)		
	For males	4,743,604	5,823,180	6,621,527	6,964,048
	Scholars	(a)	(a)		
	For females	645,623	952,531	1,230,419	1,412,979

(a) Excludes the figures for Ajmer-merwara, Baluchistan and Bangalors

No. 148—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Training Colleges	Agricul- tural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	Males	17	1	1	3	1	3
	Females	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	50	1	1	3	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	7,538	568	327	150	102	609
	Females	302	...	25	3	...	...
	Total	7,840	568	352	153	102	609
Bombay	Institutions—						
	Males	11	1	1	1	1	3
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	11	1	1	1	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	4,553	673	1,092	27	187	431
	Females	168	...	63	4	...	3
	Total	5,021	673	1,155	31	187	434
Bengal	Institutions—						
	Males	33	8	2	2	...	2
	Females	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	36	8	2	3	...	2
	Scholars—						
	Males	10,572	2,502	1,660	120	...	465
	Females	216	...	11	9	...	...
	Total	10,788	2,502	1,680	129	...	465
United Provinces	Institutions—						
	Males	17	1	1	1	1	6
	Females	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	20	1	1	1	1	6
	Scholars—						
	Males	5,416	529	152	187	86	685
	Females	52	...	3	2	...	...
	Total	5,467	529	155	189	86	685
Punjab	Institutions—						
	Males	16	1	1	4	1	2
	Females	1	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	17	1	1	5	1	2
	Scholars—						
	Males	4,266	503	377	358	137	301
	Females	33	...	...	35	...	...
	Total	4,299	503	377	393	137	301
Burma	Institutions—						
	Males	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	283	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	48	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	331	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	Males	9	3	...	1	...	...
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	10	3	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	2,263	287	...	37	...	...
	Females	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2,269	287	...	37	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—						
	Males	4	1	...	1	1	...
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	4	1	...	1	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	744	110	...	142	38	...
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	744	110	...	145	38	...

EDUCATION

291

attending them during the year 1920-21, by PROVINCES

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Public Institutions	PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	Other Special Schools		Advanced	Elementary	
499	32,405	131	25	133	33,399	301	3,446	37,086
80	2,411	20	13	14	2,558	1	88	2,645
585	34,906	160	38	147	35,895	302	3,534	39,731
154,821	1,153,946	7,965	1,557	6,275	1,333,878	8,502	81,619	1,424,089
14,813	349,175	1,515	523	1,047	358,402	63	17,296	375,761
169,634	(a) 1,494,121	9,500	2,079	7,322	1,692,280	8,565	98,915	1,790,860
391	11,513	23	23	114	12,088	113	1,287	13,188
84	1,595	21	9	11	1,630	11	85	1,726
475	13,018	50	32	125	13,718	124	1,372	15,214
65,431	639,577	2,644	1,301	8,083	724,399	2,919	32,695	760,013
10,821	167,459	949	365	769	180,601	776	8,437	189,814
76,352	(b) 807,036	3,593	1,746	8,852	835,000	3,695	41,132	840,827
2,634	35,763	112	2	1,237	37,445	103	1,459	41,307
97	12,069	13	2	64	12,249	...	412	12,661
2,741	17,772	125	1	1,301	19,179	103	1,871	21,051
346,829	1,127,111	2,589	27	42,782	1,514,406	1,949	10,324	1,588,730
13,231	929,754	209	10	1,604	1,045,011	5	11,386	1,059,402
360,060	(c) 1,466,865	2,798	37	44,386	1,588,510	1,945	51,699	1,642,154
898	15,099	509	39	216	16,704	611	2,276	19,594
144	1,269	27	5	5	1,344	6	214	1,571
952	16,368	536	45	221	18,158	620	2,490	21,268
55,929	772,841	4,195	1,459	9,307	800,785	15,139	46,010	861,934
14,757	75,515	175	178	277	80,959	261	4,607	86,827
110,685	(d) 848,356	4,370	1,637	9,584	881,711	15,400	50,617	947,728
976	5,369	18	24	11	6,423	147	1,751	8,121
39	1,017	12	4	2	1,136	2	690	1,818
1,075	6,386	30	28	13	7,559	149	2,231	9,939
189,055	238,671	1,365	3,885	1,132	438,563	2,901	49,363	481,867
13,936	17,212	150	186	183	32,244	188	12,700	33,132
209,491	(e) 286,886	1,514	2,971	1,315	509,857	3,089	53,063	565,989
1,287	5,014	7	2	504	6,806	75	17,841	24,822
763	738	6	3	...	1,500	...	66	966
1,300	5,752	13	5	594	7,896	75	17,907	25,788
80,703	139,776	243	52	9,694	239,754	1,547	103,516	430,814
40,106	75,461	143	172	393	116,329	...	4,138	120,467
129,809	(f) 215,237	382	224	10,087	356,080	1,547	109,654	567,281
537	22,501	27	27	265	23,590	216	1,620	25,396
27	2,640	8	8	2	2,685	1	37	2,733
504	25,240	135	35	267	26,255	217	1,657	28,129
59,237	599,720	2,714	988	8,839	674,084	4,269	37,338	712,328
3,119	107,026	134	231	260	110,776	24	1,638	112,438
62,360	(g) 706,740	2,847	1,219	9,099	784,840	4,293	38,966	828,019
511	3,930	13	5	4	4,470	22	23	4,514
58	321	5	1	2	387	...	5	392
509	4,251	18	6	6	4,857	22	27	4,906
63,196	243,028	1,317	137	306	309,018	736	708	310,462
5,320	33,955	186	71	331	39,475	39	369	40,225
68,526	(h) 276,983	1,503	208	637	348,833	775	1,017	350,685

(a) Includes 52,086 scholars attending night schools
 (b) " 5,881 " " " "
 (c) " 27,226 " " " "
 (d) " 4,713 " " " "

(e) Includes 685 scholars attending night schools
 (f) " 567 " " " "
 (g) " 18,075 " " " "
 (h) " 332 " " " "

[Continued on next page
 21 A

EDUCATION

No. 148—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Training Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam . . .	Institutions—	2	1	...	...	...	...
	Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . .	2	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—	846	60	...	...	...	...
	Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . .	846	60	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . .	Institutions—	2	...	...	1	...	...
	Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Total . . .	2	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—	132	...	...	31	...	...
	Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . .	...	...	...	31	...	...
	Total . . .	132	...	...	31	...	...
British-Baluchistan	Institutions—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	Institutions—	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—	87	...	...	...	...	...
	Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . .	87	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg . . .	Institutions—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	Institutions—	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Males . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Females . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...
	Total . . .	3	...	...	2	...	...
	Scholars—	559	...	177	...	...	...
	Males . . .	...	...	74	...	...	...
	Females . . .	...	...	261	...	...	...
	Total . . .	559	...	261	...	...	...
Bangalore . . .	Institutions—	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . .	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—	459	...	...	...	...	...
	Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . .	787	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND-TOTAL	Institutions—	118	20	7	17	5	16
	Males . . .	12	...	1	2	...	3
	Females . . .	100	20	8	10	5	16
	Total . . .	118	20	8	10	5	16
	Scholars—	47,017	5,232	3,594	1,052	550	2,491
	Males . . .	1,153	...	176	56	...	3
	Females . . .	46,864	5,232	3,770	1,108	550	2,488
	Total . . .	47,017	5,232	3,770	1,108	550	2,491

EDUCATION

293

attending them during the year 1920-21, by PROVINCES—*contd.*

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Public Institutions	PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Other Special Schools Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools		Advanced	Elementary	
298	4,040	9	9	79	4,447	24	218	4,689
37	358	3	...	...	397	...	9	406
335	4,407	11	9	79	4,844	24	227	5,095
36,432	165,466	496	116	2,188	195,514	920	6,228	202,662
3,656	24,288	41	3	21	28,000	...	920	28,920
40,088	(a) 179,754	447	119	2,209	223,623	920	7,148	231,691
76	636	3	...	...	718	15	126	859
4	56	1	...	...	61	1	44	106
80	692	4	...	...	779	16	170	965
15,830	25,356	65	...	...	41,114	527	2,253	44,194
825	3,516	15	...	...	4,356	42	1,125	5,523
16,655	28,862	100	...	...	45,770	569	3,379	49,717
8	66	1	...	...	75	27	220	322
2	5	...	...	...	7	...	...	7
10	71	1	...	...	82	27	220	320
1,719	5,622	7	...	...	3,348	385	2,383	6,113
210	380	...	...	...	590	18	391	980
1,929	2,602	7	...	...	3,938	400	2,794	7,102
26	132	1	1	...	162	3	87	252
6	11	1	...	...	18	...	23	40
32	144	2	1	...	180	3	103	292
2,773	5,894	54	115	...	8,926	405	3,116	12,747
546	589	3	...	...	1,137	...	957	2,094
3,321	6,483	57	115	...	10,033	405	1,373	14,841
2	99	1	...	...	102	...	5	107
1	10	...	...	...	11	...	...	11
3	100	1	...	...	113	...	5	118
608	(b) 5,265	29	...	...	5,962	...	65	6,027
152	2,226	7	...	...	2,385	...	13	2,398
620	7,491	36	...	...	8,347	...	78	8,425
34	124	...	1	1	164	...	85	249
8	22	1	1	...	32	...	6	39
42	146	1	2	1	197	...	91	288
5,737	4,434	...	160	209	11,276	...	3,692	14,968
1,016	1,012	32	52	...	2,185	...	563	2,748
6,752	5,446	33	212	209	13,461	...	4,255	17,716
8	63	1	...	1	74	...	5	79
12	20	3	...	1	36	...	13	49
20	83	3	...	2	110	...	18	128
2,508	(c) 4,529	22	...	34	7,552	...	195	7,747
1,539	(c) 2,184	60	...	23	4,135	...	196	4,331
4,047	6,715	82	...	56	11,687	...	391	12,078
8,105	136,884	902	158	2,655	148,977	1,690	30,248	180,885
818	22,461	128	47	101	23,570	22	1,681	25,273
8,923	159,345	1,090	205	2,756	172,547	1,682	31,929	206,168
1,130,471	5,117,419	23,694	7,897	88,840	6,427,965	43,277	493,805	6,964,048
124,064	1,210,754	3,834	2,090	4,907	1,347,027	1,416	64,536	1,412,979
1,254,525	6,327,973	27,428	9,987	93,766	7,774,993	44,693	557,341	8,377,027

(a) Information regarding scholars attending night schools not available
(b) Includes 58 scholars attending night schools

(c) Includes 231 scholars attending night schools

No. 149—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS

		Total British India		
		1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
Number of Schools		130,030	134,393	138,320
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		5,918,851	6,265,604	6,597,767
High Stage—				
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	139,312	153,925	168,324
	Girls	2,658	3,118	3,417
	Total	141,970	157,043	171,741
Middle Stage—				
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	264,126	290,899	316,610
	Girls	13,101	13,793	14,803
	Total	277,227	304,692	331,413
Upper Primary Stage—				
Passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage	Boys	583,364	583,490	564,162
	Girls	47,739	41,143	44,650
	Total	630,703	624,633	608,812
Lower Primary Stage—				
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—				
Reading Printed Books	Boys	2,897,266	3,131,559	3,201,376
	Girls	153,294	155,798	164,918
	Total	3,050,560	3,287,357	3,366,294
Not reading Printed Books	Boys	1,185,162	1,248,375	1,358,635
	Girls	328,629	313,115	381,568
	Total	1,513,791	1,561,490	1,740,203
Total	Boys	5,082,428	5,380,016	5,660,011
	Girls	446,621	401,959	480,356
	Total	5,529,049	5,781,975	6,140,367

for GENERAL EDUCATION

Total British India						
1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
138,795	145,485	149,896	155,731	163,423	164,054	169,270
9,554,066	9,775,014	7,005,065	7,132,011	7,153,943	(a) 7,116,005	7,593,234
177,015	190,415	212,070	224,890	236,872	236,255	214,148
3,674	3,730	3,991	4,367	4,673	5,142	5,325
181,589	194,115	216,061	229,256	240,550	241,397	219,470
326,080	347,417	366,329	382,307	382,698	422,130	413,279
15,415	17,139	18,795	20,092	21,128	22,032	22,979
341,495	361,556	385,124	402,399	403,826	444,162	436,259
551,825	578,157	588,148	551,509	359,427	509,939	596,211
44,581	49,604	51,955	48,436	49,423	49,699	49,912
596,406	627,761	610,103	602,945	588,850	559,638	556,123
3,190,877	3,238,719	3,295,747	3,350,470	3,273,516	3,412,296	3,487,008
563,138	603,197	630,319	654,393	679,727	721,121	737,444
3,754,015	3,841,916	3,926,066	4,006,773	3,953,243	4,133,657	4,224,452
1,230,988	1,332,760	1,401,637	1,438,232	1,493,450	1,541,083	1,627,306
390,573	413,876	434,914	452,278	474,913	499,038	519,100
1,080,561	1,746,636	1,837,681	1,869,470	1,967,473	2,037,121	2,146,706
5,536,685	5,687,468	5,863,961	5,950,107	5,924,943	6,121,673	6,247,949
1,017,391	1,087,544	1,138,104	1,181,436	1,228,990	1,264,332	1,335,120
6,554,066	6,775,014	7,005,065	7,131,843*	7,153,942§	7,116,005	7,593,064
			(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)

[Continued on next page

*Includes 694 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges

650
693
736

(a) Excludes 8 girls of I. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa

(b) Excludes 108 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department

(c) 323
(d) 349
(e) 164

in the United Provinces

and one girl reading in special class

No. 149—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS

		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Number of Schools		36,401	13,493	50,513	17,320	7,461
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		1,663,765	883,288	1,816,925	959,042	489,477
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	37,177	26,363	97,477	11,299	13,430
	Girls	1,100	1,800	977	250	239
	Total	38,343	28,163	98,454	11,549	13,669
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	72,232	32,881	86,046	69,112	77,113
	Girls	7,600	4,081	1,631	1,840	1,981
	Total	79,833	36,962	87,677	70,952	79,094
Upper Primary Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage	Boys	61,510	60,990	96,985	116,600	41,440
	Girls	9,721	6,490	3,251	3,901	7,385
	Total	71,231	67,480	100,236	120,501	48,824
Lower Primary Stage—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—						
Reading Printed Books	Boys	881,116	427,652	656,624	413,769	296,337
	Girls	236,119	101,000	121,511	41,873	51,543
	Total	1,117,265	528,652	778,135	455,642	347,880
Not reading Printed Books	Boys	256,732	157,122	536,808	267,900	...
	Girls	106,348	64,039	215,615	30,317	...
	Total	363,078	221,161	752,423	297,307	...
Total 1920-21	Boys	1,308,767	705,008	1,473,940	808,770	428,320
	Girls	364,968	178,280	342,985	90,271	61,148
	Total	1,663,765	883,288	1,816,925	*959,041	489,477

* Excluding one girl reading in special class

EDUCATION

297

for GENERAL EDUCATION—*contd.*

Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore
7,192	25,804	4,820	4,742	772	81	176	112	168	106
345,046	769,102	345,508	219,842	45,507	3,931	9,804	8,311	12,196	11,496
1,750	14,590	2,868	6,387	700	133	234	245	830	534
444	100	108	120	...	...	1	30	11	104
2,104	14,699	2,991	6,507	789	133	235	255	841	638
16,469	16,897	21,847	9,175	5,775	565	1,317	522	2,352	976
3,491	589	779	353	90	17	78	70	166	398
19,960	17,286	22,626	9,528	5,874	682	1,895	782	2,518	1,374
40,466	37,562	36,921	6,425	1,023	284	1,525	812	...	659
13,728	1,610	2,255	356	347	73	240	214	...	281
54,194	39,172	39,176	6,781	4,370	807	1,765	1,026	...	940
170,704	272,980	227,893	93,683	26,870	2,285	1,422	3,252	6,969	4,933
97,009	34,241	33,968	11,094	3,178	483	571	1,497	1,850	2,744
268,698	307,221	261,894	104,777	29,018	2,706	3,093	4,659	8,880	7,083
...	316,919	16,672	76,064	4,600	74	2,172	1,102	...	952
...	73,805	2,140	16,021	717	19	244	677	...	511
...	390,724	18,821	92,085	5,416	95	2,416	1,779	...	1,463
229,470	658,067	306,224	191,734	41,166	3,341	8,670	5,863	10,171	7,460
115,567	110,145	39,284	27,944	4,341	590	1,134	2,378	2,027	4,038
345,046	769,102	345,508	219,878	45,507	3,931	9,804	8,311	12,198	11,498

† Excluding 104 boys reading purely classical languages

No. 150—NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, classified according to SEX, RACE or CREED, 1920-21

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus		Muhammadians
				Brahmans	Non-Brahmans	
1		2	3	4	5	6
College Stage	Males	303	1,604	21,217	27,200	6,862
	Females	209	374	110	272	13
High Stage	Males	1,794	4,973	61,244	104,083	33,100
	Females	1,243	1,548	506	1,031	81
Middle Stage	Males	4,737	13,112	93,257	191,987	74,091
	Females	4,374	7,608	1,802	4,004	804
Upper Primary Stage	Males	3,902	12,649	91,710	254,002	81,466
	Females	3,872	8,278	5,490	14,711	4,242
Lower Primary Stage	Males	10,701	112,315	469,298	2,640,674	1,333,264
	Females	10,697	72,874	147,963	337,444	302,060
Special Schools	Males	677	3,554	32,858	25,403	45,145
	Females	680	3,500	1,573	1,781	2,138
Private Institutions	Males	76	5,322	30,498	131,462	158,370
	Females	76	2,480	3,396	12,649	41,817
GRAND TOTAL	Males	22,490	153,529	800,082	3,374,520	1,632,373
	Females	21,191	96,632	160,855	592,552	351,704
	TOTAL	43,681	250,161	960,936	3,967,072	2,004,112

		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2-5	Depressed Classes	Total of Columns 10-11
1		7	8	9	10	11	12
College Stage	Males	24	781	1,026	59,226	290	59,543
	Females	6	52	28	1,073	2	1,075
High Stage	Males	1,162	2,652	2,773	211,481	2,964	214,145
	Females	81	618	133	5,241	11	5,325
Middle Stage	Males	12,215	2,452	11,674	90,525	6,754	113,279
	Females	1,585	1,253	306	23,331	119	22,679
Upper Primary Stage	Males	33,511	923	11,777	489,078	16,533	506,211
	Females	9,779	530	1,756	48,658	1,254	49,912
Lower Primary Stage	Males	152,695	3,778	89,907	4,732,622	381,092	5,114,314
	Females	87,092	3,635	15,398	1,198,812	54,092	1,256,904
Special Schools	Males	9,705	114	829	118,344	1,696	120,340
	Females	595	130	115	10,422	410	10,832 (a)
Private Institutions	Males	103,542	61	6,414	525,345	10,737	536,082
	Females	2,337	6	1,005	64,346	1,536	65,532
GRAND TOTAL	Males	402,954	10,485	127,300	6,543,518	420,393	6,963,884
	Females	102,876	6,259	19,081	1,351,133	61,836	1,412,979
	TOTAL	505,830	16,724	146,381	7,894,651	482,229	8,376,863 (b)

(a) Figures defective in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
 (b) Excluding 164 boys reading purely classical languages in Assam

No. 151—NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE SCHOLARS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, BY PROVINCES

Province	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary		Total	
	Colleges		Schools		Males	Females	Males	Females
	Males	Females	Males	Females				
Madras	9,294	330	(a) 1,324,584	(a) 358,072	90,211	17,359	1,424,089	375,761
Bombay	7,263	238	(b) 717,136	(b) 180,363	35,614	9,213	760,013	189,814
Bengal	24,128	236	(c) 1,519,338	(c) 344,808	45,264	11,371	1,589,730	356,415
United Provinces	7,054	57	883,731	90,402	61,149	4,868	(h) 951,934	(h) 95,937
Punjab	5,942	68	432,651	62,176	43,264	12,888	(i) 481,457	(i) 75,132
Burma	283	48	239,468	116,281	137,063	4,138	(j) 436,814	(j) 120,467
Bihar and Orissa	2,587	6	(d) 671,467	(d) 110,770	41,697	1,552	715,691	112,328
Central Provinces and Berar	1,034	3	(e) 307,994	(e) 39,872	1,441	318	310,462	40,223
Assam	906	...	194,608	28,060	7,118	920	(k) 202,662	(k) 28,020
North-West Frontier Province	163	...	41,251	4,356	2,780	1,167	44,194	5,523
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	3,348	590	2,765	369	6,113	989
Ajmer-Merwara	87	...	8,839	1,137	3,821	957	12,747	2,094
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	(f) 5,962	2,385	65	13	6,027	2,398
Delhi	736	74	10,540	2,111	3,692	563	14,968	2,748
Bangalore	459	328	(g) 7,093	(g) 3,867	195	196	7,747	4,331
Total 1920-21	59,936	1,388	6,368,030	1,345,639	536,082	65,952	6,964,048	1,412,979
1919-20	64,667	1,249	6,241,461	1,365,462	533,076	70,310	6,829,204	1,377,021
1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,035,462	1,239,431	525,020	72,894	6,623,149	1,313,424
1917-18	61,827	1,109	6,037,594	1,191,210	561,453	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,180
1916-17	57,617	1,023	5,993,223	1,155,416	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419
1915-16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	561,891	73,323	6,495,715	1,188,848
1914-15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	561,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079
1913-14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,404,200	1,104,365
1912-13	40,752	414	5,531,901	930,751	592,580	77,724	6,168,245	1,098,892
1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,137	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,811,355	954,616

(a) Includes 52,986 pupils attending night schools

(b) "

(c) "

(d) "

(e) "

(f) "

(f) Includes 58 pupils attending night schools

(g) "

(h) "

(i) "

(j) "

(k) "

(k) Information not available.

No. 152—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES AND UNDERGRADUATES

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN					NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN					Total
		Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Arts	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
Madras	1906-07	599	9	8	...	139	2,206	94	13	...	208	3,396
	1911-12	897	...	5	...	82	2,293	...	15	...	180	3,481
	1916-17	1,243	16	15	...	294	9,625	259	30	...	...	11,179
	1920-21	130	22	14	...	491	8,636	350	128	...	...	9,501
Bombay	1906-07	377	...	...	...	115	1,029	291	122	...	180	2,124
	1911-12	529	...	...	...	180	1,427	254	59	...	187	2,612
	1916-17	673	79	17	...	246	4,792	644	189	...	305	6,881
	1920-21	800	128	54	...	345	3,665	1,294	178	...	360	8,502
Bengal	1906-07	454	4	14	...	229	769	195	41	...	...	1,273
	1911-12	921	3	16	...	246	1,792	257	31	...	...	3,246
	1916-17	2,233	125	6	...	538	17,868	484	78	...	...	21,860
	1920-21	3,673	214	19	...	718	21,919	1,346	59	...	...	27,049
United Provinces	1906-07	271	...	...	...	43	299	...	...	554	...	1,195
	1911-12	498	...	...	...	399	689	...	...	691	...	1,918
	1916-17	675	51	...	...	685	4,537	137	...	...	37	6,132
	1920-21	749	23	...	...	579	4,179	162	...	...	122	6,107
Punjab	1906-07	116	2	...	...	15	293	90	...	149	165	743
	1911-12	188	3	...	...	94	354	130	...	189	117	1,066
	1916-17	612	16	...	...	409	1,362	75	...	125	...	2,830
	1920-21	712	35	...	...	180	1,502	979	...	84	296	6,097
Other Provinces	1906-07	41	...	...	...	13	377	...	...	14	...	415
	1911-12	251	...	...	...	23	851	...	...	...	23	1,118
	1916-17	498	...	...	...	204	5,269	...	...	...	...	5,968
	1920-21	626	...	...	...	249	6,084	75	...	...	17	7,053
Total of all Provinces	1906-07	1,856	16	...	...	684	1,973	670	146	...	502	9,457
	1911-12	3,194	12	...	...	1,005	7,196	641	105	...	516	13,551
	1916-17	5,934	286	68	...	2,083	43,358	2,100	297	...	636	55,093
	1920-21	6,690	425	117	...	2,573	50,687	3,906	365	...	654	66,209

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12

Note (1)—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded

(2)— " Under graduates for 1916-17 and 1920-21 relate to the Calendar year

† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SENDING EXAMINEES				NUMBER OF EXAMINEES						NUMBERS	
	Institutions under public manage- ment	Aided institutions	Other institutions	TOTAL	Institutions under public manage- ment	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Institutions under public manage- ment	Aided institutions	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
ARTS COLLEGES												
Doctor of Philosophy . . . { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science . . . { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...
Doctor of Science . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts . . . { Males . . .	14	22	8	44	170	245	60	740	1,224	114	140	
Master of Arts . . . { Females . . .	1	2	...	3	1	2	...	4	7	1	1	
Master of Science . . . { Males . . .	8	9	2	19	83	27	18	88	216	50	12	
Master of Science . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) . . { Males . . .	17	23	9	40	346	600	172	30	1,157	305	460	
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) . . { Females . . .	3	4	...	7	12	17	...	4	33	9	15	
Bachelor of Arts (Honours), Part I . . . { Males . . .	1	2	...	3	54	60	...	1	124	40	57	
Bachelor of Arts (pass) . . . { Males . . .	23	36	13	72	1,146	2,514	2,167	1,019	6,846	734	1,357	
Bachelor of Arts (pass) . . . { Females . . .	2	7	...	9	12	40	...	18	70	10	31	
Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part I . . { Males . . .	1	9	...	13	251	1,014	...	2,240	3,514	128	430	
Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part I . . { Females . . .	1	1	...	2	23	15	...	21	59	16	14	
Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part II . . { Males . . .	4	9	...	13	253	981	...	1,310	2,554	145	483	
Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part II . . { Females . . .	1	1	...	2	21	15	...	18	54	19	6	
Bachelor of Science (Honours) . . { Males . . .	8	4	7	19	124	67	27	13	231	97	54	
Bachelor of Science (Honours) . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (pass) . . . { Males . . .	18	17	8	43	274	334	214	72	804	178	203	
Bachelor of Science (pass) . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate in Arts . . . { Males . . .	34	60	23	126	2,015	5,206	2,670	5,907	15,888	1,200	2,816	
Intermediate in Arts . . . { Females . . .	4	11	1	16	76	90	3	23	192	63	73	
Intermediate in Science . . . { Males . . .	22	26	10	58	888	1,371	1,160	94	3,513	658	832	
Intermediate in Science . . . { Females . . .	...	3	...	3	...	10	...	...	10	...	8
Intermediate in Arts, Part I . . . { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate in Arts, Part I . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate in Arts, Part II . . . { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate in Arts, Part II . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ORIENTAL COLLEGES												
Master of Oriental Learning . . { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Oriental Learning . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Oriental Learning . . { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Oriental Learning . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty . . { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Title examinations conducted by Universities or students from institutions of Collegiate grade	Sanskrit . . . { Males . . .	7	85	606	788	243	475	2,984	305	4,007	94	163
	Sanskrit . . . { Females	4	4	12	6	18
	Vidvan—Sanskrit and Tamil . . . { Males . . .	1	1	...	2	1	2	3	...	1
	Sanskrit and Malayalam . . . { Males	1	...	1	...	6	...	2	8	...	4
	Sanskrit and Telugu . . . { Males	2	...	2	...	8	...	4	12	...	7
Arabic . . . { Males . . .	3	10	...	13	3	53	...	67	123	2	29	
Arabic . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 16 to 23)
(b) Detailed information not

prescribed EXAMINATIONS in 1920-21

PASSED			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS										NATURE OF EXAMINATION	
Other Institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	HINDUS			Buddhists	Parsis	Others				
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1			
...	6	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	Males	} ARTS COLLEGES
...	Females		Doctor of Philosophy	
...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	Males	} Doctor of Science
...	Females			
52	444	750	1	13	254	383	83	...	5	11	Males	} Master of Arts		
...	3	5	...	1	1	1	2	...	Females			
18	47	136	...	1	36	87	5	...	2	5	Males	} Master of Science		
...	Females			
133	26	(a) 933	1	14	135	569	70	3	20	15	Males	} Bachelor of Arts (Honours)		
...	4	28	4	7	1	14	2	...	Females			
...	1	(a) 107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	} Bachelor of Arts (Honours), Part
1,175	480	4,046	8	59	984	2,201	556	41	23	84	Males		Bachelor of Arts (pass)	
...	13	54	10	16	1	22	1	1	3	...	Females	} Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part I		
...	638	(a) 1,226	Males			
...	13	(a) 43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part II
...	405	(a) 1,043	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	} Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part II
...	7	(a) 32	Females			
17	8	176	...	1	29	135	3	1	1	...	Males	} Bachelor of Science (Honours)		
...	Females			
151	26	563	3	8	129	357	28	10	12	16	Males	} Bachelor of Science (pass)		
...	Females			
1,640	1,420	(a) 7,076	31	105	1,218	2,935	735	30	45	66	Males	} Intermediate in Arts		
...	16	(a) 155	7	32	13	19	3	...	3	...	Females			
755	42	2,287	17	23	625	1,344	111	14	24	99	Males	} Intermediate in Science		
...	...	8	...	5	...	1	1	1	Females			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	} Intermediate in Arts, Part I
...	Females			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	} Intermediate in Arts, Part II
...	Females			
ORIENTAL COLLEGES														
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	} Master of Oriental Learning
...	Females			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	} Bachelor of Oriental Learning
...	Females			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	} Intermediate, Oriental Faculty
...	Females			
1,202	90	1,538	...	...	1,351	182	5	...	...	...	Males	} Sanskrit
...	...	4	1	3	Females			
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males—	} Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade
...	Vidvan—			
...	Males—Sanskrit and Tamil			
...	2	6	(b) 7	(b) 3	Males—Sanskrit and Malayalam			
...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males—Sanskrit and Telugu	
...	34	65	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	Males	} Arabic
...	Females			

of some students in Madras is not available available

[Continued on next page

NAME OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SENDING EXAMINEES				NUMBER OF EXAMINEES					NUMBER		
	Institutions under public manage- ment	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Total	Institutions under public manage- ment	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Institutions under public manage- ment	Aided institutions	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
ORIENTAL COLLEGES—contd.												
Title examina- tions, conducted by Universities or taken by student from institutions of Collegiate grade	Persian (Males (Females)	2	1	...	6	6	40	...	144	190	3	21
	Pashto (Males)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pali (Males (Females)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hindi (Males (Females)	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	...	...
	Urdu (Males (Females)	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	...	...
	Punjabi (Males (Females)	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	31	...	...	...
	Gurmukhi (Males (Females)	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
	Bengali (Males (Females)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING												
Law												
Doctor of Law	(Males (Females)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	(Males (Females)	1	...	...	1	31	...	10	41	12	...	...
Bachelor of Law	(Males (Females)	8	...	11	10	2,262	1,100	407	3,859	1,100	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	(Males)	1	...	...	1	59	...	...	59	23	...	...
Medicine												
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	(Males (Females)	2	...	...	2	10	...	1	11	4	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	(Males (Females)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	(Males (Females)	2	...	...	2	2	...	2	4	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	(Males (Females)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	(Males (Females)	7	...	...	7	754	...	1	755	403	...	...
First M. B. Examination	(Males (Females)	3	2	...	5	320	176	3	499	173	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	(Males (Females)	1	...	...	1	5	...	...	5	2	...	...
Final Membership	(Males)	1	...	...	1	35	...	...	35	10	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	(Males (Females)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(n) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 16 to 23)

prescribed EXAMINATIONS in 1920-21—*contd.*

PASSED		RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS											NATURE OF EXAMINATION	
Other institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	HINDUS			Buddhists	Parsis	Others				
13	14	15	16	17	Brahmins	Non-Brahmins	Mohammedans	21	22	23	1			
ORIENTAL COLLEGES— <i>contd.</i>													Title examinations, conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade	
...	65	80	...	...	...	6	83	...	...	...	Males	{ Persian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	{ Pashto
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	{ Pali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	Males	{ Hindi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	Males	{ Urdu
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Males	{ Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	{ Gujurakhi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	{ Bengali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING														
<i>Law</i>														
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	{ Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	3	15	...	...	12	3	...	...	...	...	Males	{ Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
651	223	(a) 2,034	1	12	504	949	170	11	16	21	Males	{ Bachelor of Law		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	23	...	...	...	17	...	...	6	...	Males	{ Bachelor of Commerce
<i>Medicine</i>														
...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	Males	{ Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	{ Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	{ Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Males	{ Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	1	404	1	21	65	265	15	3	21	10	Males	{ Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery		
...	...	14	6	3	...	4	...	...	...	1	Females	
...	2	270	...	...	71	176	17	...	...	6	Males	{ First M.B. Examination
...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	Males	{ Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	16	...	...	1	4	9	2	...	...	Males	{ Final Membership
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	{ Bachelor of Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	

of some students in Madras is not available

No. 153—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SENDING EXAMINEES				NUMBER OF EXAMINEES					NUMBER		
	Institutions under Public manage- ment	Aided Institutions	Other Institutions	TOTAL	Institutions under Public manage- ment	Aided Institutions	Other Institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Institutions under Public manage- ment	Aided Institutions	
1	2	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—contd												
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	{ Males Females	1	4	...	5	41	61	...	...	102	25	15
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	{ Males Females	1	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	20	12	...
Engineering												
Master of Civil Engineering	{ Males Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	{ Males Females	3	...	...	3	103	...	...	...	103	81	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	2	...	...	2	33	...	...	...	33	21	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	{ Males Females	1	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	25	20	...
EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVER- SITIES FOR—												
Civil Engineers	{ Males Females	2	...	...	2	37	...	...	...	37	37	...
Electrical Engineers	{ Males Females	1	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	8	8	...
Mechanical Engineers	Males	2	...	...	2	26	...	...	...	26	26	...
Upper Subordinates	{ Males Females	1	...	...	1	74	...	...	...	74	74	...
Lower Subordinates	{ Males Females	2	...	...	2	108	...	...	...	108	107	...
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	7	...	...	7	41	...	...	...	41	6	...
Teaching												
Post-graduate degrees or licences	{ Males Females	3	1	...	9	340	...	30	139	627	291	...
		3	1	...	4	14	7	...	7	28	13	5
Under-graduate diplomas	{ Males Females	7	2	...	9	105	27	60	282	184	1	22
		...	2	...	2	1	16	2	10	...	16	...
Agriculture												
Master of Agriculture	{ Males Females	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	4	3	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	{ Males Females	4	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	86	77	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	{ Males Females	2	...	...	2	52	...	...	...	52	41	...
Veterinary Examinations												
	{ Males Females	4	...	...	4	205	...	...	...	205	137	...
Commercial Examinations												
	{ Males Females	2	8	37	47	46	89	710	70	921	36	26
		...	...	2	2	...	...	4	...	4	...	...
Technological Examination												
	Males . . . . .	...	5	...	5	...	63	...	...	63	...	67

(a) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 16 to 23)

EDUCATION

305

in 1920-21—continued.

PASSED			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS										NATURE OF EXAMINATION	
Other institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	HINDUS.			Buddhists	Parsis	Others				
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1			
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING— <i>contd.</i>														
...	...	40	...	...	10	20	1	...	...	...	Males	} Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine
...	Females			
...	...	12	...	2	5	5	...	...	...	...	Males	} Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
Engineering														
...	Males	} Master of Civil Engineering		
...	Females			
...	...	81	...	2	10	47	2	...	11	...	Males	} Bachelor of Civil Engineering		
...	Females			
...	...	21	...	4	6	11	...	...	...	...	Males	} Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering
...	Females			
...	...	20	...	...	6	12	2	...	...	...	Males	} Licentiate of Civil Engineering
...	Females			
EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVERSITIES FOR—														
...	...	37	8	1	11	22	...	...	...	...	Males	} Civil Engineers
...	Females			
...	...	5	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	1	Males	} Electrical Engineers
...	Females			
...	...	26	...	6	11	6	...	...	...	1	Males	} Mechanical Engineers
...	Females			
...	...	74	6	...	34	33	1	...	...	...	Males	} Upper Subordinates
...	Females			
...	...	107	...	1	61	42	2	...	...	1	Males	} Lower Subordinates
...	Females			
...	...	6	...	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	Males	} P. W. D. Accountants
...	Females			
Teaching														
28	70	(a) 898	2	3	97	121	43	3	...	7	Males	} Post-graduate degrees or licences		
...	5	(a) 23	2	8	...	5	...	...	2	...	Females	
...	36	221	7	2	33	100	48	...	...	31	Males	} Under-graduate licences or diplomas
...	2	19	12	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
Agriculture														
...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	Males	} Master of Agriculture
...	Females			
...	...	77	...	1	8	57	7	1	2	1	Males	} Bachelor of Agriculture		
...	Females			
...	...	41	...	1	2	24	8	...	...	6	Males	} Licentiate of Agriculture
...	Females			
...	...	167	...	9	34	42	62	...	...	11	Males	} Veterinary Examinations
...	Females			
215	14	291	4	18	94	112	10	1	48	4	Males	} Commercial Examinations		
1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	57	...	10	15	13	2	...	12	5	Males	} Technical Examinations		
...	Females			

of some students in Madras is not available

No. 153.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS in

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SENDING EXAMINEES			NUMBER OF EXAMINERS					NUMBER		
	Institutions under Public manage- ment	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Total	Institutions under Public manage- ment	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Private students	Total	Institutions under Public manage- ment	Aided institutions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.											
Matriculation	130	529	492	1,160	4,444	11,983	12,785	1,675	30,887	3,225	6,551
{ Males	9	21	...	30	50	131	...	57	239	48	91
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School final or leaving certi- ficate	218	449	37	704	6,273	14,661	1,051	1,101	23,091	4,331	11,028
{ Males	8	50	4	62	64	323	42	7	436	63	260
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary School Certificate Examinations for Europeans . . . . .	...	10	...	10	...	108	...	...	108	...	78
{ Males . . . . .	...	13	2	15	...	79	4	...	88	...	68
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
'B' Final examination	5	...	...	5	43	...	...	...	43	21	...
{ Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Supplementary class Final Examination for Europeans . . . . .	...	4	...	4	...	16	...	...	16	...	12
{ Males . . . . .	...	7	...	7	...	21	...	...	21	...	11
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vernacular high examination in Burma	5	15	...	20	65	50	...	01	204	59	85
{ Males . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	16	...	10	26	...	11
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school examination for Europeans	4	29	...	33	33	256	...	1	295	31	184
{ Males	3	18	...	51	18	244	...	3	265	16	203
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cambridge higher examina- tion . . . . .	...	3	...	3	...	0	...	2	8	...	5
{ Males . . . . .	...	3	...	3	...	11	...	1	12	...	...
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cambridge senior examina- tion	8	10	0	18	9	250	57	61	410	4	138
{ Males	1	42	3	44	3	153	5	1	162	3	86
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cambridge junior examina- tion	1	33	2	34	8	115	6	...	420	1	231
{ Males	2	61	3	66	5	204	11	...	327	8	182
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cambridge preliminary exami- nation . . . . .	...	33	5	38	...	351	17	...	369	...	223
{ Males	1	13	2	16	1	226	18	...	245	1	140
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High School scholarship and Entrance Examination	92	11	3	104	1,008	480	20	...	2,126	1,118	290
{ Males	4	2	...	6	10	12	...	...	23	7	7
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anglo-vernaacular middle exa- mination	257	1,783	1,090	3,135	5,785	27,092	19,061	183	53,007	4,451	20,514
{ Males	13	91	3	107	185	876	58	...	1,113	136	701
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anglo-vernaacular Lower Standard Examination . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vernacular final or middle examination	2,479	758	157	3,394	21,215	3,366	863	5,199	30,638	1,240	1,740
{ Males	70	122	...	192	411	133	...	350	1,100	201	270
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle examination for Euro- peans	4	36	...	40	86	431	...	...	517	58	239
{ Males	3	70	...	73	81	373	...	...	494	23	308
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
English Middle Examination	1	31	1	33	3	189	3	21	218	1	118
{ Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Secondary Examina- tion . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Primary examination	12,116	9,131	1,170	22,720	81,462	53,933	10,563	118	155,076	53,989	11,076
{ Males	831	541	7	1,229	1,531	3,301	27	51	4,913	1,038	2,132
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Primary examination	11,583	37,971	2,263	51,820	60,911	144,082	15,800	19	220,821	44,150	103,374
{ Males	357	4,438	160	5,643	4,845	13,124	273	2	18,248	3,098	9,664
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION											
Training school examinations for masters— Secondary	55	12	...	67	1,358	90	...	501	2,048	1,084	57
{ Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary	814	22	4	840	13,003	1,016	16	3,484	17,410	9,810	473
{ Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 16 to 23)

1920-21—continued

PASSED			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS										NATURE OF EXAMINATION	
Other Institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	HINDUS				Buddhists	Parsis	Others			
					Brahmans	Non-Brahmans	Muhammadians	Others						
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1			
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION														
8,681	773	(a) 21,170	...	185	4,060	11,157	3,918	150	6	781	Males	Matriculation		
...	34	170	...	71	19	67	5	1	1	0	Females			
677	628	10,663	14	908	7,023	7,023	1,263	89	186	47	Males	School Final or Leaving Certificate		
15	3	331	2	204	19	78	4	12	20	2	Females			
...	...	78	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	Elementary School Certificate
4	...	70	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	21	...	...	7	11	3	...	...	...	Males	Examination for Europeans
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	Supplementary class
...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	20	122	...	...	...	...	...	121	...	...	Males	Vernacular High Examination in Burma
...	7	18	...	...	...	1	1	10	...	...	Females	
...	...	215	194	3	1	13	...	...	3	1	Males	High School Examination for Europeans
...	3	221	202	5	...	9	...	...	2	5	Females	
...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	Cambridge Higher Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
28	20	190	154	2	...	15	3	...	2	6	Males	Cambridge Senior Examination		
...	...	92	78	1	1	1	...	...	7	1	Females	
2	...	240	228	1	1	4	...	...	4	2	Males	Cambridge Junior Examination
2	...	193	175	7	1	...	...	...	5	4	Females	
9	...	232	220	1	2	...	3	...	4	2	Males	Cambridge Preliminary Examination		
13	...	163	127	27	...	1	1	...	8	...	Females			
16	...	1,114	...	21	689	524	155	4	4	17	Males	High School Scholarship and Entrance Examination		
...	...	14	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
18,361	60	40,545	30	848	9,444	21,984	7,167	626	468	298	Males	Anglo-Vernacular middle examination		
...	...	800	36	260	71	222	24	59	142	68	Females			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	Anglo-Vernacular Lower Standard Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
460	1,506	16,948	...	108	4,630	7,778	1,040	883	10	181	Males	Vernacular and middle examination		
...	140	611	...	109	60	233	80	65	...	46	Females			
...	...	340	323	3	1	9	...	3	1	...	Males	Matriculation of Europeans		
...	...	334	316	4	1	9	...	5	...	...	Females	
2	16	130	...	104	9	13	10	...	...	...	Females	English Middle Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	Lower Secondary Examinations
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
10,330	100	111,400	29	2,647	22,087	67,529	17,024	8,949	77	2,458	Males	Upper Primary Examination		
18	36	3,574	6	782	471	1,120	199	905	3	86	Females			
12,447	21	150,963	25	3,636	20,211	73,953	36,094	23,773	267	3,000	Males	Lower Primary Examination		
185	2	12,833	6	982	1,868	4,852	2,014	2,894	126	111	Females			
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION														
...	272	1,415	...	37	484	510	302	41	...	11	Training School Examinations for masters—Secondary			
14	1,153	11,455	4	472	3,674	4,903	2,189	3	2	140	Primary			

of some students in Madras is not available

EDUCATION

No. 153.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS in

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SENDING EXAMINEES				NUMBER OF EXAMINERS.					NUMBER	
	Institutions under public manage- ment	Aided institutions	Other institutions	TOTAL	Institutions under public manage- ment	Aided institutions	Other institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Institutions under public manage- ment	Aided institutions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION— <i>contd.</i>											
Training School Examinations for Mistresses—											
Secondary	10	25	...	35	77	109	...	24	210	56	100
Primary	48	51	...	99	1,021	719	...	27	1,707	780	419
Teachers' Examinations for those who are not students of a training school. { Males	19	60	3	82	26	36	3	11	125	16	37
{ Females	1	14	...	15	1	27	...	...	24	...	25
School of Art Examinations { Males	459	430	50	915	3,100	2,729	374	3,652	9,880	1,579	1,253
{ Females	18	68	14	100	117	377	49	6	549	41	157
Engineering School Examinations. { Males . . . . .	...	17	...	20	151	143	...	...	290	100	61
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Overseer Examinations Males	3	...	...	3	83	...	...	...	83	69	...
Examination in Surveying { Males	1	1	...	2	10	8	...	...	18	9	8
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sub-Overseer Examination. Males	1	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	16	11	...
Lower Subordinate Examinations Males	4	...	...	4	68	...	...	...	68	37	...
Industrial School Examination { Males	18	8	...	26	291	365	...	335	991	255	266
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial School Examination { Males	1	6	4	11	12	100	105	1	227	6	90
{ Females . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	7	...	...	7	...	1
Agricultural School Examination { Males	1	...	...	1	23	...	...	...	23	19	...
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Title or other Oriental Examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade { Sanskrit { Males	7	203	354	624	179	1,142	1,533	544	3,398	69	431
{ Females . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
{ Arabic { Males	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	3	2	...
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Persian { Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Pali { Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other School Examinations { Males	71	419	157	647	3,594	1,729	456	974	6,443	2,163	971
{ Females	5	3	...	8	32	15	...	2	49	18	8

1920-21—concluded

PASSED			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS										NATURE OF EXAMINATION	
Other institutions	Private students	TOTAL	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	HINDUS			Buddhists	Parsis	Others				
					Brahmans	Non-Brahmans	Muhammadans							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1			
												SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL IN-STRUCTIONS—contd.		
												Training School Examinations for Mistresses—		
...	12	168	33	57	10	20	12	4	...	2	Secondary	Teachers' Examinations for those who are not students of a training school		
...	11	1,160	43	500	186	264	96	1	...	20	Primary			
1	2	50	3	7	10	10	4	19	...	3	Males	School of Art Examinations		
...	...	25	12	9	...	...	...	...	4	...	Females	
106	2,180	5,096	140	576	1,739	2,149	390	1	90	11	Males	Engineering School Examination		
23	1	222	47	45	32	30	5	...	63	...	Females			
...	...	173	13	9	34	55	10	21	...	1	Males	Officers Examinations		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
...	...	69	3	...	17	38	5	...	...	...	Males	Examination in Surveying
...	...	17	...	...	3	13	1	...	...	...	Males	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	Sub-Officer Examinations
...	...	11	...	...	4	5	2	...	...	...	Males	
...	...	37	...	...	10	25	2	...	...	...	Males	Industrial School Examination
...	286	607	56	158	100	326	106	3	4	14	Males			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	Commercial School Examination
53	1	160	2	10	18	96	18	5	...	1	Males			
...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	Agricultural School Examination
...	...	19	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	7	Males	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	Sanskrit
443	67	1,029	...	...	373	66	...	...	...	...	Males	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	Arabic
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	Males	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	Persian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	Pali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	Other school examinations
236	366	3,736	12	31	1,145	1,625	560	123	...	31	Males			
2	2	30	...	13	1	10	6	...	...	...	Females	

Title or other Oriental Examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade

No. 154.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS
during

Nature of Examination.	Madras.	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
ARTS COLLEGES.							
Doctor of Philosophy { Males	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science . { Males	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts . . { Males	22	27	416	197	54	...	15
{ Females	2	2	1	...	...	...	...
Master of Science . { Males	...	7	63	51	13	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) { Males	106	250	387	...	76	...	33
{ Females	...	11	16	...	1	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) . { Males	...	441	2,304	391	497	41	176
{ Females	...	11	29	7	5	2	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours). { Males	...	...	149	...	21	...	4
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass). { Males	...	54	399	103	45	9	23
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate in Arts . { Males	1,911	475	2,809	541	501	56	349
{ Females	43	23	56	6	16	...	2
Intermediate in Science . { Males	...	110	1,322	317	307	10	89
{ Females	...	3	...	5	...	...	...
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES.							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law . . { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law . . { Males	12	...	3	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law . { Males	359	271	647	499	127	...	72
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Medicine</i>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery { Males	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene . { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery . { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics . { Males	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery { Males	19	116	209	25	35	...	...
{ Females	3	6	5	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene . { Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

EDUCATION

311

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS
1920-21.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	Balu- chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Nature of Examination
ARTS COLLEGES								
...	Males } Doctor of Philosophy
...	Females }
...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	Females }
17	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	Males } Master of Arts
...	Females }
2	Males } Master of Science
...	Females }
...	10	...	...	...	...	56	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts
...	Females } (Honours)
52	113	20	...	6	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	Females }
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science
...	Females } (Honours)
13	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	Females }
85	116	17	...	11	...	105	7	Males } Intermediate in Arts
...	4	Females }
32	67	9	...	3	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
...	Females }
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES								
Law								
...	Males } Doctor of Law
...	Females }
...	Males } Master of Law
...	Females }
79	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
...	Females }
Medicine								
...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or
...	Females } Surgery
...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	Females }
...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	Females }
...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	Females }
...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or
...	Females } Surgery
...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	Females }

[Continued on next page]

No. 154.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS
during

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>							
Bachelor of Sanitary Science { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery { Males	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering</i>							
Master of Civil Engineering { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering { Males	16	46	19	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering { Males	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Teaching</i>							
Post Graduate Degree or License { Males	123	26	61	88	44	...	21
{ Females	6	4	7	1	3	...	...
Under Graduate License or Diploma { Males	...	...	30	41	137	...	13
{ Females	...	...	...	1	12	...	...
<i>Agriculture</i>							
Master of Agriculture { Males	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture { Males	...	38	...	15	6	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture { Males	...	...	...	15	17	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination { Males	27	44	24	...	62	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial Examination { Males	...	241	...	18	32	...	...
{ Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Matriculation { Males	4	...	13,432	218	4,189	...	1,657
{ Females	...	...	81	11	16	...	8
School Final or Leaving Certificate { Males	11,130	2,302	...	2,426	183	261	126
{ Females	166	89	...	17	...	36	2
"B" Final Examination { Males	...	...	21	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High School Examination for Europeans { Males	68	11	2	...	28	53	...
{ Females	68	11	1	...	45	40	...
Cambridge Senior Examination { Males	6	18	68	63	23	...	...
{ Females	...	21	28	39	1	...	...
Cambridge Junior Examination { Males	16	40	47	103	10	...	...
{ Females	12	46	60	67	9	...	2
Cambridge Preliminary Examination { Males	...	33	...	138	19	...	18
{ Females	...	67	...	76	14	...	3

EDUCATION

313

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS
1920-21—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam.	North- West Frontier Province	Balu- chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi.	Banga- lore	Nature of Examination
								<i>Medicine—contd.</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Sanitary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Medicine and
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Surgery.
								<i>Engineering</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Civil Engineer-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } ing
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Civil Engineer-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } ing
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Civil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Engineering
35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Teaching</i>
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Post Graduate Degree
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } or Licenses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Under Graduate Licenses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } or Diplomas
								<i>Agriculture</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Commercial Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
865	803	137	30	36	...	219	...	Males } Matriculation
11	6	2	...	...	...	5	...	Females }
...	...	94	8	...	13	...	8	Males } School Final or Leaving
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Females } Certificate
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } "B" Final Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	Males } High School Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	Females } for Europeans
...	3	...	...	3	...	...	6	Males } Cambridge Senior Examina-
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	Females } tion
...	7	...	...	5	...	...	12	Males } Cambridge Junior Examina-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Females } tion
...	14	...	...	4	...	...	11	Males } Cambridge Preliminary
...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	Females } Examination

EDUCATION

No. 155.—RESULTS of EXAMINATIONS in ARTS

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Banaras Hindu
<i>Matriculation</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	23	(c) 4,429	18,983	(b)	1,083	(b)	17
„ passes . . .	5	(c) 2,101	14,350		601		8
Percentage of passes . . .	21·7	(c) 47·43	75·8		38		47
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	(d)	850	4,701	(b)	(a) 2,006	(b)	164
„ passes . . .	(a) 1,125	408	3,066		(a) 801		101
Percentage of passes . . .	...	58·53	66·0		(a) 43		61·8
<i>Intermediate Science</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	(d)	217	1,534	(b)	...	(b)	90
„ passes . . .	...	113	1,349		...		41
Percentage of passes . . .	...	52·07	76·3		...		45·5
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	119	305	439	(b)	...	(b)	4
„ passes . . .	106	207	401		...		...
Percentage of passes . . .	89·1	67·54	91·3		...		...
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	(d)	776	3,108	(b)	1,315	(b)	...
„ passes . . .	741	452	2,464		308		64
Percentage of passes . . .	...	58·24	72·3		33		71·4
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>							
Number of candidates . . .			164	(b)	...	(b)	...
„ passes . . .	(b)	(b)	140		...		...
Percentage of passes . . .			85·3		...		...
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>							
Number of candidates . . .		145	146	(b)	171	(b)	...
„ passes . . .	(b)	54	325		96		...
Percentage of passes . . .		51·42	73·0		56		...
<i>Master of Arts</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	67	60	549	(b)	130	(b)	13
„ passes . . .	24	20	427		85		12
Percentage of passes . . .	35·8	48·33	77·7		65		92·3
<i>Master of Science</i>							
Number of candidates . . .		7	80	(b)	18	(b)	5
„ passes . . .	(b)	7	56		15		5
Percentage of passes . . .		100	62·0		83		100

(a) Includes figures for

(b) No

(c) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination, A school leaving examination.

(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at the

EDUCATION

315

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES in 1921.

Alligarh Moslem	Punjab	Rangoon	Patna	Mysore	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
Matriculation							
20	6,008	{ (b) }	3,393	911	576	37,292	Number of candidates
13	4,762		1,665	282	117	23,004	" passes
65	68.04		49.0	30.9	20.3	64.90	Percentage of passes
Intermediate Arts							
6	652	53	690	...	110	17,573	Number of candidates
4	715	56	351	...	91	7,705	" passes
66.6	75.1	67.5	50.9	...	76.5	43.5	Percentage of passes
Intermediate Science							
4	555	54	136	...	...	2,830	Number of candidates
2	380	40	80	...	...	2,025	" passes
50	64.5	74.1	58.8	...	...	70.6	Percentage of passes
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)							
...	170	10	43	...	...	1,000	Number of candidates
...	83	8	33	...	...	835	" passes
...	48.8	80	76.7	...	...	52.3	Percentage of passes
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)							
...	1,165	50	302	(4)	...	7,142	Number of candidates
...	611	37	176	135	...	5,454	" passes
...	52.4	74	58.3	...	...	70.7	Percentage of passes
Bachelor of Science (Honours)							
...	50	3	4	...	...	241	Number of candidates
...	21	3	4	...	...	168	" passes
...	42	100	100	...	...	70.1	Percentage of passes
Bachelor of Science (Pass)							
...	82	12	46	(1)	...	862	Number of candidates
...	45	6	23	20	...	575	" passes
...	54.8	50	50	...	...	67.05	Percentage of passes
Master of Arts							
...	98	...	25	10	...	931	Number of candidates
...	57	...	21	15	...	640	" passes
...	58.1	...	84.0	70	...	67.5	Percentage of passes
Master of Science							
...	17	...	...	...	...	150	Number of candidates
...	13	...	...	...	...	80	" passes
...	76.6	...	...	...	...	71.2	Percentage of passes

Intermediate Science.

examination.

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.

**No. 156.—NUMBER OF PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
MANAGEMENT, of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS :**

Institutions	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions . . .	2,083	2,143	2,208	2,204	2,373
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March . . .	192,238	203,317	217,731	227,300	233,134
Average daily attendance . . .	152,696	163,189	175,751	189,260	191,570
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions . . .	26,281	33,527	36,161	37,960	39,040
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March . . .	1,833,935	2,108,898	2,287,656	2,406,300	2,470,748
Average daily attendance . . .	1,338,666	1,577,110	1,723,505	1,825,993	1,873,178
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions . . .	52,489	83,003	81,943	88,280	91,510
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March . . .	3,239,826	3,291,928	3,423,920	3,513,649	3,611,802
Average daily attendance . . .	2,576,594	2,665,887	2,750,389	2,871,919	2,953,187
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions . . .	19,256	19,359	18,843	18,322	18,179
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March . . .	652,949	677,191	683,325	689,917	679,655
Average daily attendance . . .	499,272	518,171	523,501	530,808	532,223
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS					
Number of Institutions . . .	19,121	19,247	39,928	38,573	38,246
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March . . .	657,728	670,313	681,241	687,732	671,214
Grand Total of Institutions . . .	176,693*	181,790*	185,721*	185,441†	189,648
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March . . .	6,795,971*	7,177,137*	7,535,565*	7,436,159†	7,635,563
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning :					
English	773,685	789,249	849,721	871,868	929,400
A classical language	881,092	882,997	917,227	983,663	1,004,169
A vernacular language	6,176,293	6,619,912	7,107,274	7,133,323	7,275,604
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed :					
Europeans and Eurasians	31,958	35,415	38,444	39,233	40,268
Indian Christians	197,481	209,433	217,549	218,758	221,825
Hindus	4,496,983	4,677,794	4,896,981	4,769,804	4,871,028
Muhammadans	1,562,007	1,629,990	1,704,520	1,730,509	1,773,218
Others (mainly Buddhists)	600,254	624,605	679,071	707,765	729,226
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	497,556	426,696	462,468	470,587	489,354
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	31,177	33,101	30,255	36,704	38,461

* Includes statistics of Indian States

† „ „ Institutions with 171 scholars maintained by Indian States in Bengal

EDUCATION

317

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE.
NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
2,428	2,412	2,470	2,528	2,813	Number of Institutions
238,895	238,720	241,204	248,376	253,601	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
105,266	103,088	105,373	201,139	211,724	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
41,001	42,480	45,072	49,356	52,152	Number of Institutions
2,555,549	2,507,732	2,681,937	2,996,843	3,051,508	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
1,006,234	1,035,401	1,805,670	2,072,550	2,223,061	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT :
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
92,582	91,711	90,514	98,230	100,130	Number of Institutions
8,070,520	8,721,378	8,722,292	8,789,000	8,844,116	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
3,010,034	3,045,437	3,028,211	3,011,706	3,147,017	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
18,041	19,888	17,905	18,235	17,443	Number of Institutions
723,354	753,903	693,140	688,614	625,158	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
563,156	588,600	538,862	536,405	498,116	Average daily attendance
					PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
37,803	37,400	35,017	34,623	33,611	Number of Institutions
644,638	690,326	507,914	593,886	602,034	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
192,755	196,910	197,347	202,981	200,169	Grand Total of Institutions
7,861,046	7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225	8,377,027	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
					Number of Scholars on 31 March learning :
990,901	1,022,446	1,022,254	1,036,203	1,001,358	English
1,057,302	1,100,088	1,154,983	1,167,357	1,160,675	A classical language
7,480,462	7,578,512	7,551,286	7,829,665	8,020,518	A vernacular language
					Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed :
42,545	44,167	44,806	43,023	43,386	Europeans and Eurasians
231,555	230,605	244,002	255,564	270,261	Indian Christians
4,982,105	5,034,940	5,022,424	5,142,303	5,288,325	Hindus
1,824,364	1,806,742	1,877,205	1,977,504	2,005,525	Muhammadians
771,377	762,515	747,240	736,752	768,280	Others (mainly Buddhists)
509,606	516,350	524,474	535,165	541,797	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
41,048	44,120	41,918	44,880	46,100	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :					
<i>Arts Colleges :</i>					
English . {for Males } {for Females }	47,48,029	62,20,381	67,06,424	62,10,140	66,16,018
Oriental . {for Males } {for Females }	72,374	74,337	96,820	1,00,234	1,13,661
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>					
Law . {for Males } {for Females }	2,68,404	3,20,602	3,49,440	3,77,242	3,80,014
Medicine {for Males } {for Females }	6,90,464	8,20,250	7,68,450	7,94,667	9,11,100
Engineering {for Males } {for Females }	7,70,793	8,21,074	8,55,506	8,95,083	7,89,596
Teaching {for Males } {for Females }	3,11,530	3,33,421	4,16,714	4,28,428	4,65,493
Agriculture {for Males } {for Females }	1,78,304	2,10,008	2,05,055	1,86,030	3,04,030
Veterinary {for Males } {for Females }	73,494	90,176	99,940	1,03,115	1,27,387
Commercial {for Males } {for Females }	...	...	5,191	49,441	68,804
Forestry . {for Males } {for Females }	...	...	...	...	1,03,296
Royal Institute of Science {for Males } {for Females }	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	70,71,901	78,04,681	85,96,569	91,45,278	98,60,300
SCHOOL EDUCATION :					
<i>General :</i>					
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>					
<i>For Boys :</i>					
High Schools	1,17,91,916	1,29,90,279	1,48,66,663	1,61,16,032	1,72,68,084
Middle English Schools	49,08,414	51,48,268	57,28,325	62,51,997	66,36,968
Middle Vernacular Schools	15,51,165	16,78,337	18,02,903	20,67,107	23,06,310

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
					<i>Arts Colleges :</i>
70,04,002	69,34,910	72,63,625	80,89,653	90,11,227	for Males } English
	1,80,074	2,21,480	2,41,291	2,80,176	for Females }
90,146	87,008	1,02,673	1,08,101	1,31,244	for Males } Oriental
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
					<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
4,22,580	4,60,258	5,17,470	5,38,912	5,66,158	for Males } Law
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
9,52,581	9,87,035	10,00,821	11,70,848	13,65,824	for Males } Medicine
	1,43,025	70,680	87,964	1,20,924	for Females }
8,26,731	8,08,013	8,28,672	9,10,002	1,05,800	for Males } Engineering
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,25,680	5,24,173	6,56,453	6,47,369	8,11,632	for Males } Teaching
	27,829	25,301	24,325	20,925	for Females }
3,13,706	3,13,706	2,31,533	2,59,100	3,54,657	for Males } Agriculture
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,63,620	2,53,205	2,73,060	3,30,225	3,74,596	for Males } Veterinary
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
92,356	87,736	93,681	1,05,010	1,17,655	for Males } Commercial
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,01,171	2,03,550	2,16,963	2,48,881	2,62,444	for Males } Forestry
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	1,13,077	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,07,03,166	1,10,21,031	1,14,72,632	1,27,79,771	1,50,35,246	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION
					GENERAL :
					<i>Secondary Schools :</i>
					For Boys :
1,88,33,190	1,99,44,403	2,17,67,719	2,35,15,806	2,61,07,736	High Schools
66,34,086	70,55,440	74,88,104	80,61,323	86,05,000	Middle English Schools
22,73,246	24,61,088	26,97,803	33,30,438	40,97,576	Middle Vernacular Schools

[Continued on next page]

No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.					
<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>					
For Girls :					
High Schools . . .	11,96,890	17,24,824	20,55,619	20,61,838	21,40,118
Middle English Schools	9,05,477	8,82,890	9,47,102	10,88,275	11,39,252
Middle Vernacular Schools	2,30,172	2,30,228	2,00,260	3,25,294	3,80,570
TOTAL	2,08,84,033	2,26,43,886	2,59,20,061	2,70,00,643	2,97,61,102
<i>Primary Schools :</i>					
For Boys	1,79,75,984	1,08,91,580	2,22,44,003	2,30,74,570	2,42,54,326
For Girls	27,71,331	31,72,800	33,98,544	36,21,491	30,16,181
TOTAL	2,07,47,315	2,30,64,479	2,56,33,537	2,66,96,061	2,81,70,507
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :					
<i>Schools for Special Ins- truction :</i>					
Training Schools for Masters	14,87,067	17,48,019	20,00,597	21,74,252	22,44,394
Training Schools for Mistresses	3,70,160	3,94,341	4,52,490	5,23,124	5,63,207
Schools of Art { for Males { for Females }	2,37,782	2,07,077	2,60,914	3,06,940	2,85,149
Law Schools { for Males { for Females }	6,600	6,563	6,478	6,850	6,499
Medical Schools { for Males { for Females }	4,70,944	3,91,077	4,59,207	4,90,490	6,77,983
Engineering and Survey- ing Schools { for Males { for Females }	1,02,034	2,64,902	2,35,136	2,62,693	2,52,735
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males { for Females }	11,72,947	11,54,390	14,42,933	11,05,553	14,54,235
Commer- cial Schools { for Males { for Females }	82,278	1,43,328	1,50,675	1,55,926	1,57,067
Agricul- tural Schools { for Males { for Females }	1,674	21,724	5,252	576	4,645

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.
					<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>
					For Girls :
22,97,708	20,31,080	28,17,873	31,47,601	34,21,474	High Schools
12,26,688	12,46,300	13,30,903	13,34,745	17,28,390	Middle English Schools
4,63,354	5,27,907	5,60,384	6,38,712	6,87,450	Middle Vernacular Schools
3,19,20,182	3,38,68,078	3,66,71,903	4,00,37,714	4,40,46,871	TOTAL
					<i>Primary Schools :</i>
					For Boys
2,51,57,780	2,68,43,803	3,03,52,208	3,47,46,733	3,84,03,067	
41,55,756	43,93,651	49,74,906	58,80,252	68,61,690	For Girls
2,03,13,545	3,10,42,514	3,53,27,204	4,06,26,985	4,53,63,627	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>
22,34,900	23,64,732	28,15,055	33,26,865	42,20,347	Training Schools for Masters
6,28,910	6,58,487	7,60,650	8,39,909	10,15,437	Training Schools for Mistresses
2,91,391	2,71,551	2,42,203	2,08,605	3,48,371	for Males } Schools of Art
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
6,620	7,767	8,274	10,800	13,654	for Males } Law Schools
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
6,19,173	6,59,639	7,40,429	9,13,117	11,57,834	for Males } Medical
	1,16,060	79,842	1,10,062	1,19,091	for Females } Schools
3,02,694	2,91,809	3,18,449	3,71,350	4,52,353	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
	...	...	...	...	for Females }
14,70,251	14,52,897	14,64,892	17,85,840	17,78,831	for Males } Technical and Industrial
	1,40,442	1,01,460	1,87,167	1,43,902	for Females } Schools
1,38,650	1,30,331	1,85,974	1,98,956	1,35,405	for Males } Commercial
	16,058	14,165	19,421	16,121	for Females } Schools
3,423	19,598	16,263	33,732	30,009	for Males } Agricultural
	...	...	...	390	for Females } Schools

No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—contd.					
<i>Schools for Special In- struction—contd.</i>					
Forest { for Males Schools { for Females }	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory { for Males Schools { for Females }	2,49,167	2,38,704	2,43,956	2,51,715	2,34,504
Other { for Males Schools { for Females }	11,07,591	10,83,515	11,06,624	13,39,441	12,74,523
TOTAL	53,77,604	50,55,489	64,71,052	66,31,478	71,54,917
Total Direct Expenditure	5,40,83,243	5,02,80,415	6,64,32,110	7,03,82,490	7,40,86,835
Buildings . . .	83,06,827	1,25,76,707	1,36,05,412	1,78,68,135	1,38,09,602
Furniture and Apparatus	14,41,817	18,30,527	23,49,530	20,64,001	11,56,528
TOTAL	97,48,644	1,44,07,234	1,60,44,942	1,99,32,136	1,50,56,130
University . . .	15,88,570	29,13,656	21,23,656	23,57,888	33,00,715
Direction . . .	6,89,056	7,97,728	5,27,521	8,81,040	8,81,707
Inspection . . .	49,01,584	41,47,115	45,23,005	47,30,165	40,53,734
<i>Scholarships held in—</i>					
Arts Colleges . .	3,43,398	3,13,902	4,24,831	4,53,444	4,69,521
Medical Colleges .	35,483	48,577	52,690	63,389	86,686
Other Professional Colleges . . .	1,04,770	1,09,293	1,01,604	90,473	1,14,895
Secondary Schools .	5,50,771	5,50,272	6,71,038	7,32,481	7,79,069
Primary Schools . .	1,32,494	1,59,077	1,52,555	1,58,910	1,70,415
Medical Schools . .	53,117	54,374	63,247	61,433	1,31,206
Technical and Indus- trial Schools . .	84,418	90,385	82,123	73,435	95,324
Other Special Schools .	30,968	31,410	47,253	58,979	65,590
Miscellaneous . .	72,10,106	78,37,922	89,01,704	94,50,216	90,37,668
TOTAL	1,49,31,945	1,71,34,711	1,70,71,747	1,91,29,762	2,10,06,549
Total Indirect Expen- diture . . .	2,43,90,580	3,16,42,005	3,40,16,699	3,90,61,898	3,61,52,870
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction .	7,87,63,832	9,08,22,420	10,04,48,700	10,94,44,368	11,11,19,514

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Classes of Institutions
No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL— <i>cont'd.</i>
					<i>Schools for Special In-</i> <i>struction—cont'd.</i>
...	...	750	...	...	for Males } Forest
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
2,30,123	2,25,790	2,42,935	2,82,544	3,12,823	for Males } Reformatory
...	154	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
14,24,788	13,26,522	14,34,781	15,43,990	16,58,579	for Males } High er
...	59,251	60,388	63,430	67,619	for Females } Schools
73,40,926	77,39,928	83,77,501	89,94,298	1,15,19,915	TOTAL
7,92,86,819	8,36,68,551	9,18,49,130	10,31,29,798	11,69,15,680	Total Direct Expenditure
1,37,08,749	1,42,14,118	1,41,79,388	1,77,49,451	2,00,01,391	Buildings (Furniture and Apparatus
1,37,08,749	1,42,14,118	1,41,79,388	1,77,49,451	2,00,01,391	TOTAL
25,51,925	32,32,068	44,97,221	57,45,909	67,62,371	University
8,92,263	8,82,150	8,82,959	10,44,147	12,05,118	Director
40,64,587	50,51,377	53,60,245	59,36,977	69,88,729	Inspection
					<i>Not classified in—</i>
4,73,024	5,21,391	5,37,722	5,75,421	5,88,141	Arts Colleges
1,04,336	1,15,749	1,21,485	1,28,984	1,37,929	Medical Colleges
1,61,233	1,72,947	1,49,632	1,85,672	1,74,593	Other Professional Colleges
8,44,141	8,76,723	9,32,931	10,12,683	10,74,821	Secondary Schools
1,92,325	1,89,599	1,88,394	2,37,001	2,77,443	Primary Schools
1,94,472	2,30,803	2,44,354	2,70,427	2,53,518	Medical Schools
1,00,047	99,728	1,07,776	1,28,173	1,17,184	Technical and Indus- trial Schools
98,149	1,08,741	1,25,907	1,39,539	1,44,999	Other Special Schools
93,13,016	88,49,892	1,07,84,929	1,23,22,407	1,32,14,513	Miscellaneous
1,98,87,509	2,03,26,448	2,38,34,555	2,77,26,741	2,99,16,132	TOTAL
3,35,96,249	3,45,49,586	3,89,13,913	4,54,67,192	5,08,17,433	Total Indirect Expen- diture
11,38,83,668	11,82,00,137	12,98,63,073	14,88,96,980	16,77,33,113	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

No. 158.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:							
<i>Arts Colleges:</i>							
English . . . { for Males . . .	15,12,300	12,03,300	25,40,634	15,70,760	8,85,071	3,12,380	6,07,885
{ for Females . . .	1,00,748	...	92,008	43,008	14,667	...	5,122
Oriental . . . { for Males . . .	56,326	...	...	38,588	36,330	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Professional Colleges:</i>							
Law . . . { for Males . . .	54,008	63,845	2,83,670	69,370	34,142	...	38,097
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine . . . { for Males . . .	1,23,040	2,06,426	5,48,503	1,40,624	2,43,142	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering . . . { for Males . . .	1,84,431	1,32,513	2,67,744	4,20,672	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching . . . { for Males . . .	1,09,508	43,185	1,14,757	1,44,717	1,72,315	...	54,006
{ for Females . . .	...	...	7,507	...	13,418	...	...
Agriculture . . . { for Males . . .	325	1,14,106	...	94,000	1,01,248	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary . . . { for Males . . .	33,206	...	2,10,331	...	1,41,049	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial . . . { for Males . . .	...	78,832	...	20,942	8,981	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry . . . { for Males . . .	1,71,009	31,362	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males . . .	...	1,13,077	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	23,50,020	20,76,655	40,91,253	25,52,710	16,50,283	3,12,380	7,00,110
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:							
<i>Secondary Schools:</i>							
For boys:							
High Schools . . .	48,51,607	29,30,010	70,49,178	34,57,227	31,76,241	17,32,232	18,28,928
Middle English Schools . . .	11,10,114	9,80,204	22,22,643	3,62,544	9,53,371	10,22,521	5,01,447
Middle Vernacular Schools . . .	...	...	1,50,427	8,54,213	12,13,189	7,05,560	2,22,097
For Girls:							
High Schools . . .	6,52,316	7,71,443	6,53,419	4,36,000	2,86,124	3,54,950	51,602
Middle English Schools . . .	2,23,384	2,44,020	3,25,695	2,70,879	1,70,654	2,12,150	68,028
Middle Vernacular Schools . . .	...	...	95,950	1,61,524	1,84,234	90,479	36,060
TOTAL	68,37,421	49,27,677	1,01,87,312	55,42,477	50,33,913	41,17,910	28,28,252
<i>Primary Schools:</i>							
For Boys . . .							
For Girls . . .	10,05,907	20,62,661	8,28,815	3,90,805	5,70,795	2,31,088	3,62,903
TOTAL	1,05,97,925	1,27,21,451	51,58,394	51,45,221	20,85,032	11,65,146	34,58,989

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES in 1920-21

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	Balu- chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
3,82,073	2,45,243	93,635	...	44,577	...	1,20,527	54,704	<i>Arts Colleges :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,623	for Males } English
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } English
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Oriental
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Oriental
10,650	13,577	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	13,000	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,20,924	...	for Females } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Engineering
1,38,228	...	33,886	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Teaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Teaching
43,968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Sciences
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } of Sciences
5,75,930	2,58,820	1,27,551	...	44,577	...	2,63,541	79,417	TOTAL
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :								
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>								
For Boys :								
4,48,918	5,21,443	3,10,095	62,136	1,17,746	26,919	1,76,005	2,17,224	High Schools
8,80,432	2,04,606	82,150	26,371	30,923	...	93,529	44,824	Middle English Schools
6,75,833	1,20,282	1,30,870	2,966	14,807	...	7,617	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
40,388	17,207	...	...	9,358	...	17,532	1,01,036	For Girls :
51,072	97,226	3,030	6,901	16,121	9,086	...	25,220	High Schools
59,300	24,505	10,805	3,411	3,637	...	17,302	10,113	Middle English Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
21,56,943	9,85,359	5,38,846	1,01,835	1,02,502	36,032	3,11,085	3,08,417	TOTAL
<i>Primary Schools :</i>								
22,48,427	7,57,187	3,14,255	40,103	68,122	54,526	78,392	74,731	For Boys
2,90,835	60,934	54,584	10,124	8,061	9,020	20,103	35,575	For Girls
25,39,262	8,37,121	3,68,839	50,317	66,783	63,546	98,495	1,10,306	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 158.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Training Schools for Masters	12,11,307	6,21,538	3,70,504	8,24,402	2,45,330	1,35,502	3,57,151
Training Schools for Mistresses	3,57,278	2,51,813	74,050	78,469	65,063	50,370	47,269
Schools of Art { for Males	75,114	1,44,882	...	60,655	58,720	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	13,654	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males	4,71,203	1,45,524	1,93,702	82,934	61,770	...	1,05,511
{ for Females	...	997	...	37,607	80,427	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males	51,201	7,602	74,728	...	61,828	45,913	89,947
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males	6,93,210	1,20,728	...	3,57,370	1,36,044	10,196	94,324
{ for Females	30,580	56,722	3,875	17,706	8,242	...	8,465
Commercial Schools { for Males	33,117	82,387	5,320	...	...	...	11,122
{ for Females	...	11,045	3,900	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools { for Males	1,915	18,721	15,463	...	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	300
Forest Schools { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males	33,009	16,670	...	70,381	36,110	32,023	1,23,980
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Schools { for Males	1,02,683	2,56,094	9,92,903	1,20,401	11,215	22,116	1,90,545
{ for Females	25,815	33,506	22,002	250	6,822	...	2,670
	30,96,062	20,74,859	16,10,507	16,18,325	8,01,670	3,18,803	10,31,374
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	2,28,80,428	2,18,00,672	2,13,98,486	1,40,08,733	1,14,20,778	69,14,209	75,19,725
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	33,10,738	18,41,083	20,31,206	40,78,652	39,82,569	7,35,325	22,60,373
TOTAL	33,10,738	18,41,083	20,31,206	40,78,652	39,82,569	7,35,325	22,60,373
University	4,35,597	3,75,348	18,95,111	20,08,477	4,75,625	3,55,346	2,15,823
Director	1,54,348	1,11,109	1,86,321	1,40,502	1,29,031	2,21,475	94,304
Inspection	11,58,784	10,03,139	11,56,996	8,19,834	5,60,742	6,92,036	7,36,876
<i>Scholarships held on :</i>							
Arts Colleges	70,873	70,731	1,61,783	83,381	73,243	4,600	40,718
Medical Colleges	46,618	7,226	42,768	10,707	9,197	10,691	180
Other Professional Colleges	20,331	15,823	51,952	30,554	36,323	...	1,000
Secondary Schools	1,35,978	1,08,198	1,05,308	1,94,360	2,35,575	29,198	81,985
Primary Schools	33,032	97,230	16,664	54,838	21,123	3,790	36,092
Medical Schools	36,231	...	13,969	60,000	75,300	46,375	1,188
Technical and Industrial Schools	17,964	10,065	4,073	38,739	19,165	...	2,308
Other Special Schools	7,714	5,794	37,060	2,444	3,645	35,689	3,727
Miscellaneous	35,92,428	8,35,641	29,20,830	17,27,202	13,64,108	13,11,420	4,25,642
TOTAL	57,18,008	27,00,304	65,92,705	51,72,008	30,03,077	27,00,636	16,31,842
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	90,28,746	45,41,987	95,23,911	92,50,720	69,85,648	34,35,961	38,92,215
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	3,19,09,174	2,63,42,659	3,09,22,377	2,41,59,453	1,84,06,424	93,50,160	1,14,10,940

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES in 1920-21—continued

Central Provinces and Bihar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	Bala- chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
3,17,792	65,010	30,477	3,546	13,671	9,587	...	7,849	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
50,406	1,545	3,843	257	...	...	9,933	13,081	Schools for Special Instruction :
								Training Schools for Masters
								Training Schools for Mistresses
								for Males } Schools of Art
								for Females }
								for Males } Law Schools
								for Females }
58,534	40,647							for Males } Medical Schools
...								for Females }
1,08,205							5,839	for Males } Engineering and
								for Females } Surveying
								Schools
30,207	20,844			3,089	...	12,819		for Males } Technical
16,170	...			...	...	2,912		for Females } Indus
								Schools
1,139	...					2,400		for Males } Commercial
							1,176	for Females } Schools
								for Males } Agricultural
								for Females } Schools
								for Males } Forest Schools
								for Females }
								for Males } Reformatory
								for Females } Schools
1,479	29,792							for Males } Other Schools
6,404	...							for Females }
5,88,556	1,57,438	34,320	3,893	16,760	9,587	27,164	30,628	TOTAL
58,60,500	22,28,738	10,09,556	1,61,955	3,20,712	1,09,165	7,01,185	6,18,768	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE
								Buildings, Furniture and
6,63,181	3,42,494	1,88,378	68,063	2,04,002	360	2,73,550	25,727	Apparatus
6,63,181	3,42,494	1,88,378	68,063	2,04,002	360	2,73,550	25,727	TOTAL
...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	University
1,01,116	56,123	45,565	25,735	...	...	...	...	Direction
4,28,122	2,26,362	60,830	6,286	11,366	11,049	17,062	10,276	Inspection
13,904	30,624	17,591	...	1,435	300	6,432	2,920	Scholarships held in :
2,869	...	...	...	...	...	7,693	...	Arts Colleges
6,030	587	270	...	...	315	...	...	Medical Colleges
								Other Professional Colleges
86,007	51,667	14,608	10,499	5,116	3,421	11,426	2,416	Secondary Schools
2,195	3,441	175	5,810	570	816	1,104	574	Primary Schools
11,401	8,614	...	...	...	...	...	...	Medical Schools
10,228	3,779	...	...	...	763	656	9,415	Technical and Industrial Schools
11,663	2,841	100	...	720	...	3,512	...	Other Special Schools
5,94,059	3,06,425	68,222	3,044	480	...	59,972	3,040	Miscellaneous
12,67,852	7,00,263	2,07,436	50,374	10,687	16,664	1,06,876	28,640	TOTAL
19,30,833	10,42,757	3,90,914	1,18,437	2,23,689	17,024	3,80,426	54,367	TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE
77,01,333	32,71,406	14,60,370	2,83,302	6,44,401	1,26,189	10,81,611	6,73,135	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

No. 159.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE

Province	From Provincial Revenues	From Local Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	1,41,71,479	29,59,535	7,22,076	71,09,081	69,46,403	3,19,09,174	
Bombay	1,49,10,070	13,63,450	27,16,980	38,22,062	35,20,797	2,63,42,659	
Bengal	1,08,78,484	14,00,422	2,25,988	1,34,85,051	40,23,432	3,09,22,377	
United Provinces	1,04,71,091	36,98,011	7,23,358	34,71,436	57,95,557	2,41,59,453	
Punjab	85,01,614	23,62,663	9,31,257	34,88,545	31,22,345	1,84,06,424	
Burma	41,21,930	11,25,351	4,19,198	22,52,244	14,31,437	93,50,160	
Bihar and Orissa	50,75,550	20,09,584	1,64,813	24,10,475	16,00,588	1,14,10,940	
Central Provinces and Berar	48,88,593	10,20,098	5,16,839	7,27,846	6,37,657	77,91,333	
Assam	19,19,059	4,08,071	38,963	5,05,515	3,09,887	32,71,495	
North-West Frontier Province	9,44,735	83,718	1,34,356	1,09,490	1,88,071	14,60,370	
British Baluchistan	1,96,817	14,103	18,596	17,322	36,554	2,53,392	
Ajmer-Merwara	3,68,858*	17,073	30,585	55,133	72,752	5,44,401	
Coorg	78,450	18,020	2,010	18,559	9,141	1,26,189	
Delhi	5,21,024	33,396	1,01,651	1,43,145	2,82,485	10,81,611	
Bangalore	2,38,352		31,651	1,35,179	2,67,623	6,73,135	
TOTAL, 1920-21	7,72,86,445	1,66,12,406	67,78,021	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,113	
TOTALS†	1919-20	6,31,62,233	1,53,95,516	59,05,423	3,68,80,459	2,75,53,029	14,88,96,060
	1918-19	5,45,25,820	1,27,22,055	41,77,808	3,54,65,704	2,26,71,077	12,08,03,073
	1917-18	4,90,92,368	1,16,48,745	40,00,577	3,33,50,250	2,00,57,197	11,82,09,137
	1916-17	3,91,62,853	1,73,78,535	49,39,083	3,18,71,138	1,95,31,459	11,28,83,098
	1915-16	3,96,03,041	1,80,44,045	41,65,110	3,04,05,277	1,84,02,036	11,11,19,514
	1914-15	4,24,19,119	1,66,84,988	43,87,126	2,86,12,197	1,73,40,928	10,94,44,358
	1913-14	3,65,53,496	1,47,96,608	37,83,709	2,67,07,253	1,86,07,733	10,04,48,799
	1912-13	3,41,87,166	1,23,24,839	33,56,599	2,41,86,519	1,67,67,277	9,08,22,420
1911-12	2,70,13,268	1,05,89,358	29,99,675	2,19,43,450	1,62,18,061	7,87,63,832	

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

† Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan, prior to 1916-17, which amounted to:—

Rs.	76,674	in 1911-12
"	1,78,546	" 1912-13
"	1,81,058	" 1913-14
"	2,56,378	" 1914-15
"	1,60,182	" 1915-16

No. 160.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 160.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Pro- fessional Colleges	SECONDARY SCHOOLS		PRIMARY SCHOOLS		Training Schools	All other special Schools	TOTAL
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	23,50,020	59,61,721	8,75,700	86,82,018	10,06,907	15,71,585	15,24,477	2,28,90,428
Bombay . . .	20,76,655	39,10,214	10,17,463	1,08,58,790	20,62,661	8,79,351	11,05,538	2,18,00,672
Bengal . . .	40,04,253	94,22,248	10,65,061	43,27,579	8,28,815	4,44,554	12,15,953	2,13,08,466
United Provinces . . .	25,52,710	46,73,984	8,68,493	47,54,356	3,90,865	9,02,871	7,05,454	1,40,08,733
Punjab . . .	16,50,263	53,42,891	6,41,012	24,05,287	5,79,795	3,10,393	4,01,277	1,14,20,778
Burma . . .	3,12,380	34,60,322	6,57,588	9,33,158	2,31,988	1,04,062	1,23,901	59,14,209
Bihar and Orissa . . .	7,00,110	21,42,572	1,85,080	30,96,096	3,62,893	4,04,420	6,26,954	75,18,725
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,75,939	20,06,183	1,50,760	22,48,427	2,90,635	3,78,258	2,20,208	53,60,500
Assam . . .	2,58,820	8,41,421	1,35,938	7,57,187	69,934	67,155	90,283	22,28,738
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1,27,561	5,24,021	14,825	3,14,255	54,384	34,320	...	10,69,556
British Baluchistan . . .	...	91,473	10,362	49,193	10,124	3,803	...	1,64,955
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	44,577	1,63,476	20,116	58,122	8,661	13,671	3,089	3,20,712
Coorg . . .	...	26,946	9,086	54,526	9,020	9,587	...	1,00,165
Delhi . . .	2,63,541	2,77,151	34,931	78,392	20,103	9,933	12,231	7,01,185
Bangalore . . .	79,417	2,62,048	1,36,369	74,731	35,575	20,921	9,707	6,18,768
TOTAL, 1920-21 . . .	1,50,95,236	3,91,11,581	58,35,290	3,84,92,067	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,162	11,60,15,680
1919-20 . . .	1,27,70,771	3,49,16,596	51,21,149	3,47,46,733	58,80,262	41,98,673	58,27,625	10,34,29,765
1918-19 . . .	1,14,72,432	3,19,53,743	47,18,169	3,03,52,298	49,74,996	33,75,705	50,01,796	9,18,40,130
1917-18 . . .	1,10,21,031	2,94,61,831	44,06,247	2,66,48,863	43,93,651	30,23,219	47,13,709	8,36,68,551
1916-17 . . .	1,07,03,166	2,70,41,432	39,87,750	2,51,57,789	41,55,759	28,63,810	44,77,116	7,02,88,819
TOTALS* . . . 1915-16 . . .	98,50,309	2,61,01,162	35,50,940	2,42,54,326	39,16,181	28,07,591	43,47,326	7,40,66,935
1914-15 . . .	91,45,278	2,44,34,236	34,75,497	2,30,74,570	36,21,491	27,02,380	30,20,098	7,03,82,460
1913-14 . . .	85,06,560	2,24,87,881	33,33,080	2,22,44,993	33,88,544	24,62,077	40,08,975	6,64,32,110
1912-13 . . .	78,96,581	1,98,16,934	28,41,932	1,98,91,580	31,72,809	21,43,259	35,12,230	5,92,80,416
1911-12 . . .	70,74,301	1,82,61,405	26,32,538	1,79,75,984	27,71,331	16,57,227	35,20,367	5,40,63,343

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1910-17

on EDUCATION

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE							Province
university	Direction and Inspection	Scholarship	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,35,587	13,13,172	3,76,841	33,10,738	35,92,428	90,28,746	3,19,09,174	Madras
3,75,348	11,74,248	3,15,067	19,41,683	8,35,641	45,41,987	2,63,12,650	Bombay
18,05,111	13,43,387	4,33,477	29,31,206	29,20,830	95,23,911	3,09,22,377	Bengal
29,08,477	9,60,726	4,75,663	40,78,652	17,27,292	92,50,720	2,41,59,453	United Provinces
4,75,625	6,89,773	4,73,571	39,82,569	13,64,108	69,85,646	1,84,06,424	Punjab
3,55,346	9,03,510	1,30,261	7,35,325	13,11,420	34,35,561	93,50,169	Burma
2,16,623	8,21,270	1,04,107	22,60,373	4,25,612	38,92,215	1,14,10,940	Bihar and Orissa
...	5,20,237	1,14,356	6,3,161	5,91,059	19,30,833	77,91,333	Central Provinces and Berar
...	2,81,485	1,10,353	3,42,191	3,09,425	10,42,757	32,71,195	Assam
75	1,06,395	32,744	1,83,378	68,222	3,50,814	14,00,370	North-West Frontier Province
...	31,021	16,309	68,063	3,044	1,18,437	2,83,392	British Baluchistan
...	11,306	7,841	2,01,002	480	2,23,489	5,44,441	Ajmer-Merwara
...	11,040	5,615	360	...	17,024	1,26,189	Coorg
...	17,062	20,342	2,73,550	59,972	3,50,426	10,81,611	Delhi
...	10,276	15,324	25,727	3,040	54,367	6,73,135	Bangalore
57,62,371	82,03,877	27,35,371	2,09,01,391	1,32,14,513	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	Total, 1920-21
57,45,608	69,81,824	26,77,002	1,77,40,451	1,23,22,307	4,54,67,192	14,88,96,960	1919-20
43,97,221	62,43,224	24,08,081	1,41,79,389	1,07,86,029	3,80,13,913	12,98,63,773	1918-19
32,33,068	59,33,827	23,18,681	1,42,14,118	88,40,802	3,45,40,586	11,82,69,137	1917-18
25,51,925	58,66,850	21,65,718	1,37,04,740	93,13,016	3,35,96,249	11,28,83,068	1916-17
33,90,715	59,35,531	19,32,606	1,50,56,130	99,37,698	3,61,52,679	11,11,19,514	1915-16
23,57,888	56,11,205	17,01,453	1,99,32,136	94,59,216	3,90,61,898	10,94,14,358	1914-15
21,23,658	53,50,886	15,95,409	1,60,44,942	89,01,794	3,40,16,389	10,04,48,799	1913-14
29,13,656	49,44,843	14,38,290	1,44,07,294	78,37,922	3,15,42,005	9,08,22,420	1912-13
15,88,870	47,80,640	13,43,329	97,48,614	72,10,106	2,46,80,580	7,87,63,632	1911-12

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17

No. 161.—SOURCES OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN BRITISH INDIA *

Institutions	1911-12	1916-17	1920-21	Institutions	1911-12	1916-17	1920-21
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Managed by Govt.:				Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:			
Prov. Revenues . . .	1,15,23,911	1,51,37,810	2,64,02,520	Prov. Revenues . . .	67,14,107	1,07,75,604	1,69,19,577
Local Funds . . .	1,06,753	1,05,131	1,32,530	Local Funds . . .	21,07,118	37,24,163	39,00,417
Municipal Funds . . .	30,233	31,616	41,136	Municipal Funds . . .	9,12,056	13,07,092	12,37,027
Fees . . .	26,90,627	41,40,457	46,37,743	Fees . . .	98,53,531	1,45,32,780	1,71,44,167
Subscriptions, etc . . .	24,035	1,95,926	3,61,673	Subscriptions, etc . . .	23,21,703	97,11,367	1,38,27,286
Endowments . . .	2,61,469	98,916	68,416	Endowments . . .	57,13,103	20,01,591	23,78,228
TOTAL . . .	1,46,37,028	1,97,16,856	3,16,44,018	TOTAL . . .	2,76,82,606	4,20,53,097	5,54,06,702
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:				Unaided:			
Prov. Revenues . . .	23,43,436	37,66,173	2,00,56,311	Fees . . .	33,31,610	53,37,630	56,30,641
Local Funds . . .	73,33,916	1,26,92,176	1,13,86,242	Subscriptions, etc . . .	6,61,366	24,49,148	42,55,499
Municipal Funds . . .	10,11,500	34,28,387	52,75,378	Endowments . . .	21,47,255	9,49,266	9,07,293
Fees . . .	16,50,378	23,61,636	29,11,693	TOTAL . . .	61,40,261	87,27,053	1,07,93,430
Subscriptions, etc . . .	80,191	2,21,172	2,41,658	UNIVERSITY, DIRECTOR, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS:			
Endowments . . .	59,452	27,009	1,01,549	Prov. Revenues . . .	63,05,150	94,45,719	1,38,88,643
TOTAL . . .	1,33,78,873	2,24,96,553	3,49,72,831	Local Funds . . .	9,68,438	8,54,140	11,87,517
Maintained by Indian States:				Municipal Funds . . .	1,29,470	1,67,826	2,24,480
Indian State Revenues . . .	14,40,210	...	...	Fees . . .	41,58,068	54,80,651	75,18,260
Local Funds . . .	32,494	...	...	All other sources . . .	33,60,562	30,30,173	70,97,223
Municipal Funds . . .	24,052	...	...	TOTAL . . .	1,40,21,688	1,98,87,509	2,90,16,132
Fees . . .	2,24,432	...	...	TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:†			
Subscriptions, etc . . .	9,577	...	...	Prov. Revenues(a) . . .	2,69,58,808	3,91,62,953	7,72,86,445
Endowments . . .	41,352	...	...	Local Funds . . .	1,05,80,114	1,73,78,535	1,66,12,405
TOTAL . . .	18,32,147	...	...	Municipal Funds . . .	29,84,150	49,39,083	67,78,021
				Fees . . .	2,19,08,946	3,18,71,138	3,78,42,513
				All other sources . . .	1,61,60,887	1,95,31,459	2,92,13,729
				(b)			
				TOTAL . . .	7,85,92,605	11,28,83,068	16,77,33,113

* Exclusive of that in Ajmer-Merwara, British Baluchistan and Bangalore, prior to 1916-17

† The figures include Indian States for 1911-12

(a) Includes expenditure from Imperial Revenues in the case of Ajmer-Merwara for 1916-17 and 1920-21

(b) Exclusive of the expenditure in Ajmer-Merwara, British Baluchistan and Bangalore

No. 162.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the different PROVINCES in 1920-21

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burm	Bihar and Orissa	
Under public manage- ment:	56,30,183	43,22,033	55,77,014	37,64,411	30,79,031	13,53,112	30,94,370	
Managed by Govern- ment:								
Managed by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:	75,64,760	1,17,45,644	11,44,709	79,15,040	58,28,120	1,35,325	5,76,519	
Under private manage- ment:	1,25,93,554	70,08,386	1,20,69,012	52,94,524	44,54,602	51,61,187	52,71,653	
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:								
Unaided: .	3,93,660	5,66,292	55,39,937	20,13,410	11,41,594		8,36,056	
University, Direction, Inspection, Scholar- ships and Miscella- neous:	57,18,008	27,00,304	65,92,705	51,72,068	30,03,077	27,00,536	16,31,842	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE .	3,19,00,174	2,63,42,659	3,09,22,377	2,41,59,453	1,84,06,424	93,50,160	1,14,10,940	
	Central Pro- vinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchis- tan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore
Under public management:	21,03,662	10,23,234	1,88,402	1,20,437	3,53,444	50,244	53,962	9,989
Managed by Government:								
Managed by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:	32,68,941	5,56,595	5,95,679	19,404	18,431	38,369	2,21,464	46,823
Under private management:								
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:	10,76,796	5,10,560	4,68,352	94,177	1,33,735	13,637	6,72,696	5,84,822
Unaided:	76,232	1,80,834	501	...	14,104	1,276	26,623	2,861
University, Direction, In- spection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous:	12,67,652	7,00,263	2,07,436	50,374	19,687	16,664	1,06,876	28,640
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	77,91,333	32,71,495	14,60,370	2,83,392	5,44,401	1,26,180	10,81,611	6,73,135

No. 163.—CLASSIFICATION of PUPILS by AGES for 1920-21

SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION										
Province	Infants		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII
	A	B								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras . . .	799,256	1,782	208,606	207,999	166,697	71,227	33,201	25,442	21,195	14,600
Bombay . . .	221,161	109,831	159,425	123,413	102,708	76,194	49,154	21,154	20,712	389
Bengal . . .	654,687	347,711	252,538	188,132	121,396	66,980	17,749	30,937	20,714	25,001
United Provinces . . .	350,905	181,634	133,167	90,343	68,757	51,834	23,071	21,704	17,830	7,631
Punjab . . .	...	...	297,366	81,625	59,880	41,465	30,951	23,682	15,354	11,443
Burma . . .	127,382	...	85,781	55,532	34,114	19,730	9,222	5,700	5,039	999
Bihar and Orissa . . .	390,724	150,561	92,352	64,398	22,142	17,030	9,355	7,031	4,541	3,791
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	121,442	65,177	50,535	43,777	38,911	9,737	7,190	2,983	2,715	1,073
Assam . . .	...	...	128,472	29,296	25,553	10,941	5,991	4,730	3,108	1,579
North-West Frontier Province . . .	24	20	17,698	10,321	6,490	4,362	2,052	1,544	1,289	989
Baluchistan . . .	...	1,003	961	530	369	285	274	137	120	117
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	2,351	1,417	1,215	984	901	674	539	382	305	197
Coorg . . .	2,595	...	1,264	1,194	1,092	725	261	141	185	109
Delhi . . .	...	...	5,171	1,570	1,098	925	839	685	578	411
Bangalore . . .	3,887	1,548	1,201	1,083	915	597	420	410	214	221
TOTAL . . .	2,673,995	830,691	1,435,875	905,080	650,354	383,902	212,220	159,597	122,956	68,607

SCHOOL FOR GENERAL EDUCATION				ARTS COLLEGES						GRAND TOTAL	
Province	IX	X	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	6th year or Post Graduate Class		TOTAL
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Madras . . .	11,571	12,193	1,663,755	2,631	2,089	1,234	1,496	126	4	7,580	1,671,335
Bombay . . .	157	...	983,298	1,979	1,287	792	969	57	37	5,021	988,309
Bengal . . .	21,278	22,111	1,816,925	5,622	6,552	2,890	4,401	173	151	19,788	1,836,713
United Provinces . . .	5,929	5,129	959,041	1,343	1,274	637	1,103	174	112	5,147	964,188
Punjab . . .	7,653	5,981	489,477	1,331	1,141	710	849	87	81	4,299*	493,778
Burma . . .	645	550	345,043	101	122	49	50	...	...	331	345,377
Bihar and Orissa . . .	3,324	3,043	769,102	675	822	292	424	41	15	2,269	771,371
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	854	1,014	345,508	167	270	92	194	15	6	744	343,252
Assam . . .	1,378	1,594	218,709	232	278	127	205	2	2	949	219,555
North-West Frontier Province . . .	476	323	45,507	53	30	26	23	...	...	132	45,639
Baluchistan . . .	82	51	3,938	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,938
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	185	190	9,397	26	35	3	23	...	...	87	9,454
Coorg . . .	82	55	8,311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,311
Delhi . . .	499	432	12,198	154	157	106	125	10	7	559	12,757
Bangalore . . .	215	...	10,711	26	25	...	...	...	...	51	10,762
TOTAL . . .	54,265	53,352	7,580,883	14,340	14,582	6,958	9,771	688	415	43,854*	7,627,737

* Includes 100 pupils of the Oriental College, Lahore, in the Punjab

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

235

No. 164.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and NUMBER of NEWS-PAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED

Province	Printing Presses	News- papers	Periodi- cals	Books		
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language	
Madras	875	277*	664	418	1,975	
Bombay	612	186	829	163	1,361	
Bengal	852	145	211	533	1,885	
United Provinces	567	121	264	223	1,826	
Punjab	266	116	161	185	1,663	
Burma	212	62	100	14	290	
Bihar and Orissa	143	27	35	108	701	
Central Provinces and Berar	111	47	4	21	95	
Assam	41	13	9	3	29	
North-West Frontier Province	24	1	1	—	—	
Ajmer-Merwara	16	4	3	6	53	
Coorg	2	—	—	—	—	
Delhi	74	18	16	16	227	
TOTAL, 1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105	
TOTALS	1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
	1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687
	1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772
	1916-17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149
	1915-16	3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658
	1914-15	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11,477
	1913-14	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712
	1912-13	2,828	673	2,395	1,602	9,651
1911-12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988	

* For calendar year

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 165.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL

A.—British Provinces

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members
1. Madras	Central	210	12,003
	Agricultural	5,274	280,299
	Non-Agricultural	803	114,985
2. Bombay	Central	84	6,948
	Agricultural	2,387	179,570
	Non-Agricultural	485	86,059
3. Bengal	Central	78	10,084
	Agricultural	5,850	171,833
	Non-Agricultural	438	60,168
4. United Provinces	Central	78	8,792
	Agricultural	4,223	102,051
	Non-Agricultural	192	8,569
5. Punjab	Central	99	8,976
	Agricultural	8,051	214,940
	Non-Agricultural	303	15,371
6. Burma	Central	504	9,871
	Agricultural	4,193	102,343
	Non-Agricultural	191	22,975
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	122	9,030
	Agricultural	3,247	95,112
	Non-Agricultural	211	12,402
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	343	87,962
	Agricultural	4,569	74,605
	Non-Agricultural	99	5,033
9. Assam	Central	17	1,398
	Agricultural	494	21,638
	Non-Agricultural	49	6,446
10. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	7	1,531
	Agricultural	481	12,102
	Non-Agricultural	34	5,194
11. Coorg	Agricultural	133	5,856
	Non-Agricultural	9	709
12. Delhi	Central	1	54
	Agricultural	61	1,019
	Non-Agricultural	41	992
13. Hyderabad Administered Area	Non-Agricultural	5	205
TOTAL	Central	1,543	156,449
	Agricultural	38,963	1,261,368
	Non-Agricultural	2,860	339,108
TOTAL, 1920-21		43,366	1,756,925
TOTALS	1919-20	37,254	1,520,376
	1918-19	29,800	1,234,930
	1917-18	24,393	1,048,290
	1916-17	21,737	959,525
	1915-16	18,552	842,959
	1914-15	16,295	761,935
	1913-14	14,881	695,998
	1912-13	11,792	543,388
	1911-12	8,777	403,318

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

537

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

WORKING CAPITAL						Loans issued to Members and other Societies*	
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks	Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
2,02,75,186	23,60,058	—	—	4,42,111	1,28,26,631	1	
1,51,88,889	19,37,495	6,31,369	32,840	9,71,178	89,62,259		
27,31,360	21,89,177	18,80,279	22,998	4,24,107	59,04,890		
71,83,775	14,53,659	—	—	2,82,621	77,53,498	2	
90,40,782	2,75,523	30,92,142	1,75,022	9,98,142	1,04,48,350		
36,93,355	28,88,452	34,14,352	4,63,238	4,96,139	1,02,05,424		
1,17,02,639	18,56,382	—	—	10,000	65,08,751	3	
1,00,53,151	3,82,208	6,59,415	12,791	17,18,739	51,9,647		
21,49,974	19,89,529	18,74,100	—	3,24,051	52,25,861		
43,85,977	13,78,595	—	1,696	7,90,996	39,79,428	4	
35,31,356	11,97,243	60,672	186	9,85,819	35,89,584		
1,41,194	1,98,143	2,31,510	400	53,714	4,94,855		
1,11,62,351	13,31,321	—	83,000	5,01,855	66,77,731	5	
1,01,16,294	53,08,029	14,44,523	4,276	51,97,345	95,00,860		
2,83,829	3,12,787	1,78,326	—	99,331	11,87,106		
1,06,70,461	11,81,775	—	—	4,09,560	97,32,098	6	
83,79,012	23,70,141	1,94,152	16,66,643	22,15,334	74,94,522		
8,82,188	19,71,298	4,83,597	48,269	2,17,442	43,16,422		
55,31,712	6,83,122	—	—	2,92,604	48,35,413	7	
38,49,039	(a) 98,849	1,86,395	21,022	6,77,286	26,89,614		
3,59,313	2,75,140	2,57,036	4,934	57,446	8,68,721		
1,38,05,162	24,28,282	—	—	6,27,488	1,15,10,435	8	
1,07,04,264	(b) 15,728	1,56,574	6,65,188	9,68,681	71,57,760		
95,129	2,04,755	77,510	—	17,691	2,40,513		
4,16,256	83,674	—	1,83,410	31,163	2,15,674	9	
3,54,476	(c) 6,171	82,614	3,451	1,68,667	2,47,411		
1,88,982	1,46,413	1,71,381	—	31,047	2,51,125		
15,96,390	2,40,504	—	—	99,838	8,75,724	10	
14,73,806	3,93,459	60	14,034	1,82,899	3,35,518		
1,60,473	69,902	12,732	—	2,480	44,813		
29,936	81,328	15,758	470	59,489	73,093	11	
1,215	17,687	4,988	500	832	30,422		
21,405	7,950	—	—	—	22,837		
41,900	1,767	231	—	27	37,430	12	
17,888	3,736	10	—	263	11,709		
...	19,026	10,986	—	334	7,849		
8,67,41,314	1,50,05,222	—	2,78,106	40,72,811	6,41,38,211	TOTAL	
7,27,62,908	1,20,67,941	65,23,905	26,36,926	1,41,43,596	5,56,76,078		
1,07,07,900	1,02,86,945	85,96,837	5,40,279	17,24,910	2,87,40,319		
17,02,12,122	3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	14,94,04,620	1920-21	
13,59,45,510	2,92,99,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	12,11,43,711	1919-20	
11,04,29,243	2,43,56,027	98,80,734	25,65,301	1,41,91,097	8,63,67,810	1918-19	
9,13,66,692	2,10,59,574	79,99,999	19,42,905	1,09,13,463	6,77,41,199	1917-18	
7,92,50,020	1,86,06,749	72,24,015	14,86,081	88,33,897	6,70,57,417	1916-17	
6,71,59,214	1,56,51,723	61,28,010	13,25,186	76,18,497	4,80,61,161	1915-16	
5,43,27,498	1,31,47,488	1,14,99,482	11,48,152	50,26,958	3,92,09,895	1914-15	
4,77,32,913	1,10,47,259	1,15,09,300	9,41,185	33,01,063	5,04,17,284	1913-14	
3,24,08,064	79,05,935	91,26,809	9,43,308	15,55,622	4,14,87,282	1912-13	
1,98,87,310	50,58,037	65,07,698	9,34,663	9,92,454	2,70,50,610	1911-12	

[Continued on next page]

* Figures from the year 1916-17 include loans to Banks also

(a) Excludes figures for over 400 Societies

(b) Figures for 12 societies only

(c) Figures for 225 Societies only

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 165—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL

B—Indian States

State.	Kind of Society.	No. of societies at close of the year.	No. of Members.	
1. Hyderabad	Central	11	2,100	
	Agricultural	1,264	28,279	
	Non-Agricultural	162	7,014	
2. Mysore	Central	19	2,364	
	Agricultural	1,225	49,240	
	Non-Agricultural	256	40,508	
3. Baroda	Central	4	658	
	Agricultural	461	13,049	
	Non-Agricultural	41	3,883	
4. Bhopal	Central	22	1,239	
	Agricultural	669	10,446	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	...	...
TOTAL	Central	56	6,361	
	Agricultural	3,619	1 01,023	
	Non-Agricultural	462	51,405	
TOTAL, 1920-21		4,137	168,789	
TOTALS (a)		1919-20	3,518	145,072
		1918-19	2,639	122,414
		1917-18	2,072	108,445
		1916-17	1,299	85,900
		1915-16	1,123	75,477
		1914-15	1,032	62,534
		1913-14	792	48,228
		1912-13	582	30,148

(a) The figures for 1912-13 to 1916-17 relate to Mysore and Baroda, to which

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

339

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

WORKING CAPITAL.						
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.	Share capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
16,08,036	6,28,842	...	12,10,044	77,139	10,69,238	} 1
34,32,241	5,24,146	10,287	...	4,85,944	12,75,883	
2,76,757	3,63,963	47,741	5,998	23,002	7,13,590	
13,61,373	4,75,996	...	...	1,02,335	4,60,125	} 2
9,08,137	10,91,761	1,62,120	2,306	2,27,184	13,27,209	
5,43,767	18,64,065	7,08,804	4,165	3,63,888	10,27,998	
5,06,297	99,850	...	1,76,255	19,016	1,54,149	} 3
9,19,120	11,381	1,82,663	92,779	2,39,665	3,15,377	
1,06,852	10,547	1,26,737	3,750	18,906	2,69,420	
3,19,932	29,040	...	...	2,718	3,25,092	} 4
8,02,546	...	...	...	15,337	7,16,496	
...	
37,95,608	12,33,728	...	13,86,299	2,01,208	20,08,604	} TOTAL
60,62,344	16,43,588	3,55,370	95,085	9,18,130	36,64,965	
9,21,376	22,68,575	8,83,282	13,913	4,05,796	59,10,108	
1,07,79,328	51,65,891	12,38,652	14,95,297	15,25,134	1,06,83,677	1920-21
86,94,131	47,08,715	13,70,323	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,14,34,891	1919-20
73,81,319	40,77,409	10,14,736	8,37,336	8,31,350	95,29,713	1918-19
76,62,206	34,88,935	9,43,535	3,83,297	5,67,629	30,12,815	1917-18
38,87,020	27,25,362	6,82,052	4,19,778	3,77,874	76,12,704	1916-17
19,49,452	21,18,156	6,00,566	2,73,519	2,61,129	55,73,461	1915-16
10,41,449	17,18,554	4,48,212	2,20,055	1,66,251	47,16,051	1914-15
7,31,004	12,51,823	3,49,557	2,05,735	1,00,740	36,77,681	1913-14
3,15,069	7,14,858	2,27,836	1,84,239	52,521	22,39,691	1912-13

have been added Hyderabad from 1917-18 and Bhopal from 1919-20

No. 106—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	618,605,938	618,927,145	619,591,406	619,392,157	619,520,604
Area under forests	80,551,368	82,400,281	82,622,475	82,934,743	85,079,169
Not available for cultivation	149,605,170	146,386,582	147,169,102	145,427,217	143,930,260
Culturable waste other than fallow	114,813,440	115,024,887	115,586,851	115,079,507	113,819,949
Fallow land	51,869,215	48,760,388	52,620,492	45,889,605	51,731,002
Net area sown with crops	215,981,683	221,165,692	219,191,773	227,682,179	221,778,167
Area irrigated	40,670,142	45,539,974	46,836,019	47,193,925	46,897,717
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	76,936,887	78,752,493	76,907,895	77,668,882	78,679,425
Wheat	27,925,256	23,861,185	22,685,924	25,451,330	23,871,366
Barley	8,125,305	7,420,335	7,206,114	7,004,783	8,012,987
Jowar	13,384,332	20,967,730	21,405,397	21,223,398	23,050,821
Bajra	13,002,938	16,268,891	15,385,537	16,611,561	14,343,377
Ragi	4,296,297	4,155,537	4,370,676	4,250,788	4,338,380
Maize	3,591,319	6,316,080	6,166,939	6,187,729	6,735,325
Gram	11,128,881	12,122,848	9,296,672	14,364,490	13,558,533
Other grains and pulses	29,597,101	30,907,560	23,149,109	31,411,589	31,144,723
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	135,997,134	201,372,578	191,574,393	204,501,550	202,755,087
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).	7,582,133	8,184,190	8,124,809	8,290,367	8,307,725
Area under—					
Sugar	2,515,770	2,712,085	2,707,773	2,158,865	2,550,608
Coffee	91,476	3,913	85,753	86,112	91,903
Tea	543,363	57,836	572,196	581,379	593,364
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	3,764,222	3,125,637	2,258,891	2,325,432	2,150,779
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	4,171,141	1,361,315	4,278,855	1,178,123	4,135,083
Rape and Mustard	1,223,588	3,553,790	4,083,135	1,111,374	4,075,375
Groundnut	(a)	3,312	462,536	2,577,240	1,622,236
Coconut	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Castor	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Other oilseeds	433,704	3,397,916	3,563,790	1,838,417	1,911,856
TOTAL OILSEEDS	16,194,865	14,435,780	14,638,927	15,338,591	14,235,589
Area under—					
Cotton	14,568,189	14,134,497	15,844,363	15,221,787	11,435,135
Jute	3,090,827	3,323,951	3,135,585	3,308,718	2,349,381
Other fibres	688,868	895,911	915,383	976,142	787,351
Indigo	274,476	227,646	169,221	145,792	351,265
Opium	220,164	197,314	170,503	178,582	182,080
Tobacco	998,943	964,726	1,001,710	1,056,649	1,027,038
Fodder crops	4,977,924	5,770,466	5,910,987	6,362,511	7,076,256
Estimated yield* of—					
Rice (Cleaned) tons	28,516,000	28,483,000	24,819,000	27,281,000	32,730,000
Wheat "	9,924,500	9,663,000	8,367,000	10,098,000	8,653,000
Tea lbs.	268,002,700	297,878,100	307,249,700	313,301,400	372,202,700
Cotton† 400 lbs. bales	3,945,000	4,483,000	5,913,000	4,889,000	5,109,000
Jute "	8,231,700	9,842,800	8,893,900	10,443,900	7,344,800
Linseed tons	614,900	542,100	386,200	397,000	476,000
Rape and Mustard "	1,330,100	1,241,500	1,088,000	1,219,200	1,092,100
Sesamum (til or jinjili) "	392,000	474,000	403,500	551,000	482,000
Groundnut "	605,700	669,000	748,800	947,000	1,058,000
Indigo covt.	17,700	30,100	26,800	25,200	55,100
Raw Sugar (A) tons	2,459,800	2,554,900	2,297,500	2,443,000	2,633,000
Coffee lbs.	—	—	—	—	—
Rubber† "	—	—	—	—	—

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns on Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Indian States and is compiled from the Estimate of Area and Yield of Principal crops in India.

† The statistics of the production of tea, jute and rubber are for calendar years.

‡ Net exports and consumption.

§ The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons the chief amongst which are the following—

(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

(a) Included under other oilseeds.

(b) Included under fruits and vegetables.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

341

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY

1910-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
619,239,653	620,331,856	625,166,516	625,149,412	621,326,667	Net area by professional survey
85,070,524	86,924,932	87,285,512	88,323,320	88,245,141	Area under forest &
143,441,598	142,782,768	146,798,628	145,769,669	141,594,618	Not available for cultivation
112,485,304	111,465,917	113,812,534	113,411,798	113,848,090	Culturable waste other than fallow
45,493,140	48,465,917	52,668,244	52,134,792	61,346,522	Fallow land
229,620,075	227,847,771	261,384,395	225,825,487	212,259,196	Net area sown with crops
48,003,917	45,866,845	47,222,442	48,967,633	48,956,841	Area irrigated
8,988,124	80,667,619	77,618,377	78,706,103	78,130,270	Area under Food-grains—
25,043,686	26,427,904	19,147,231	23,529,800	20,567,787	Rice
7,971,897	8,505,286	6,464,123	7,518,736	6,298,171	Wheat
21,891,980	21,117,771	20,537,466	22,488,249	22,490,318	Bajley
15,227,957	12,690,297	11,200,972	14,582,455	12,062,623	Jowar
4,072,106	4,265,211	4,004,356	4,222,366	4,228,957	Bajra
6,544,212	6,485,508	6,063,510	6,656,116	6,265,926	Ragi
15,609,021	16,721,034	7,647,075	12,940,459	9,165,932	Muze
31,334,065	30,543,956	23,165,555	29,022,916	27,532,165	Gr. m.
					Other grains and pulses
208,773,108	207,436,586	177,843,665	199,667,194	186,890,043	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
8,410,432	8,330,477	8,095,384	8,454,656	7,610,56	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
2,614,786	2,992,616	3,015,571	2,813,428	2,76,779	Area under—
90,602	95,311	98,222	95,815	95,561	Sugar
603,510	618,922	688,034	761,143	660,731	Coffee
					Tea
2,558,474	2,781,206	1,417,618	2,245,505	1,496,139	Area under Oilseeds—
4,014,078	3,374,422	3,241,616	3,199,864	3,391,916	Linseed
4,010,944	4,358,999	3,058,688	3,679,789	2,979,184	Sesamum (til or linjili)
2,296,152	1,903,526	1,455,769	1,5,224	2,125,962	Rape and Mustard
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	626,167	Groundnut
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	505,742	Cocunut
1,756,340	1,690,230	1,283,184	1,583,163	981,739	Castor
					Other Oilseeds
14,635,588	14,108,377	10,472,675	12,571,904	12,470,392	TOTAL OILSEEDS
13,886,607	15,403,088	11,443,590	15,308,089	14,114,276	Area under—
2,671,003	2,700,321	2,472,634	2,799,937	2,472,938	Cotton
280,844	887,676	576,331	746,005	728,815	Jute
704,823	769,767	2,658,888	242,816	241,461	Other fibres
210,699	221,200	206,733	181,787	121,854	Indigo
1,041,303	1,044,862	1,047,215	1,101,231	132,482	Opium
8,173,058	8,193,925	7,227,846	8,266,236	8,168,610	Tobacco
					Fodder crops
35,034,000	35,999,100	24,342,060	32,428,000	27,662,600	Estimated yield of—
10,256,000	9,022,000	7,507,000	10,122,000	6,706,000	Rice (cleaned)
370,513,600	371,296,200	380,459,000	377,055,600	345,339,600	Wheat
4,685,000	4,499,000	3,991,000	6,543,000	4,941,000	Tea
8,309,300	8,867,200	6,955,700	8,481,300	5,915,600	Cotton
526,000	515,000	235,000	419,000	276,000	Jute
1,193,200	1,155,200	768,000	1,153,000	859,000	Linseed
513,000	385,000	278,000	449,000	382,000	Rape and Mustard
1,106,000	1,055,000	626,000	822,000	1,022,000	Sesamum (til or linjili)
95,700	127,000	48,000	43,300	43,700	Groundnut
2,762,000	3,434,000	2,166,000	3,039,000	2,522,000	Indigo
—	—	—	21,325,000	22,487,000	Raw Sugar (Out)
—	—	—	13,615,000	13,795,000	Coffee
					Rubber

tons
lbs.
100-lbs. bales
" "
" "
" "
" "
" "
" "
" "

No. 167—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED,

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	97,894,634	6,846,368	91,048,266	89,774,877
Bombay	85,724,968	37,005,760	48,719,208	48,719,208
Sind	34,013,521	3,872,000	30,141,521	30,141,521
Bengal	53,824,158	3,476,638	50,347,520	50,347,520
United Provinces (Agra) .	57,342,021	4,348,232	52,993,789	52,701,042
United Provinces (Oudh) .	15,306,720	—	15,306,720	15,486,131
Punjab	86,771,270	24,511,384	62,259,886	60,270,438
Upper Burma . . .	63,162,682	8,148,890	55,013,792	55,013,792
Lower Burma . . .	55,183,184	—	55,183,184	55,183,184
Bihar and Orissa . .	71,414,480	18,334,720	53,109,760	53,109,760
Central Provinces . .	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,811,261
Berar	11,374,662	—	11,374,662	11,374,662
Assam	39,485,372	7,969,920	31,515,452	31,515,452
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,651	140,800	8,437,854	8,571,552
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1,770,921	—	1,770,921	1,770,921
Coorg	1,012,260	—	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	368,051	—	368,051	368,051
Pargana Manpur . . .	31,346	—	31,346	31,346
TOTAL	755,841,120	134,615,055	621,226,065	618,203,878

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

343

in 1920-21 ; in ACRES

CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests	Provinces
Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation		
33,073,702	9,878,419	12,011,588	21,772,624	13,638,544	Madras
24,576,245	8,783,067	1,012,193	5,838,221	8,509,482	Bombay
3,564,365	5,712,405	6,072,339	14,068,784	723,628	Sind
23,959,400	5,011,324	5,952,446	11,152,879	4,271,471	Bengal
25,267,549	3,529,004	7,526,331	7,689,247	8,689,811	United (Agra) Provinces
9,033,621	764,709	2,860,776	2,214,088	612,937	United (Oudh) Provinces
21,788,478	7,547,966	16,264,567	12,493,356	2,176,071	Punjab
5,272,552	4,368,545	10,534,308	20,709,793	14,128,594	Upper Burma
9,708,442	792,962	14,070,166	22,852,389	7,759,225	Lower Burma
24,782,200	5,881,912	6,949,541	8,395,466	7,100,611	Bihar and Orissa
16,523,904	3,277,198	11,351,902	3,944,282	14,713,975	Central Provinces
6,608,221	1,543,771	137,541	948,973	2,136,156	Berar
5,755,033	2,837,233	13,858,001	5,510,500	3,551,685	Assam
1,691,792	997,625	2,864,454	2,657,379	360,302	North-West Frontier Province
315,105	210,881	297,487	850,666	96,782	Ajmer-Merwara
141,237	168,163	11,690	334,045	357,185	Coorg
190,835	40,863	65,309	71,044	—	Delhi
6,825	536	7,451	882	15,652	Pargana Manpur
212,259,506	61,346,523	114,848,090	141,504,618	88,245,141	TOTAL

No. 168—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1920-21 ; in ACRES

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		By CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras .	37,606,455	3,636,101	186,010	3,402,835	1,685,962	458,008	9,368,916
Bombay .	25,125,863	231,255	57,619	118,040	642,071	27,318	1,106,203
Sind .	3,822,716	2,665,129	7,021	—	65,461	119,443	2,857,054
Bengal .	28,037,000	191,669	149,273	979,957	33,368	471,631	1,825,838
United Provinces (Agra) .	() 29,406,683	2,630,221	20,736	57,741	4,688,700	1,103,873	8,501,276
United Provinces (Oudh) .	11,039,954	—	—	—	2,177,726	516,097	2,693,823
Punjab .	24,561,369	8,495,129	448,553	16,487	3,875,627	118,248	12,954,044
U. Burma .	5,768,002	520,637	188,962	115,237	17,811	105,823	948,470
L. Burma .	9,777,126	10	46,091	2,428	2,894	172,926	225,249
Bihar and Orissa .	30,903,300	1,011,923	934,335	1,782,132	733,177	1,551,879	6,013,446
Central Provinces .	17,453,797	263,861	1,857	727,863	109,698	52,815	1,156,004
Berar .	6,621,851	—	—	1	26,569	171	26,681
Assam .	6,339,087	129	162,778	2	—	42,250	205,150
North-West Frontier Province .	2,035,258	533,869	290,823	—	69,161	94,835	884,628
Ajmer-Merwara .	346,552	—	—	31,766	88,112	5	119,883
Coorg .	146,058	2,148	—	1,483	—	—	3,631
Delhi .	205,369	36,310	—	499	23,588	—	63,397
Pargana Manpur .	7,064	—	—	—	118	—	118
TOTAL .	239,201,504	20,078,267	2,564,858	7,236,471	14,241,891	4,835,322	48,956,811

* Includes areas sown more than once

() Includes 343,117 acres in the Agra Province for which details are not available.

No. 168—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1920-21 ; in ACRES—*contd.*

Province	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	7,825,207	4,667	89	545,699	331,782	4,480
Bombay	168,891	175,313	13,283	276,693	91,818	51,050
Sind	1,235,073	249,442	12,635	356,101	498,763	2,759
Bengal.	1,500,109	16,021	10,219	160	160	4,570
United Provinces (Agra)	457,105	2,836,610	1,964,588	74,373	22,184	313,176
United Provinces (Oudh)	148,546	1,224,960	509,018	5,266	752	3,027
Punjab	711,079	4,992,619	391,371	230,295	227,735	478,484
Upper Burma . . .	905,992	664	—	—	—	—
Lower Burma . . .	209,193	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa . .	8,822,119	347,515	155,150	1,000	1,100	84,458
Central Provinces . .	1,611,377	51,349	2,711	2,498	5	58
Berar	72	3,808	156	199	1	164
Assam	192,651	20	—	—	—	—
N.-W. Frontier Province	36,659	309,766	92,929	21,142	6,647	213,631
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	110	12,341	40,969	1,717	585	34,980
Coorg	3,631	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	63	23,837	9,518	538	1,624	649
Pargana Manpur . . .	—	85	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	18,229,377	10,248,357	3,142,666	1,515,471	1,182,496	1,131,486

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras	1,418,304	84,322	297,807	132,958	531,369	11,176,683
Bombay	71,851	57,124	147,251	7,203	174,586	1,233,563
Sind	157,952	4,127	63,850	267,863	150,441	2,999,016
Bengal.	102,747	62,460	155,151	402	71,953	1,923,822
United Provinces (Agra)	1,903,067	826,826	249,185	469,514	306,301	(a) 9,398,229
United Provinces (Oudh)	609,318	144,732	66,391	2,668	81,686	2,795,644
Punjab	1,623,873	378,702	208,429	1,716,729	2,929,976	13,289,283
Upper Burma	5,767	2,639	56,022	—	152	971,176
Lower Burma	—	974	12,546	—	2,807	225,520
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1,058,753	268,619	266,041	7,839	121,452	6,014,046
Central Provinces . . .	7,530	17,178	58,123	513	2,722	1,156,004
Berar	228	872	17,825	1	3,355	26,681
Assam	3,886	—	7,943	—	650	205,150
N.-W. Frontier Province	22,126	36,277	26,330	20,622	165,079	891,817
Ajmer-Merwara	12,269	279	5,254	35,730	2,065	116,179
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	3,631
Delhi	4,424	7,519	4,426	2,530	7,977	62,505
Pargana Manpur	1	—	25	—	7	118
TOTAL	6,402,035	1,832,650	1,582,599	2,664,512	4,491,578	52,510,067

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests
 (a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available

No. 169—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1920-21 ; in ACRES

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras . . .	11,102,035	19,810	3,491	5,224,841	3,017,474	2,547,536	122,394
Bombay . . .	1,905,948	1,106,313	19,600	8,401,981	2,826,603	596,531	220,500
Sind . . .	1,235,173	345,990	17,434	408,385	937,001	623	2,750
Bengal . . .	20,883,800	116,900	96,000	4,100	2,900	6,600	83,900
United Provinces (Agra) . . .	4,325,838	4,696,993	2,864,950	1,984,357	1,976,977	170,346	1,320,183
United Provinces (Oudh) . . .	2,516,547	1,850,704	1,056,495	328,163	408,081	43,425	768,587
Punjab . . .	921,187	7,751,103	631,122	921,996	2,421,541	18,240	1,063,280
Upper Burma . . .	1,770,122	33,666	—	717,829	3	500	166,133
Lower Burma . . .	8,663,760	4	—	1,073	—	—	25,593
Bihar and Orissa . . .	14,912,800	1,097,200	1,522,466	75,990	63,100	819,300	1,764,400
Central Provinces . . .	5,093,514	2,196,405	8,207	2,073,772	36,810	15,873	154,510
Benar . . .	32,408	71,847	156	2,418,372	101,478	138	2,218
Assam . . .	4,604,951	—	—	—	—	15,000	1,214
N.-W. Frontier Province . . .	56,683	721,725	177,963	57,832	128,797	—	417,911
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	423	17,706	56,857	46,669	25,323	116	72,473
Coorg . . .	84,879	—	—	7	—	4,723	—
Delhi . . .	70	30,862	13,435	23,195	55,885	6	3,812
Pargana Manpur . . .	141	1,553	1	1,936	50	—	1,023
TOTAL . . .	78,120,270	20,367,787	6,268,171	22,690,318	12,002,023	4,238,057	6,205,920

No. 169—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1920-21 ; in ACRES—*contd.*

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut
Madras	93,789	7,017,075	29,148,451	8,792	752,622	10,547	1,599,738
Bombay	384,427	2,138,583	17,606,576	103,599	179,267	4,996	204,675
Sind	92,873	295,873	3,246,111	—	29,465	131,200	—
Bengal	161,500	1,085,700	22,441,490	126,300	199,200	881,700	100
United Provinces (Agra) .	3,019,865	4,260,085	21,628,594	91,621	250,863	130,990	2,982
United Provinces (Oudh) .	941,209	2,284,204	10,206,415	29,398	25,384	68,890	4,588
Punjab	2,228,601	1,220,769	17,177,749	27,497	167,576	593,153	—
Upper Burma	39,335	162,488	2,890,126	4	1,041,891	312	296,294
Lower Burma	22,690	3,310	8,716,739	2965	196,796	2,929	6,961
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1,468,300	5,026,400	26,519,890	647,590	197,300	774,100	290
Central Provinces . . .	846,727	3,238,253	13,964,071	128,231	642,145	12,670	6,173
Derar	52,434	595,311	3,274,362	18,818	56,931	334	3,451
Assam	*	162,930	1,784,125	11,691	13,844	311,197	—
N.-W. Frontier Province .	143,919	84,180	1,768,930	12	2,297	59,243	—
Ajmer-Merwara	15,453	34,153	269,173	429	19,272	37	—
Coorg	329	2,212	92,141	—	369	27	—
Delhi	10,549	11,415	149,229	—	145	6,216	—
Pargana Manpur	1,082	224	6,010	149	252	111	—
TOTAL	9,463,432	27,533,165	186,890,043	1,496,139	3,591,919	2,979,484	2,123,962

* Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

[Continued on next page]

No. 169—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1920-21 ; in ACRES—*contd.*

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugar-cane	Sugar other*
Madras	549,446	890,668	182,726	3,494,539	668,780	103,323	83,616
Bombay	35,708	79,113	163,302	770,600	165,001	59,041	964
Sind	12	2,267	1,396	161,340	4,531	4,137	2,627
Bengal	—	—	27,700	1,235,000	142,900	218,800	56,100
United Provinces (Agra) .	—	—	24,850	500,418	66,298	1,083,414	—
United Provinces (Oudh) .	—	—	361	128,621	14,965	202,264	—
Punjab	—	—	1,630	720,155	26,420	456,067	—
Upper Burma . . .	355	—	62	1,338,948	65,719	7,126	20,895
Lower Burma . . .	12,386	—	10	130,847	29,867	18,424	451
Bihar and Orissa . .	28,500	36,500	284,000	1,939,000	61,300	286,800	200
Central Provinces . .	—	48,301	252,362	1,389,882	57,483	10,211	—
Berar	—	3,687	46,774	129,525	21,043	872	—
Assam	—	5,177	—	341,909	—	35,212	—
N-W. Frontier Province .	—	—	557	62,109	1,517	36,332	—
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	—	29	—	19,767	2,380	294	—
Coorg	—	—	17	413	3,960	63	—
Delhi	—	—	83	6,444	1,087	8,634	—
Pargana Manipur . .	—	—	—	815	—	6	—
TOTAL .	626,407	565,742	986,789	12,370,392	1,834,101	2,540,920	164,853

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane

No. 169—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1920-21 ; in ACRES—*contd.*

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras . . .	2,121,628	—	155,864	2,277,492	112,216	8,941
Bombay . . .	3,536,671	—	81,329	3,618,000	1	467,910
Sind	269,300	—	545	269,845	2,695	642
Bengal. . . .	52,300	2,169,200	78,709	2,300,209	9,700	—
United Provinces (Agra)	1,063,980	—	141,514	1,205,494	38,458	717
United Provinces (Oudh)	76,671	—	35,030	111,701	6,862	49
Punjab . . .	1,957,616	—	46,193	2,003,209	27,014	3,572
Upper Burma . .	312,838	—	577	313,415	606	—
Lower Burma . .	54,676	—	603	55,279	1	—
Bihar and Orissa . .	78,000	179,100	40,100	297,200	41,400	5,600
Central Provinces . .	1,354,210	—	98,357	1,452,567	14	109
Berar	3,123,290	—	48,577	3,171,867	13	17
Assam	39,216	124,638	—	163,854	—	—
N.-W. Frontier Province	26,977	—	486	27,463	35	—
Ajmer-Merwara . .	41,780	—	90	41,870	12	—
Coorg	166	—	6	172	—	—
Delhi	5,347	—	823	6,175	4	2
Pargana Manpur . .	210	—	16	226	—	—
TOTAL . .	14,114,276	2,472,938	728,815	17,316,029	241,461	487,989

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS,

No. 169—Crops under CULTIVATION in 1920-21 ; in ACRES—*contd.*

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and nar- cotics	Fodder crops
Madras	—	54,108	40,250	201,062	151,456	208,872
Bombay	—	45	23	100,178	20,288	1,882,086
Sind	—	—	—	8,373	99	42,425
Bengal.	—	—	172,500	258,100	5,600	99,100
United Provinces (Agra)	56,462	—	6,632	53,122	631	998,835
United Provinces (Oudh)	65,543	—	—	11,417	1,084	164,466
Punjab	1,591	—	9,757	39,941	1,290	3,796,426
Upper Burma . .	200	75	2,251	26,497	1,148	222,242
Lower Burma . .	—	—	—	74,360	36,410	3,260
Bihar and Orissa .	—	—	2,100	117,300	—	33,700
Central Provinces .	—	—	—	9,272	2,027	456,433
Berar	—	—	—	7,106	4	711
Assam	—	—	420,163	10,074	—	—
N.-W. Frontier Province	—	—	—	8,804	—	80,928
Ajmer-Merwara . .	38	—	—	61	—	1,040
Coorg	—	41,273	1,075	79	237	—
Delhi	—	—	—	736	—	27,533
Pargana Manpur . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL .	123,884	95,501	660,751	932,482	226,274	8,108,016

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

351

No. 169—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1920-21; in ACRES—*concl'd.*

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Debit area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras . . .	632,137	41,819	283,363	37,606,155	4,542,753	33,073,702
Bombay . . .	417,565	3,536	2,039	25,125,863	549,618	24,576,245
Sind . . .	50,304	48	30,079	3,822,716	258,351	3,564,365
Bengal. . . .	660,200	293,600	143,800	28,037,000	4,077,600	23,959,400
United Provinces (Agra)	336,548	80,838	6,075	29,405,683†	4,138,134	25,267,549
United Provinces (Oudh)	125,555	585	427	11,039,554	2,006,333	9,033,621
Punjab . . .	245,564	43,434	7,980	24,561,369	2,772,891	21,788,478
Upper Burma . .	873,374	921	4,459	5,768,002	495,450	5,272,552
Lower Burma . .	496,856	38,586	176,946	5,777,126	68,664	9,708,442
Bihar and Orissa . .	722,700	572,700	300,500	30,903,300	6,121,100	24,782,200
Central Provinces . .	100,623	1,902	203	17,453,797	929,893	16,523,904
Berar	14,728	475	228	6,621,851	13,630	6,608,221
Assam	459,029	*	124,721	6,339,057	584,054	5,755,033
N.-W. Frontier Province	25,089	19,061	4,940	2,035,258	343,400	1,691,792
Almer-Merwara . .	1,016	6,657	4,244	346,552	31,447	315,105
Coorg	5,645	—	—	145,058	3,821	141,237
Delhi	4,989	207	379	205,369	14,534	190,835
Pargana Manpur . .	1	6	—	7,064	239	6,825
TOTAL . .	5,171,983	1,104,375	1,089,483	239,201,504	26,941,998	212,259,506

* Included under non-food crops

† Includes 243,117 acres in the Agra Province for which details are not available

Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not avail- able	Balance of area fully assessed	Cul- tivated	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
MADRAS (1918-19)						
Raiyatwari	61,461,888	32,788,485	28,673,403	22,170,926	5,97,17,018	29,426,065
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,521,010	14,723,051	9,800,959	6,991,865	68,44,736	9,210,089
Whole Inam villages	5,062,459	5,062,459	—	—	14,95,094	2,769,250
BOMBAY (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	44,804,128	22,129,648	22,674,780	16,965,615	3,45,63,752	14,880,428
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	3,912,380	1,406,878	2,505,502	571,248		
SIND (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	30,141,722	26,070,797	4,070,925	3,490,928	92,73,818	3,279,377
BENGAL 1917-18)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,302,591	2,024,020	37,278,571	{ 18,623,563 2,880,363	{ 2,25,49,822 53,72,601 1,33,273†	{ 44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,152,275	3,818,090	4,333,585			
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA) (1916-17)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	46,720,151	10,123,287	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,02,838	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	1,285,076	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH) (1916-17)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	14,046,939	607,308	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,808
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,259,731	318,387	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
PUNJAB (1920-21)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,308,576	10,015,577	46,292,998	24,069,406	4,69,00,104	20,271,795
UPPER BURMA (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	53,666,964	39,976,019	13,690,945	4,086,791	1,53,56,883	4,402,593
LOWER BURMA (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	55,183,184	44,742,519	10,440,665	9,553,914	3,61,30,234	6,927,090
BIHAR AND ORISSA (1916-17)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	2,120,817	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	{ 34,490,038
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,882,155	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877 11,49,575†	
CENTRAL PROVINCES (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	1,916,093	11,758	1,904,335	584,533	{ 1,22,34,528	10,872,772
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	40,448,603	13,629,598	26,819,005	13,377,002		
Government Forests	10,446,565	10,446,565	—	—	—	—
BERAR (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	9,238,506	1,530,516	7,707,990	6,149,469	88,23,477	3,067,153
Government Forests	2,136,156	2,136,156	—	—	—	—
ASSAM (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	25,812,706	22,375,341	3,437,365	2,397,426	75,72,503	{ 6,713,635
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	1,745,955	1,656,522	89,433	—	8,33,814	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,931,355	—	3,931,355	238,812	3,76,527	—
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1920-21)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,854	1,187,023	7,250,831	2,277,092	24,34,108	2,257,502
AJMER-MERWARA (1920-21)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	797,226	—	797,226	162,829	2,29,988	{ 495,271
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	152,276	1,18,897	
COORG (1917-18)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,200	891,773	120,487	—	3,80,261	174,976
DELHI (1920-21)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,051	4,878	363,173	231,698	3,80,722	483,183
MANPUR (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,152	10,194	6,825	15,863	4,565

* Includes 3,407,151 acres in Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available

† Miscellaneous Revenue

and Assessed

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
2 0 6 0 11 11 0 8 8	5,45,29,583 62,61,133	1 14 5 0 10 3	7 4 14 4	29,426,065 9,210,089	1 13 8 0 10 11	MADRAS (1918-19) Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole Inam Villages
5 3	2,79,16,585 12,56,827	0 8 0	10 4 3 2	12,318,851 1,075,572	2 4 3 1 2 8	BOMBAY (1920-21) Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
2 13 3	85,98,357	2 1 9		2,694,421	3 3 1	SIND (1920-21) Raiyatwari
0 10 6	2,10,29,010 50,92,298	0 9 0 1 2 9	2 0 12 3	40,920,845	0 10 9	BENGAL (1917-18) Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA) (1916-17) Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled) UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH) (1916-17) Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 8 1 0 15 8	4,35,20,214 46,68,434	1 3 0 0 15 0	12 8 8 1	21,182,957 4,355,049	1 12 9 1 1 2	
1 6 9 1 5 1	1,69,07,030 8,30,699	1 4 2 0 14 1	1 13 3 1 2 11	11,342,550 599,263	1 7 10 1 6 2	
2 5 0	4,33,16,490	0 15 0	1 12 9	—	—	PUNJAB (1920-21) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
3 7 1	76,83,884	0 8 11	1 14 1	4,269,432	1 12 10	UPPER BURMA (1920-21) Raiyatwari
5 3 5	2,87,63,544	2 12 1	3 0 2	6,514,138	8	LOWER BURMA (1920-21) Raiyatwari
0 7 7	1,07,17,695 43,92,928 6,481*	0 4 4 0 13 0	0 8 1 1 2 6	23,254,049	7	BIHAR AND ORISSA (1916-17) Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 2 0	4,53,536 1,08,32,594	0 3 10 0 6 6	12 5 12 11	8,879,787	1 4 4	CENTRAL PROVINCES (1920-21) Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Government Forests
2 14 0	85,61,104	1 1 9	1 6 3	2,829,734	3 0 5	BERAR (1920-21) Raiyatwari Government Forests
1 5 0	70,25,487 1,15,237 3,76,527	2 0 8 1 4 8 0 1 6		†	†	ASSAM (1920-21) Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled) N-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1920-21) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 1 3	22,04,297	0 4 10	0 15 6		†	
0 7 5 0 8 10	229,988 1,18,897	0 4 7 0 2 2	6 7 12 6	4 95,271	0 7 5 0 8 10	AJMER-MERWARA (1920-21) Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
2 2 9	2,83,491	2 5 8	†	†	†	COORG (1917-18) Raiyatwari
0 12 6	3,80,722	1 0 10	10 3	488,188	0 12 6	DELHI (1920-21) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
3 7 7	15,863	1 8 10	5 2	6,193	2 9 0	MANPUR (1920-21) Raiyatwari

* Miscellaneous revenue
† Includes Rs. 15,18,969 in Dinajpur of which details are not available

† Figures not available

No. 171—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE, and REVENUE

PROVINCE	Area of Province	FOREST AREA				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassified State Forests, etc†	Total	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.
Madras	112,387	18,825	..	500	19,325	13.6
Bombay	123,220	12,076	496	..	12,572	10.2
Bengal	78,668	4,889	1,708	4,030	10,627	13.5
United Provinces	106,720	7,373	4	65	7,442	7.0
Punjab	97,281	2,080	4,036	530	6,626	6.8
Burma (including Shan States)	226,911	29,934	..	116,822	145,816	64.3
Bihar and Orissa	82,984	1,751	1,272	10	3,033	3.7
Central Provinces and Berar	99,948	19,640	..	..	19,640	19.7
Assam	49,243	5,647	..	15,855	21,502	43.7
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	236	..	..	236	1.8
Baluchistan	54,928	313	..	472	785	1.4
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	..	..	142	5.1
Coorg	1,582	520	..	..	520	32.9
Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	85	..	2,123	2,207	70.2
TOTAL, 1920-21	1,082,266*	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23.1
1919-20	1,080,814*	103,003	7,941	14,005	250,949	23.2
1918-19	1,080,794*	101,639	8,557	141,272	251,468	23.3
1917-18	1,080,650*	101,233	8,752	141,527	251,512	23.3
1916-17	1,078,585*	100,308	9,140	137,131	246,579	22.9
TOTALS 1915-16	1,079,481*	99,205	9,712	140,083	249,000	23.10
1914-15	1,079,149	97,580	10,405	141,882	249,867	23.15
1913-14	1,079,638	96,297	8,300	140,925	245,612	22.7
1912-13	1,079,163	96,867	8,402	133,564	238,823	22.1
1911-12	1,071,051	96,148	8,496	138,316	242,960	22.7

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India)

† Unclassified state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area

and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT

OUTTURN OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
23,511,000	22,98,388	53,81,246	45,30,486	8,50,760	Madras
39,911,000	11,29,496	68,98,585	53,05,022	15,93,563	Bombay
17,317,000	4,16,080	21,84,763	13,36,750	8,48,013	Bengal
34,913,000	18,86,622	87,79,781	70,43,578	17,36,203	United Provinces
34,261,000	25,57,943	38,05,058	35,75,749	2,29,309	Punjab
82,441,000	9,81,383	1,89,75,060	73,07,014	1,16,68,046	Burma (including Shan States)
18,509,000	2,50,428	8,10,602	5,89,118	2,21,484	Bihar and Orissa
30,125,000	27,30,488	43,94,626	27,33,601	16,61,025	Central Provinces and Berar
12,773,000	11,93,495	15,31,944	9,66,601	5,65,343	Assam
2,678,000	33,814	2,19,779	4,54,197	-2,34,418	North-West Frontier Province
125,293	43,339	22,544	29,761	-6,217	Baluchistan
177,447	60,890	48,112	37,417	10,695	Ajmer-Merwara
311,249	18,342	4,27,351	4,63,758	-36,407	Cooch
1,601,000	4,919	6,24,374	13,27,930	-7,03,556	Andamans and Nicobars
298,053,989	1,36,00,627	5,41,43,495*	3,64,19,907*	1,77,23,588	TOTAL, 1920-21
339,515,833	1,28,77,188	5,36,75,739	3,17,63,190	2,19,12,549	1910-20
343,850,918	1,42,04,588	4,68,18,231	2,88,75,505	1,79,42,726	1918-19
328,666,379	1,36,75,668	4,09,69,257	2,11,57,063	1,98,12,194	1917-18
306,869,308	1,24,56,596	3,70,61,930	1,87,43,883	1,83,18,047	1916-17
286,216,111	1,16,80,737	3,11,16,367	1,85,92,607	1,25,23,760	1915-16
270,455,459	1,07,03,283	2,97,09,784	1,82,06,450	1,15,03,334	1914-15
204,643,323	1,07,98,905	3,33,01,545	1,75,43,455	1,57,58,090	1913-14
290,718,866	1,10,84,074	3,22,09,809	1,72,07,810	1,50,01,999	1912-13
257,194,423	1,06,34,726	2,90,57,359	1,69,46,566	1,21,10,793	1911-12
					TOTALS

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 27,122), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 12,643)
† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 1,68,993), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 4,57,484), Forest Survey (Rs. 90,448)
‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 1,41,874), Forest College (Rs. 4,44,836), Forest Surveys (Rs. 90,448)

FORESTS

No. 172—PROTECTION OF FORESTS.—RESULTS

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	PROTECTION FROM FIRE		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Proportion of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras	19,325	17,104	10,421	91
Bombay	12,572	10,703	9,855	89
Bengal	19,627	663	654	14
United Provinces	7,112	3,737	3,709	51
Punjab	6,626	1,160	1,153	57
Burma	145,816	687	515	2
Bihar and Orissa	3,333	1,122*	1,009	64
Central Provinces and Berar	19,510	10,205	9,146	52
Assam	21,592	11	1	2
North-West Frontier Province	236	77	76	33
British Baluchistan	785	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	142	141	140	99
Coorg	520	153	117	29
Andamans	2,247	...	...	...
Total, 1920-21	250,474	45,779	43,225	44
1916-20	250,049	45,535	43,067	44
1918-19	251,405	45,990	43,966	45
1917-18	251,512	46,951	44,706	46
1916-17	246,579	48,461	46,588	48
Totals 1915-16	249,300	49,651	45,585	46
1914-15	249,867	50,203	48,427	51
1913-14	245,612	49,970	47,983	52
1912-13	238,923	51,659	49,833	53
1911-12	242,000	51,182	48,333	53

* Excludes protected forests under fire protection

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
4,449	1,820	735,399	77,859	813,258	Madras
2,838	6,560	1,510,784	738,662	2,249,446	Bombay
5,876	136	14,252	3,431	27,683	Bengal
2,357	2,001	419,374	957,550	1,376,924	United Provinces
372	767	674,053	2,200,323	2,874,376	Punjab
22,608	6,077	21,552	616,655	638,207	Burma
1,435	1,024	48,970	207,706	256,676	Bihar and Orissa
3,085	11,722	2,911,614	244,112	3,155,726	Central Provinces and Berar
4,749	2,073	152,040	919,665	1,071,705	Assam
1	112	2,897	3,510	6,407	North-West Frontier Province
152	11	2,452	67,173	69,625	British Baluchistan
139	3	14,823	1,220	16,043	Ajmer-Merwara
507	13	3,541	6,528	10,069	Cooch
85	..	..	..	..	Afghanians
49,350	31,100	6,502,071	5,657,082	12,159,153	Total, 1920-21
48,763	31,060	6,910,140	5,626,918	12,537,058	1919-20
48,977	29,572	8,007,869	5,310,511	13,318,380	1918-19
49,297	29,107	8,304,283	5,426,407	13,730,690	1917-18
47,628	28,879	9,173,706	5,414,880	14,588,586	1916-17
51,640	23,229	9,561,130	5,215,067	14,776,197	1915-16
51,287	23,403	9,888,210	4,455,168	14,343,378	1914-15
50,260	23,798	10,158,323	4,305,051	14,463,374	1913-14
49,089	23,195	11,234,687	4,446,259	15,680,946	1912-13
49,236	21,975	10,400,715	4,678,885	15,079,600	1911-12
					Totals

PORT TRUSTS

No. 173.—PORT TRUSTS: CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and DEBT

Ports	Number of members	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS.						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta . . .	16	7	9	5	11	14	2	2,86,08,032	2,61,61,205	10,44,04,214
Bombay . . .	17	10	7	5	12	12	5	2,28,33,910	3,20,50,801	16,76,94,766
Madras . . .	15	7	8	6	9	11	4	20,58,796	25,10,082	1,33,91,702
Karachi . . .	12	9	4	5	7	10	2	61,40,551	50,74,700	2,55,85,890
Rangoon . . .	13	8	5	5	8	12	1	54,61,738	52,12,043	2,63,62,000
Chittagong . . .	9	6	3	1	5	7	2	4,61,855	9,36,726	1,63,670
TOTAL, 1920-21	92	50	36	30	52	66	16	6,44,70,670	6,21,45,582	34,18,82,308
1919-20 . . .	92	47	35	0	52	66	16	5,58,42,175	5,30,45,562	32,85,93,274
1918-19 . . .	91	46	35	0	51	61	17	5,19,95,404	4,87,61,670	32,72,73,873
1917-18 . . .	77	(a) 43	33	(a) 25	51	(a) 60	16	4,70,13,330	4,22,82,875	32,80,05,082
1916-17 . . .	74	45	34	26	52	63	17	4,53,00,004	4,21,40,695	33,05,05,678
TOTALS. 1915-16 . . .	77	44	33	27	50	62	15	4,06,75,792	3,94,04,042	32,41,21,615
1914-15 . . .	78	44	34	27	51	63	15	3,67,40,910	3,90,90,780	30,29,41,271
1913-14 . . .	77	43	34	27	50	64	13	3,87,23,008	3,47,42,511	29,10,33,247
1912-13 . . .	77	43	34	26	51	65	12	3,46,43,139	3,20,00,224	28,42,41,279
1911-12 . . .	75	43	32	30	45	62	13	3,23,73,806	2,90,10,909	24,92,21,290

(a) Excluding one vacant

EMIGRATION

359

No. 174—NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS EMBARKED FROM INDIAN PORTS TO VARIOUS COLONIES UNDER THE INDIAN EMIGRATION ACTS

Year	FROM MADRAS					FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI			
	BRITISH COLONIES					To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
	Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Total				
1911-12	2,275	...	536	1,071	4,792	249	400	196	845
1912-13	3,677	3,677	455	305	13	773
1913-14	...	64	...	1,229	1,293	505	190	10	695
1914-15	...	312	...	384	696	268	310	9	587
1915-16	...	787	909	1,115	2,761	187	767	14	968
1916-17	...	702	258	950	1,910	234	2,693	10	2,847
1917-18	239	789	...	1,028
1918-19	352	...	29	381
1919-20	201	...	20	221
1920-21	184	602	308	1,194

Year	FROM CALCUTTA						Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who re- turned to India
	TO BRITISH COLONIES.				To Dutch Colo- NIES	Total				
	Natal.	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji						
1911-12	1,126	1,754	3,004	2,233	448	8,565	14,192	10,113	4,079	0,399
1912-13	...	2,201	3,958	1,281	768	8,208	12,658	9,063	3,595	4,641
1913-14	...	1,276	1,414	1,262	1,773	5,690	7,733	5,690	2,133	5,384
1914-15	...	494	423	337	748	2,002	3,285	2,475	810	6,280
1915-16	...	1,511	996	1,394	...	3,901	7,630	5,501	2,126	6,047
1916-17	...	128	1,687	806	304	2,925	7,682	6,080	1,602	7,866
1917-18	1,028*	1,028	...	3,533
1918-19	381	381	...	1,741
1919-20	221	221	...	3,753
1920-21	1,184	1,184	...	11,575

No. 175—PORTS OF SHIPMENT AND PROVINCES FROM WHICH THE EMIGRANTS WERE DRAWN

Year.	MADRAS			BOMBAY AND KARACHI		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1911-12	1,486	270	26	39	314	422
1912-13	3,119	168	60	106	92	337
1913-14	1,096	51	146	135	169	294
1914-15	655	4	37	111	192	256
1915-16	2,698	12	141	441	216	178
1916-17	1,818	1	61	1,748	423	524
1917-18	...	...	...	51	40	589
1918-19	...	...	...	84	64	228
1919-20	...	...	...	20	4	185
1920-21	...	...	...	12	43	1,026

Year	BOMBAY AND KARACHI— <i>contd.</i>			CALCUTTA		
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1911-12	29	41	6,951	556	350	709
1912-13	212	26	6,405	617	424	762
1913-14	100	57	4,601	471	252	421
1914-15	4	24	1,740	81	40	141
1915-16	77	56	3,455	235	79	132
1916-17	140	12	2,145	269	102	109
1917-18	310	4	...	...	...	...
1918-19	4	1	...	...	...	...
1919-20	4	8	...	...	...	...
1920-21	89	15	...	...	...	...

* Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917, except under general or special license

No. 176—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
LONG VOYAGES					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma . . .	544	434	451	3,161	4,391
„ Bengal . . .	11,609	11,560	21,975	11,140	8,764
„ Bombay and Sind	15,190	14,355	14,524	7,102	8,107
„ Madras . . .	8		4,714	15	17
TOTAL	7,346	26,349	40,704	21,478	21,279
To ports in India—					
From Burma . . .	30,237	47,004	46,154	40,055	28,286
„ Bengal . . .	19	29	35		
„ Bombay and Sind	36	1			14
„ Madras . . .	...			
TOTAL	39,292	47,034	46,197	40,057	28,300
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	66,638		86,901	61,535	49,579
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the					
Province—					
From Burma . . .	51,959	49,607	56,907	12,240	34,532
„ Bengal . . .	25,069	33,359	31,370	25,081	23,218
„ Bombay and Sind	1,524,026	561,090	1,601,362	1,239,176	1,304,352
„ Madras . . .	1,562	1,405	1,653	1,051	794
TOTAL	1,605,616	1,045,611	1,691,322	1,310,548	1,362,896
To ports beyond the					
Province—					
(a)—In India.					
From Burma . . .	221,216	216,083	267,130	208,231	190,063
„ Bengal . . .	164,968	173,661	204,208	189,267	180,955
„ Bihar and Orissa	31,641	26,076	33,159	31,281	26,607
„ Bombay and Sind	4,616	4,366	4,172	3,862	3,598
„ Madras . . .	142,863	125,756	159,779	97,209	124,637
TOTAL	572,308	547,114	659,798	528,900	526,700
(b)—Out of India.					
From Burma . . .	12,471	17,143	17,952	4,708	4,275
„ Bombay and Sind	28,214	28,340	26,691	14,409	12,599
„ Madras . . .	241,001	252,405	277,352	102,653	247,542
TOTAL	281,686	327,888	321,995	211,830	264,416
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	853,994	875,002	981,743	740,730	791,206
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	2,459,610	2,520,613	2,673,065	2,051,278	2,154,102
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,526,246	2,568,996	2,760,026	2,112,813	2,303,681

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
					LONG VOYAGES
8,630	1,517	1,629	1,787	2,245	To ports out of India— From Burma
14,116	7,010	2,300	5,655	5,728	.. Bengal
8,050	5,062	11,239	11,569	15,081	.. Bombay and Sind
7	...	...	5	...	.. Madras
26,403	14,789	15,268	19,011	23,057	TOTAL
26,261	23,729	54,591	17,620	24,061	To ports in India— From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	.. Bengal
7	...	...	5	...	.. Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	.. Madras
26,268	23,729	54,591	17,635	24,061	TOTAL
52,691	38,518	70,159	36,646	47,118	TOTAL LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES— To ports within the Province— From Burma
26,189	37,132	31,227	34,723	47,487	.. Bengal
18,663	16,532	20,058	31,673	37,222	.. Bombay and Sind
1,261,617	1,200,004	1,208,152	1,211,428	1,419,795	.. Madras
263	181	204	1,150	103	TOTAL
1,320,055	1,253,972	1,355,341	1,478,094	1,528,707	To ports beyond the Province— (a)—In India From Burma
180,728	172,427	125,241	166,133	182,821	.. Bengal
134,226	125,363	159,239	153,340	149,032	.. Bihar and Orissa
15,779	13,716	22,678	27,712	44,201	.. Bombay and Sind
4,022	3,988	5,230	7,159	8,023	.. Madras
80,968	65,373	96,786	85,369	151,906	TOTAL
424,723	380,867	400,176	451,734	531,089	(b)—Out of India From Burma
3,983	1,063	2,067	1,646	7,604	.. Bombay and Sind
13,988	9,067	10,294	18,145	24,629	.. Madras
265,124	179,690	159,374	129,302	197,032	TOTAL
283,095	183,240	172,275	140,193	229,346	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
707,618	564,137	572,751	591,327	761,337	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,036,871	1,818,109	1,928,602	2,070,921	2,290,042	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES
2,080,562	1,856,627	1,993,851	2,107,667	2,337,190	

No. 177—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on LONG VOYAGE with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
To Ports out of India				
Rangoon	Amoy	1,601	1,662	2,228
"	Hongkong	23	54	...
"	Mauritius	...	...	...
"	Penang	...	...	25
"	Shanghai	...	...	...
"	Yokohama	...	...	...
"	Kobe	...	66	...
TOTAL, BURMA		1,620	1,782	2,248
Calcutta	Hongkong	687	764	950
"	Mauritius	3	134	58
"	Penang	569	1,764	2,194
"	Shanghai	77	296	301
"	Singapore	718	2,333	2,120
"	Other ports	316	361	156
TOTAL, BENGAL		2,400	5,055	5,728
Bombay	Aden	467	1,121	720
"	Baira	313	443	1,115
"	Cape Town	42	...	...
"	Chendi	5	...	109
"	Darasalam	6	179	369
"	Delagoa Bay	1,610	1,636	1,572
"	Durban	230	388	1,473
"	East London	14	...	117
"	Jeddah	135	105	34
"	London	960	428	314
"	Mombassa	3,700	4,011	5,567
"	Mozambique	50	16	22
"	Natal	93	30	...
"	Port Said	9	...	518
"	Zanzibar	1,488	1,807	1,979
"	Other ports	742	217	390
TOTAL		10,094	11,251	14,315
Karachi	Aden	1	110	200
"	Mauritius	...	100	75
"	Other ports	244	78	492
TOTAL		245	288	766
TOTAL BOMBAY AND SIND		11,339	11,569	15,081
Negapatam	Penang	...	...	...
Calicut	London	...	5	...
TOTAL, MADRAS		...	5	...
Total, to Ports out of India		15,268	19,011	23,057
To Ports in India —				
Bangoon	Bombay	17,798	1	...
"	Calcutta	6,032	1,143	...
"	Cocanada	1,252	1,424	12,401
"	Colombo	5	176	...
"	Madras	19,744	12,444	15,000
"	Other ports	9,160	2	...
TOTAL BURMA		54,801	17,630	24,991
Karachi	Calcutta	...	1	...
"	Colombo	...	4	...
TOTAL SIND		...	5	...
Total, to Ports in India		54,801	17,635	24,991
Grand Total, Long Voyages		70,150	36,046	47,148

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

363

No. 178—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Akyab	Rangoon . . . . .	...	...	4,449
Rangoon	Akyab . . . . .	...	...	6,904
"	Moulmein . . . . .	...	...	42
"	Mergui	17,558	11,264	12,194
	TOTAL	17,558	11,264	19,080
Tavoy	Akyab . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Mergui	2,633	3,404	3,037
"	Moulmein . . . . .	...	181	...
"	Penang	8	...	...
"	Rangoon	11,021	11,656	7,646
"	Victoria Point . . . . .	...	10	...
"	Other Ports	7	14	...
	TOTAL	13,669	15,265	10,693
Victoria Point	Moulmein . . . . .	...	...	326
Mergui	Maliwan . . . . .	...	761	1,373
"	Penang . . . . .	...	...	590
"	Palank . . . . .	...	414	1,555
"	Rangoon . . . . .	...	6,681	7,037
	TOTAL	...	7,863	10,554
Maliwan	Mergui . . . . .	...	331	451
	TOTAL, BURMA	31,227	31,723	45,187
Calcutta	Chittagong	17	47	61
Chittagong	Barisal	28	381	550
"	Calcutta	104	...	1
"	Cox's Bazar	8,830	10,361	9,346
"	Daulatkhali	357	760	461
"	Hatiga	1,300	1,700	1,836
"	Ischaghat . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Khulna	5	14	19
"	Namatpar	85	...	...
"	Paterhat	181	136	176
"	Sundiy	1,517	6,403	8,534
"	Other ports	1,035	12,267	12,238
	TOTAL	26,041	31,582	33,161
	TOTAL, BENGAL	26,068	31,633	33,222
Bombay	Achra	2,927	5,534	3,188
"	Ajibai	13,098	16,335	15,361
"	Barkul	947	1,184	1,244
"	Bhambagar	1,609	2,453	1,204
"	Boria	4,113	7,518	5,308
"	Broach . . . . .	...	...	311
"	Cutch-Mandya	91	217	111
"	Cutch-Mandya	18,076	22,804	21,723
"	Dabhol	43,037	45,968	56,493
"	Dasgaon	202	269	...
"	Desgaon	21,010	23,331	23,753
"	Diu . . . . .	...	...	1,751
"	Dwarka	4,716	7,812	8,123
"	Hunawar	326	484	641
"	Hareshwar	26,222	31,741	31,679
"	Harnai	35,014	40,791	43,642

[Continued on next page]

No. 178.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Bombay	Jaffrahad	6,319	8,269	6,378
"	Jaigad	43,069	47,001	53,738
"	Jaitapur	25,003	19,763	21,535
"	Jamnagar	8	10	1
"	Janjira	23,267	30,404	31,133
"	Karachi	12,029	12,180	13,984
"	Karwar	2,224	2,535	2,535
"	Kumbla	1,806	785	779
"	Malwan	526	20,550	33,162
"	Mangrolo	30,376	2,355	1,528
"	Marmagao	1,675	7,200	6,058
"	Mawa	5,965	5,457	5,417
"	Moosa Kazi	4,066	547	...
"	Morjim	98	...	2,135
"	Panjim (Goa)	28,410	28,038	31,428
"	Porebunder	1,797	2,239	2,631
"	Purnagad	...	6,139	9,687
"	Ratnagiri	39,060	38,010	38,984
"	Rewalanda	21,542	33,614	31,042
"	Salaya	77	80	72
"	Shrivardhan	9,609	9,914	9,300
"	Tadri	699	834	1,146
"	Teyeri	4,357	7,317	8,507
"	Tuna	23	51	101
"	Vengurla	26,473	24,766	29,254
"	Veraval	2,555	3,839	2,434
"	Vizadroog	21,530	25,140	29,025
TOTAL		491,816	551,510	583,210
Achra	Bombay and other ports	1,323	4,803	4,029
Alibag	"	17,441	16,902	15,770
Batkul	"	1,697	1,839	2,264
Bhavnagar	"	1,067	2,637	1,525
Boria	"	11,077	8,725	11,762
Chiveli	Dabhol	3,209	3,267	2,782
Cutch-Mandira	Bombay	220	465	335
Cutch-Mandvi	"	39,614	37,117	34,507
Dabhol	"	63,083	65,633	66,022
Dasgaon	"	(a) 5,396	(a) 7,567	(a) 7,906
Devgad	"	31,404	35,607	31,593
Dhalvel	Devgad	319	318	474
Din	Bombay	...	...	2,313
Dwarka	"	5,080	7,439	5,792
Fungus	Jambhari	2,816	4,021	3,230
Gowalkote	Alibag	9,018	10,325	10,354
Harnai	Bombay	46,536	49,744	48,719
Hareashwar or Bankote	"	37,119	39,005	40,365
Hunawar	"	406	990	814
Jaffrahad	"	5,329	6,873	5,400
Jaigad	"	55,914	57,886	52,067
Jamnagar	"	112	405	185
Jambhari	Jaigad	3,532	4,988	4,472
Janjira	Bombay	32,017	33,356	33,708
Jodiya	"	61	(a) 42	(a) 13
Karbhone	Alibag	3,410	4,158	3,242
Karool	Dabhol	2,798	3,210	2,500
Karwar	Bombay	4,808	7,125	5,798
Kharespatan	Vizadroog	1,210	1,010	1,030
Konkan	Bombay	(a) 53	(a) 29	(a) 61
Kumta	"	1,025	2,808	2,158
Kurdanda	Jaigad	...	...	197
Malwan	Bombay	52,211	51,507	53,248
Mobhar	Jaigad	680	831	862
Mutal	Ratnagiri	548	458	401

(a) To Ports other than Bombay

PROVINCE with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Mancha	Vizadroog and other ports	294	330	406
Mangrolic	Bombay	1,569	1,900	1,493
Maprol	Alibag	4,927	5,551	4,874
Marmagao	Bombay	11,483	14,021	13,709
Mawa	"	3,920	6,031	4,193
Mozjim . . . . .	" . . . . .	...	624	4,316
Moosa	"	34,405	31,185	28,099
Jaitapur, Kazi and . . . . .	" . . . . .	...	...	...
Mardeahwar	Janjiri	2,181	2,121	2,926
Pandari	Dabhol	2,246	2,337	2,046
Panjari . . . . .	" . . . . .	...	1,169	2,179
Panhalji	Bombay	45,266	41,900	47,790
Panjim (Gao)	Vizadroog . . . . .	...	...	43
Pomburia	Bombay	6,854	8,325	7,005
Porebunder . . . . .	" . . . . .	...	7,153	5,247
Purnagad	Alibag	2,206	2,755	3,948
Bai	Bombay	60,833	59,740	57,764
Ratnagiri	"	26,054	25,043	35,631
Bewadanda	Kharepatan	408	...	...
Sagwa	Bombay	111	158	430
Salaya	"	15,880	16,416	12,061
Shrivardhan	"	4,111	4,502	4,940
Tadri	"	8,165	10,412	10,743
Tiveri . . . . .	" . . . . .	...	41	44
Tuna	"	53,431	55,245	56,387
Vengurla	"	2,474	4,006	2,692
Verawal	"	40,113	38,370	38,608
Vizadroog	Ratnagiri . . . . .	...	371	879
Wagotna . . . . .	" . . . . .	...	738	61
Wella . . . . .	" . . . . .	...	...	...
Karachi	Bombay	13,401	19,197	23,198
"	Cutch-Mandvi	5,453	6,703	5,597
"	Dwarka	817	1,659	1,920
"	Jamnagar	40	71	6
"	Mangrolic	27	51	24
"	Porebunder	896	1,500	1,024
"	Salaya	158	37	4
"	Derawal	321	318	135
"	Other ports	194	143	32
"	Bombay and other ports	20,843	22,387	22,590
TOTAL		42,260	43,133	54,520
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		1,208,462	1,411,488	1,449,635
Ammapatam	Pamban . . . . .	...	...	3
Binillipatam	Vizagapatam . . . . .	...	6	...
Cuddalore	Madras . . . . .	...	5	12
Calicut	Cochin . . . . .	...	29	...
Kilakarai	Tuticorin . . . . .	...	13	...
"	Dhanushkadi . . . . .	...	10	...
"	Pambar . . . . .	...	13	...
TOTAL		...	...	...
Kundapur	Malpe . . . . .	...	32	7
"	Mangalore	37	256	74
TOTAL		37	288	81
Malpe	Kundapur	3	32	11
"	Mangalore	19	157	90
TOTAL		24	179	71
Mangalore	Kundapur	69	163	89
"	Malpe	69	306	205
TOTAL		137	469	294
Pamban	Tondi . . . . .	...	...	...
Tondi	Pamban . . . . .	...	50	...
"	Devipatnam . . . . .	...	40	...
"	Kattalpatnam . . . . .	...	70	...
"	Tuticorin . . . . .	...	...	...
TOTAL		...	160	...
Vizagapatam	Binillipatam	2	...	...
TOTAL, MADRAS		201	1,150	463
Total, to Ports within the Province		1,356,961	1,478,094	1,624,707

No. 179—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Rangoon	Calcutta	101,192	101,227	76,287
"	Bimlipatam	...	...	1,608
"	Baruva	...	2,540	454
"	Calingapatam	...	...	180
"	Cocanada	...	21,828	32,104
"	Gopalpur	...	...	4,182
"	Madras	157	14,044	18,044
"	Negapatam	54	...	...
"	Port Blair	308	480	...
"	Vizagapatam	...	...	1,028
"	Chittagong	9,608	15,316	49,094
	TOTAL	111,619	155,435	182,821
Akyab	Calcutta	7	15	...
"	Chittagong	13,615	10,480	...
"	Rangoon	...	2,169	...
	TOTAL	13,622	12,664	...
Moulmein	Calcutta	...	34	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	125,241	168,133	162,821
Calcutta	Chandbally	21,115	31,150	28,589
"	Port Blair	1,916	2,316	2,126
"	Rangoon	92,974	87,199	89,094
"	Other ports	...	460	2,820
	TOTAL	116,012	119,121	122,629
Chittagong	Akyab	12,675	11,649	7,942
"	Kyaukpau	...	116	28
"	Maungdaw	8,924	10,231	4,646
"	Rangoon	12,728	11,789	10,787
"	Other ports	...	434	1
	TOTAL	34,227	34,219	23,404
	TOTAL, BENGAL	150,230	153,340	140,033
Chandbally	Calcutta	22,752	27,520	39,090
Puri	"	225	222	214
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA	22,977	27,742	40,204
Bombay	Kandapur	239	369	1,191
"	Malpe	1,794	2,480	2,905
"	Mangalore	3,197	4,281	3,927
	TOTAL	5,230	7,150	8,023
Karachi	Mangalore	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	5,230	7,150	8,023

PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers.		
		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Baruva	Rangoon	10,924	9,246	12,838
Bimlipatam	"	4,606	1,787	3,093
Calingapatam	"	5,015	5,155	9,082
Calicut	Bombay . . . . .	...	1	11
"	Rangoon . . . . .	...	...	1
	TOTAL		1	12
Cocanada	Rangoon	17,560	17,168	22,966
Cochin	Bombay			4
"	Other ports	4	...	4
	TOTAL	4	...	8
Gopalpur	Rangoon	18,932	15,456	26,365
Kundapur	Bhatkal	36	190	132
"	Bombay	266	750	953
"	Honawar	21	113	141
"	Karwar	35	73	88
"	Kumbla	50	182	238
"	Marmagao	116	368	336
"	Tadri	47	338	373
"	Vingoria	26	53	47
	TOTAL	616	2,057	2,308
Madras	Rangoon	17,517	20,502	39,023
Malpe	Bhatkal	47	106	70
"	Bombay	2,330	2,804	3,350
"	Honawar	46	77	49
"	Karwar	16	56	44
"	Kumbla	78	136	150
"	Marmagao	201	441	293
"	Murdeswar . . . . .	...	...	21
"	Tadri	96	554	233
"	Vingoria	30	88	61
	TOTAL	2,844	4,332	4,270
Mangalore	Bhatkal	389	635	500
"	Bombay	4,017	5,358	6,125
"	Goa	223	406	541
"	Honawar	120	251	192
"	Karwar	165	156	187
"	Kumbla	122	232	316
"	Marmagao . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Murdeswar . . . . .	...	...	34
"	Tadri	333	851	717
"	Tondi . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Vingoria	73	199	100
	TOTAL	5,542	8,164	8,713
Negapatam	Rangoon	15	368	...
Visagapatam	Rangoon	12,013	11,154	26,322
	TOTAL, MADRAS	96,788	95,369	154,906
	Total, to Ports in India	400,476	451,734	531,989

No. 180—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1919-19	1919-20	1920-21
Mergui	Penang . . . . .	...	...	...
Moulmein	Mergui	32	...	...
"	Penang	460	764	1,419
"	Victoria Point	963	...	...
	TOTAL	1,444	754	1,419
Rangoon	Amoy . . . . .	...	...	93
"	Colombo . . . . .	...	...	217
"	Hongkong . . . . .	...	...	443
"	Kobe . . . . .	...	...	2,091
"	Penang	309	47	39
"	Singapore	925	739	3,225
	TOTAL	1,134	777	6,169
Tavoy	Penang	99	115	169
	TOTAL, BURMA	2,667	1,646	7,694
Bombay	Bagdad . . . . .	...	...	81
"	Bahrein	394	379	454
"	Bandar Abbas	244	496	774
"	Busreh	673	1,333	3,152
"	Bushire	225	635	737
"	Dubai	193	193	294
"	Gwador . . . . .	...	...	7
"	Hanjam	290	299	239
"	Jask . . . . .	...	2	4
"	Koweit	139	216	190
"	Linga . . . . .	...	102	190
"	Mahomera	604	1,014	1,369
"	Muscat	134	271	269
"	Pasmi . . . . .	...	2	10
	TOTAL	2,795	4,963	7,739

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

369

PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with Ports of Departure and Destination

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1919-19	1919-20	1920-21
Karachi	Abadan	...	1	3
"	Bahrein	581	945	921
"	Bandar Abbas	369	905	1,097
"	Busreh	2,374	3,833	6,373
"	Bushire	406	389	1,250
"	Charbar	809	969	912
"	Dubai	257	413	533
"	Gwadar	87	494	640
"	Hanjam	290	473	631
"	Jask	26	220	368
"	Koweit	123	443	598
"	Linga	30	239	365
"	Mahomera	1,486	1,783	1,514
"	Muscat	598	1,257	1,147
"	Ormora	...	...	204
"	Pasni	...	231	413
	TOTAL	7,439	13,232	16,331
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	10,234	18,145	24,620
Cuddalore	Singapore	174	391	639
Danushkodi	Tallamner	75,141	...	88,015
Madras	Singapore	23,268	39,410	44,362
Negapatam	Singapore	38,734	62,617	42,765
	TOTAL	34,744	62,617	42,765
Pamban	Colombo	...	...	...
"	Jaffna	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Tuticorin	Colombo	22,057	18,932	21,245
Cochin	"	...	2	4
Calicut	"	...	...	2
	TOTAL, MADRAS	150,374	120,492	137,032
	Total, to Ports out of India	172,175	140,193	229,346

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

No. 181.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA
XIV of

Name of Province, State or foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	Total	Bombay	Karachi	Total
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	945	...	945	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	504	2	506	...	...	...
Bombay City	295	...	295	...	...	...
Sind	126	812	938	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	6,069	7	6,076	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	390	63	453	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	599	1,000	1,599	...	...	...
Burma	19	...	19	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,250	...	1,250	...	...	...
Central Provinces	124	...	124	...	...	...
Assam	892	...	892	...	...	...
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	150	150	...	...	...
Rajputana	60	...	60	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,273	2,031	13,307	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
Ceylon	8	...	8	...	...	...
TOTAL	8	...	8	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Hyderabad (Deccan)	213	...	213	...	...	...
Jaunpur	31	...	31	...	...	...
Baroda	42	...	42	...	...	...
Gwalior	47	...	47	...	...	...
Bhavnagar	23	...	23	...	...	...
Kashmir	12	2	14	...	...	...
Indore	118	...	118	...	...	...
Bhopal	53	...	53	...	...	...
Junagadh	50	...	50	...	...	...
Jamnagar	22	...	22	...	...	...
Palanpur	58	...	58	...	...	...
Kutch	41	5	46	...	...	...
Kathiawar . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments
At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

371

to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, 1895

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES—contd.						
Rajputana States	199	14	213	...	...	...
Rampur	10	...	10	...	...	...
Patiala	29	11	40	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	38	108	146	...	...	...
Las Bela . . . . .	...	35	35	...	...	...
Kapurthala . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind) . . . . .	...	12	12	...	...	...
Kalat State (and other States in Baluchistan)	13	46	59	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,002	236	1,238	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Malay (British)	1,590	...	1,590	...	...	...
Java (Dutch)	191	...	191	...	...	...
Russia	229	...	229	...	...	...
China	27	...	27	...	...	...
Persia	623	1,384	1,907	...	...	...
Arabia	201	424	625	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	118	...	198	...	...	...
Africa	12	...	12	...	...	...
Afghanistan	162	3	165	...	...	...
Nepal	9	...	9	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,132	1,811	4,943	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1920-21	18,008*	4,081	22,089*	16,457†	3,502†	20,257†
TOTALS	1919-20	9,218	2,903	12,121	9,254	11,827
	1918-19	1,327	...	1,327	1,400	1,400
	1917-18	1,320	...	1,320	1,612	1,612
	1916-17	2,206	...	2,206	5,807	5,807
	1915-16	2,419	...	2,419	4,570	4,570
	1914-15	11,867	1,469	13,336	14,069	14,069
	1913-14	15,186	...	15,186	12,691	13,490
	1912-13	15,354	301	15,655	11,977	12,725
	1911-12	22,995	...	22,995	15,425	18,872

* Includes 2,593 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces etc., are not available

† Details by provinces etc., are not available

No. 182.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Population in which births and deaths were registered	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770	238,527,877
Number of births—					
Male	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,098	4,978,473	4,004,400
Female	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,568,422	4,357,365
Total	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,382,318	9,547,300	9,021,825
Ratio of births per mille	38.58	38.95	39.37	39.61	37.82
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	106.61	106.90	106.85	106.78	107.05
Number of deaths—					
Male	3,552,450	3,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,500	3,605,637
Female	3,687,091	3,491,577	3,275,473	3,163,262	3,446,775
Total	7,639,541	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	16.36	15.46	14.98	15.20	15.49
Female	15.45	14.25	13.74	14.30	14.45
Total	32.01	29.71	29.72	30.00	29.94
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	107.20	108.59	109.00	107.2	107.20
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) in towns	36.29	33.99	31.92	33.21	32.17
(b) in rural districts	31.64	29.41	29.51	29.71	29.74
(c) according to class:					
Christians	19.54	17.97	17.54	19.99	19.33
Hindus	33.35	30.37	28.96	29.05	29.08
Muhammadans	29.50	27.57	28.42	30.22	32.04
Buddhists	25.33	27.52	25.41	24.36	28.58
Others	33.73	34.71	39.73	39.95	38.91
(d) according to cause:					
Cholera	1.18	1.71	1.24	1.18	1.69
Small-pox	.25	.57	.41	.42	.35
Plague	3.07	1.10	.83	1.12	1.59
Fevers	17.63	16.59	16.71	17.16	16.73
Dysentery and diarrhoea	1.06	1.22	1.03	1.16	1.10
Respiratory diseases	.94	1.04	1.00	1.00	1.08
Injuries	.41	.49	.41	.42	.45
(e) according to season:					
Spring and summer—					
February	2.18	2.16	2.05	2.21	2.12
March	2.90	2.11	2.31	2.60	2.55
April	2.09	2.60	2.67	2.51	2.57
May	2.87	2.55	2.39	2.47	2.40
June	2.34	2.49	2.24	2.40	2.10
July	2.67	2.29	2.38	2.13	1.99
Autumn and winter—					
August	2.58	2.31	2.30	2.34	2.35
September	2.32	2.55	2.34	2.67	2.45
October	2.08	2.46	2.33	2.63	2.71
November	2.72	2.39	2.50	2.73	3.08
December	2.70	2.82	2.84	2.94	3.22
January	2.77	2.71	2.35	2.67	2.41

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	—
238,527,055	238,496,222	238,436,222	238,482,205	238,481,379	Population in which births and deaths were registered
4,581,476 4,274,307	4,818,286 4,531,063	4,570,052 4,900,308	3,738,208 3,404,207	4,077,235 3,796,597	Number of births— Male Female
8,856,283	9,379,319	8,430,564	7,212,415	7,891,232	Total
37.13	39.33	35.35	30.24	32.98	Ratio of births per mile
107.20	107.00	107.00	108.20	107.70	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,610,978 3,329,458	4,015,172 3,758,660	7,035,658 7,260,143	1,465,088 1,080,060	3,872,028 3,505,626	Number of deaths— Male Female
6,440,436	7,804,832	14,295,801	8,554,178	7,358,654	Total
15.14 13.46	16.96 15.76	31.89 30.7	18.72 17.45	16.15 14.63	Ratio of deaths per mile of Population— Male Female
29.10	32.72	62.46	35.87	30.84	Total
108.59	107.60	107.00	108.20	107.70	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
32.15 28.81	37.00 32.32	36.76 62.08	38.51 35.63	34.65 30.49	Ratio of deaths per mile— (a) <i>in town</i> , (b) <i>in rural districts</i> , (c) <i>according to class</i> : Christians Hindus Mahammadans Buddhists Others
18.39 20.19 28.03 24.09 43.98	20.15 33.27 31.88 25.56 19.19	17.55 64.61 50.12 10.00 102.31	18.41 36.40 33.59 39.81 16.40	19.65 36.96 29.46 26.56 15.75	(d) <i>according to cause</i> : Cholera Small-pox Plague Typhoid Dysentery and diarrhoea Respiratory diseases Pneumonia (e) <i>according to season</i> :
1.21 25 86 17.13 1.04 1.20 44	1.12 26 1.83 16.19 1.10 1.33 42	1.35 39 1.85 46.09 1.16 1.87 11	2.43 57 21 22.63 1.22 1.17 42	55 42 11 20.68 92 1.14 39	
2.21 2.23 2.20 2.41 1.98 2.09	2.17 2.18 2.63 2.55 2.33 2.11	2.86 2.85 3.31 3.40 2.99 2.85	2.59 2.79 2.71 2.70 2.71 2.66	2.43 2.92 2.65 2.77 2.52 2.61	Spring and summer— February March April May June July
2.63 2.46 2.61 2.68 2.89 2.71	2.15 2.53 3.21 3.56 3.74 2.66	2.54 3.05 5.94 15.02 9.32 3.42	2.74 2.72 2.78 3.05 3.43 4.59	2.24 2.41 2.59 2.69 2.88 2.68	Autumn and winter— August September October November December January

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 183.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA

Province	NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION					
	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Madras	1911	476,449	457,061	933,510	22.4	28.2	23.1	24.0	22.3
	1912	501,104	481,114	982,208	23.8	28.6	24.3	25.2	23.6
	1913	435,991	420,000	856,051	20.8	26.2	21.4	22.2	20.7
	1914	505,794	492,473	998,267	24.2	30.4	25.0	26.7	24.2
	1915	445,466	434,484	879,950	21.4	26.2	22.0	22.6	21.4
	1916	444,629	430,384	875,013	21.3	25.9	21.9	22.6	21.2
	1917	532,512	517,033	1,049,545	25.5	31.4	26.2	27.1	25.4
	1918	850,723	871,280	1,722,003	43.1	42.9	43.0	43.2	42.9
	1919	550,095	530,224	1,080,829	26.6	31.7	27.2	28.0	26.5
	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21.1	27.1	21.5	22.4	21.3
Bombay	1911	287,656	267,656	555,312	26.96	36.89	28.35	28.23	28.45
	1912	351,264	331,346	682,610	33.80	41.34	34.85	34.43	35.32
	1913	269,635	251,004	520,639	25.41	32.30	26.63	26.40	26.90
	1914	298,988	278,510	577,504	28.65	33.78	29.18	29.34	29.63
	1915	263,672	247,941	511,613	25.31	30.28	26.12	25.88	26.38
	1916	335,545	317,040	652,585	32.15	39.30	33.32	32.93	33.73
	1917	405,949	392,457	798,406	40.00	44.70	40.76	39.84	41.76
	1918	847,472	877,202	1,724,674	82.20	66.66	88.05	83.18	93.33
	1919	335,548	301,622	637,170	29.01	47.56	32.53	32.93	32.00
	1920	295,008	266,258	561,266	26.81	38.20	29.65	28.96	28.33
Bengal*	1911	888,200	827,210	1,715,419	33.10	26.31	32.60	33.92	31.46
	1912	706,640	643,130	1,349,770	30.14	24.47	29.77	30.35	29.17
	1913	693,280	638,570	1,331,868	29.68	24.91	29.38	29.77	28.96
	1914	742,218	689,071	1,431,289	32.04	24.72	31.57	31.87	31.25
	1915	776,214	712,323	1,488,567	33.39	24.70	32.83	33.34	32.30
	1916	656,177	581,844	1,238,021	27.80	21.07	27.37	28.18	26.52
	1917	622,509	565,000	1,187,509	26.53	21.26	26.19	26.73	25.62
	1918	912,838	814,493	1,727,331	38.6	30.8	38.1	39.2	36.9
	1919	860,950	780,161	1,641,111	36.4	33.8	36.2	37.0	35.4
	1920	775,842	705,770	1,481,612	32.8	31.4	32.7	33.3	32.0
United Provinces	1911	1,082,162	1,023,130	2,105,292	44.16	56.04	44.35	44.22	45.74
	1912	733,254	667,553	1,400,807	29.66	34.36	29.31	29.67	29.85
	1913	857,767	773,326	1,631,093	34.48	39.35	34.84	35.05	34.09
	1914	816,110	751,117	1,567,226	32.91	41.77	33.46	34.35	33.68
	1915	732,610	674,133	1,406,743	29.22	41.24	30.94	29.95	29.57
	1916	720,097	661,202	1,381,299	29.01	36.05	29.50	29.41	29.57
	1917	933,723	841,173	1,774,896	37.27	46.37	37.91	38.17	37.02
	1918	2,006,583	1,349,879	3,356,462	82.44	80.08	82.37	82.04	82.73
	1919	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41.09	42.32	41.69	41.50	41.79
	1920	913,900	828,956	1,742,856	36.78	43.03	37.23	37.37	37.08
Panjab†	1911	345,890	329,020	674,910	33.13	39.74	34.05	32.0	36.0
	1912	277,532	252,947	530,479	26.18	33.33	26.48	25.9	28.4
	1913	304,326	279,458	583,784	29.66	35.65	30.19	28.7	32.0
	1914	318,325	293,748	612,073	31.48	39.34	31.66	30.0	34.3
	1915	359,821	332,729	692,550	36.35	36.17	36.33	33.9	39.3
	1916	369,973	284,937	654,910	30.23	31.94	30.70	29.2	32.5
	1917	378,785	354,324	733,109	37.43	42.77	37.91	35.7	40.6
	1918	707,443	768,217	1,475,660	82.03	70.30	80.36	75.2	88.0
	1919	291,266	256,804	548,070	27.78	33.95	28.34	28.1	29.4
	1920	208,447	253,026	461,473	28.12	32.75	28.65	28.1	29.1
Barma	1911	132,286	115,396	247,682	23.20	40.07	25.07	26.17	23.92
	1912	141,975	124,514	266,489	25.63	39.07	27.04	28.16	25.87
	1913	130,731	115,597	246,328	23.70	34.60	24.60	25.03	24.01
	1914	125,655	112,173	237,828	22.60	35.63	24.13	24.92	23.30
	1915	114,574	131,175	245,749	26.75	37.73	27.00	28.60	27.25
	1916	124,553	111,391	235,944	22.45	36.04	24.07	24.74	23.14
	1917	131,117	117,484	248,601	23.85	36.81	25.30	26.00	24.40
	1918	197,273	191,633	388,906	37.82	53.36	39.50	39.25	39.04
	1919	161,367	145,444	306,811	28.95	47.74	31.00	32.32	29.00
	1920	136,832	122,444	259,276	24.66	40.30	26.44	27.23	26.62
Bihar and Orissa‡	1912	551,145	512,293	1,063,438	31.04	29.07	31.01	32.87	29.23
	1913	521,777	477,005	998,782	29.20	27.47	29.14	31.12	27.24
	1914	501,265	475,578	976,843	28.3	28.8	28.3	29.7	28.0
	1915	574,100	537,425	1,111,525	32.2	30.9	32.2	34.0	30.5
	1916	535,277	549,008	1,084,285	32.9	29.4	32.8	34.7	30.9
	1917	622,851	591,700	1,214,551	35.2	34.2	35.2	36.9	33.5
	1918	1,001,402	954,751	1,956,153	67.1	44.8	66.7	69.3	64.1
	1919	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40.2	33.3	40.0	42.6	37.4
	1920	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30.8	32.1	30.9	32.0	29.0

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1913

† Figures prior to 1913 included under Bengal

‡ Includes Delhi prior to 1913

No. 188.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA.—*contd.*

		NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION					
Province		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	254,705	227,792	482,497	33.75	44.91	34.67	36.75	32.61	
	1912	307,773	281,512	589,285	41.84	47.60	42.31	44.41	40.30	
	1913	223,300	198,035	421,335	30.22	30.90	30.28	29.23	28.86	
	1914	268,055	241,097	519,152	36.44	39.26	36.69	38.76	34.64	
	1915	259,180	240,502	499,682	35.06	44.29	35.91	37.40	34.43	
	1916	290,085	265,914	555,999	39.37	45.67	39.95	41.86	35.06	
	1917	262,788	239,046	501,834	35.48	41.71	36.06	37.91	34.22	
	1918	721,221	706,629	1,427,850	105.13	77.69	102.60	104.97	101.15	
	1919	316,708	285,012	601,720	43.17	43.90	43.24	45.70	40.80	
	1920	293,553	264,575	558,128	40.02	40.91	40.11	42.36	37.87	
Assam†	1911	445,323	408,155	853,478	25.83	18.82	25.68	26.16	25.17	
	1912	79,657	71,909	151,566	25.13	20.80	25.01	25.37	24.69	
	1913	88,166	79,273	167,379	27.79	21.20	27.66	28.06	27.23	
	1914	78,973	70,271	149,244	21.71	22.19	21.66	25.15	24.13	
	1915	98,117	83,631	186,778	30.88	30.02	30.86	31.26	30.44	
	1916	91,927	81,111	173,038	28.68	24.43	28.69	29.28	27.85	
	1917	86,986	76,939	163,925	27.19	21.95	27.00	27.70	26.42	
	1918	145,993	133,041	279,034	46.37	33.06	46.10	46.43	45.69	
	1919	169,888	143,295	303,133	50.55	37.33	50.00	50.00	48.21	
	1920	95,707	79,906	175,613	29.07	24.66	28.98	30.50	27.24	
North-West Frontier Province	1911	25,477	22,081	47,558	23.12	25.00	23.30	23.5	23.2	
	1912	25,416	22,333	47,749	23.46	22.73	23.39	23.5	23.2	
	1913	26,361	23,442	49,803	24.68	24.31	24.65	24.4	24.0	
	1914	27,768	24,792	52,560	25.42	28.06	25.75	25.7	25.8	
	1915	25,707	22,487	48,194	23.14	28.21	23.61	23.8	23.1	
	1916	32,461	28,061	60,522	29.48	36.01	30.1	30.1	30.1	
	1917	32,500	28,572	61,072	29.60	32.65	29.95	30.2	29.7	
	1918	73,314	70,192	143,506	71.91		70.39	67.9	73.0	
	1919	31,203	27,069	58,302			28.56	28.9	28.2	
	1920	26,631	21,064	47,695				24.7	21.9	
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	11,000	10,083	21,083		43.57	44.41	44.21	44.64	
	1912	10,014	9,164	19,178		36.71	38.25	37.62	38.06	
	1913	6,864	6,086	12,950	23.94	30.74	25.85	25.79	25.92	
	1914	7,898	7,310	15,208	27.69	30.33	27.62	29.67	31.08	
	1915	6,850	6,202	13,052	23.69	32.84	26.03	25.73	26.37	
	1916	10,465	9,841	20,306	30.41	43.22	40.18	39.31	41.80	
	1917	25,782	25,841	51,623	102.19	103.63	102.96		100.87	
	1918	28,549	29,004	57,553	127.28	82.06	114.78		123.32	
	1919	7,627	6,748	14,375	24.68	30.71	28.67		28.69	
	1920	6,974	5,918	12,892	20.62	38.04	25.71	26.20	25.16	
Coorg	1911	3,194	2,591	5,785	31.56	18.89		32.83	32.19	
	1912	3,541	3,172	6,713	36.81	64.12	38.37	36.43	40.58	
	1913	3,164	2,695	5,859	32.63	17.59	33.48	32.53	34.60	
	1914	3,160		5,958	32.84	54.10	31.05	32.48	36.01	
	1915		2,511	5,198	36.26	11.58	31.08	30.60	32.32	
	1916		1,761	4,761	26.81	54.16		27.96	29.65	
	1917		2,361	5,051	28.62	32.76		27.96	30.00	
	1918	3,958	3,504	7,462	42.67	42.18	42.65	40.60	45.10	
	1919	3,313	2,874	6,187	34.23	54.10	35.36	34.06	36.09	
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44.18	73.61	45.86	43.60	45.69	
Delhi‡	1913	8,174	7,703	15,877		44.23		36.03	43.46	
	1914	7,661	7,418	15,079		42.14		34.60	42.23	
	1915	6,239	5,832	12,071		34.16		26.86	31.62	
	1916	6,951	6,769	13,720	25.91	38.88	32.92	29.03	36.70	
	1917	6,869	6,769	13,638	25.12	36.42	32.68	29.54	36.65	
	1918	14,029	20,318	38,947	117.42	73.88	93.47	80.22	110.16	
	1919	8,457	8,644	17,501	36.66	46.37	42.00	38.14	46.86	
	1920	7,649	7,158	14,807	33.07	37.56	35.64	32.93	38.91	
Total	1911	3,952,450	3,687,094	7,639,544	31.64	36.2		32.41	31.59	
	1912	3,680,414	3,401,577	7,081,991	29.41	33.09	29.71	30.25	29.14	
	1913	3,563,545	3,275,473	6,839,018	28.51	31.02	28.72	29.31	28.10	
	1914	3,702,509	3,458,262	7,160,771	29.71	33.21	30.00	30.38	29.60	
	1915	3,695,637	3,440,775	7,136,412	29.74	32.17	29.94	30.32	29.55	
	1916	3,610,978	3,320,458	6,931,436	28.81	32.15	29.10	29.03	28.54	
	1917	4,645,172	3,768,060	8,413,232	32.32	37.09	32.72	33.20	32.22	
	1918	7,695,658	7,200,143	14,895,801	62.95	56.76	62.46	62.42	62.50	
	1919	4,466,088	4,089,090	8,555,178	35.63	38.51	35.87	36.65	35.46	
	1920	3,852,028	3,503,626	7,355,654	30.40	34.65	30.84	31.61	30.04	

† Includes Eastern Bengal for 1911

‡ Included under the Punjab prior to 1913

No. 184.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS

Province	POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION		NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population		
	Urban	Total	Males	Females					
Madras	1911	516,696	1,830,661	19,317,357	627,271	599,211	104.7	+7.3	30.4
	1912	516,696	1,830,661	19,317,357	637,308	608,157	104.8	+6.6	30.9
	1913	174,319	1,831,395	10,065,735	678,416	639,202	104.5	+10.8	32.2
	1914	169,718	1,835,987	10,065,735	683,119	656,719	104.1	+8.5	33.5
	1915	166,665	1,839,070	10,065,735	638,119	610,991	104.6	+9.2	31.2
	1916	152,100	1,853,635	10,065,735	661,827	636,770	104.1	+10.67	32.5
	1917	152,061	1,853,674	10,065,735	661,581	633,197	104.4	+6.2	32.4
	1918	151,199	1,851,236	10,065,735	591,209	561,995	104.6	+11.1	28.9
	1919	151,199	1,851,236	10,065,735	523,511	497,669	105.2	-1.7	25.5
	1920	151,199	1,851,236	10,065,735	582,963	551	105.2	+6.0	28.1
Bombay	1911	850,573	7,796,710	19,317,357	365,689	339,110	107.74	+7.65	36.00
	1912	850,573	7,796,710	19,317,357	365,897	328,993	108.18	+1.00	34.97
	1913	991,709	674	19,317,357	355,895	328,998	108.15	+8.33	31.96
	1914	997,762	1,179,621	19,317,357	379,429	353,676	107.20	+7.95	37.13
	1915	997,762	1,179,621	19,317,357	384	376,090	119.85	+10.98	37.10
	1916	997,762	621	19,317,357	365,057	339,61	107.19	+2.66	35.98
	1917	997,762	621	19,317,357	363,109	336,363	108.05	-5.03	35.73
	1918	997,762	621	19,317,357	322,516	296,678	108.72	-56.41	31.61
	1919	997,762	1,179,621	19,317,357	285,195	261,265	109.16	-1.63	27.90
	1920	997,762	1,179,621	19,317,357	309,161	283,712	109.08	+1.63	30.28
Bengal *	1911	980,618			1,071,187		104	+7.32	49.01
	1912				820,081	771,231	106	+5.53	35.30
	1913	421,996	7,251		760,280	739,632	106	+4.37	33.75
	1914				735,357	739,921	107	+2.29	33.86
	1915	421,996	1,907,251	15.3	747,159	611,199	107	-1.03	31.80
	1916	421,996	1,907,251	15.3	749,217	606,315	107	+1.52	31.89
	1917	421,996	1,907,251	15.3	812,929	785,841			35.91
	1918	421,996		15.3	771,313	717,822			32.9
	1919	421,996			613,397	598,995			30.9
	1920	421,996			657,217				
United Provinces	1911	43,726,513	4,108					-1.11	43.81
	1912	43,794,612	4,035,196					+15.17	45.38
	1913	43,798,779	396,329					+12.81	47.07
	1914	43,795,251	419		1,094,812	1,094,812	104	+11.17	44.93
	1915	43,779,699	419		1,066,779	1,066,779	104	+13.11	43.48
	1916	43,779,699	419	16,820,556	1,050,532	967,221	108.61	+13.59	43.92
	1917	43,783,851	311	16,820,556	1,122,101	1,035,511	109.36	+8.17	46.98
	1918	43,785,652	311,901	16,820,556	1,122,101	1,035,511	109.36	+12.15	39.80
	1919	43,769,781	695,758	16,820,556	1,122,101	1,035,511	110.11	-9.30	32.39
	1920	43,769,781	695,758	16,820,556	1,122,101	1,035,511	110.10	-1.04	35.55
Punjab †	1911	17,796,718	1,935,904		152	113,438	109.1	+9.8	43.9
	1912	17,795,845	1,931,657		157	127,055	109.1	+18.4	45.3
	1913	17,698,694	1,698,152	19,337,116	159	118,821	109.7	+15.2	45.4
	1914	17,621,128	1,712,718	19,337,116	158,213	126,763	109.7	+14.3	46.3
	1915	17,590,392	1,716,754	19,337,116	159	122,057	109.7	+7.3	43.6
	1916	17,590,392	1,716,754	19,337,116	161,119	121,036	109.9	+14.9	45.6
	1917	17,576,114	1,761,732	19,337,116	159,273	117,199	110.0	+7.4	45.3
	1918	17,569,915	1,768,101	19,337,116	161	369,903	112.1	-41.1	39.6
	1919	17,559,932	1,777,211	19,337,116	113	365,828	112.9	+12.0	49.3
	1920	17,538,987	1,803,159	19,337,116	137	362,516	111.1	+14.3	42.9
Burma	1911	8,782,612	951		165,598	156,918	105	+8	32.61
	1912	8,758,056	797		163,516	153,138	107	+5	32.13
	1913	8,757,985	808		165,626	155,770	106	+8	32.61
	1914	8,757,618	235		179,817	169,046	106	+11	35.40
	1915	8,757,139	711	55,833	177,575	165,675	106	+7	35.13
	1916	8,753,151	132	55,833	171,133	161,091	106	+10	33.71
	1917	8,721,061	329	21,390	183,217	172,916	106	+11	36.25
	1918	8,705,663	727	21,390	166,126	157,882	105	-7	33.01
	1919	8,705,758	632	21,390	150,618	145,051	105	-1	29.89
	1920	8,705,758	632	21,390	170,197	161,615	105	+7	33.78
Bihar and Orissa ‡	1912								
	1913	33,093,290	1,191,353	31,200,333	746,245	712,050	104	+11.61	42.52
	1914	33,292,695	1,197,353	31,190,698	738,893	704,896	104	+12.96	42.10
	1915	33,322,794	1,167,254	31,190,698	747,825	714,054	104	+14.0	42.3
	1916	33,302,087	1,187,759	31,189,846	650,633	613,201	106	+8.2	40.4
	1917	33,392,087	1,187,759	31,189,846	615,711	679,110	105	+5.2	40.4
	1918	33,295,061	1,191,745	31,189,846	695,830	628,211	105	-19.2	37.5
	1919	33,288,211	1,201,635	31,189,846	519,648	510,225	105	-9.6	30.4
	1920	33,288,211	1,201,635	31,189,846	571,131	612,337	105	+1.3	32.2

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912

† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal

‡ Includes Delhi prior to 1913

of BIRTHS OVER DEATHS and DEATHS OVER BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA

Province	POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population	
	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females				
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	12,775,178	1,111,130	13,916,308	352,260	336,172	10475	1180	4947
	1912	12,691,981	1,221,327	13,916,308	343,127	328,171	10456	+530	4824
	1913	12,688,123	1,228,187	13,916,308	350,737	334,769	10475	+1898	4926
	1914	12,671,159	1,211,819	13,916,308	365,918	349,899	10452	+1168	5137
	1915	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	341,161	326,177	10456	+1201	4795
	1916	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	311,831	298,123	10449	+350	4385
	1917	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	315,016	326,826	10455	+1207	4813
	1918	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	307,751	313,971	10465	-5836	4324
	1919	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,686	242,867	10508	-893	3431
	1920	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	279,140	265,511	10506	-751	3917
Assam*	1911	32,108,016	731,849	33,229,865	592,889	556,612	106	+891	3159
	1912	5,931,275	120,232	6,051,507	100,068	91,007	107	+712	3216
	1913	5,931,275	120,232	6,051,507	103,123	90,652	107	+549	3306
	1914	5,928,662	122,815	6,051,507	103,321	90,222	107	+828	3294
	1915	5,932,062	119,145	6,051,507	105,026	108,319	106	+271	3391
	1916	5,932,062	119,145	6,051,507	95,691	89,018	107	+193	3052
	1917	5,932,062	119,145	6,051,507	17,668	32,671	106	+126	3135
	1918	5,932,062	119,145	6,051,507	108,750	122,987	105	-1112	3198
	1919	5,932,062	119,145	6,051,507	36,287	30,151	106	-1957	3052
	1920	5,931,906	120,501	6,051,507	18,770	32,195	106	+255	3153
North-West Frontier Province	1911	1,819,832	191,215	2,011,077	391,199	32,176	1225	+118	3511
	1912	1,819,832	191,215	2,011,077	41,751	31,919	125	+62	3711
	1913	1,819,832	191,215	2,011,077	11,251	32,601	126.6	+161	3612
	1914	1,819,832	191,215	2,011,077	39,316	39,155	1212	+69	327
	1915	1,819,832	191,215	2,011,077	36,639	28,755	125.5	+81	317
	1916	1,819,832	191,215	2,011,077	38,153	30,323	125.1	+37	358
	1917	1,819,832	191,215	2,011,077	36,216	26,333	125.9	+22	321
	1918	1,819,832	191,215	2,011,077	35,328	28,063	122.2	-397	30.6
	1919	1,819,832	191,215	2,011,077	32,822	25,819	126.2	+65	286
	1920	1,819,832	191,215	2,011,077	31,250	26,618	128.7	+61	298
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	317,289	129,632	476,912	11,981	10,716	1181	+118	4799
	1912	317,289	129,632	476,912	12,116	11,193	125.1	+881	4708
	1913	361,001	119,391	501,395	11,368	10,288	111.43	+173.1	4319
	1914	361,001	119,391	501,395	12,391	11,122	111.22	+167	469
	1915	361,001	119,391	501,395	11,672	10,281	113.33	+177.5	4378
	1916	361,001	119,391	501,395	10,115	11,283	111.99	-177	3809
	1917	361,001	119,391	501,395	11,835	8,620	136.17	6615	3681
	1918	361,001	119,391	501,395	7,185	6,029	119.13	-88.13	2635
	1919	361,001	119,391	501,395	8,021	7,012	114.59	+137	3011
	1920	361,001	119,391	501,395	7,113	6,181	114.79	+206	2777
Coorg	1911	161,965	9,981	171,976	2,121	2,311	103.41	-539	2725
	1912	161,965	9,981	171,976	2,385	2,221	107.29	-120.1	2632
	1913	161,965	9,981	171,976	2,271	2,125	106.81	-766	2588
	1914	161,965	9,981	171,976	2,247	2,213	104.64	-782	2623
	1915	161,965	9,981	171,976	2,231	2,199	101.33	-771	2533
	1916	161,965	9,981	171,976	2,588	2,111	106.02	+151	2871
	1917	161,965	9,981	171,976	2,786	2,152	109.17	+161	3051
	1918	161,965	9,981	171,976	2,705	2,187	108.77	-1237	2967
	1919	161,965	9,981	171,976	2,339	2,272	102.95	-661	2635
	1920	161,965	9,981	171,976	2,115	2,022	104.08	-22.61	2381
Delhi†	1913	171,526	225,171	396,397	9,189	8,621	105	+185	1181
	1914	171,526	225,171	396,397	9,889	9,297	105	+1088	1886
	1915	171,526	225,171	396,397	10,215	9,721	105	+1835	1791
	1916	171,526	225,171	396,397	10,618	9,931	107	+1646	1939
	1917	187,512	229,111	416,656	11,393	10,589	107	+2067	5275
	1918	187,512	229,111	416,656	10,120	9,518	109	+1555	4732
	1919	187,512	229,111	416,656	9,993	9,033	110	+880	4580
	1920	187,512	229,111	416,656	10,186	9,517	106	+1182	4736
	1911	219,289,091	10,360,028	238,688,119	4,752,152	4,157,551	106.61	+671	3858
	1912	219,285,172	10,126,174	238,661,346	4,802,260	4,199,036	106.99	+62	3835
	1913	218,401,535	10,861,829	238,323,365	4,816,958	4,336,229	106.85	+1065	3937
	1914	218,609,993	10,012,777	238,622,770	4,878,178	4,368,822	106.78	+6	3961
1915	218,575,689	10,552,778	238,627,777	4,661,460	4,177,395	107.05	+788	3782	
1916	218,536,149	10,991,596	238,527,685	4,891,176	4,271,367	107.2	+803	3713	
1917	218,501,221	10,965,001	238,496,222	4,891,176	4,331,061	107	+661	3933	
1918	218,470,667	20,025,555	238,496,222	4,350,652	4,063,508	107.6	-2710	3535	
1919	218,438,928	20,043,277	238,482,205	3,748,208	3,161,207	108.2	-563	3024	
1920	218,410,211	20,071,365	238,481,576	4,077,295	3,786,957	107.67	+215	3290	

* Includes Eastern Bengal for 1911

† Included under the Punjab prior to 1913

No. 185.—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain

Province and city	Population (census of 1911)	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
MADRAS—											
Madras	504,138	42.3	38.0	40.3	47.1	36.4	34.0	38.9	61.2	53.1	41.8
Trichinopoly	123,512	31.1	28.0	28.2	29.2	30.8	28.3	32.0	41.7	33.3	31.1
Madura	134,130	37.8	30.0	32.5	35.0	31.2	26.8	36.5	35.7	37.8	37.0
Salem	59,153	41.0	33.9	32.1	31.4	42.0	44.6	50.2	54.5	36.0	35.1
Calicut	78,417	29.8	31.1	37.4	33.5	29.8	30.3	32.2	42.8	50.4	32.9
Bellary	34,956	57.0	51.5	43.5	92.1	57.2	60.2	77.6	63.2	36.0	29.0
Negapatam	60,168	33.3	30.2	34.2	36.0	29.5	27.2	31.4	37.1	33.2	31.2
Tanjore	60,341	32.6	32.4	32.5	33.8	27.5	30.5	34.0	50.5	37.3	34.8
Kumbakonam	61,647	20.2	31.1	20.4	34.3	27.9	29.5	31.4	40.4	31.2	32.9
Ootacamund	18,820	20.2	29.7	29.1	32.4	30.7	27.2	30.0	60.8	42.8	39.4
BOMBAY—											
Bombay	963,363	35.88	40.02	32.70	32.70	24.17	30.78	33.83	59.44	70.52	47.10
Poona	126,201 { City 30,958	34.34 18.96	51.80 31.77	51.41 24.51	40.78 22.19	32.31 18.83	67.20 30.66	50.74 17.79	82.50 20.00	59.29 15.83	47.73 16.38
Ahmedabad	214,000 { City 2,305	42.69 11.71	61.92 22.13	39.61 8.68	41.66 17.78	40.67 10.11	56.82 19.95	73.43 39.05	72.51 76.35	46.03 23.43	50.11 18.65
Surat	111,733	24.98	24.08	18.62	24.93	33.09	36.93	53.84	47.18	31.95	33.79
Karachi	140,511 { City 6,004	46.23 44.40	{ 39.28 18.50	{ 39.20 22.14	{ 37.03 14.32	{ 19.21 17.99	{ 48.30 24.81	{ 78.83 51.80	{ 51.47 54.59	{ 40.70 9.99	
Sholapur	61,662	66.48	66.29	59.79	72.12	85.27	80.92	80.48	146.23	71.00	58.99
Hyderabad	69,140 { City 5,883	29.34 39.28	{ 30.52 10.54	{ 34.87 12.11	{ 34.70 27.20	{ 37.92 18.02	{ 55.64 24.31	{ 65.10 38.59	{ 29.23 6.90	{ 30.31 19.88	
Hubli	61,440	36.79	37.16	37.26	25.72	30.41	12.20	34.96	64.00	46.76	28.22
Ahmednagar	38,878 { City 7,748	25.92 8.26	25.77 12.01	23.88 8.27	33.27 9.04	27.98 5.56	65.88 65.67	59.30 30.98	71.85 61.06	30.10 29.03	30.71 33.04
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	806,467	27.22	28.13	29.22	28.98	28.55	24.66	23.83	35.0	42.2	39.4
Dacca	104,551	25.36	32.51	27.70	29.00	28.29	22.28	22.56	31.4	36.0	32.7
Howrah	179,389	24.15	25.17	30.54	35.75	33.03	26.53	28.18	40.5	55.1	48.5
Darjeeling	19,005	19.62	21.09	24.09	21.73	16.46	15.15	13.08	27.1	10.3	24.8
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Lucknow	240,016 { City 19,752	61.69 30.45	31.42 21.08	43.98 20.74	38.17 15.62	49.35 9.10	34.78 7.43	46.51 12.13	73.90 20.62	41.06 8.04	40.86 6.98
Benares	199,868 { City 3,936	76.10 24.00	53.35 21.09	50.91 25.66	50.69 19.31	58.34 25.15	44.65 16.26	48.34 17.02	81.31 30.99	60.46 16.51	61.03 20.07
Cawnpore	173,973 { City 21,517	59.30 51.93	36.03 25.37	45.10 29.05	48.19 27.19	50.58 29.74	36.53 30.39	46.48 30.07	99.91 69.09	63.06 31.65	60.34 23.89
Allahabad	159,701 { City 11,966	24.33 10.17	19.37 8.42	17.41 10.09	28.52 15.09	30.24 16.42	27.61 12.00	40.51 16.00	80.09 32.59	40.48 12.59	38.63 12.00
Agra	163,935 { City 21,514	36.02 28.82	20.34 14.59	22.04 11.06	22.39 14.64	28.48 19.57	41.39 30.39	50.27 18.17	128.06 79.30	45.93 37.65	43.09 31.75
Bareilly	117,521 { City 11,941	43.42 12.90	22.16 9.13	37.25 9.55	42.34 8.54	40.60 3.52	34.90 17.69	40.49 22.19	48.02 30.82	31.16 18.09	28.37 15.24
Meerut	76,755 { City 39,870	49.39 33.10	40.30 25.33	48.45 27.33	31.07 22.04	24.00 24.73	26.75 26.33	30.72 37.79	61.28 22.19	33.7 28.73	33.42 23.82
Mirzapur	55,304	71.17	19.09	31.33	26.78	22.29	32.09	49.08	56.63	31.79	34.55

LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

Province and city	Population (census of 1911)	1911	1912	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
UNITED PROVINCES—contd.											
Fyzabad { City	58,924	68,26	39,98	44,70	33,50	53,12	35,37	36,45	61,23	40,63	36,90
{ Cantonment	7,136	24,10	16,11	14,99	12,19	12,75	9,11	10,60	30,69	8,27	8,99
Shajahanpur { City	69,625	62,15	29,74	45,23	29,25	30,56	39,67	51,17	61,06	27,90	34,32
{ Cantonment	3,041	47,35	20,39	25,98	19,40	27,29	21,04	59,19	79,58	32,98	26,31
Farrukhabad { City	56,673	80,71	42,78	44,05	50,23	54,46	44,91	52,99	86,12	41,50	41,27
{ Cantonment	3,074	74,17	34,48	44,69	37,73	33,83	38,06	56,28	101,50	44,24	37,73
Moradabad	80,654	76,45	27,49	38,36	55,47	49,72	37,17	49,49	69,32	45,13	63,04
Gorakhpur	48,368	72,31	50,08	44,54	49,59	41,27	35,98	48,26	59,78	41,99	34,41
Saharanpur	62,850	47,33	30,53	42,37	51,09	48,72	42,54	54,35	80,56	44,01	55,21
Aligarh	64,825	44,98	39,35	46,99	43,95	42,24	59,69	114,95	41,95	58,28	
Muttra	54,332	49,16	35,74	37,03	42,13	25,89	39,17	47,74	108,13	55,40	47,82
{ City	3,851	25,71	23,11	26,49	31,42	16,62	10,91	24,93	58,69	25,97	27,78
Jhansi	58,236	48,03	61,20	39,89	12,69	29,05	35,48	39,75	68,98	45,73	34,74
{ Cantonment	11,972	24,81	27,56	22,13	22,72	16,70	10,61	11,61	22,97	10,27	8,52
{ (a)			6,84	11,91	10,18	8,18	7,84	8,34	12,93	10,34	15,19
Munsoorie											
PUNJAB—											
Lahore	210,271	29,86	28,54	28,10	43,21	39,59	36,17	44,40	62,41	24,03	34,05
Amritsar	151,339	38,18	33,33	40,94	45,11	49,50	53,14	60,58	71,10	39,22	34,47
Ambala	24,493	55,98	26,14	34,25	43,62	29,23	26,27	49,36	61,41	28,25	29,93
Multan	55,747	32,35	26,24	31,27	37,17	39,14	35,21	52,67	75,77	65,67	41,94
Rawalpindi	46,632	38,12	26,13	47,51	39,16	29,90	43,67	44,23	51,56	49,14	49,26
Jalandhar	55,354	31,43	28,78	33,68	43,41	42,29	50,42	29,21	58,89	27,89	128,04
Stalkot	48,596	34,33	31,67	48,59	33,62	41,61	17,74	44,39	51,71	24,59	35,42
Ferozpur	24,678	24,72	19,25	22,41	22,21	25,00	25,19	27,80	52,65	26,91	29,38
Simla	18,934	22,60	19,12	20,97	19,86	17,99	22,94	25,62	47,60	28,41	44,80
Murree	1,361	38,21	33,80	27,19	24,25	61,66	21,13	18,37	53,90	24,25	19,94
BURMA—											
Mandalay	128,696	62,86	51,83	46,96	51,29		58	50,73	72,54	63,21	52,34
Rangoon	293,316	38,31	35,28	39,37	33,31		1,13	33,79	52,55	53,03	41,39
Moulmein	58,754	44,22	41,60	38,30	35,95		17	35,59	12,18	38,74	36,53
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	136,153	39,59	42,00	29,33	34,4	23,9	24,9	50,8	32,8	23,8	26,0
Gaya	43,921	97,35	64,24	77,94	66,1	53,5	37,0	53,7	66,9	52,5	58,3
Darbhanga	62,628	33,78	34,15	33,65	28,3	44,9	29,5	12,9	59,3	27,8	48,8
Bhagalpur	74,352	24,12	22,48	19,55	24,4	22,2	20,5	28,4	35,1	31,2	23,9
Chapra	42,372	45,99	26,15	31,76	39,1	32,7	29,2	35,1	49,5	33,7	30,2
Monghyr	46,913	34,57	29,79	26,85	26,4	29,5	31,3	37,0	45,9	35,2	29,1
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	131,008	35,51	58,55	35,94		74,26	70,16	39,82	74,82	69,88	47,11
Jubbulpore { City	79,009	47,86	69,78	37,94	42,78	46,16	34,59	50,28	81,77	58,31	61,64
{ Cantonment	21,642	24,49	20,33	11,27	13,99	19,95	10,81	19,18	52,21	33,87	29,61
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar	74,037	28,13	24,77	28,18	35,68	31,98	41,91	36,21	55,65	35,08	34,56
DELHI—											
Delhi	225,471	59,58	43,74	43,74	42,14	4,16	38,88	36,16	74,98	49,40	37,50

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1911) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 186—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1911	129,322	104,629	191.82	171.61	65,511	61,446	31.4	29.7
	1912	127,322	103,802	189.78	189.5	72,181	71,353	34.0	32.9
	1913	124,616	107,324	189.31	179.39	61,515	61,113	29.5	28.2
	1914	141,033	122,328	206.35	186.27	77,589	78,074	37.2	36.0
	1915	124,112	109,001	191.49	178.49	61,211	61,431	29.4	28.3
	1916	128,038	109,855	192.59	172.32	63,006	62,988	30.2	29.0
	1917	134,585	117,349	202.30	185.26	77,026	77,462	37.0	35.7
	1918	144,018	126,977	236.88	223.15	110,461	110,830	53.0	51.1
	1919	163,227	139,025	198.53	186.92	77,378	76,433	37.1	35.2
	1920	168,015	185,368	168.13	154.12	59,721	60,280	28.7	27.8
Bombay	1911	62,957	53,470	172.16	159.01	46,218	45,221	44.73	42.41
	1912	84,366	69,421	225.81	211.01	73,179	71,130	70.81	69.53
	1913	69,648	59,591	191.03	182.34	54,876	55,022	53.10	51.61
	1914	76,589	65,481	201.86	185.15	61,335	60,507	59.35	57.12
	1915	76,449	57,569	178.92	161.55	49,337	44,149	42.00	40.44
	1916	75,328	65,361	206.35	192.23	60,892	61,138	58.93	57.34
	1917	79,981	71,649	220.06	213.51	67,329	67,589	61.86	63.40
	1918	94,553	83,124	253.15	240.15	126,692	119,713	116.80	112.32
	1919	58,050	51,338	206.70	196.73	58,363	58,173	56.18	55.32
	1920	59,236	49,440	191.12	171.26	47,123	46,061	47.69	47.20
Bengal†	1911	213,519	181,876	198.77	180.30	135,825	133,987	54.53	49.76
	1912	182,258	157,521	220.63	203.15	104,156	97,396	43.13	37.83
	1913	171,819	148,843	217.11	201.21	102,910	97,725	42.10	37.72
	1914	180,769	159,244	227.28	215.22	109,284	104,943	45.12	40.47
	1915	167,687	148,013	221.43	211.13	109,424	101,333	45.18	40.35
	1916	152,594	133,993	203.54	186.75	89,666	79,955	33.03	28.55
	1917	162,215	138,299	192.65	175.99	82,132	97,391	34.05	39.61
	1918	181,347	158,101	235.57	220.25	116,750	110,867	44.1	42.8
	1919	194,646	131,630	241.15	221.86	119,185	106,630	45.6	41.2
	1920	140,434	132,656	212.67	201.81	95,835	93,711	39.6	36.2
United Provinces	1911	271,574	234,771	254.22	237.31	143,534	147,496	71.33	70.79
	1912	246,328	202,694	213.75	198.71	162,794	160,530	59.06	48.14
	1913	275,229	247,688	237.41	221.58	149,392	136,136	68.65	65.86
	1914	261,749	240,698	238.14	223.39	155,924	152,148	73.06	73.00
	1915	222,663	197,061	203.85	200.62	123,512	122,980	69.10	58.72
	1916	221,735	198,395	213.92	205.12	143,756	134,233	65.77	61.58
	1917	247,104	248,763	229.22	219.87	182,300	173,180	88.84	86.33
	1918	304,236	308,317	258.16	244,339	204,805	133,778	127.40	127.40
	1919	291,488	182,720	253.92	253.36	174,257	172,920	84.01	83.18
	1920	216,722	171,815	223.24	216.91	154,147	167,073	84.52	89.05
Punjab‡	1911	87,845	79,339	191.23	191.87	46,337	44,032	46.51	47.25
	1912	91,938	89,711	196.92	196.92	45,155	42,584	44.32	45.00
	1913	99,976	99,529	217.61	216.13	60,819	59,739	69.97	64.17
	1914	117,863	106,248	238.88	211.58	63,722	59,137	59.87	63.46
	1915	84,068	76,078	188.02	189.07	48,167	47,329	46.18	50.79
	1916	93,136	83,369	201.79	190.57	60,564	62,616	69.74	72.69
	1917	113,643	103,742	247.55	248.69	85,259	86,570	83.48	92.68
	1918	165,668	165,410	261.42	261.1	93,440	89,477	93.72	96.02
	1919	78,299	68,792	186.41	188.94	48,957	49,872	49.12	50.30
	1920	81,469	70,139	196.32	178.65	52,327	47,194	52.34	50.41
Burma	1911	46,124	31,429	246.23	204.32	26,336	15,561	...	...
	1912	49,213	32,026	245.46	209.13	28,209	17,513	...	...
	1913	39,491	31,666	238.13	204.29	15,537	15,168	...	...
	1914	41,278	34,267	229.53	202.35	14,267	13,008	...	...
	1915	41,871	34,090	235.79	204.97	15,591	16,471	...	...
	1916	37,446	31,106	218.91	193.99	13,586	13,070	...	...
	1917	41,907	34,572	225.61	199.93	14,609	14,419	...	...
	1918	47,084	43,882	252.9	255.9	23,928	23,078	...	...
	1919	34,414	29,284	228.19	204.7	18,063	17,848	...	...
	1920	33,671	28,261	215.29	...	14,172	14,580	...	64.38
Bihar and Orissa§	1912	149,449	121,721	188.34	176.94	86,347	82,148	51.98	45.50
	1913	131,936	115,978	178.64	164.52	80,082	80,041	50.30	44.83
	1914	132,893	117,411	177.71	164.33	81,646	79,153	48.8	43.5
	1915	136,633	123,985	190.76	180.36	95,018	94,463	56.8	52.0
	1916	128,474	112,949	167.00	184.18	100,319	97,216	60.0	63.5
	1917	133,119	118,620	186.00	171.58	106,633	100,321	63.7	58.5
	1918	158,166	141,076	237.55	224.57	152,281	147,935	91.0	81.4
	1919	117,403	108,341	216.00	212.34	104,471	100,867	62.4	55.5
	1920	100,454	88,313	175.89	162.84	78,560	76,006	46.9	41.6

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year

† Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912

‡ Includes Delhi prior to 1913

§ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal

VITAL STATISTICS

381

No. 186.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING TO AGE in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS

Province	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1911	25,767	24,935	9.8	9.3	16,812	7.9	6.9	
	1912	27,946	26,333	10.6	9.8	17,828	15,931	7.3	7.1
	1913	21,403	20,335	8.1	7.6	13,141	12,161	5.5	5.6
	1914	28,192	26,921	10.7	10.0	17,058	15,656	7.0	7.0
	1915	21,761	21,243	8.2	7.9	13,868	12,933	5.7	5.8
	1916	21,176	20,506	8.0	7.6	12,787	12,074	5.3	5.4
	1917	30,314	29,047	11.5	10.8	18,979	17,616	7.8	7.9
	1918	56,245	58,296	21.3	21.7	49,696	42,047	16.7	18.7
	1919	31,269	33,532	13.0	12.5	21,953	20,610	9.0	9.2
1920	24,017	23,910	9.1		15,130	14,254	6.2	6.4	
Bombay	1911	16,926	17,990	13.15	14.94	13,117	14,169	11.61	15.80
	1912	20,764	20,067	16.13	16.67	11,879	11,437	10.54	12.87
	1913	14,505	14,067	11.27	12.18	8,117	8,033	7.19	8.99
	1914	15,150	15,447	11.77	12.83	8,200	8,159	7.26	9.13
	1915	13,909	13,653	10.11	11.34	8,497	8,835	7.52	9.66
	1916	19,685	20,589	15.30	17.10	12,715	13,171	11.26	14.75
	1917	27,636	28,751	21.01	23.88	19,484	20,739	17.25	23.22
	1918	56,157	62,212	43.66	51.67	42,066	48,589	37.25	54.40
	1919	21,823	21,185	16.96	17.59	12,123	11,651	10.73	12.37
1920	16,397	16,900	13.21	13.95	9,949	9,711	8.81	10.87	
Bengal	1911	77,137	66,047	19.57	17.35	45,775	24,904	14.40	13.42
	1912	57,291	44,761	16.02	12.92	26,867	21,742	10.82	9.86
	1913	54,489	43,811	12.44	12.65	28,247	20,836	10.22	9.63
	1914	69,657	49,715	16.96	14.36	31,105	23,266	11.26	10.75
	1915	66,713	53,886	18.66	15.33	35,136	25,992	12.72	12.01
	1916	49,790	38,905	13.92	11.23	27,946	20,224	10.12	9.35
	1917	48,767	39,352	13.64	11.36	26,474	19,397	9.58	8.96
	1918	72,669	69,077	20.3	17.4	45,027	34,154	16.3	15.9
	1919	71,635	62,192	20.9	18.0	45,399	33,999	16.4	15.3
1920	65,613	54,911	18.3	15.9	38,479	28,079	13.9	13.0	
United Provinces	1911	73,021	71,280	22.30	24.94	53,911		17.97	21.35
	1912	35,275	32,855	10.77	11.08	27,421	24,108	9.14	10.49
	1913	40,146	37,169	12.26	12.54	30,615	26,230	10.21	11.44
	1914	38,301	35,231	11.70	11.88	27,205	24,813		10.70
	1915	34,620	30,179	10.57	10.28	24,495	21,265		9.23
	1916	35,428	31,166	10.82	10.61	21,843	18,835		8.20
	1917	52,065	47,543	15.89	16.94	31,041	27,937	10.65	12.16
	1918	125,094	111,021	38.21	38.47	96,817	82,249	32.29	35.79
	1919	71,828	62,155	21.94	20.97	45,164	36,589	15.06	15.92
1920	61,805	54,583	18.88	18.55	35,095			12.07	
Punjab	1911	21,122	22,318	14.18	17.72	18,401		13.93	21.56
	1912	14,195	13,497	9.36	10.36	10,158	9,953	7.51	10.35
	1913	16,671	15,287	10.84	12.14	10,320	9,725	7.81	10.44
	1914	16,875	17,166	11.38	13.64	11,913	12,475	9.02	13.39
	1915	24,132	26,525	16.28	21.06	21,359	23,581	16.16	25.31
	1916	17,316	16,191	11.68	12.85	9,454	9,100	7.16	9.77
	1917	22,903	22,318	15.15	17.72	11,688	11,488		12.33
	1918	55,032	54,910	37.13	43.59	50,133	51,928	54.77	
	1919	18,254	16,650	12.31	13.22	11,723	10,924	8.87	11.73
1920	16,446	14,421	11.09	11.45	10,472	9,493	7.93	10.09	
Burma	1911	7,651	6,864	11.88	10.58	4,927	4,068	8.24	7.34
	1912		7,770	13.47	12.00	5,425	4,647	9.10	8.39
	1913		6,684	11.43	10.32	4,755	3,951	7.98	7.15
	1914	6,169	5,466	9.69	9.06	4,150	3,477	6.96	6.29
	1915	8,155	7,551	12.80	12.13	5,242	4,559	8.79	8.25
	1916	6,201	5,858	9.74	9.05	4,327	3,660	7.26	6.61
	1917	6,460	6,191	10.18	9.59	4,388	3,668	7.88	6.71
	1918	11,813	12,493	18.61	19.36	7,824	8,478	13.17	15.39
	1919	9,544	9,296	15.03	14.41	6,394	6,381	10.76	10.86
1920	7,738	7,671	12.19	11.89	5,320	4,992		9.06	
Bihar and Orissa	1912	11,068	38,556	10.55	14.82			13.52	12.47
	1913	36,914	33,103	14.99	12.72	25,512		12.29	10.83
	1914	36,472	32,542	13.8	12.4	24,966		11.9	11.5
	1915	43,007	35,768	16.0	13.6		20,581	13.2	11.6
	1916	47,438	39,172	17.7	14.9		24,095	15.3	13.6
	1917	54,962	46,420	20.5	17.7	56,708	44,427	27.1	25.1
	1918	88,183	76,009	32.9	29.0	38,530	27,954	18.4	15.8
	1919	60,637	50,524	22.6	19.3	28,543	21,284	13.6	12.0
	1920	44,674	37,921	16.6	14.4				

[Continued on next page

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 186. -DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1911	16,816	20,332	9.6	11.7	34,954	42,420	10.9	11.6
	1912	17,800	22,120	10.2	12.7	36,736	45,382	11.5	12.4
	1913	18,636	22,930	7.8	10.3	29,395	38,152	9.2	10.5
	1914	16,889	21,556	9.7	12.4	34,949	44,007	10.0	12.3
	1915	14,122	18,813	8.1	10.8	30,062	38,486	9.4	10.5
	1916	12,407	16,344	7.4	9.8	27,089	37,018	8.9	10.1
	1917	17,820	21,335	10.2	12.6	36,703	46,057	11.5	12.9
	1918	18,321	23,371	27.6	34.7	106,295	136,948	33.3	37.5
	1919	21,362	27,780	12.6	14.8	48,140	59,267	15.1	16.2
	1920	14,936	18,120	8.5	10.6	33,131	43,277	10.4	11.9
Bombay	1911	11,686	12,501	13.70	16.61	28,339	29,934	14.89	16.03
	1912	11,378	12,915	13.34	17.15	27,893	31,594	14.61	17.71
	1913	8,198	9,115	9.61	12.15	20,932	23,084	11.00	12.82
	1914	8,490	10,080	9.95	13.49	22,803	25,407	11.98	14.11
	1915	8,185	9,736	9.60	12.93	21,390	24,600	11.24	13.06
	1916	10,916	12,563	12.80	16.60	28,865	31,898	15.17	17.71
	1917	15,635	17,360	18.33	23.06	39,094	42,751	20.64	23.73
	1918	43,233	53,587	50.69	71.18	142,360	173,807	71.80	96.54
	1919	11,480	12,063	13.46	15.02	35,540	34,550	18.68	19.40
	1920	9,440	10,211	10.96	13.56	20,391	30,521	15.44	16.94
Bengal	1911	34,200	34,696	15.44	15.69	78,254	83,985	17.74	17.63
	1912	29,319	37,240	14.61	16.71	62,217	77,455	15.54	18.63
	1913	27,613	35,280	13.66	15.80	59,706	76,125	14.91	18.31
	1914	29,555	38,149	14.63	17.23	63,714	80,956	15.91	19.47
	1915	34,865	41,297	17.25	19.85	75,294	91,578	18.81	22.03
	1916	28,813	36,160	14.26	16.34	63,934	77,020	15.07	18.53
	1917	26,955	33,800	12.80	15.15	55,590	70,168	13.88	16.95
	1918	51,015	61,373	25.3	27.8	110,485	128,032	27.6	30.8
	1919	47,990	57,810	23.8	25.9	103,493	119,752	25.8	28.8
	1920	39,704	47,927	19.7	21.5	85,527	101,929	21.4	24.5
United Provinces	1911	42,341	43,588	20.13	25.75	99,616	109,939	23.09	26.71
	1912	21,859	22,161	10.39	13.09	59,287	62,539	13.72	15.30
	1913	24,774	24,531	11.77	14.49	65,610	68,008	15.18	16.73
	1914	21,879	22,858	10.40	13.50	58,721	62,850	13.59	15.26
	1915	19,054	20,069	9.03	12.39	54,171	59,221	12.54	14.39
	1916	17,381	18,503	8.26	10.93	47,548	50,510	11.91	12.27
	1917	20,828	25,014	12.75	14.78	71,559	68,980	16.67	16.76
	1918	105,273	96,715	69.05	57.18	287,678	266,480	66.68	71.79
	1919	41,015	44,473	19.50	23.92	101,365	106,650	23.47	25.67
	1920	29,436	28,289	13.99	16.72	76,849	78,801	17.79	19.14
Punjab	1911	15,955	15,982	13.05	21.90	29,672	30,848	15.73	19.50
	1912	8,106	8,110	7.85	10.65	17,369	18,998	8.84	11.52
	1913	8,182	7,959	8.23	10.95	17,549	19,080	9.36	12.06
	1914	9,800	9,866	9.86	13.57	19,866	21,538	10.63	13.62
	1915	17,460	17,218	17.56	23.69	30,294	30,836	16.06	19.49
	1916	7,935	7,690	7.98	10.58	15,241	17,556	8.98	11.10
	1917	9,449	9,562	9.51	13.16	17,790	20,915	9.43	13.23
	1918	53,483	53,470	53.80	73.56	109,435	114,940	58.03	72.06
	1919	10,282	9,623	10.34	13.24	20,319	20,409	...	...
	1920	9,111	8,839	9.47	12.16	19,919	19,395	10.50	12.25
Burma	1911	5,461	4,895	12.00	10.22	10,964	10,002	13.45	...
	1912	5,844	4,950	12.87	10.55	11,720	11,067	14.40	...
	1913	5,052	4,722	11.13	10.07	10,365	10,119	13.21	...
	1914	4,837	4,268	10.66	9.10	9,773	9,715	12.29	...
	1915	5,764	5,552	12.70	11.94	12,186	12,148	15.35	...
	1916	5,942	4,557	11.11	9.71	10,623	9,850	13.17	...
	1917	4,977	4,622	11.00	9.89	10,633	10,219	13.10	...
	1918	9,938	11,548	21.96	24.70	22,192	24,446	26.75	...
	1919	7,932	7,453	17.62	15.94	18,158	16,617	22.10	...
	1920	6,472	6,171	14.30	13.20	13,813	13,136	16.93	...
Bihar and Orissa	1912	18,874	16,789	13.99	12.86	46,674	47,913	17.40	15.44
	1913	17,169	14,955	12.72	11.46	43,636	42,873	16.26	13.61
	1914	16,807	15,658	12.3	11.9	39,873	41,670	14.8	13.3
	1915	19,410	17,079	14.3	13.0	46,891	46,059	17.4	14.9
	1916	19,283	16,870	14.2	12.8	47,240	40,339	17.5	14.8
	1917	20,769	18,324	15.2	13.9	49,755	51,542	18.4	16.5
	1918	45,479	41,773	33.5	31.7	113,318	119,511	42.0	39.2
	1919	29,666	25,972	21.8	19.7	71,698	69,911	26.5	22.3
	1920	21,650	18,612	16.9	14.1	54,640	52,934	20.2	16.9

VITAL STATISTICS

383

No. 186.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS

Province	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males		Females	Males	Female		
Madras	1911	36,678	31,286	13.9	12.4	39,191	39,361	18.9	14.6
	1912	38,781	36,887	14.7	13.4	49,766	31,847	19.5	15.3
	1913	30,914	30,404	11.7	11.0	33,267	25,770	15.9	12.4
	1914	35,394	31,716	13.4	12.6	36,700	29,476	17.6	14.2
	1915	31,058	30,021	11.8	10.9	33,682	26,623	16.1	12.8
	1916	29,492	28,971	11.2	10.5	33,316	26,913	16.0	12.5
	1917	38,086	36,755	14.4	13.3	41,482	33,195	19.9	16.0
	1918	93,837	93,159	35.6	33.8	77,394	64,518	37.0	31.1
	1919	49,224	48,460	18.7	17.6	48,321	39,160	23.1	18.9
	1920	35,291	34,981	13.4	12.7	36,344	29,234	14.1	11.1
Bombay	1911	27,231	23,617	17.43	17.26	26,241	1,122	23.71	19.09
	1912	28,385	25,663	18.17	18.73	27,699	19,627	27.27	20.99
	1913	20,664	18,242	13.23	13.31	20,141	11,206	18.92	14.92
	1914	23,282	20,801	14.90	15.18	22,854	15,891	21.47	16.74
	1915	22,089	20,246	14.14	14.78	21,972	15,588	20.64	16.42
	1916	29,111	26,498	18.03	19.27	28,039	20,576	26.34	21.68
	1917	38,324	35,419	24.53	25.85	41,931	27,	32.82	29.01
	1918	124,980	129,679	80.00	94.63	85,156	27,	87.00	77.52
	1919	34,222	28,442	21.91	20.74	29,490	24.70	27.70	20.47
	1920	29,990	26,118	19.20	19.06	26,473	18,	24.87	19.39
Bengal	1911	78,185	70,487	20.08		66,416	53,543	26.06	21.53
	1912	63,763	55,068	18.79	20.23	53,879	49,955	24.64	22.78
	1913	62,699	55,532	18.54	20.19	55,240	42,575	25.26	23.69
	1914	67,729	59,566	19.96	21.88	59,544	46,090	27.23	25.59
	1915	74,229	66,662	23.06	24.49	65,690	50,365	30.04	28.02
	1916	68,369	57,113	20.15	20.49	58,773	43,193	26.87	23.98
	1917	59,220	50,355	17.45	18.50	49,744	37,383	22.75	20.88
	1918	105,973	83,117	31.2	30.7	89,104	54,986	36.6	30.6
	1919	101,649	81,399	30.0	29.9	77,121	55,321	35.3	30.8
	1920	87,886	72,494	25.9	26.6	69,353	50,545	31.7	28.1
United Provinces	1911	96,113	93,891	27.11	28.53	97,418		36.79	35.78
	1912	57,476	53,527	16.24	16.26	60,182	49,111	22.88	20.41
	1913	62,149	57,403	17.56	17.44	65,582	52,517	24.93	21.88
	1914	66,370	52,286	18.93	18.88	68,502	48,892	22.24	19.53
	1915	53,358	49,032	15.08	15.17	56,827	45,869	21.61	19.11
	1916	48,023	43,965	13.75	13.36	53,506	42,732	20.34	17.91
	1917	71,441	61,218	20.20	18.61	76,559	58,534	29.11	24.39
	1918	247,862	236,562	70.07	71.80	214,660	177,800	81.59	74.13
	1919	94,714	89,101	26.78		90,503	72,867	34.41	30.36
	1920	79,101	72,261			73,504	61,705	29.06	25.71
Punjab	1911	27,025	28,009	18.68	23.39		24,544	25.33	27.44
	1912	16,247	16,398	10.80	13.34		13,883	15.29	14.93
	1913	16,160	16,916	11.16	14.13		16,945	15.90	15.45
	1914	19,028	19,912	13.15	16.63		19,542	18.34	18.79
	1915	29,537	29,908	20.11	24.98		25,914	26.44	28.98
	1916	15,744	16,439	10.88	13.73		14,223	15.87	15.91
	1917	18,635	20,085	12.88	16.77		17,737	19.53	19.90
	1918	91,873	95,268	64.50		75,761	70,734	71.09	79.11
	1919	19,566	19,888			19,773	16,142		
	1920	20,294	18,869	14.6	15.76	20,624	15,964	19.35	17.85
Burma	1911	11,251	9,726		13.65	9,473		22.20	
	1912	12,154	10,140		14.71	10,141	7,832	24.62	
	1913	11,000	9,520		13.62	9,629	7,297	22.85	
	1914	10,479	9,070		13.03	9,089	7,002	21.51	
	1915	13,169	11,500		16.61	11,469	8,832	26.65	
	1916	11,175	9,127		13.17		7,395	22.82	
	1917	10,966	9,547		13.76		7,601	23.76	
	1918	21,755	19,919		30.88	17,034	14,250	37.89	
	1919	18,301	14,253		21.48	14,931	10,833	24.60	
	1920	13,843	11,594		17.21	11,478	9,003		
Bihar and Orissa	1912	48,077	43,955	19.52	17.12	40,621		25.40	20.13
	1913	45,432	40,257	18.46	15.68	38,960	30,968	24.36	18.43
	1914	41,624	39,694	16.8	15.3	36,426	30,827		18.2
	1915	51,191	45,517	20.6	17.6	43,924	34,915		20.6
	1916	52,902	46,906	21.3	18.1	48,034	39,908		21.8
	1917	54,372	51,170	21.9	19.8	48,098	39,805	29.9	23.5
	1918	117,700	112,628	47.5	43.6	89,684	77,871	55.7	49.1
	1919	89,262	89,644	32.4	26.9	68,034	51,966	42.3	30.7
	1920	61,230	54,339	24.7	21.0	52,180	41,720	32.4	24.7

No. 186.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS					60 YEARS AND UPWARDS				
Province	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1911	40,036	33,350	29.8	24.6	80,163	86,713	70.2	68.6
	1912	40,878	34,272	30.4	25.3	80,063	87,187	70.9	69.0
	1913	34,512	28,780	25.7	21.2	73,229	78,382	64.2	62.0
	1914	38,035	32,235	28.3	23.8	79,956	86,004	70.1	68.7
	1915	35,711	30,150	26.6	22.2	79,879	85,774	70.0	67.8
	1916	35,238	29,737	26.2	21.9	80,720	86,248	70.7	68.2
	1917	43,827	36,607	32.6	27.1	94,440	100,010	82.8	79.1
	1918	66,154	59,014	49.2	43.5	111,452	120,014	97.7	94.9
	1919	47,883	49,511	36.6	29.9	97,636	102,440	85.6	81.0
	1920	38,632	32,305	28.8	23.8	86,467	90,238	75.8	71.4
Bombay	1911		17,402	37.13	30.82	33,220	34,730	76.06	72.85
	1912	26,065	20,210	42.01	35.79	43,767	40,212	100.19	96.04
	1913	19,841	14,849	32.44	26.28	33,323	31,607	76.20	72.72
	1914	22,076	16,409	36.00	29.22	38,200	39,845	87.47	83.58
	1915	21,426	16,411	36.03	29.07	36,258	39,124	83.01	79.97
	1916	26,653	20,721	43.67	36.70	43,341	44,672	99.22	98.71
	1917	32,521	26,281	53.17	46.55	51,911	54,382	118.84	114.08
	1918	61,936	52,559	101.26	93.00	76,300	82,236	174.07	172.60
	1919	27,379	19,187	44.76	33.99	46,167	44,946	105.00	94.66
	1920	24,402	17,641	40.71	31.24	41,628	41,348	95.30	86.40
Bengal	1911	61,164	57,693	41.30	36.22	97,725	107,631	82.05	67.90
	1912	48,136	42,301	39.62	36.94	75,433	68,461	75.32	64.47
	1913	50,209	44,549	41.37	38.90	80,097	73,332	79.98	69.06
	1914	54,430	48,330	44.80	42.22	85,430	78,614	85.30	74.04
	1915	56,821	49,560	46.77	43.24	86,386	78,237	86.26	73.68
	1916	19,108	11,615	49.42	36.31	76,067	66,506	76.85	62.03
	1917	12,477	36,459	35.37	31.84	68,979	60,186	68.87	56.08
	1918	61,415	18,876	50.6	42.7	88,053	73,679	87.9	69.4
	1919	60,599	50,386	49.9	44.0	90,069	78,823	89.9	74.2
	1920	56,658	46,467	46.6	40.6	87,368	77,018	87.2	72.5
United Provinces	1911	89,759	78,407	57.36	52.59	111,871	108,843	94.58	81.81
	1912	57,901	48,445	36.66	32.63	74,671	71,353	63.13	55.00
	1913	63,690	51,498	40.27	34.69	89,950	790	75.29	63
	1914	57,239	17,428	36.18	31.95	81,273	713	68.71	59.00
	1915	57,609	47,886	36.43	32.27	86,451	81,496	73.11	63.45
	1916	54,585	46,115	34.52	31.67	81,502	76,728	69.92	59.80
	1917	73,766	59,888	46.05	40.35	101,129	94,180	85.52	73.41
	1918	170,968	115,573	108.11	98.00	182,935	1,807	154.71	133.20
	1919	85,706	69,438	54.20	46.78	111,435	102,429	94.24	79.81
	1920		64,766	48.62	43.61	110,073	100,906	93.09	78.65
	1911	24,877	20,605	34.98	37.83	47,613	49,271	71.87	78.91
	1912	16,712	12,365	22.73	21.98	49,771	32,942	69.15	62.86
	1913	16,889	12,766	23.83	23.44	41,333	33,591	62.39	65.82
	1914	18,989	15,237	26.70	27.97	41,737	37,408	67.53	73.30
	1915	25,914	22,249	36.43	40.81	51,692	43,111	78.03	84.47
	1916	18,164	13,976	25.54	25.66	46,595	37,516	70.20	73.51
	1917	22,503	17,213	31.64	31.60	56,131	44,704	84.73	87.77
	1918	66,650	58,608	93.71	108.14	95,818	84,072	144.64	164.73
	1919	20,114	14,849	...	...	44,048	33,145	...	...
	1920	21,980	14,553	29.64	26.72	46,495	34,578	70.05	67.75
Burma	1911	7,872	6,518	18.78	18.237	19,205	63.71	62.88	
	1912	8,749	7,259	20.67	20.314	21,320	71.19	69.08	
	1913	8,182	6,746	19.23	19.008	19,724	60.72	64.74	
	1914	7,677	6,361	18.30	17.336	18,209	62.85	60.06	
	1915	9,364	7,707	22.65	20,973	22,175	73.50	72.78	
	1916	8,995	6,955	19.63	18,663	19,808	66.45	65.01	
	1917	8,532	7,152	20.27	19,269	19,463	67.72	64.04	
	1918	12,336	11,393	35.22	23,369	24,256	82.13	79.81	
	1919	11,560	9,556	28.03	22,670	22,363	79.68	73.59	
	1920	9,715	8,116	23.50	19,807	10,300	69.61	63.80	
Bihar and Orissa	1912	37,129	35,804	39.25	33.94	60,831	69,719	79.85	84.05
	1913	35,205	32,731	37.22	31.03	60,342	66,816	78.21	81.39
	1914	32,843	32,463	34.5	30.6	57,275	65,975	73.9	80.3
	1915	40,847	39,457	43.0	37.1	70,603	80,755	91.1	73.9
	1916	43,873	42,989	46.1	40.5	72,380	86,147	98.4	78.8
	1917	46,140	45,391	48.5	42.7	77,038	90,101	99.4	82.4
	1918	74,165	70,782	78.0	66.1	105,778	122,739	136.6	112.3
	1919	60,742	55,437	63.8	52.2	88,058	99,170	114.8	90.7
	1920	46,392	43,927	48.7	41.2	67,282	77,002	86.8	70.4

VITAL STATISTICS

385

No. 186.—DEATHS.—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

UNDER 1 YEAR

1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS

Province	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	92,353	76,827	262.17	224.53	52,035	47,109	61.00	54.56
	1912	107,134	80,961	312.23	274.13	68,405	61,317	54.13	71.02
	1913	86,311	71,954	246.01	214.94	44,114	30,339	54.26	46.28
	1914	102,896	85,763	281.89	245.11	62,279	56,295	76.00	65.20
	1915	93,573	79,746	274.28	244.19	54,789	51,701	67.39	59.98
	1916	87,628	74,288	281.03	248.94	59,364	55,651	73.01	64.46
	1917	82,385	69,571	240.18	212.87	45,453	43,073	55.90	49.89
	1918	128,901	111,391	418.85	378.79	116,677	107,788	113.50	124.55
	1919	76,781	65,990	313.79	283.38	61,971	57,795	76.22	66.94
	1920	73,492	62,058	263.28	233.35	45,543	42,124	56.01	49.87
	1911	117,322	99,821	197.88	179.34	67,635	63,161	34.65	30.18
	1912	20,699	17,590	205.61	187.11	11,821	11,267	33.14	29.89
	1913	21,781	18,477	210.00	191.17	12,765	11,971	35.78	31.93
	1914	20,697	17,077	200.32	177.84	10,979	10,379	30.78	27.68
	1915	22,137	18,916	210.78	192.41	13,342	12,715	37.40	33.92
	1916	20,277	17,041	211.90	191.37	13,646	13,046	38.26	34.80
	1917	19,430	16,184	198.94	179.03	12,418	11,902	34.81	31.75
	1918	24,367	21,336	226.22	207.17	20,712	20,449	58.06	54.55
	1919	23,823	20,476	250.01	228.91	22,168	22,010	62.14	58.71
	1920	19,948	16,847	202.79	171.38	11,067	10,986	31.02	26.90
North-West Frontier Province	1911	6,899	5,378	174.97	167.14	4,885	4,286	41.5	36.2
	1912	7,170	5,513	171.8	162.63	5,312	4,913	45.4	41.5
	1913	7,273	5,711	176.40	175.17	4,823	4,633	41.0	39.6
	1914	7,093	5,417	191.62	180.63	4,833	4,646	41.1	39.3
	1915	6,098	4,669	169.21	162.54	4,390	3,906	37.3	32.2
	1916	7,045	5,761	184.66	180.30	7,079	6,447	60.2	54.5
	1917	7,071	5,663	195.25	183.06	5,395	5,224	45.8	44.1
	1918	8,340	6,282	242.95	223.61	7,619	7,331	64.7	61.9
	1919	5,720	4,533	175.50	175.57	3,959	3,700	33.6	31.3
	1920		4,200	165.17	157.79	4,078	3,462	34.7	29.2
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	3,289	3,107	274.45	289.94	2,623	2,433	192.26	192.87
	1912	3,749	3,478	360.93	325.62	2,447	2,212	91.67	84.06
	1913	2,599	2,137	250.22	206.00	1,163	1,119	43.67	42.19
	1914	2,920	2,634	235.62	236.83	1,849	1,788	69.26	67.95
	1915	2,517	2,154	215.64	216.71	1,305	1,191	48.80	45.26
	1916	3,016		298.17		3,080	1,07.89	117.05	
	1917	1,398	4,396	262.15		6,490	224.28	243.23	
	1918	2,511	2,376	349.5	304.1	3,015	2,787	112.95	105.92
	1919	1,944	1,703	242.36	211.83	1,378	1,226	51.62	46.50
	1920	1,928	1,589	259.04	244.69			35.48	32.65
Coorg	1911	618		254.95	226.95	320	309	41.69	38.71
	1912	632		277.67	283.24	464	457	60.49	57.81
	1913	683	601	300.35	236.52	304	304	39.61	37.95
	1914	715	632	304.64	281.77	325	325	42.35	40.48
	1915			294.09	244.22	301		39.22	32.51
	1916				235.15	224		29.19	25.81
	1917	699	612		239.81	277		36.69	33.02
	1918	698	682	258.04	274.23	429		55.90	46.93
	1919	647		276.61	276.83	452	435	55.15	51.35
	1920			255.01	260.63	466			
Delhi	1913	2,603			264.12	1,228	1,249		
	1914	2,885	2,679		281.79	1,036	1,054		
	1915	2,346	2,065	228.99	212.36	820	843		
	1916	2,419	2,174	227.18	218.81	1,137	1,502		
	1917	2,607	2,336	228.82	220.61	1,271	1,415		
	1918	3,410	2,940	327.26	307.92	3,241	2,918		
	1919	2,492	2,231	249.37	245.35	2,014	2,018		
	1920	2,217	1,969	217.65	206.24	1,222	1,186		
Total	1911	1,014,823	873,677	213.97	196.00	584,319		49.55	44.48
	1912	1,038,394	893,967	216.01	198.71	590,773		44.41	
	1913	1,033,445	893,167	192.59	196.87	584,658		50.43	48.93
	1914	1,068,270	933,718	218.93	204.29	641,974	622.	55.27	49.02
	1915	970,582	851,150	208.06	195.29	572,453	559.	52.18	46.21
	1916	960,351	833,383	209.40	194.77	606,776	580.	58.81	52.98
	1917	1,027,785	901,706	211.51	198.41	686,240	1,009.	80.84	79.19
	1918	1,196,750	1,055,275	273.73	259.69	1,043,634	667.	58.94	62.43
	1919	854,988	763,811	328.08	229.44	683,911	563.	50.54	44.39
	1920	820,812	712,188	201.31	188.90	584,908			

* Includes Eastern Bengal for 1911.
† Included under the Punjab prior to 1913.

No. 186.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS

10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS

Province		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	12,923	11,858	13.81	12.74	6,345	5,748	9.23	9.05
	1912	16,623	14,653	17.75	15.74	7,751	6,914	11.28	11.97
	1913	10,577	9,135	11.30	10.13	4,840	4,120	7.04	7.13
	1914	11,981	10,541	12.75	11.32	5,273	4,374	7.67	7.57
	1915	12,684	11,711	13.55	12.58	6,022	5,430	8.73	9.40
	1916	17,045	16,342	19.17	17.55	8,510	7,574	12.34	13.11
	1917	14,308	13,988	15.27	15.02	8,117	7,711	11.81	13.35
	1918	43,750	47,000	49.94	50.48	32,390	31,956	47.13	55.33
	1919	23,711	20,113	25.33	21.96	12,019	9,641	17.62	10.00
	1920	16,673	14,911	17.81	15.02	9,835	8,334	14.35	14.43
Assam	1911	37,498	29,031	13.44	10.58	19,756	14,682	9.90	9.27
	1912	6,076	4,889	12.35	10.14	3,562	2,545	10.67	9.62
	1913	6,705	5,349	13.64	11.09	3,666	2,790	10.99	10.54
	1914	5,452	4,501	11.00	9.33	3,183	2,334	9.54	8.82
	1915	7,040	6,509	14.17	13.50	4,339	3,003	13.18	11.34
	1916	7,334	6,036	14.92	12.58	3,733	2,686	11.19	10.07
	1917	7,123	6,030	14.30	12.48	3,768	2,662	11.29	10.06
	1918	12,722	11,352	25.89	23.54	7,712	6,127	23.12	23.15
	1919	15,130	13,395	30.78	27.78	8,672	6,780	25.00	25.62
	1920	7,292	6,195	14.84	12.81	4,324	3,527	13.89	13.32
North-West Frontier Province	1911	1,573	1,460	9.0	8.52	800	800	6.6	8.6
	1912	1,872	1,662	10.7	10.8	1,030	980	7.9	10.4
	1913	1,737	1,430	9.9	10.6	1,043	950	8.0	10.1
	1914	1,890	1,720	10.8	11.2	1,112	906	8.5	10.6
	1915	1,655	1,506	9.4	9.8	1,122	1,118	8.6	11.0
	1916	2,612	2,344	14.9	15.3	1,353	1,247	10.3	13.3
	1917	2,319	2,142	13.2	13.9	1,270	1,222	9.7	13.0
	1918	6,104	5,624	29.6	32.7	4,464	4,105	34.1	44.6
	1919	2,478	2,077	14.1	13.5	1,330	1,084	11.7	17.0
	1920	1,991	1,572	11.4	10.2	1,257	958	9.8	10.1
Jmmer-Merwara	1911	474	395	17.39	15.61	246	199	7.17	7.00
	1912	406	362	13.69	13.56	198	181	9.69	11.68
	1913	197	191	6.59	7.15	96	129	4.41	8.10
	1914	240	171	8.03	6.10	98	130	4.60	8.17
	1915	193	135	6.16	5.04	109	115	5.01	7.22
	1916	552	484	18.48	18.13	242	209	11.12	13.15
	1917	2,114	2,141	70.77	80.18	1,155	1,110	53.10	60.75
	1918	1,501	1,763	60.29	64.03	1,133	1,151	65.42	91.15
	1919	398	339	13.32	12.69	181	161	8.31	10.1
	1920	308	290	10.31	9.74	117	168	9.05	10.5
Coorg	1911	133	107	13.09	11.24	100	90	10.66	9.98
	1912	159	133	16.73	13.47	98	118	9.59	13.00
	1913	122	93	12.84	9.77	99	87	9.68	9.6
	1914	129	126	13.57	13.24	94	97	9.19	10.71
	1915	108	85	11.36	8.03	63	80	9.09	8.85
	1916	94	88	9.89	9.24	58	67	5.07	7.45
	1917	126	104	13.26	10.92	100	67	9.78	7.4
	1918	146	135	15.36	15.23	134	159	13.10	17.6
	1919	127	133	13.36	14.29	94	91	9.19	10.0
	1920	108	204	20.83	21.43	140	141	13.69	15.6
Delhi	1913	313	314			235	269		
	1914	266	232			193	181		
	1915	177	173			112	165		
	1916	244	265			118	162		
	1917	280	260			134	190		
	1918	1,370	1,279			1,031	1,141		
	1919	547	525			255	251		
	1920	368	350			178	234		
Total	1911	274,228		15.94	15.36	180,311	100,496	12.43	13.6
	1912	233,575	205,448	13.56	12.49	143,345	120,062	9.87	10.1
	1913	213,401	185,068	12.40	11.44	130,992	108,624	9.03	9.11
	1914	222,224	200,179	12.91	12.18	134,490	116,243	9.27	9.8
	1915	231,103	208,716	13.62	12.71	146,881	127,173	10.13	10.7
	1916	226,785	197,976	13.10	12.93	130,702	109,589	9.00	9.2
	1917	208,715	244,276	16.51	14.75	158,624	137,842	10.87	11.6
	1918	533,215	564,581	30.87	30.59	386,354	366,301	26.52	30.0
	1919	333,281	292,464	19.30	17.78	204,349	164,816	14.00	13.9
	1920	264,045	234,112	16.30	14.76	169,281	128,814	10.99	10.9

VITAL STATISTICS

387

No. 186.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	6,387	6,444	13.57	13.95	15,525	17,498	12.93	12.08
	1912	6,757	7,371	14.36	15.66	17,511	21,435	14.59	15.98
	1913	4,570	4,725	9.71	10.23	12,376	14,069	10.21	10.48
	1914	4,432	5,123	9.42	11.09	12,631	15,890	10.57	11.64
	1915	4,900	5,572	10.41	12.03	13,717	16,659	11.42	12.41
	1916	6,574	6,508	13.97	14.77	18,141	20,548	15.11	15.33
	1917	6,207	6,497	13.19	14.06	16,801	18,535	14.07	13.86
	1918	3,843	38,190	69.30	62.67	97,505	123,113	81.21	91.80
	1919	9,287	8,366	19.74	18.11	23,530	21,656	19.60	18.39
	1920	9,665	9,072	20.54	19.04	25,132	25,885	20.93	19.90
Assam	1911	18,474	26,100	12.31	16.58	38,646	53,176	13.80	17.44
	1912	3,083	4,050	13.30	16.52	6,943	9,722	13.19	17.26
	1913	3,433	4,515	14.80	18.12	7,865	11,267	14.94	20.06
	1914	2,854	3,670	12.30	14.97	6,724	9,460	12.77	17.12
	1915	3,514	4,863	15.15	19.84	9,146	13,613	17.94	23.00
	1916	3,108	4,205	13.40	17.16	8,072	11,006	15.33	19.54
	1917	2,919	3,778	12.50	16.33	7,523	10,236	14.29	18.15
	1918	6,689	8,647	26.84	35.28	16,764	22,501	31.81	39.96
	1919	7,237	8,952	31.20	36.52	18,205	23,446	31.58	41.71
	1920	4,044	4,501	17.43	18.86	9,149	11,760	17.94	20.83
North-West Frontier Province	1911	631	643	7.8	9.1	1,761	1,920	11.3	11.9
	1912	729	689	9.0	10.3	1,525	1,785	9.8	10.8
	1913	798	812	9.8	11.9	1,591	1,712	10.2	10.8
	1914	903	880	11.9	12.9	1,718	1,788	11.0	11.1
	1915	966	984	12.3	14.4	1,688	1,822	10.8	11.3
	1916	1,244	1,067	15.3	17.1	2,028	2,113	13.0	13.1
	1917	1,263	1,076	14.8	15.8	2,230	2,271	14.3	14.1
	1918	6,311	5,089	65.4	74.7	10,239	11,578	65.8	71.8
	1919	1,816	1,970	22.4	24.5	2,406	2,603	18.7	18.6
	1920	1,310	935	16.1	13.7	2,187	2,053	14.1	12.8
Ajmere-Merwara	1911	351	413	11.93	16.87	905	965	17.06	20.34
	1912	292	319	8.80	17.34	693	674	10.69	13.61
	1913	172	241	7.40	13.28	511	549	9.91	11.99
	1914	126	248	5.49	12.91	449	667	7.66	11.45
	1915	138	202	6.01	10.19	398	567	7.06	10.24
	1916	296	249	8.97	13.53	551	645	9.83	13.03
	1917	856	995	37.27	44.08	2,324	2,435	41.22	49.19
	1918	1,556	2,034	67.76	110.91	3,306	6,335	95.17	127.97
	1919	173	240	7.53	13.04	565	719	10.92	14.52
	1920	185	229	8.06	12.45	669	633	10.00	12.79
Coorg	1911	170	130	13.06	15.91	463	492	30.7	29.52
	1912	141	138	13.93	16.84	443	515	19.05	51.09
	1913	136	129	13.43	15.79	427	459	18.78	27.68
	1914	144	136	14.22	16.65	472	445	20.76	29.74
	1915	130	108	12.81	13.23	386	432	16.98	25.96
	1916	106	120	10.47	14.69	374	382	16.45	22.95
	1917	109	112	10.77	13.71	387	426	17.02	25.60
	1918	253	232	24.99	28.14	812	818	35.72	50.96
	1919	138	120	13.00	14.69	176	415	20.94	26.74
	1920	257	215	25.38	26.32	779	687	33.87	41.22
Delhi	1913	249	300	...	...	616	743	19.77	12.09
	1914	189	285	...	...	529	755	...	...
	1915	143	244	...	...	403	557	...	...
	1916	174	292	...	...	411	561	...	...
	1917	140	299	...	...	371	562	...	...
	1918	1,386	2,032	...	...	2,597	3,687	...	...
	1919	223	352	...	...	630	827	...	...
	1920	209	306	...	...	572	753	...	...
Total	1911	152,472	165,994	14.74	17.03	369,999	381,374	18.79	18.56
	1912	124,094	136,992	11.98	14.05	288,724	329,399	13.34	16.00
	1913	114,002	123,227	11.01	12.86	270,578	307,191	12.50	11.96
	1914	116,965	133,076	11.31	13.07	272,282	315,688	12.99	15.34
	1915	128,681	145,639	12.45	14.97	296,285	337,369	13.72	14.85
	1916	113,649	126,418	10.98	12.99	270,982	305,112	12.53	16.76
	1917	132,007	143,294	12.79	14.06	310,732	316,590	14.40	16.19
	1918	404,780	476,691	38.96	44.59	1,024,955	1,161,226	47.22	56.19
	1919	189,201	198,871	18.30	20.44	444,731	479,712	20.63	23.34
	1920	146,028	159,728	14.19	15.82	361,852	381,756	19.31	18.59

No. 186.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS					40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS				
Province	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	16,437	14,096	15.04	13,773	15,381	11,302	21.55	16.93
	1912	18,728	17,539	17.13	17,000	17,414	13,617	24.40	20.17
	1913	13,345	11,736	12.21	11,433	12,085	8,948	18.19	13.25
	1914	14,314	13,317	13.10	12,347	14,106	10,074	19.76	14.92
	1915	15,275	13,935	13.98	13,568	14,766	10,831	20.69	16.04
	1916	20,436	18,211	18.70	17,774	19,208	14,190	26.01	21.02
	1917	19,919	17,624	18.22	17,117	19,214	13,067	26.92	20.24
	1918	95,612	95,364	47.48	92,991	65,848	51,225	92.26	75.87
	1919	26,519	22,896	24.26	22,311	24,172	16,987	33.87	25.16
1920	29,588	25,456	27.04	24,900	25,683	19,814	35.99	27.91	
Assam	1911	40,272	26,745	16.35	18,600	33,105	25,185	21.51	20.71
	1912	8,311	7,702	16.56	19,288	6,792	4,945	23.37	22.05
	1913	9,449	8,636	18.82	21,662	7,873	5,475	25.93	24.42
	1914	8,173	7,609	16.28	18,779	6,911	4,901	22.86	21.96
	1915	11,079	10,369	22.07	25,905	8,901	6,092	29.32	27.03
	1916	10,334	8,885	20.57	22,224	8,757	5,701	28.84	25.43
	1917	9,636	8,848	19.20	22,115	8,346	5,365	27.40	23.38
	1918	19,902	17,817	39.05	44,600	14,552	9,343	47.93	41.67
	1919	21,731	18,544	43.30	46,441	16,650	10,706	54.85	47.75
1920	11,911	9,750	23.73	24,433	10,272	6,945	33.83	26.96	
North-West Frontier Province	1911	1,978	2,110	13.3	15.7	1,812	1,640	18.0	18.1
	1912	1,666	1,831	11.2	13.6	1,539	1,520	17.3	16.8
	1913	1,854	2,061	12.5	15.3	1,870	1,771	18.6	19.6
	1914	2,161	2,264	14.5	16.8	1,998	1,887	19.8	20.9
	1915	2,080	1,954	13.6	14.5	2,024	1,812	20.1	20.0
	1916	2,391	2,434	16.1	18.1	2,328	2,098	23.1	23.2
	1917	2,780	2,733	18.7	20.2	2,791	2,436	27.7	26.9
	1918	10,391	11,240	69.8	83.5	7,873	7,833	78.2	86.6
	1919	3,158	3,178	21.2	23.6	2,976	2,493	23.6	27.2
1920	2,530	2,324	17.0	17.3	2,319	1,744	23.0	19.3	
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	894	690	21.50	20.94	884	684	30.42	12.94
	1912	592	477	11.50	13.27	507	429	22.05	17.24
	1913	431	409	9.95	11.39	533	353	19.69	14.19
	1914	418	398	9.65	10.24	442	359	17.80	14.43
	1915	435	383	10.05	10.65	496	310	18.32	18.32
	1916	611	502	14.11	13.96	617	393	23.90	15.79
	1917	2,372	2,236	14.79	16.92	2,055	1,751	23.90	23.36
	1918	4,875	5,022	112.60	139.70	3,886	2,714	125.06	109.06
	1919	727	656	16.79	18.22	724	480	26.74	19.29
1920	705	618	11.28	17.19	697	426	25.74	17.12	
Coorg	1911	522	794	30.29	27.44	361	227	35.22	33.31
	1912	539	351	33.02	32.75	457	292	14.59	13.62
	1913	509	330	29.54	30.42	494	239	30.41	35.70
	1914	459	316	26.64	29.40	396	259	35.71	38.69
	1915	414	315	25.77	29.40	362	267	35.92	30.02
	1916	398	281	23.10	26.50	291	181	28.39	27.04
	1917	887	276	22.46	25.76	244	156	27.71	23.30
	1918	676	496	39.23	45.35	390	232	38.05	34.66
	1919	494	357	28.67	33.21	382	216	37.27	32.27
1920	724	572	42.02	53.38	640	397	52.64	57.91	
Delhi	1913	657	631	13.52	16.20	638	546	18.55	18.05
	1914	549	512	...	...	544	452	...	...
	1915	405	379	...	...	478	405	...	...
	1916	367	402	...	...	463	350	...	...
	1917	362	419	...	...	390	329	...	...
	1918	1,721	2,196	...	...	1,364	1,404	...	...
	1919	526	579	...	...	603	457	...	...
	1920	522	605	...	...	595	478	...	...
Total	1911	336,499	313,976	19.97	18.62	316,574	258,439	35.13	23.90
	1912	294,650	269,728	17.47	15.88	277,239	218,185	22.01	20.12
	1913	275,883	252,074	16.36	14.44	264,068	204,475	20.96	19.96
	1914	279,980	269,330	16.61	16.34	267,094	210,901	21.21	19.40
	1915	308,209	281,151	18.30	16.68	288,708	227,742	22.94	21.03
	1916	299,493	259,677	17.20	15.30	277,971	213,923	22.07	19.75
	1917	326,530	296,705	19.28	17.38	314,639	245,656	24.89	22.66
	1918	937,147	902,778	55.40	52.34	733,019	604,585	58.07	55.63
	1919	451,083	396,993	26.78	23.39	393,073	297,015	31.28	27.43
	1920	373,615	329,800	22.21	19.47	338,562	254,500	26.55	23.53

No. 186.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE IN BRITISH INDIA—*conold.*

Province	50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
	Number		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio	
	Males	Female	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	14,715	12,149	34.91	29.28	9.4	24.10	59.41
	1912	17,067	14,881	40.56	35.01	34.5	35.21	81.06
	1913	12,442	10,256	29.51	24.12	22.87	66.26	54.63
	1914	11,028	11,087	33.28	27.10	28.94	81.17	60.02
	1915	11,544	12,601	34.50	29.85	9.10	32.25	87.87
	1916	18,087	15,815	44.33	37.27	5.32	36.37	102.10
	1917	18,261	11,389	43.32	33.84	0.43	33.91	97.39
	1918	45,350	37,788	167.58	83.87	...	62.61	189.31
	1919	20,903	17,200	49.59	40.45	...	111.03	97.70
	1920	21,516	17,981	51.04	42.20	...	100.62	95.01
Assam	1911	29,130	24,262	31.30	32.62	13.35	35.091	61.69
	1912	5,839	4,279	31.81	31.29	6.528	4.980	51.17
	1913	6,549	4,846	39.05	35.44	8.020	5.917	66.55
	1914	6,355	4,652	37.89	34.02	7.615	5.788	63.19
	1915	7,525	6,283	44.86	38.61	9.865	7.368	81.73
	1916	7,134	5,058	42.59	36.99	9.532	7.187	79.10
	1917	6,921	4,835	41.26	35.36	8.903	6.826	73.88
	1918	10,412	6,768	62.26	49.60	11.901	8.701	98.76
	1919	12,246	7,996	76.01	58.48	13.676	10.453	115.98
	1920	7,881	5,933	46.90	36.81	9.310	6.814	77.26
North-West Frontier Province	1911	1,721	1,385	26.3	26.3	4.355	2,451	53.1
	1912	1,520	1,216	23.3	23.1	3.023	2,261	47.9
	1913	1,675	1,361	25.6	27.9	3.694	3,105	58.5
	1914	1,844	1,582	28.2	30.0	4.246	3,582	67.2
	1915	1,897	1,591	29.0	30.2	3.877	3,225	66.3
	1916	2,260	1,884	31.7	33.7	4,112	3,466	65.1
	1917	2,739	2,113	41.9	49.6	4,783	3,662	76.7
	1918	6,149	5,349	91.1	101.5	7,731	6,311	122.4
	1919	2,617	2,052	40.5	39.0	3,613	2,749	57.2
	1920	2,067	1,590	30.7	30.2	3,265	2,235	51.7
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	848	705	53.00	41.40	6.75	592	88.62
	1912	711	567	39.46	35.90	5.99	569	61.55
	1913	638	448	35.39	27.96	5.24	526	58.4
	1914	695	506	38.00	31.58	6.31	749	64.84
	1915	634	503	36.78	31.39	5.93	619	61.24
	1916	758	566	42.95	35.36	9.99	1,021	102.05
	1917	2,073	1,716	115.01	107.10	1,147	2,471	251.44
	1918	2,405	2,162	133.43	134.93	2,701	2,369	226.16
	1919	665	486	36.89	30.33	8.72	739	80.60
	1920	628	387	34.84	24.15	8.00	752	82.20
Coorg	1911	261	187	55.27	46.84	23.7	213	87.36
	1912	282	217	59.72	51.35	27.6	222	101.73
	1913	245	108	61.88	49.69	23.5	259	86.62
	1914	221	191	47.44	47.83	23.2	227	85.61
	1915	223	177	47.23	44.33	22.3	225	82.20
	1916	188	129	39.81	32.31	20.0	197	73.72
	1917	168	136	35.53	34.06	18.3	181	67.45
	1918	210	149	44.67	37.32	21.0	200	77.41
	1919	268	200	56.76	50.09	23.5	241	87.62
	1920	326	252	69.04	63.11	25.1	296	93.62
Delhi	1913	596	448	28.28	27.26	1.000	926	66.49
	1914	504	402	...	...	966	866	...
	1915	456	321	...	...	830	678	...
	1916	418	363	...	...	867	788	...
	1917	410	293	...	...	877	718	...
	1918	1,267	1,283	...	...	1,263	1,488	...
	1919	567	421	...	...	1,100	883	...
	1920	615	444	...	...	1,161	953	...
Total	1911	293,151	252,964	41.45	33.61	1,00,031	430,832	76.42
	1912	261,109	231,819	33.76	29.46	437,511	419,141	72.09
	1913	250,724	209,675	31.70	27.83	431,694	421,836	71.73
	1914	254,920	247,582	35.80	28.99	445,210	442,713	73.67
	1915	273,950	243,995	38.37	38.10	470,682	478,962	79.21
	1916	265,180	225,998	37.35	30.41	460,689	463,911	78.01
	1917	300,838	252,603	82.21	38.76	518,133	511,115	85.85
	1918	579,448	500,604	41.42	40.31	766,747	750,737	127.21
	1919	351,209	267,724	46.58	38.25	668,672	540,993	92.81
	1920	307,209	253,492	43.38	33.75	510,216	491,390	83.99

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 187.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE,

		NUMBER OF DEATHS									
Province	Year	Population under Registration	Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Madras	1911	40,347,367	58,171	23,817	15,185	298,688	61,389	36,711	10,518	428,028	938,510
	1912	40,347,367	92,497	16,994	6,651	301,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	983,308
	1913		37,330	11,892	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,483	855,051
	1914		65,449	27,889	5,102	307,020	75,990	43,490	9,016	490,703	998,267
	1915		30,098	21,008	3,889	280,228	61,067	41,113	9,203	420,264	879,950
	1916	40,005,735	16,735	21,003	11,408	292,191	58,414	43,814	10,307	410,731	875,013
	1917		58,939	31,958	24,708	321,002	73,394	51,849	8,029	475,175	1,049,545
	1918		122,263	68,752	12,850	895,088	79,841	63,199	8,405	480,606	1,722,008
	1919		93,262	11,732	5,658	403,499	71,074	48,981	8,445	414,175	1,089,920
	1920		31,130	13,697	11,952	321,958	56,492	41,987	7,937	378,169	873,981
Bombay	1911		5,817	4,727	100,369	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
	1912		61,505	6,331	28,984	281,321	57,009	79,712	7,175	162,143	683,310
	1913		51,131	9,833	25,288	241,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	531,530
	1914		17,779	4,209	20,060	259,194	42,961	66,941	7,070	169,720	577,504
	1915		377	1,125	43,824	224,797	31,707	63,364	8,113	138,008	511,613
	1916	19,687,383	19,841	3,239	79,567	293,401	31,187	79,882	8,096	165,383	652,585
	1917		17,003	3,095	162,874	298,019	36,321	90,667	7,650	181,877	798,406
	1918		8,834	8,033	73,478	1,281,013	33,059	119,689	7,701	184,787	1,724,674
	1919		61,561	6,232	9,026	274,759	38,317	98,683	7,896	160,156	637,170
	1920		2,017	3,536	13,857	256,092	29,896	96,486	7,721	141,062	591,298
Bengal*	1911	52,468,818	121,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,121	343,649	1,715,419
	1912		95,467	8,287	1,995	959,199	27,385	10,352	17,142	230,068	1,340,779
	1913		78,808	9,062	984	665,546	33,195	12,063	17,421	214,690	1,331,868
	1914		80,224	9,345	554	1,061,011	39,167	12,889	17,572	210,407	1,431,289
	1915		130,679	32,785	199	1,064,159	29,211	11,733	19,667	200,626	1,488,567
	1916	45,329,247	70,826	13,890	110	906,889	26,211	11,675	19,122	189,267	1,241,021
	1917		15,071	7,010	103	881,768	25,000	11,510	18,849	197,168	1,187,509
	1918		82,379	8,576	283	1,357,638	29,150	20,901	18,854	209,274	1,727,331
	1919		121,919	37,010	124	1,229,257	28,874	22,117	19,128	179,352	1,641,111
	1920		54,189	34,199	66	1,144,121	21,349	22,609	18,541	191,246	1,481,612
United Provinces	1911		117,689	1,179	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	21,654	21,840	272,196	2,105,292
	1912		18,891	1,101	111,915	967,599	11,983	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913	46,835,108	60,127	8,166	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,345	23,096	275,897	1,631,693
	1914		32,198	17,354	103,951	1,059,596	18,436	20,718	25,884	294,518	1,567,236
	1915		90,598	2,394	58,128	967,299	19,771	25,963	27,149	228,777	1,391,299
	1916		33,360	1,515	49,368	967,196	17,734	25,926	26,753	277,855	1,271,896
	1917	46,820,556	21,110	2,011	129,081	1,269,519	22,308	28,010	26,882	261,167	1,356,732
	1918		119,746	2,908	171,895	3,217,674	21,266	32,010	26,882	261,167	3,651,632
	1919	46,806,539	81,365	10,933	17,240	1,575,632	15,331	25,708	25,406	199,927	1,951,662
	1920	46,895,913	6,362	6,354	21,872	1,432,376	15,873	33,198	23,183	199,007	1,742,835
Punjab†	1911	19,731,722	1,269	5,924	175,345	302,417	11,713	46,294	6,702	124,104	671,919
	1912	19,730,592	2,239	30,876	29,932	281,727	10,073	41,807	8,891	120,881	530,179
	1913		5,871	38,087	17,877	301,698	11,065	41,943	9,925	126,778	583,784
	1914		6,656	2,900	61,010	345,591	13,272	36,785	7,261	131,088	618,073
	1915		13,196	1,631	221,966	284,784	12,568	17,103	8,893	114,269	702,569
	1916		1,651	2,895	3,273	376,003	15,561	59,093	7,175	137,117	558,670
	1917	19,337,116	1,365	1,117	8,775	510,812	15,671	54,392	7,154	133,623	733,169
	1918		257	9,032	95,615	1,287,027	10,358	62,783	6,191	110,294	1,565,560
	1919		8,561	15,265	11,063	365,945	8,639	37,813	6,896	94,683	548,070
	1920		138	9,319	6,137	371,132	9,185	52,770	6,490	96,902	552,073
Burma	1911	9,879,598	4,191	6,094	6,069	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,710	138,300	217,692
	1912		7,196	7,959	3,614	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,192	206,499
	1913		4,369	2,816	1,908	92,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,328
	1914		2,073	258	7,188	75,127	8,111	7,069	3,638	132,264	237,324
	1915		17,597	217	1,640	84,210	11,681	8,629	1,033	144,981	275,849
	1916		1,673	707	7,792	77,691	7,910	8,400	4,065	128,056	236,234
	1917		1,914	559	6,624	81,366	8,185	9,233	4,014	136,560	248,901
	1918		4,269	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,470	3,963	156,406	384,306
	1919	9,824,396	13,269	3,917	4,307	120,688	14,851	11,134	3,889	133,925	305,461
	1920		3,396	2,853	5,183	100,492	9,855	11,369	4,339	121,090	259,776
Bihar and Orissa‡	1912		77,023	2,357	64,324	644,926	29,022	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,429
	1913	34,260,633	70,379	3,036	36,393	623,658	25,649	6,141	18,002	215,437	999,382
	1914		32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	975,843
	1915	34,490,038	88,319	15,326	27,211	696,899	32,940	6,975	19,293	241,702	1,111,925
	1916		90,582	11,871	25,319	742,463	30,407	7,228	17,795	205,317	1,131,375
	1917		109,620	6,643	46,436	776,231	30,210	7,929	17,797	220,688	1,214,551
	1918	34,489,840	205,581	6,091	63,532	1,392,835	36,817	10,044	18,162	246,148	1,956,213
	1919		104,727	10,175	16,691	979,655	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,379,657
	1920		26,341	23,091	19,198	762,993	30,595	8,091	16,067	181,098	1,087,132

Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912

† Includes Delhi prior to 1913

‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal

VITAL STATISTICS

891

and Ratio per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION

Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fever	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total	Year	Province
1.1	0.6	0.4	7.4	1.6	0.9	0.3	10.5	23.1	1911	Madras
2.3	0.4	0.2	7.6	1.8	0.9	0.2	10.9	24.3	1912	
0.9	0.4	0.1	6.7	1.6	1.0	0.3	10.1	21.4	1913	
1.7	0.7	0.3	7.7	1.9	1.1	0.2	11.5	25.0	1914	
0.8	0.0	0.1	7.3	1.5	1.0	0.2	10.5	22.0	1915	
0.4	0.5	0.3	7.3	1.5	1.1	0.3	10.5	21.9	1916	
1.5	0.9	0.6	8.0	1.8	1.3	0.2	11.9	26.2	1917	
3.0	1.5	0.3	22.4	2.0	1.6	0.2	13.0	13.0	1918	
2.3	1.0	0.1	10.1	1.9	1.2	0.2	10.4	27.2	1919	
0.8	0.3	0.4	8.1	1.4	1.2	0.2	9.4	21.8	1920	
0.30	0.24	5.13	11.73	1.61	2.63	0.38	6.08	26.35	1911	Bombay
3.20	0.33	1.48	14.62	2.91	3.61	0.37	8.28	31.88	1912	
0.26	0.50	1.29	12.58	1.71	3.03	0.29	6.83	26.63	1913	
0.01	0.21	1.02	13.23	2.19	3.37	0.39	8.15	26.48	1914	
0.02	0.07	2.24	11.18	1.62	3.23	0.41	7.05	26.12	1915	
1.01	0.17	4.06	13.40	1.75	1.08	0.41	8.14	33.32	1916	
0.67	0.16	8.31	15.26	1.85	4.63	0.39	9.29	40.76	1917	
0.45	0.41	4.06	65.55	1.61	6.11	0.40	9.43	88.05	1918	
2.63	0.32	0.40	14.03	1.96	5.04	0.40	7.67	32.54	1919	
0.10	0.18	0.71	13.58	1.33	1.93	0.39	7.23	28.65	1920	
2.37	0.00	1.44	20.60	0.83	0.29	0.49	6.51	32.00	1911	Bengal*
2.10	0.18	0.04	21.16	0.60	0.22	0.77	5.97	29.77	1912	
1.74	0.10	0.02	21.30	0.73	0.26	0.38	4.73	26.38	1913	
1.06	0.21	0.01	23.40	0.66	0.17	0.38	4.64	31.57	1914	
2.88	0.72	0.04	23.47	0.63	0.25	0.43	4.42	32.83	1915	
1.56	0.31	0.002	20.07	0.17	0.26	0.13	4.17	27.37	1916	
0.90	0.15	0.003	19.17	0.55	0.25	0.11	4.55	26.19	1917	
1.8	0.2	0.01	30.0	0.6	0.7	0.4	1.0	38.1	1918	
2.8	0.8	0.01	27.1	0.6	0.5	0.1	4.0	36.2	1919	
1.2	0.8	0.001	25.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	4.0	32.7	1920	
2.61	0.03	7.00	27.1	0.51	0.53	0.52	5.81	44.95	1911	United Provinces
0.40	0.07	2.15	20.60	0.32	0.49	0.50	5.11	26.91	1912	
1.25	0.17	2.30	23.88	0.24	0.17	0.19	5.82	31.84	1913	
0.69	0.08	2.22	22.43	0.39	0.50	0.55	6.29	35.46	1914	
1.33	0.05	1.24	20.14	0.41	0.52	0.49	4.84	30.04	1915	
0.72	0.03	1.05	21.30	0.78	0.55	0.58	4.89	29.50	1916	
0.46	0.04	2.76	27.05	0.48	0.62	0.57	5.33	37.91	1917	
2.56	0.06	3.73	68.72	0.45	0.64	0.57	5.38	82.37	1918	
1.74	0.23	0.37	33.66	0.33	0.55	0.54	4.27	41.60	1919	
0.15	0.13	0.63	30.82	0.34	0.71	0.19	4.06	37.23	1920	
0.06	0.25	8.89	15.34	0.59	2.30	0.24	6.29	34.05	1911	Punjab †
0.11	1.56	1.52	14.13	0.51	2.27	0.55	6.13	26.88	1912	
0.30	2.00	0.92	17.15	0.57	2.32	0.76	6.50	30.19	1913	
0.34	0.15	3.31	17.87	0.69	2.42	0.78	6.81	31.6	1914	
0.68	0.00	11.48	14.73	0.65	2.44	0.76	5.81	36.33	1915	
0.09	0.15	0.17	19.14	0.80	2.59	0.37	7.09	30.70	1916	
0.07	0.07	0.16	26.12	0.80	2.81	0.37	6.91	37.91	1917	
0.01	0.16	1.34	66.56	0.54	2.73	0.32	5.70	80.6	1918	
0.44	0.79	0.57	18.88	0.45	1.96	0.36	4.30	28.24	1919	
0.01	0.48	0.32	15.21	0.47	2.73	0.34	5.00	28.55	1920	
0.42	0.61	0.61	7.71	1.07	0.77	0.38	13.49	25.07	1911	Barma
0.73	0.81	0.31	8.72	1.19	0.79	0.35	14.15	27.04	1912	
0.14	0.29	0.14	8.12	0.91	0.73	0.34	13.44	24.39	1913	
0.21	0.03	0.76	7.77	0.82	0.81	0.36	13.42	24.13	1914	
1.70	0.02	0.47	8.55	1.18	0.87	0.41	11.71	27.97	1915	
0.17	0.07	0.78	7.88	0.86	0.94	0.41	13.40	23.90	1916	
0.10	0.06	0.06	8.28	1.14	1.41	0.40	15.93	30.53	1917	
0.43	0.08	0.00	10.29	1.51	1.13	0.40	13.63	31.09	1918	
1.35	0.40	0.45	12.22	1.40	1.16	0.44	12.41	26.44	1919	
0.35	0.29	0.56	10.23	0.75	0.18	0.48	6.75	31.01	1920	
2.24	0.06	1.70	18.80	0.74	0.17	0.52	6.28	29.14	1911	Bihar and Orissa‡
2.05	0.11	1.06	18.18	0.70	0.10	0.50	6.20	28.30	1912	
0.90	0.20	1.80	17.70	0.90	0.20	0.50	6.50	32.20	1913	
2.50	0.40	0.70	20.20	0.80	0.30	0.60	5.90	32.80	1914	
2.60	0.40	0.70	21.50	0.80	0.20	0.50	6.30	35.20	1915	
3.10	0.10	1.30	40.00	1.00	0.20	0.40	7.10	56.70	1916	
5.00	0.10	1.50	40.00	1.30	0.20	0.50	5.90	40.00	1917	
3.00	0.20	0.40	28.10	1.30	0.20	0.40	5.20	30.90	1918	
0.70	0.60	0.50	22.00	0.80	0.20	0.40	5.20	30.90	1919	
0.70	0.60	0.50	22.00	0.80	0.20	0.40	5.20	30.90	1920	

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1913
 † Includes Delhi prior to 1913
 ‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal

[Continued on next page]

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 187.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE,

Province	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS								Total
		Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fever	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	2,908	1,714	27,938	231,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	198,002	1,407
	1912	34,313	4,650	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,403	151,005	580,285
	1913	16,296	6,416	513	195,534	31,060	37,535	6,846	124,006	421,395
	1914	20,345	4,581	896	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,673	150,010	510,552
	1915	6,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	40,122	44,155	8,001	136,403	409,082
	1916	39,205	339	28,029	254,785	40,467	37,434	7,273	137,508	555,990
	1917	691	462	48,036	226,204	35,638	49,027	7,313	134,673	501,834
	1918	3,351	2,186	11,093	1,146,770	12,053	60,288	7,720	164,380	1,427,950
	1919	62,080	7,342	9,219	304,742	14,612	41,630	7,502	121,404	601,720
	1920	3,491	2,176	14,374	346,275	30,281	42,853	6,040	111,738	558,128
Assam*	1911	33,229,845	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,590	4,585	11,654	853,478
	1912		14,303	4,906	—	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	35,604
	1913		16,407	2,704	—	87,359	15,829	1,300	1,857	38,793
	1914		9,270	2,575	1	84,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827
	1915		26,979	4,076	—	91,730	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925
	1916		13,009	3,321	—	90,933	15,661	5,109	2,338	36,557
	1917		10,953	4,116	—	95,518	12,057	5,387	1,907	33,807
	1918		14,077	2,437	2	158,892	12,599	18,833	2,021	40,202
	1919		33,080	1,442	—	154,435	20,277	18,312	2,114	42,583
	1920		2,421	1,700	—	112,437	11,143	12,955	1,981	32,755
North-West Frontier Province	1911		12	950	243	35,704	239	1,390	753	8,238
	1912		1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,534	838	8,862
	1913		175	1,421	82	37,811	309	1,445	785	8,285
	1914		2,300	331	52	38,364	441	1,508	822	9,152
	1915		932	26	346	34,518	482	1,501	767	7,528
	1916		194	128	16	30,042	421	1,851	700	9,077
	1917		—	87	8	50,561	507	1,939	642	7,418
	1918		31	81	334	134,173	285	1,377	588	6,631
	1919		3,400	1,204	3	14,091	217	1,235	585	6,437
	1920		2	2,051	732	35,567	224	1,326	638	6,125
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	476,912	50	1,432	346	16,666	299	546	230	1,693
	1912		13	3,050	13	13,926	551	367	214	1,914
	1913		—	20	—	10,886	420	317	194	923
	1914		9	23	—	12,724	441	332	211	1,476
	1915		3	3	—	10,585	459	402	257	1,343
	1916		861	705	39	15,450	551	522	219	1,749
	1917		12	1,276	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235
	1918		7	27	8,719	47,893	567	621	281	4,528
	1919		50	73	47	11,054	495	284	254	2,130
	1920		1	325	—	9,413	392	242	397	2,302
Coorg	1911		6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	5,695
	1912		—	53	9	5,697	241	75	19	6,713
	1913		192	41	10	4,584	199	71	65	5,859
	1914		—	114	10	4,902	177	54	71	5,958
	1915		—	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	5,438
	1916		1	60	3	3,958	79	39	14	4,764
	1917		32	566	9	3,614	76	35	16	703
	1918		1	47	—	2,593	79	29	15	4,098
	1919		167	529	—	4,350	272	41	26	809
	1920		6	108	68	6,288	281	257	25	901
Delhi†	1913		37	172	199	13,362	258	3,640	21	1,158
	1914		12	43	13	8,489	329	4,278	112	1,842
	1915		92	14	8	6,716	246	3,644	103	1,228
	1916		69	25	34	6,891	441	4,322	163	1,775
	1917		12	88	4	6,567	430	4,981	117	1,421
	1918		3	116	186	29,118	398	7,297	136	1,663
	1919		66	73	1	10,574	482	4,763	100	1,442
	1920		7	19	19	8,347	358	4,505	95	1,187
Total	1911	238,688,119	354,005	4,545	734,582	207,359	253,393	224,089	97,967	1,710,641
	1912	238,661,346	407,769	1,357	265,037	490,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520
	1913	238,323,365	294,815	19	19,450	384,113	246,578	237,220	96,673	1,000,000
	1914	238,522,770	280,730	239,174	—	402,459	278,225	201,149	99,101	1,801,043
	1915	238,527,877	404,472	4,242	380	490,287	251,800	257,721	106,501	1,667,848
	1916	238,527,685	298,047	9,642	205,527	685,784	248,381	286,247	104,495	1,661,313
	1917	238,406,222	267,062	2,277	137,090	555,221	260,984	316,821	101,162	1,803,329
	1918	238,482,205	578,420	3,076	119,752	134,441	276,648	430,935	98,060	1,860,178
	1919	238,481,579	130,140	1,329	60,308	931,202	218,734	333,069	94,163	1,447,049
	1920									7,355,654

* Includes Eastern Bengal for 1911

† Included under the Punjab prior to 1913

and Ratio per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0.25	0.12	2.01	16.85	3.15	2.61	0.45	9.26	31.67	1911	Central Provin- ces and Berar
2.46	0.33	1.38	19.41	4.23	3.21	0.47	10.85	42.34	1912	
1.10	0.46	0.04	14.05	2.49	2.70	0.49	8.95	30.28	1913	
1.43	0.33	0.06	16.86	3.45	3.20	0.55	10.78	36.69	1914	
0.41	0.08	1.49	17.00	3.31	3.17	0.58	9.81	35.91	1915	
2.82	0.02	2.06	18.31	2.91	3.41	0.52	9.90	39.95	1916	
0.05	0.03	3.45	16.26	2.55	3.52	0.52	9.68	36.06	1917	
0.24	0.16	0.80	62.41	3.02	4.33	0.55	11.00	102.60	1918	
4.44	0.53	0.66	21.90	3.21	2.90	0.55	8.94	43.24	1919	
0.25	0.16	1.03	24.88	2.18	3.08	0.50	8.03	40.11	1920	
1.18	0.25	—	18.82	0.69	0.14	0.32	4.24	25.68	1911	Assam *
2.36	0.77	—	12.94	2.19	0.57	0.31	5.89	25.04	1912	
2.71	0.46	—	14.43	2.62	0.71	0.30	6.41	27.96	1913	
1.63	0.42	0.0001	13.75	2.23	0.66	0.30	5.75	24.65	1914	
4.46	0.67	—	16.16	2.66	0.78	0.36	6.76	30.96	1915	
2.17	0.55	—	16.03	2.58	0.84	0.38	6.01	28.50	1916	
1.81	0.68	—	15.78	1.99	0.80	0.32	5.60	27.00	1917	
2.32	0.40	0.0003	20.25	2.67	8.05	0.33	6.61	44.10	1918	
5.61	0.23	—	25.52	3.35	7.98	0.31	7.03	50.00	1919	
0.40	0.28	—	18.57	1.84	2.14	0.32	5.41	28.08	1920	
0.01	0.47	0.12	17.48	0.13	0.69	0.37	1.04	23.30	1911	North-West Frontier Pro- vince
0.65	0.90	0.0005	16.11	0.14	0.75	0.41	4.34	23.39	1912	
0.08	0.70	0.04	18.62	0.15	0.71	0.38	4.96	24.65	1913	
1.13	0.16	0.03	19.04	0.22	0.78	0.40	3.99	25.75	1914	
0.45	0.01	0.17	17.89	0.21	0.78	0.38	3.69	23.61	1915	
0.09	0.06	0.004	24.02	0.22	0.91	0.31	4.15	30.00	1916	
—	0.04	0.004	24.77	0.25	0.94	0.31	3.63	29.95	1917	
0.01	0.04	0.16	65.74	0.14	0.67	0.28	3.25	70.30	1918	
2.16	0.59	0.001	21.60	0.17	0.60	0.29	3.15	28.54	1919	
0.001	1.00	0.36	17.32	0.11	0.65	0.33	3.00	23.37	1920	
0.10	3.00	0.72	34.95	0.63	1.19	0.48	3.34	44.11	1911	Ajmer-Merwara
0.03	6.08	0.03	27.77	1.10	0.79	0.42	2.03	38.25	1912	
—	0.04	—	21.71	1.24	0.93	0.39	1.84	25.85	1913	
0.02	0.05	—	25.39	0.83	0.66	0.42	2.94	30.33	1914	
0.01	0.01	—	21.11	0.91	0.80	0.51	2.68	26.03	1915	
1.72	1.41	0.08	20.62	1.71	1.41	0.44	3.09	40.48	1916	
0.02	2.64	22.72	68.41	2.37	1.91	0.48	4.46	102.96	1917	
0.01	0.05	7.42	95.34	1.13	1.24	0.56	0.03	114.78	1918	
0.12	0.14	0.09	22.05	0.83	0.56	0.51	4.27	28.67	1919	
0.002	0.65	—	18.77	0.61	0.48	0.61	4.50	25.71	1920	
0.03	1.70	0.33	26.03	0.66	0.38	0.21	3.21	32.55	1911	Coorg
—	0.30	0.05	32.55	1.32	0.43	0.11	3.59	38.37	1912	
1.10	0.23	0.06	26.20	1.14	0.41	0.31	4.04	33.18	1913	
—	0.65	0.06	27.44	1.01	0.31	0.41	4.17	34.05	1914	
—	0.13	0.01	26.00	0.60	0.25	0.09	4.00	31.08	1915	
0.01	0.34	0.02	22.62	0.45	0.22	0.08	3.49	27.23	1916	
0.18	3.23	0.06	20.65	0.43	0.20	0.09	4.02	28.87	1917	
0.01	0.27	—	14.82	0.45	0.17	0.09	20.85	12.65	1918	
0.90	3.02	—	24.83	1.55	0.25	0.15	4.02	35.36	1919	
9.03	0.62	0.30	35.94	1.61	1.47	0.14	5.66	45.89	1920	
0.09	0.43	0.50	26.18	0.65	9.17	0.05	2.92	39.99	1913	Delhi †
0.03	0.10	0.03	21.33	0.80	10.75	0.28	1.63	37.38	1914	
0.22	0.03	0.01	16.11	0.63	8.74	0.24	2.94	28.97	1915	
0.16	0.07	0.08	16.53	1.06	10.37	0.39	1.26	32.92	1916	
0.02	0.21	0.009	15.76	1.03	11.95	0.28	3.41	32.68	1917	
0.007	0.27	0.44	69.05	0.95	17.51	0.52	3.39	93.47	1918	
0.16	0.18	0.602	25.38	1.18	11.11	0.24	3.46	12.00	1919	
0.01	0.04	0.04	20.93	0.85	10.81	0.22	3.49	35.54	1920	
1.48	0.25	3.07	17.63	1.06	0.94	0.41	7.17	32.01	1911	Total
1.71	0.37	1.10	16.50	1.22	1.04	0.40	7.37	29.71	1912	
1.24	0.41	0.83	16.71	1.03	1.00	0.41	7.09	28.72	1913	
1.13	0.32	1.12	17.16	1.16	1.09	0.42	7.55	30.00	1914	
1.60	0.35	1.59	16.73	1.10	1.08	0.45	6.95	29.94	1915	
1.21	0.25	0.86	17.13	1.01	1.20	0.44	6.97	29.10	1916	
1.12	0.26	1.83	19.10	1.10	1.33	0.42	7.56	32.72	1917	
2.35	0.39	1.85	46.69	1.16	1.81	0.42	7.80	62.46	1918	
2.43	0.57	0.31	22.93	1.22	1.47	0.42	6.52	35.87	1919	
0.55	0.42	0.41	20.68	0.92	1.40	0.39	6.07	30.84	1920	

* Includes Eastern Bengal for 1911
† Included under the Punjab prior to 1913

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 188.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH.

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1911	85,002	72,818	70,505	64,462	68,318	72,454
	1912	105,093	69,746	67,006	61,304	72,007	70,155
	1913	95,916	65,864	61,402	58,830	50,708	64,554
	1914	94,151	73,930	60,668	65,463	78,278	78,559
	1915	92,235	72,906	70,043	61,394	63,909	62,273
	1916	81,606	68,100	65,994	59,480	61,646	63,078
	1917	89,269	73,844	74,382	69,448	75,508	75,440
	1918	123,713	101,281	80,003	81,227	83,811	90,802
	1919	130,804	89,133	80,157	69,123	79,275	86,006
	1920	96,206	77,673	73,465	62,136	66,342	66,006
Bombay	1911	46,223	46,433	46,945	43,245	39,133	32,965
	1912	53,872	43,738	40,044	50,324	55,976	60,423
	1913	45,301	36,742	40,870	41,538	39,246	35,156
	1914	51,394	43,513	47,039	48,006	59,315	44,300
	1915	43,743	38,218	43,424	38,723	35,382	32,400
	1916	56,561	50,189	51,160	43,775	43,301	37,501
	1917	73,114	66,817	67,013	51,055	45,671	41,247
	1918	92,487	72,897	64,161	53,308	44,846	41,247
	1919	75,501	51,830	48,625	17,719	51,572	45,623
	1920	52,366	57,442	66,625	53,396	43,088	36,870
Bengal*	1911	141,408	121,358	138,547	139,911	144,349	108,595
	1912	138,523	94,121	101,410	128,371	97,007	82,040
	1913	114,906	92,984	110,417	117,249	94,958	82,483
	1914	125,393	67,509	130,722	109,479	90,594	100,087
	1915	138,689	113,908	144,143	124,470	109,717	92,452
	1916	150,730	116,415	112,000	108,118	109,940	72,533
	1917	124,902	85,487	87,305	102,954	89,884	70,320
	1918	136,572	101,787	100,844	136,113	101,840	83,336
	1919	194,814	117,042	160,288	154,157	122,791	98,029
	1920	137,819	122,044	153,169	130,332	117,523	90,672
United Provinces	1911	170,496	162,365	234,693	233,078	184,568	168,219
	1912	133,808	125,011	144,793	141,416	131,018	123,768
	1913	112,281	115,324	147,023	178,109	108,015	164,327
	1914	138,179	132,144	153,091	161,380	151,335	134,034
	1915	98,833	85,547	103,453	116,135	116,778	107,837
	1916	120,810	102,129	105,826	116,136	115,192	102,531
	1917	119,072	110,023	114,579	181,775	181,162	153,547
	1918	184,383	175,755	183,334	231,365	230,829	224,000
	1919	348,045	185,333	144,960	138,543	146,945	140,833
	1920	124,790	114,804	138,806	140,446	173,255	170,945
Punjab†	1911	55,321	53,964	75,769	104,787	106,274	56,001
	1912	38,716	25,369	44,583	51,302	52,331	41,506
	1913	50,689	18,506	44,616	49,434	53,173	43,235
	1914	49,555	41,878	47,816	54,513	61,981	49,093
	1915	57,614	61,798	87,656	116,728	93,967	46,871
	1916	50,209	43,173	40,421	41,001	47,242	43,387
	1917	47,439	37,046	42,736	42,734	45,111	42,691
	1918	67,137	55,702	66,694	73,394	75,426	50,522
	1919	52,368	38,926	38,362	38,231	44,340	47,934
	1920	47,193	41,703	43,488	47,936	61,189	68,197
Burma	1911	20,309	18,596	19,017	18,971	18,599	21,799
	1912	20,433	18,999	19,047	20,558	20,052	21,685
	1913	21,842	18,509	18,181	19,700	17,261	18,117
	1914	21,677	18,042	16,473	16,547	15,307	17,221
	1915	20,224	17,889	15,857	16,123	16,113	21,302
	1916	24,162	18,708	18,423	17,161	15,438	17,178
	1917	19,932	17,394	18,095	17,117	16,901	18,468
	1918	22,451	19,283	17,842	17,002	16,861	20,540
	1919	36,515	25,181	23,861	22,570	20,969	23,813
	1920	23,739	22,853	24,908	21,145	18,109	19,363
Bihar and Orissa‡	1912	94,362	76,554	92,493	101,236	108,201	90,165
	1913	64,841	61,323	80,002	90,247	75,637	80,044
	1914	77,616	72,054	103,561	88,338	77,893	81,596
	1915	71,364	68,477	93,119	87,554	84,330	78,161
	1916	90,902	74,666	82,009	83,113	113,795	80,880
	1917	93,531	69,955	88,053	99,627	98,749	101,463
	1918	109,653	63,265	65,684	139,020	160,125	147,137
	1919	151,581	105,167	106,956	104,693	95,461	102,108
	1920	87,483	80,930	120,709	98,270	101,108	91,083

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912

† Includes Delhi prior to 1913

‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal

VITAL STATISTICS

395

IN BRITISH INDIA

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
87,305	83,432	76,163	77,620	79,907	95,884	939,150	1911
83,861	94,366	85,708	80,624	83,477	101,424	982,998	1912
73,051	73,886	66,880	70,615	76,284	89,992	856,651	1913
87,779	86,778	89,310	89,631	89,357	97,381	998,297	1914
71,763	77,230	73,756	68,945	71,399	90,937	879,950	1915
69,829	81,115	78,042	75,738	76,576	90,740	875,013	1916
80,835	89,550	88,584	100,300	108,010	120,445	1,019,545	1917
95,420	90,514	102,806	330,146	339,614	194,626	1,722,693	1918
103,123	96,417	78,915	79,990	85,909	111,015	1,089,329	1919
68,377	73,438	65,877	68,271	69,164	87,677	873,951	1920
30,301	47,222	56,441	57,496	59,913	49,185	555,312	1921
72,538	77,591	65,639	67,226	59,868	46,911	684,210	1922
39,830	44,350	45,818	50,004	63,332	18,353	521,539	1923
47,170	51,125	51,283	18,169	15,337	46,870	377,901	1924
34,069	42,635	45,504	46,722	50,626	58,999	511,613	1925
49,419	61,760	66,306	66,988	67,216	73,929	652,585	1926
49,745	57,039	64,495	85,485	100,819	92,876	778,466	1927
46,910	51,031	119,139	734,394	310,768	91,516	1,724,674	1928
59,678	61,116	48,915	48,889	46,066	54,927	637,470	1929
38,760	44,066	42,284	43,224	40,693	43,892	561,295	1930
140,344	161,842	137,634	137,303	164,904	153,987	1,717,419	1911
91,829	79,508	101,266	111,283	132,258	179,098	1,436,779	1912
84,759	84,863	111,575	110,063	139,733	189,870	1,331,838	1913
82,743	95,042	99,544	131,644	177,826	159,917	1,431,289	1914
83,050	99,376	102,128	116,297	179,542	185,589	1,388,967	1915
78,272	82,324	76,834	98,267	104,138	131,279	1,241,021	1916
82,287	75,540	81,425	104,784	122,068	141,593	1,187,969	1917
102,821	88,070	110,161	170,880	264,177	340,427	1,727,543	1918
98,068	92,533	108,764	109,985	116,185	208,218	1,311,111	1919
76,329	106,636	97,419	112,159	168,379	174,504	1,181,612	1920
202,535	152,660	123,845	118,318	179,873	152,635	2,105,292	1921
95,201	88,128	101,648	102,388	93,880	119,198	1,409,887	1922
119,322	136,692	113,895	107,050	126,341	185,020	1,661,293	1923
104,810	105,525	125,613	125,098	115,713	115,948	1,577,296	1924
92,193	106,994	120,484	153,471	151,413	133,565	1,463,713	1925
97,920	122,506	125,136	122,458	122,009	128,203	1,381,296	1926
133,220	134,666	124,614	141,395	158,125	181,721	1,771,896	1927
173,567	111,015	128,424	288,616	194,747	84,428	3,896,742	1928
115,092	117,246	128,015	150,684	176,114	164,946	1,361,132	1929
118,829	109,839	157,544	189,369	167,431	177,045	1,742,835	1930
39,395	35,405	34,458	34,927	38,171	39,735	471,940	1911
40,338	36,555	41,917	44,092	46,716	54,944	539,479	1912
39,854	41,994	41,988	53,036	55,767	56,584	583,784	1913
40,840	43,126	37,119	54,110	54,133	58,479	688,953	1914
39,852	36,152	33,739	35,652	41,009	32,302	792,579	1915
40,369	43,961	54,351	64,574	66,783	58,196	566,979	1916
39,821	39,378	36,929	113,323	110,575	95,296	731,169	1917
40,101	33,576	37,266	269,224	664,027	134,831	1,367,360	1918
39,795	33,947	47,269	55,995	54,099	55,575	519,979	1919
44,193	37,287	42,459	40,655	41,874	48,612	572,953	1920
24,960	23,874	21,724	20,782	19,313	20,161	247,982	1921
25,901	25,909	23,212	21,694	22,722	24,323	246,189	1922
22,838	23,675	22,221	20,098	21,149	21,947	246,228	1923
21,436	23,023	22,107	22,270	21,531	22,174	257,888	1924
27,362	28,318	29,210	27,072	26,694	28,479	275,819	1925
21,484	21,342	20,267	20,163	19,876	21,732	246,274	1926
23,330	24,592	22,677	22,149	22,324	25,712	248,604	1927
24,904	27,029	34,531	55,574	72,993	58,527	588,906	1928
28,903	28,700	24,615	22,221	22,954	26,128	365,431	1929
22,834	23,667	21,269	20,579	20,892	21,568	239,775	1930
82,847	82,803	87,380	78,988	74,330	87,270	1,034,128	1912
105,190	91,125	96,403	89,597	81,151	89,683	959,282	1913
60,310	75,550	84,030	77,353	85,122	84,190	955,843	1914
77,540	105,753	101,091	107,760	124,826	111,920	1,171,625	1915
83,003	116,586	92,398	102,584	106,072	105,991	1,131,575	1916
103,318	105,082	94,973	115,680	119,689	125,392	1,214,531	1917
139,085	106,692	114,745	174,192	328,887	347,438	1,356,344	1918
108,923	127,923	124,228	108,420	116,119	127,799	1,379,637	1919
65,680	86,320	83,596	81,759	84,393	88,926	1,067,132	1920

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912

† Includes Delhi prior to 1913

‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal

[Continued on next page]

No. 188.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

PROVINCE	January	February	March	April	May	June	
Central Provinces and Berar .	1911	36,759	36,979	37,583	35,140	44,030	33,067
	1912	42,821	36,813	42,873	37,841	50,138	43,730
	1913	33,873	27,600	31,634	39,334	40,167	34,072
	1914	31,265	31,879	35,587	36,619	47,276	42,712
	1915	33,403	31,324	31,873	30,649	35,083	39,118
	1916	43,735	36,179	38,545	37,420	44,476	30,797
	1917	42,962	38,862	42,660	36,411	33,012	29,313
	1918	47,811	38,926	49,280	41,824	46,074	33,842
	1919	57,169	38,265	39,913	40,365	50,794	58,612
	1920	42,800	39,816	62,998	57,269	56,798	39,662
Assam*	1911	99,236	70,058	63,290	68,955	72,282	57,173
	1912	12,395	9,609	10,080	11,364	14,364	15,191
	1913	12,135	9,874	9,911	11,029	13,898	14,948
	1914	12,588	10,960	9,307	10,054	11,780	14,394
	1915	12,788	10,207	10,735	11,519	12,762	14,318
	1916	14,681	10,595	10,823	12,114	16,042	17,308
	1917	14,120	11,022	11,394	13,221	15,557	15,244
	1918	13,912	11,919	10,827	11,871	13,741	18,878
	1919	35,212	22,783	25,070	28,052	25,045	25,171
	1920	18,170	11,750	15,495	16,149	14,937	13,254
North-West Frontier Province,	1911	4,987	4,415	4,079	4,053	4,054	4,064
	1912	3,633	3,630	3,607	3,375	3,681	4,027
	1913	4,743	4,174	4,348	3,440	3,738	3,545
	1914	5,316	3,992	3,711	3,229	3,543	3,688
	1915	4,441	3,230	3,260	2,734	4,278	3,769
	1916	6,700	5,111	4,703	3,927	3,475	3,677
	1917	6,389	5,428	4,923	4,175	3,966	3,676
	1918	6,053	5,039	4,088	3,581	4,038	2,837
	1919	6,814	4,931	3,762	3,411	3,459	5,566
	1920	5,110	4,293	4,189	3,911	4,643	4,521
Ajmer-Merwara . .	1911	1,724	2,012	2,610	2,688	2,311	1,500
	1912	1,683	1,829	2,504	1,772	1,642	1,190
	1913	1,283	1,174	1,385	1,291	1,137	1,024
	1914	1,208	1,206	1,248	1,177	2,037	945
	1915	1,155	912	1,061	1,233	1,137	896
	1916	1,376	1,163	1,160	1,154	1,792	1,911
	1917	1,782	1,880	2,832	3,091	2,485	2,316
	1918	6,143	1,048	3,031	1,825	1,591	862
	1919	1,495	1,296	1,369	1,296	1,243	844
	1920	1,098	1,161	1,257	1,532	1,331	589
Coorg	1911	415	425	451	393	526	597
	1912	470	357	440	433	654	900
	1913	519	389	515	593	626	759
	1914	422	395	484	465	554	607
	1915	430	412	389	429	513	569
	1916	383	359	354	353	451	536
	1917	183	401	430	491	622	584
	1918	312	298	320	349	361	447
	1919	300	269	383	490	646	906
	1920	426	740	1,592	1,041	736	771
Delhit	1913	1,310	1,227	1,228	1,673	1,468	1,388
	1914	1,298	1,073	1,180	1,271	1,534	1,548
	1915	854	599	783	993	1,336	1,032
	1916	1,113	823	914	1,135	1,561	1,242
	1917	862	734	1,038	1,069	1,069	1,249
	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,940	2,546	1,592
	1919	1,415	1,063	1,168	1,304	1,739	1,841
	1920	1,098	933	983	1,121	1,613	1,376
TOTAL	1911	662,090	591,580	692,598	712,713	684,351	558,444
	1912	615,174	515,783	590,883	620,453	608,201	573,448
	1913	559,859	489,479	556,655	612,422	569,152	533,092
	1914	613,046	528,158	619,896	597,531	591,127	572,770
	1915	575,803	505,411	608,796	612,505	571,495	501,637
	1916	646,227	528,299	532,325	526,797	574,052	472,149
	1917	633,660	517,873	590,780	627,098	600,946	555,489
	1918	814,922	681,151	690,322	796,688	811,929	712,180
	1919	1,094,091	711,881	664,874	645,683	644,202	646,175
	1920	638,947	579,232	606,542	631,861	660,075	601,460
Average of the last five years .	765,569	603,687	632,969	645,422	660,053	597,402	

* Includes Eastern Bengal for 1911

† Included under the Punjab prior to 1913

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
37,232	46,511	41,354	45,665	42,583	42,564	182,497	1911
35,789	55,399	82,320	72,951	48,086	40,521	589,285	1912
32,383	36,534	36,462	38,278	34,581	34,457	121,395	1913
36,536	49,109	60,517	51,591	42,623	38,938	510,672	1914
20,943	43,244	53,210	59,193	55,378	56,361	199,682	1915
37,023	73,961	59,774	53,872	48,851	51,396	555,969	1916
31,361	39,113	45,018	52,121	50,187	51,739	591,814	1917
36,893	45,738	49,358	573,812	603,121	568,915	1,127,859	1918
46,621	63,152	59,711	55,197	47,392	45,759	901,720	1919
31,398	42,539	51,033	52,777	47,477	33,911	558,128	1920
59,677	60,318	59,232	81,713	78,368	86,116	857,175	1911
13,276	11,586	11,899	12,883	13,237	15,112	151,596	1912
14,320	14,359	16,227	18,151	16,549	15,998	167,379	1913
12,728	10,835	12,261	14,500	14,284	15,550	149,244	1914
14,077	15,357	17,834	21,171	24,153	24,251	185,778	1915
16,310	15,750	14,492	14,710	11,737	16,476	173,938	1916
15,071	13,296	12,247	12,309	11,061	16,113	153,925	1917
14,343	16,792	18,542	30,320	63,890	58,969	279,031	1918
20,500	25,474	22,142	22,944	22,030	22,010	363,133	1919
12,877	12,581	12,746	13,041	15,129	15,674	175,193	1920
3,630	3,324	3,254	3,403	3,554	4,141	47,568	1911
4,192	4,367	4,151	3,815	4,148	4,853	47,719	1912
3,104	3,536	3,699	4,828	5,685	5,172	50,303	1913
3,416	4,008	5,323	5,226	5,621	4,787	52,590	1914
3,296	3,462	4,239	4,479	4,908	5,898	48,194	1915
3,514	3,557	4,249	5,779	8,462	7,488	61,422	1916
3,383	3,354	3,822	6,836	8,143	7,087	61,162	1917
3,330	3,822	3,953	21,188	70,184	13,960	143,503	1918
7,699	4,216	3,653	4,343	5,016	5,497	58,392	1919
4,601	2,594	2,999	2,835	3,313	4,735	47,695	1920
1,378	1,184	1,175	1,410	1,695	1,583	21,182	1911
960	1,742	2,068	1,387	1,169	1,221	19,178	1912
979	959	810	801	954	1,157	12,960	1913
1,055	1,589	1,181	1,089	902	989	15,208	1914
842	921	1,050	918	1,236	1,641	13,052	1915
1,699	1,753	1,990	2,065	1,841	1,882	20,246	1916
2,380	3,528	5,383	9,063	8,715	8,138	51,623	1917
793	1,055	1,832	11,116	21,459	3,538	57,553	1918
610	1,098	1,451	1,185	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919
862	911	748	760	882	1,458	12,892	1920
502	529	478	481	387	455	5,695	1911
804	716	544	442	427	436	6,713	1912
511	461	372	369	387	367	5,859	1913
654	615	450	383	397	442	5,958	1914
604	512	446	421	371	457	5,438	1915
471	444	370	359	273	491	4,764	1916
451	396	330	288	232	328	5,051	1917
303	344	265	736	2,644	833	7,432	1918
734	631	464	449	436	410	6,187	1919
609	574	468	413	331	422	8,024	1920
1,545	1,333	1,033	1,157	1,137	1,378	15,877	1914
1,067	1,253	1,355	1,283	1,183	1,025	15,079	1915
871	823	1,022	1,344	1,444	1,400	12,071	1916
1,074	1,338	1,325	1,174	1,107	912	13,729	1917
1,186	1,132	1,062	1,374	1,546	1,340	13,920	1918
1,396	1,021	1,130	9,934	14,669	2,169	38,917	1919
917	903	1,586	1,879	1,873	1,723	17,561	1920
1,033	1,247	1,521	1,148	1,255	1,578	14,997	1920
636,538	615,750	552,779	638,847	648,948	645,096	7,639,544	1911
547,596	558,370	607,541	584,720	571,638	573,581	7,090,991	1912
507,732	547,842	557,303	558,241	609,153	687,098	6,845,018	1913
500,543	557,160	611,426	627,335	652,352	678,420	7,158,771	1914
475,467	559,065	583,331	645,926	703,708	709,965	7,112,412	1915
499,417	626,397	685,564	622,690	638,101	688,599	6,910,436	1916
575,373	583,006	603,476	765,187	818,504	803,450	7,804,832	1917
679,721	606,690	722,686	2,370,524	3,796,733	2,222,327	14,895,801	1918
636,102	663,705	649,427	661,994	727,823	810,061	8,554,178	1919
486,263	534,498	579,494	617,990	641,937	687,643	7,355,054	1920
576,187	600,993	628,103	1,007,669	1,330,630	1,062,206	9,169,080	Average of the last five years

* Includes Eastern Bengal for 1911

† Included under the Panjab prior to 1913

No. 189.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES

Province or State	1896 1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras	71,754	16,185	6,651	5,130	6,102	3,889	11,498	24,798	12,850	5,058	14,652	177,738
Bombay	1,377,363	100,390	28,984	25,288	20,000	43,824	79,507	162,874	79,478	9,026	13,867	1,941,360
Bengal†	638,223	75,681	1,995	984		190	110	163	289	424	66	718,888
United Provinces	1,315,631	332,301	114,045	107,683	103,954	58,128	49,368	130,084	174,805	17,340	24,872	2,438,011
Punjab	2,028,245	175,345	29,895	17,877	64,010	221,966	3,273	8,775	95,615	11,038	6,137	2,662,121
Burma	43,038	6,000	3,014	4,308	7,488	4,640	7,792	6,524	8,840	4,307	5,483	101,494
Bihar and Orissa‡			53,324	36,383	64,334	27,241	25,349	45,436	53,512	14,901	19,108	346,306
Central Provinces and Berar	223,972	27,938	19,190	512	803	20,264	28,629	48,039	11,093	9,219	14,374	404,132
Assam†	163	27	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	2,239	243	1			340	10	8	334	3	732	4,044
Ajmer-Merwara	14,537	346	13			—	39	11,416	3,719	47	—	30,116
Coorg	108			10	10	2	3	9	—	—	68	276
Delhi||				199	13	8	34	4	184	1	19	581
Total	5,715,233	733,682	263,037	198,456	236,474	380,501	265,627	437,034	440,752	71,284	99,368	8,914,280
Indian States:												
Bengal States	7	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	267,923	23,001	5,273			22,024	826	693	18,734	1,594	1,819	373,764
Jammu and Kashmir	26,314	1,094	365			2,759	118	479	3,138	604	—	34,489
Central Provinces States						—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States			43			—	—	22	9	21	5	194
Bombay States	397,055		3,814	5,345		11,269	11,283	29,334	12,890	3,189	5,717	535,211
Baluchistan	114					—	—	3	1	—	—	121
Burma States						93	54	74	175	153	26	694
United Provinces States	448			1,188	845	1,170	134	3,304	2,301	84	518	15,114
Rajputana	108,719			2,478	1,159	134	81	35,539	74,940	141	405	252,454
Central India	87,910	16,129			2,285	2,651	2,349	15,087	19,699	1,059	3,821	147,354
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil Station)	162,112	15,455	5,843		5,348	1,245	10,974	11,158	7,607	5,953	8,302	241,484
Hyderabad	94,460	17,579	15,943			9,223	44,548	54,674	15,120	12,096	20,128	289,913
Total	1,165,488	113,291	43,451	19,413		53,365	70,998	160,398	180,625	24,208	40,891	1,891,709
Grand Total	6,880,721	846,973	306,488	217,869	236,509	433,866	274,195	597,404	621,277	95,492	140,259	10,706,073

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1894.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

‡ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

|| A new province, formerly part of the Punjab: the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

(a) Jammu province only.

No. 190.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	NUMBER OF VACCINATIONS		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES AMONG CHILDREN		
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years	
Madras . .	41,426,410	1,358,598	179,672	753,935	69,464	373,976	333,064	
Bombay . .	22,574,719	590,841	115,751	536,184	30,872	425,364	101,004	
Bengal . .	43,471,942	1,420,037	906,460	1,370,764	635,928	327,129	813,901	
United Provinces .	46,805,913	1,257,130	99,851	1,207,457	65,012	652,373	369,416	
Punjab . . .	19,524,935	650,938	265,002	594,417	160,399	463,533	91,640	
Burma . . .	12,146,217	483,707	190,961	450,011	58,918	124,526	230,033	
Bihar and Orissa .	34,460,846	969,723	90,762	960,521	53,175	379,042	554,769	
Central Provinces and Berar .	13,908,514	377,695	61,809	368,367	30,032	296,845	57,420	
Assam	7,059,857	314,233	104,703	291,330	62,520	56,159	187,052	
North-West Frontier Province . .	2,910,899	97,405	18,762	93,285	15,839	62,466	32,112	
Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	14,154	258	13,421	217	11,067	2,060	
Coorg .	174,976	5,076	3,804	5,076	2,562	516	2,487	
Delhi . .	416,654	12,473	3,580	11,678	2,914	10,774	944	
TOTAL, 1920-21 .	245,111,309	7,582,710	2,041,525	6,646,136	1,217,852	3,403,710	2,716,921	
Totals	1919-20 .	245,288,108	7,810,909	3,659,537	7,945,812	1,868,505	3,318,549	3,119,233
	1918-19 .	245,362,125	7,229,787	1,810,677	6,529,514	1,055,471	3,315,874	2,758,808
	1917-18 .	245,509,077	8,142,680	1,222,015	7,338,696	717,724	4,133,815	2,994,406
	1916-17 .	245,591,967	8,206,900	1,231,291	7,574,567	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166
	1915-16 .	245,709,805	8,275,693	1,296,330	7,716,850	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,608
	1914-15 .	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,290	2,877,825
	1913-14 .	245,613,266	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	704,367	4,601,284	3,142,752
	1912-13 .	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,585	3,171,944
1911-12 .	239,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,780	4,543,063	3,175,046	

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 191.—NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE AIDED of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, NUMBER of INDOOR

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS			NO. OF PATIENTS TREATED				Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	37	509	23	569	91,200	7,237,023	7,328,223	5,606	4,550
Madras City	7	8	6	21	34,701	435,530	470,231	1,754	1,725
Bombay	46	297	16	359	48,801	2,205,166	2,253,967	5,006	3,072
Bombay City	7	20	1	28	26,146	171,935	198,081	1,880	3,762
Bengal	20	428	57	525	16,332	5,440,567	5,456,900	2,824	4,717
Calcutta	8	3	8	19	37,650	362,080	420,518	2,228	6,212
United Provinces	54	354	42	480	85,061	5,703,870	5,788,931	5,557	3,728
Ajmer-Merwara	16	312	38	366	96,783	4,512,863	4,609,646	4,016	2,150
Burma	83	99	17	199	70,402	1,708,082	1,878,384	5,161	4,712
Bihar and Orissa	25	237	21	283	41,910	2,844,520	2,886,430	2,878	3,225
Central Provinces and Berar	1	180	13	197	10,414	1,914,246	1,933,660	1,577	1,232
Assam	55	129	2	186	9,388	1,621,779	1,631,167	901	880
North-West Frontier Province	15	29	2	46	10,578	617,737	658,315	778	351
British Baluchistan	21	...	3	24	6,115	250,809	257,284	426	272
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	...	7	1,247	71,415	72,662	96	95
Coorg	2	7	...	9	4,202	119,761	123,963	156	468
Delhi . . . . .	...	11	3	14	8,859	326,116	334,975	439	436
TOTAL, 1920	497	2,653	282	3,312	648,037	35,694,380	36,342,417	42,180	41,694
1919	387	2,576	279	3,242	642,720	34,627,825	35,270,554	40,915	40,646
1918	342	2,592	283	3,127	605,788	34,096,216	35,092,003	40,484	43,810
1917	333	2,492	276	3,101	580,186	35,180,132	(b) 35,830,199	40,008	29,458
1916	339	2,490	264	3,093	568,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	37,914	30,241
TOTALS < 1915	336	2,395	264	2,995	511,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	37,907	30,040
1914	282	2,316	258	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	36,863	29,678
1913	284	2,273	257	2,814	518,821	30,162,879	30,681,703	36,315	28,837
1912	261	2,230	250	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	(a) 29,620,380	35,301	30,035
1911	258	2,207	257	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	34,481	29,153

(a) Includes 2,679 patients in the Bombay Presidency of whom details are not available
 (b) Includes 69,681 patients treated in the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

401

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
9,60,182	21,06,133	1,67,801	1,17,735	33,71,851	15,06,568	17,99,036	31,65,604	Madras
16,61,882	74,572	5,219	1,76,896	18,58,569	5,55,369	13,07,281	18,62,650	Madras City
12,04,813	5,88,573	1,13,993	2,81,570	24,88,949	11,08,969	13,03,951	24,12,911	Bombay
10,34,098	2,67,622	19,835	2,78,461	15,90,816	5,43,984	10,51,172	15,95,466	Bombay City
2,44,886	9,70,770	2,88,383	1,57,581	16,63,620	6,68,033	9,90,533	16,58,566	Bengal
18,16,078	3,74,002	60,773	3,56,707	26,17,560	8,29,010	18,21,837	26,47,847	Calcutta
5,17,617	12,59,800	1,30,781	2,51,722	21,60,920	10,16,270	12,01,456	22,17,726	United Provinces
3,41,312	17,00,875	1,17,066	2,40,251	24,00,494	10,31,370	13,54,200	24,15,570	Punjab
10,78,812	10,41,826	67,656	1,17,706	23,06,000	10,90,241	11,932	22,79,173	Burma
3,85,860	8,65,025	1,50,524	2,18,801	16,10,210	6,29,761	9,80,122	16,09,886	Bihar and Orissa
4,30,191	2,48,163	1,16,338	1,93,585	9,87,287	4,35,665	5,04,412	9,36,167	Central Provinces and Berar
2,53,863	1,79,361	33,630	26,840	4,93,821	2,61,519	2,35,045	4,96,564	Assam
83,807	1,49,134	2,766	18,512	2,52,369	1,38,713	1,00,983	2,48,729	North-West Frontier Province
1,91,366	4,385	3,673	6,179	2,05,603	16,441	1,11,285	2,07,689	British Baluchistan
20,648	8,300	4,101	1,564	31,003	16,423	19,185	35,558	Ajmer-Merwara
36,657	18,408	2,044	2,000	59,007	27,117	31,190	58,307	Coorg
19,170	1,06,438	30,290	18,476	2,34,634	89,742	1,41,213	2,33,955	Delhi
1,02,62,081	1,03,04,247	13,33,885	24,63,355	2,43,64,068	1,01,62,485	1,41,50,063	2,43,12,558	TOTAL, 1920
94,23,700	91,28,277	13,34,017	19,05,690	2,18,80,684	88,54,425	1,28,88,841	2,17,41,204	1919
70,51,717	53,54,724	13,54,466	19,77,308	1,87,38,305	77,76,858	1,09,68,354	1,87,45,212	1918
60,49,245	53,43,014	12,32,010	18,83,927	1,75,08,196	73,37,338	1,02,34,196	1,75,71,533	1917
56,20,258	79,06,888	11,18,670	22,79,252	1,69,04,068	71,21,073	1,00,72,956	1,71,94,029	1916
63,10,296	75,59,621	10,88,533	15,54,901	1,65,13,551	67,49,340	98,65,263	1,66,14,603	1915
61,06,064	72,51,543	9,75,466	14,05,832	1,56,18,684	65,28,918	91,62,325	1,56,91,243	1914
55,30,240	63,52,965	10,66,361	13,27,440	1,42,77,024	61,80,843	78,91,820	1,40,72,672	1913
40,24,760	64,18,632	9,00,416	15,16,012	1,38,59,743	58,96,002	77,92,235	1,36,90,137	1912
46,52,892	57,85,464	10,05,471	15,09,705	1,30,43,562	56,41,872	73,52,115	1,29,93,987	1911
								TOTALS

(c) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 192—NUMBER of STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY and PRIVATE NON-
and OUTDOOR PATIENTS

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTION						
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Total
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others			
Madras	31	2	3	10	47	54	147
Madras City . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	5	1	5	16	55	263	345
Bombay City . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8	8
Bengal	35	2	1	7	57	157	250
Calcutta	1	...	...	...	...	3	4
United Provinces	47	4	20	1	50	53	181
Punjab	30	1	77	10	48	8	174
Burma	41	1	2	2	26	...	72
Bihar and Orissa	24	...	4	3	43	77	151
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	...	10	31	39	100
Assam	32	2	...	6	14	7	61
North-West Frontier Province	6	...	5	13	...	5	29
British Baluchistan	1	...	...	...	7	2	10
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg	1	...	...	...	...	3	4
Delhi	1	...	...	7	1	...	9
TOTAL, 1920	274	15	117	85	355	679	1,555
TOTALS 1919	284	14	117	85	378	696	1,571
1918	282	13	114	91	368	683	1,561
1917	282	12	110	85	369	718	1,582
1916	285	13	119	83	369	721	1,590
1915	288	12	122	85	354	714	1,570
1914	282	10	127	74	358	712	1,563
1913	281	11	125	73	363	700	1,563
1912	281	10	115	65	357	672	1,500
1911	278	7	109	61	370	700	1,540

AIDED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,426	1,052	22,830	641,201	664,031	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,840	2,278	23,751	1,733,270	1,757,021	Bombay
...	8	...	54,807	54,807	Bombay City
1,763	819	24,057	1,634,630	1,658,687	Bengal
267	65	4,265	57,247	61,562	Calcutta
1,641	485	35,272	778,044	813,316	United Provinces
798	273	9,068	715,501	724,669	Punjab
1,323	226	18,659	199,762	218,421	Burma
1,235	964	25,185	940,317	965,502	Bihar and Orissa
538	463	8,117	372,178	381,095	Central Provinces and Berar
511	149	6,512	120,063	126,575	Assam
485	106	8,611	126,668	135,279	North-West Frontier Province
103	51	1,863	67,219	69,082	British Baluchistan
12	3	491	...	491	Ajmer-Merwara
...	41	58	217	6,132(b)	Coorg
215	125	2,954	42,662	45,616	Delhi
12,147	7,114	191,693	7,384,726	7,682,268	TOTAL, 1920
12,535	6,686	194,693	7,858,789	8,053,481	1919
12,342	14,062	207,215	7,710,090	7,917,305	1918
12,265	5,803	190,458	7,910,946	8,101,404	1917
12,172	5,295	172,464	7,625,834	7,798,298	1916
12,189	5,467	175,144	7,619,789	7,794,933	1915
11,572	5,054	181,167	7,601,096	7,782,263	1914
11,183	5,547	156,630	7,269,152	7,425,782	1913
11,068	6,140	161,745	7,024,612	7,186,357	1912
11,158	7,900	138,484	6,722,300	6,860,784	1911

(a) Includes the figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries
 (b) Details of 5,847 patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries are not available

No. 198—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	10,322	14,672	9,953	9,221	11,008
Deaths	1,771	3,040	1,843	2,080	2,197
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	21,120	35,703	23,457	24,087	37,135
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	117,885	133,943	115,375	110,506	118,739
Deaths	3,323	3,287	3,036	2,827	3,084
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	552,480	549,158	539,240	569,360	602,328
Gonorrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	49,120	36,371	37,314	32,796	33,851
Deaths	32	38	31	13	20
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	161,331	163,055	163,732	163,801	173,780
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	888,706	814,008	974,937	921,401	1,023,047
Deaths	2,533	2,723	2,103	1,910	2,104
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,259,494	4,197,437	4,487,474	4,826,147	5,069,981
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	161,451	153,796	161,004	158,563	155,710
Deaths	236	193	156	156	151
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	897,176	830,663	918,311	941,980	974,219
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,993	3,991	2,748	3,133	3,032
Deaths	639	579	360	372	571
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,787	4,632	4,837	3,199	2,827
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	63,408	61,314	68,451	64,385	62,806
Deaths	367	330	325	337	316
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	214,201	218,700	221,310	218,526	215,386
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	16,331	16,298	17,524	18,227	18,353
Deaths	2,149	1,981	2,080	2,037	2,203
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	34,333	36,028	39,629	41,690	40,227
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	11,840	13,101	14,286	15,513	15,280
Deaths	432	489	482	517	551
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	27,572	27,777	27,800	28,784	28,601
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	108,653	114,772	116,491	118,832	117,959
Deaths	926	916	828	803	905
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	635,553	672,202	716,740	738,427	783,474
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	417,604	455,515	450,310	473,744	476,203
Deaths	31	24	32	42	41
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,614,747	3,011,640	3,040,840	3,139,275	3,200,086

NOTE.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private-N in -

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

Classes I—VI

1916	1917	1918	1919	Diseases
10,261	8,286	10,022	10,383	8,856
1,032	1,312	3,112	5,649	2,316
25,118	20,828	48,397	57,931	16,305
112,548	123,322	121,050	132,685	117,201
2,063	2,836	3,007	4,424	3,617
616,792	651,529	621,229	643,657	608,128
34,427	34,836	33,687	39,580	37,064
28	46	34	49	35
180,590	176,697	166,739		181,474
985,040	950,522	1,054,240	1,120,901	1,103,642
1,816	1,839	2,537	2,334	2,428
5,510,106	6,176,809	5,525,000	6,030,605	6,601,336
146,851	152,214	120,175	157,005	128,535
131	242	202	186	174
906,655	959,556	859,391	864,580	888,685
4,133	3,408	5,581	9,149	6,199
624	342	875	1,501	1,075
3,013	2,731	3,448	7,071	4,912
61,024	98,335	57,443	69,027	57,966
306	321	376	408	323
218,889	219,005	208,028	226,679	226,594
17,058	18,230	19,364	20,768	19,288
2,048	2,007	2,266	2,390	2,480
39,692	42,204	39,456		43,644
14,804	13,435	15,270	16,399	14,180
484	459	597	710	836
28,519	26,323	28,185	27,426	28,264
124,738	120,448	102,269	120,884	103,528
993	1,025	1,303	983	964
798,539	792,977	753,466	758,002	793,837
588,705	524,117	431,981	476,014	416,887
42	34	50	70	47
3,653,008	3,330,436	3,187,000	3,346,761	3,406,730

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients

[Continued on next page

No. 193—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Hospitals and Dispensaries—

DISEASES				
	1911	1912	1914	1915
Diseases of the ear—				
Indoor—				
Number treated	105,673	170,356	208,100	225,205
Deaths	28	23	18	14
Outdoor—				
Number treated	1,502,716	1,620,435	1,005,910	1,704,485
All diseases of the respira-				
tory system except pneu-				
monia and tubercle of the				
lungs—				
Indoor—				
Number treated	299,689	305,105	316,809	328,803
Deaths	1,159	1,174	1,020	1,102
Outdoor—				
Number treated	1,749,553	1,823,311	1,938,514	1,998,809
Dyspepsia—				
Indoor—				
Number treated	183,828	191,166	195,313	200,343
Deaths	53	52	52	44
Outdoor—				
Number treated	1,033,282	1,086,878	1,133,688	1,179,313
Diarrhea—				
Indoor—				
Number treated	128,165	147,074	132,067	135,065
Deaths	2,251	2,284	2,151	2,385
Outdoor—				
Number treated	536,110	545,863	532,600	571,597
Abscess of the liver—				
Indoor—				
Number treated	1,803	2,202	1,917	2,773
Deaths	305	280	281	220
Outdoor—				
Number treated	2,709			2,837
All other diseases of the				
liver—				
Indoor—				
Number treated	32,494	33,223	34,881	33,559
Deaths	574	505	623	679
Outdoor—				
Number treated			106,034	108,438
All other diseases of the				
digestive system—				
Indoor—				
Number treated	497,482	512,904	545,736	521,744
Deaths	1,752	1,855	1,761	1,730
Outdoor—				
Number treated	3,389,850	3,657,143	3,967,789	3,931,879
Ulcers—				
Indoor—				
Number treated	263,600	209,049	247,923	258,241
Deaths	410	445	382	410
Outdoor—				
Number treated	2,207,574	2,323,978	2,202,377	2,483,761
Other diseases of the skin—				
Indoor—				
Number treated	514,154	518,583	529,503	565,882
Deaths	88	91	70	126
Outdoor—				
Number treated	3,136,056	3,325,366	3,488,513	3,725,761
Injuries (general and				
local)—				
Indoor—				
Number treated	188,121	194,683	219,613	216,532
Deaths	3,313	3,375	3,606	3,463
Outdoor—				
Number treated	1,222,363	1,306,566	1,401,713	1,470,727
Labour—				
Normal—				
Indoor—				
Number treated	44,434	48,128	48,907	52,827
Deaths	98	118	93	100
Abnormal—				
Indoor—				
Number treated	8,236	8,800	9,533	9,484
Deaths	704	597	547	603

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VI.

1916	1917	1918	1919	DISEASES
				Diseases of the ear—
				Indoor—
241,006	246,533	201,076	221,872	Number treated
30	17	17	23	Deaths
				Outdoor—
2,048,088	2,066,980	1,848,432	1,942,859	Number treated
				All diseases of the respira-
				tory system except pneu-
				monia and tubercle of the
				lungs—
				Indoor—
334,035	348,018	343,480	338,917	Number treated
989	962	1,918	1,896	Deaths
				Outdoor—
2,189,195	2,352,634	2,471,825		Number treated
				Dyspepsia—
				Indoor—
202,012	202,968	184,561	196,645	Number treated
64	48	83	72	Deaths
				Outdoor—
1,276,417	1,299,433	1,247,125	1,212,523	Number treated
				Diarrhoea—
				Indoor—
138,457	140,709	141,032	141,012	Number treated
1,036	1,887	2,011	2,983	Deaths
				Outdoor—
617,276	598,123	618,659	633,256	Number treated
				Abscess of the liver—
				Indoor—
2,611	2,299	2,377	1,929	Number treated
263	261	283	286	Deaths
				Outdoor—
2,710	4,160	3,515	3,629	Number treated
				All other diseases of the
				Indoor—
33,673	39,169	31,037	39,593	Number treated
616	636	693	769	Deaths
				Outdoor—
111,294	118,566	113,189	116,314	Number treated
				All other diseases of the
				digestive system—
				Indoor—
544,515	561,361	499,894	528,576	Number treated
1,609	1,739	1,864	2,046	Deaths
				Outdoor—
4,388,983	4,502,913	4,274,486	4,194,150	Number treated
				Ulcers—
				Indoor—
252,902	260,093	234,384	285,211	Number treated
326	313	371	596	Deaths
				Outdoor—
2,527,802	2,522,522	2,482,611	2,719,939	Number treated
				Other diseases of the skin—
				Indoor—
519,471	541,077	537,192	557,413	Number treated
104	114	149	126	Deaths
				Outdoor—
4,018,931	4,602,607	4,600,472		Number treated
				Injuries (general and
				local)—
				Indoor—
217,317	216,277	209,258	232,758	Number treated
3,637	3,505	3,684	4,107	Deaths
				Outdoor—
1,670,133	1,678,274	1,480,333	1,597,749	Number treated
				Labour—
				Normal—
				Indoor—
67,901	65,442	60,054	60,830	Number treated
52	108	132	118	Deaths
				Abnormal—
				Indoor—
11,405	11,625	10,804	10,312	Number treated
674	700	794	644	Deaths

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

No. 194—CASES of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED

HUMAN POISONING											ANIMAL POISONING		
Province	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED										POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED		
	Number of articles in which poison was detected										Number of articles in which poison was detected		
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Inorganic		Organic				Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison		Abrus precatorius	
Madras	215		123				10		37	15	...		
Bombay	369		50				116		41	83	...		
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	1,001	419	122		144	154		338	103	285	12		
United and Central Provinces		410	164	112				68	26	22	3		
Punjab	376		342		236	94			37	88	1		
Burma	313	102	105										
North-West Frontier Province			42					2					
Total, 1920	2,736	1,238	905	231	93	426	16	644	340	403	16		
1919	2,765	1,298	961	191		663	246	61	744	420	479	43	
1918	2,433	1,137	1,052	220	91	563	245		521	287	386	5	
1917	2,704	1,242	1,040	306	68	683	160		650	383	556	3	
1916	3,071	1,516	1,197	174	87	746	185	39	817	505	853	7	
TOTALS	1915	3,908	1,682	1,432	271	83	970	227	66	922	609	1,021	
1914	3,248	1,698	1,493	309	124	986	251	54	940	581	950	2	
1913	3,107	1,616	1,707	162	83	921	202	61	1,011	654	1,123	2	
1912	3,066	1,662	1,467	177	126	811	203	49	923	577	912	2	
1911	2,893	1,540	1,558	214	137	683	246	37	912	595	1,057	1	

No. 195.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS: RELIGION, MORTALITY,
COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

PROVINCE	Admitted during the year.	Re-admitted during the year.	TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION.			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	BELI	
			Males	Females	TOTAL						Hindus	
Madras . .	318	22	915	300	1,215	120	73	121	895	71	225	
Bombay . .	568	9	1,587	422	2,009	286	114	176	1,431	52	343	
Bengal . .	268	12	1,065	198	1,263	90	101	102	967	116	136	
United Pro- vinces . .	415	16	1,438	325	1,763	200	52	153	1,384	201	330	
Punjab . .	340	51	1,006	242	1,248	107	178	109	863	65	201	
Burma . .	193	21	886	174	1,060	74	50	58	856	157	36	
Bihar and Orissa	119	19	401	158	559	59	43	30	416	52	47	
Central Pro- vinces Berar . .	117	9	408	110	518	35	51	33	390	41	74	
Assam . .	89	7	398	91	489	39	26	14	399	55	54	
TOTAL, 1920 . .	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,019	700	602	7,610	670	1,455	
TOTALS	1919	2,441	164	8,327	1,935	10,262	1,160	690	874	7,079	864	1,308
	1918	2,021	172	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	704	978	7,772	830	1,525
	1917	2,422	105	7,929	1,851	9,783	972	618	680	7,317	733	1,304
	1916	2,363	166	7,085	1,602	9,547	1,089	632	603	7,192	805	1,345
	1915	2,225	114	7,197	1,781	8,978	861	461	635	6,852	776	1,321
	1914	1,966	117	6,717	1,735	8,452	817	371	625	6,528	668	1,230
	1913	2,200	127	6,731	1,741	8,472	754	676	673	6,013	620	1,238
	1912	1,847	151	6,126	1,624	8,050	771	358	776	6,168	582	1,143
	1911	1,667	130	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	358	548	5,981	516	1,030

NOTE.—These figures include
* Include criminal lunatics, and from

LUNATICS.—RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST to GOVERNMENT, etc.

GIVEN BY PATIENTS
ADMITTED*

CRIMINAL LUNATICS

Muham- madians	Chris- tians	Others	Ad- mit- ted	Re-ad- mit- ted	Total including number remain- ing from the pre- vious year	Dis- charged	Died	Expendi- ture	Receipts	Net cost to Govern- ment	PROVINCE
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
53	55	6	30		195	21	21	3,33,608	43,437	2,90,171	Madras
163	69	21	66	2	250	31	16	5,85,695	90,578	4,95,017	Bombay
62	14	5	66	4	521	37	28	3,61,542	20,610	3,40,932	Bengal
78		1	57	3	338	53	19		35,362	2,22,160	United Provinces
136	20	8	29	2	201		10	2,60,411	20,904	2,39,507	Punjab
31	15	127	45		411	23	15	2,35,015	90,812	1,44,203	Burma
		1	22	4	165	27	10	3,15,484	31,156	2,84,328	Bihar and Orissa
12					130			1,00,521	17,080	83,432	Central Provinces and Berar
19					195		3	1,12,130	9,493	1,02,636	Assam
562	242	170	300	24	2,406	253	130	25,61,837	3,59,441	22,02,396	1920, TOTAL
615	247	198	362	36	2,422	242	167	20,60,681	3,56,979	17,03,702	1919
700	409	266	391	47	2,458	275	156	19,70,356	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918
613	256	189	430	51	2,441	296	127	13,16,127	2,80,957	12,35,170	1917
613	210	219	462	37	2,451	323	168	13,93,579	2,53,413	11,40,166	1916
521	190	218	477	30	2,347	268	125	14,03,633	2,27,317	11,76,316	1915
478	192	176	393	28	2,243	269	136	13,94,314	2,03,333	11,90,981	1914
512	285	286	422	30	2,210	231	157	23,38,122	2,00,616	21,37,506	1913
467	173	190	395	30	2,174	251	165	11,54,691	1,96,944	9,57,657	1912
410	108	182	416	31	2,124	271	113	11,30,750	1,89,005	9,41,745	1911

Criminal lunatics

1914, exclude cases under observation

No. 196—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS)

PROVINCE	ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS, AND WRITERS		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . . .	24	...	24	112	10	128	14	9	23	5	4	9	15	...	15	17	1	18
Bombay . . .	45	..	45	77	4	81	39	20	59	24	2	26	5	..	5	44	1	45
Bengal . . .	12	...	12	54	4	58	9	3	12	2	6	8	...	...	...	19	1	20
United Provinces	10	1	11	102	13	115	21	3	24	29	13	42	...	...	...	10	...	10
Punjab . . .	7	...	7	65	2	67	6	1	7	13	...	13	45	...	45	15	1	16
Barma . . .	14	...	14	62	7	69	11	3	14	9	...	8	8	...	8	10	1	17
Bihar and Orissa	13	1	14	22	3	25	3	5	8	5	1	6	5	..	5	5	1	6
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5	1	6	26	2	28	12	1	13	6	8	14	...	...	...	1	...	1
Assam . . .	3	...	3	38	7	45	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
TOTAL, 1920 . .	133	3	136	558	58	616	116	45	101	92	34	126	78	...	78	132	6	138
1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	129	30	159	84	26	110	47	...	47	116	8	123
1918	126	2	128	632	57	689	123	37	160	109	22	131	346	...	346	116	14	130
1917	110	1	111	605	46	651	117	20	137	98	28	126	204	...	204	90	1	91
1916	95	6	101	537	53	590	108	28	136	127	30	163	167	...	157	131	10	141
TOTALS 1915	109	4	113	570	44	623	127	43	170	114	21	135	58	...	58	148	1	149
1914	111	5	116	476	53	529	99	41	140	153	58	191	25	...	25	135	14	149
1913	115	8	123	552	44	596	95	44	139	139	35	174	19	...	19	183	10	193
1912	110	4	114	538	46	584	79	41	120	155	29	184	15	...	15	100	7	107
1911	90	6	105	482	43	495	123	27	150	107	32	139	14	...	14	158	8	166

Note.—These figures exclude cases

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

413

admitted into ASYLUMS

TRADESMEN AND SHOPKEEPERS			No OCCUPA- TION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
9	1	10	48	44	92	...	...	...	18	2	20	262	77	339	Madras
34	2	36	22	33	55	124	28	152	99	2	102	504	92	596	Bombay
3	...	3	15	14	29	39	11	50	23	2	25	176	41	217	Bengal
44	14	58	...	...	...	62	19	81	81	2	83	359	65	424	United Provinces
25	...	25	25	24	49	25	...	25	61	50	111	287	78	365	Punjab
13	5	18	1	14	15	25	...	25	16	5	21	174	35	209	Burma
...	...	...	...	13	13	11	6	17	18	5	23	82	35	117	Bihar and Orissa
6	...	6	5	2	7	7	1	8	5	13	8	73	18	91	Central Provinces and Berar
2	...	2	2	2	4	8	4	12	8	...	8	67	13	80	Assam
136	22	158	118	146	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,984	454	2,438	1920, TOTAL
176	8	184	128	81	209	237	95	332	491	79	561	2,059	369	2,428	1919
151	17	168	144	141	285	239	85	324	449	99	548	2,135	474	2,609	1918
143	11	154	87	71	158	260	89	339	409	72	481	2,113	339	2,452	1917
159	10	169	117	83	240	336	139	446	212	52	264	1,979	498	2,477	1916
159	8	167	102	71	173	283	129	443	199	60	259	1,898	372	2,270	1915
134	7	141	92	84	176	261	77	338	206	65	271	1,692	384	2,076	1914
155	16	171	186	148	331	199	97	296	214	68	282	1,857	470	2,327	1913
180	8	188	102	84	186	243	89	332	141	47	188	1,643	355	1,998	1912
116	3	119	46	73	110	203	121	324	145	21	166	1,463	334	1,797	1911

under observation from 1914

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 197—TYPES of INSANITY of

PROVINCE	MANIA			MELOCHOLIA			DEMENTIA		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	326	135	461	135	42	177	151	57	208
Bombay	612	230	842	296	59	354	193	59	253
Bengal	238	86	324	244	35	283	58	13	71
United Provinces	440	129	569	140	22	171	129	40	178
Punjab	295	96	391	179	53	232	133	24	157
Burma	316	76	392	221	40	261	116	23	139
Bihar and Orissa	97	42	139	40	9	55	92	62	154
Central Provinces and Berar	217	63	280	84	14	98	20	5	25
Assam	127	66	193	165	21	186	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1920	2,665	923	3,591	1,622	295	1,917	802	292	1,184
1919	2,850	925	3,775	1,561	249	1,810	854	262	1,120
1915	2,922	974	3,896	1,673	270	1,943	977	305	1,282
1917	2,786	939	3,725	1,347	222	1,569	930	269	1,208
1916	2,759	929	3,679	1,259	237	1,496	940	272	1,212
TOTALS	2,539	886	3,416	1,151	221	1,372	976	294	1,270
1914	2,501	879	3,371	1,128	225	1,353	1,045	320	1,374
1913	2,547	847	3,394	1,118	216	1,334	942	281	1,223
1912	2,517	773	3,290	1,064	242	1,306	985	281	1,266
1911	3,006	781	3,786	1,082	246	1,328	870	244	1,114

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

415

LUNATICS in ASYLUMS

IDIOTCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
33	11	43	50	18	68	231	41	272	Madras
65	20	85	52	11	63	369	43	412	Bombay
43	15	58	37	1	38	439	48	487	Bengal
	33	132	93	21	114	564	71	635	United Provinces
60	28	88	91	22	113	248	19	267	Punjab
54	10	64	39	6	45	140	19	159	Burma
		18	13	8	21	141	31	172	Bihar and Orissa
13	11	24	26		33	48	19	58	Central Provinces and Berar
4			16	3	19	86	3	89	Assam
382	135	517	417	97	514	2,206	285	2,551	1920, TOTAL
400	136	536	429	98	527	2,250	295	2,524	1919
435	133	568	455	97	552	2,140	242	2,352	1918
419	126	545	427	103	530	2,008	191	2,199	
389	132	521	424	102	526	1,909	200	2,109	1916
343	120	463	425	87	512	1,775	173	1,948	5 TOTALS
314	108	422	459	95	554	1,725	203	1,928	1914
331	111	442	400	98	498	1,303	158	1,551	1913
284	98	382	378	93	471	1,196	137	1,333	1912
271		364	378	95	473	477	92	569	1911

No. 198—AETIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1912			1913			1914			1915		
	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total
A.—Heredity—												
1. Insane	132	17	149	127	16	143	123	28	151	132	27	159
2. Epileptic	9	...	9	3	2	5	2	...	2	...	...	...
3. Neurotic	12	4	16	15	3	18	16	5	21	6	...	6
4. Marked eccentricity	6	1	7	1	2	3	9	...	9	4	...	4
5. Alcoholism	2	1	3	3	2	5	...	...	...	2	...	2
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—												
1. Moral deficiency	18	6	24	33	2	35	7	1	8	13	2	15
2. Congenital mental defect	35	11	46	50	15	65	30	11	50	64	13	77
3. Eccentricity	2	1	3	13	2	15	10	1	11	12	...	12
4. Previous attack	52	22	74	117	30	147	113	28	141	112	10	122
C.—Deprivation of special senses—												
1. Smell or taste . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing	2	3	5	3	1	4	2	3	5	4	1	5
3. Sight	1	2	3	2	...	2	2	1	3	2	...	2
D.—Critical periods—												
1. Puberty and adolescence	15	5	20	25	12	37	59	11	70	33	2	35
2. Climacteric . . . .	...	9	9	...	11	11	1	16	17	...	12	12
3. Senility	56	5	61	22	5	27	36	7	43	41	6	47
E.—Child-bearing—												
1. Pregnancy . . . .	...	10	10	...	9	9	...	7	7	...	6	6
2. Puerperal . . . .	...	26	26	...	27	27	...	16	16	...	14	14
3. Lactation . . . .	...	1	1	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	2	2
F.—Mental stress—												
1. Sudden	61	17	78	58	35	93	42	33	75	113	37	150
2. Prolonged	89	17	106	150	31	184	127	37	164	134	33	167
G.—Physiological defects and errors—												
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	7	1	8	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
2. Privation and starvation .	63	19	81	88	19	107	88	27	115	62	23	85
3. Over-exertion (physical) .	7	1	8	15	1	16	8	...	8	29	1	30
4. Sexual excess	18	5	23	12	2	14	21	5	26	16	4	20

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

417

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS

1916			1917			1918			1919			1920			Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
139	23	162	111	13	124	130	45	161	102	30	132	133	31	164	A.—Heredity—
5	1	6	12	3	15	22	1	23	1	1	2	3	1	4	1. Insane
2	4	6	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	...	2	3	1	4	2. Epileptic
...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	3. Neurotic
4	2	6	3	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	4. Marked eccentricity
															5. Alcoholism
14	3	17	22	5	27	12	2	14	14	3	17	11	...	11	B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
38	11	49	53	5	58	55	24	79	32	15	47	38	12	50	1. Moral deficiency
3	1	4	7	3	10	5	1	6	3	...	3	6	...	9	2. Congenital mental defect
118	20	144	107	16	123	128	28	156	102	17	119	110	28	138	3. Eccentricity
															1. Previous attack
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C.—Deprivation of special senses—
2	...	2	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	1. Smell or taste
1	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	1	3	2. Hearing
															3. Sight
22	7	29	52	8	60	17	6	23	27	7	34	23	2	25	D.—Critical periods—
...	9	9	...	9	9	...	15	15	3	5	8	3	14	17	1. Puberty and adolescence
26	13	39	24	8	32	23	8	31	19	5	24	19	12	31	2. Climacteric
															3. Senility
...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	6	6	E.—Child-bearing—
...	22	22	...	14	14	...	38	38	...	22	22	...	22	22	1. Pregnancy
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	8	8	...	2	2	...	3	3	2. Puerperal
															3. Lactation
80	31	111	80	13	102	134	22	156	96	29	125	96	39	135	F.—Mental stress—
237	40	277	247	46	293	235	47	282	199	32	231	191	40	231	1. Sudden
															2. Prolonged
1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	G.—Physiological defects and errors—
80	28	108	62	16	78	55	13	68	69	26	95	88	19	107	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
12	3	15	56	2	58	100	4	104	82	...	82	59	1	60	2. Privation and starvation
17	4	21	8	2	10	6	4	10	16	2	18	3	3	6	3. Over-exertion (physical)
															4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause

[Continued on next page

No. 198.—AETIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1912			1913			1914			1915		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—												
1. Alcohol	87	4	91	92	5	97	91	8	99	98	4	102
2. Opium and morphia	8	...	8	11	...	11	8	1	9	10	...	10
3. Cocaine	5	...	5	1	...	1	5	1	6	4	1	5
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	251	1	252	271	2	273	202	1	203	349	1	350
5. Fever	54	9	63	66	15	81	53	10	63	60	6	75
6. Tuberculosis	4	7	11	5	4	9	12	6	18	7	6	13
7. Syphilis, acquired	22	8	30	28	4	32	21	7	28	18	5	23
8. Syphilis, congenital	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	4	...	...	...
9. Plague	1	...	1	2	2	4	2	1	3	...	...	...
10. Other toxins	32	6	38	17	1	18	15	1	16	21	2	23
I.—Traumatic—												
1. Injuries	8	2	10	8	1	9	10	1	11	12	1	13
2. Operations	4	...	4	...	4	4	...	1	1	1	2	3
3. Sunstroke	4	...	4	4	...	4	5	1	6	7	1	8
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—												
1. Lesions of brain	1	1	2	5	...	5	4	2	6	7	...	7
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	3	...	3	3	1	4	2	...	2	2	1	3
3. Epilepsy	81	15	96	90	17	107	98	14	112	100	18	118
4. Other defined neuroses	3	3	6	1	7	8	2	3	5	9	1	10
K.—Other bodily afflictions—												
1. Hemopoietic system . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	8
2. Cardiovascular degeneration . . . . .	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...
3. Valvular heart disease	2	...	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	2	1	3
4. Gastro-intestinal system	7	...	7	9	1	10	10	2	12	3	3	6
5. Renal and vesical system . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2
6. Generation system excluding syphilis . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3	3	2	1	3	...	...	...
7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)	9	2	11	3	2	5	5	1	6	2	2	4
L.—No cause assignable												
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective												
TOTAL	1,761	393	2,154	2,112	536	2,678	1,985	450	2,435	2,149	414	2,563

Note.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

419

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1916			1917			1918			1919			1920			Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions.
Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	
109	8	117	70	6	76	95	13	108	75	2	77	75	6	81	H.—Toxic—
10	3	13	13	1	14	13	...	13	8	...	8	9	2	11	1. Alcohol
1	1	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	2	...	2	5	...	5	2. Opium and morphia
323	2	325	307	2	309	308	3	311	294	1	295	328	1	329	3. Cocaine
58	14	72	58	12	70	107	22	129	108	26	134	82	17	99	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6	8	...	8	4	...	4	5. Fever
23	4	27	13	...	13	19	...	27	15	4	19	10	6	25	6. Tuberculosis
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	7. Syphilis acquired
3	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	5	...	5	1	...	1	8. Syphilis, congenital
14	2	16	11	1	12	19	4	23	43	6	49	28	...	36	9. Plague
9	...	9	17	...	17	7	...	7	11	1	12	2	...	2	10. Other toxins
1	3	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	I.—Traumatic—
6	...	6	9	1	10	5	...	5	7	...	7	2	...	2	1. Injuries
3	2	5	9	2	11	11	2	13	1	...	1	8	1	9	2. Operations
3	1	4	1	...	1	1	1	2	73	17	90	2	1	3	3. Sunstroke
86	28	114	74	11	85	108	14	122	18	2	20	83	19	102	J.—Diseases of the nervous systems
4	4	8	2	0	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	1	2	6	1. Lesions of brain
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
1	...	1	4	2	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	2	3	3. Epilepsy
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4. Other defined neuroses
2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	4	K.—Other bodily afflictions—
...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1. Haemopoietic system
2	1	3	...	3	3	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	...	1	2. Cardiovascular degeneration
6	4	9	4	1	5	3	2	5	3	...	3	...	1	9	3. Valvular heart disease
735	140	875	864	148	1,012	970	178	1,148	767	150	917	707	181	888	4. Gastro-intestinal system
2,204	459	2,663	2,330	365	2,695	2,610	525	3,135	2,200	413	2,613	2,167	455	2,622	5. Renal and vesical system
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	L.—No cause assignable
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.—No cause ascertained
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—History defective
2,204	459	2,663	2,330	365	2,695	2,610	525	3,135	2,200	413	2,613	2,167	455	2,622	TOTAL

Cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.

	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Standard Gauge (54")	17,016	17,180	17,641	17,827	18,060
Metre Gauge (3' 3 1/2")	13,750	14,165	14,389	14,552	14,671
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	2,064	2,130	2,623	2,906	3,102
Total mileage	32,830	33,475	34,659	35,285	35,833
Capital outlay to end of year* 000Rs.	4,50,06,80	4,65,15,00	4,95,08,04	5,19,22,13	5,29,98,29
Gross earnings 000Rs.	55,27,78	61,65,04	63,68,61	60,42,74	64,60,04
Working expenses "	28,83,83	30,15,88	32,03,60	32,75,04	32,91,95
Net earnings "	26,43,95	31,49,16	30,65,03	27,67,70	31,74,09
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	5.87	6.77	6.19	5.33	5.99
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	52.17	48.92	51.70	54.10	50.91
Net earnings per mile open	Rs. 8,051	Rs. 9,405	Rs. 8,846	Rs. 7,944	Rs. 8,856
Net earnings per train mile	1.85	2.06	1.98	1.76	2.00
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	799	796	813	724	729
2nd " "	3,135	3,223	3,460	3,493	3,701
Intermediate class "	11,702	10,833	12,371	12,618	13,648
3rd class "	349,479	376,607	410,060	403,650	413,254
Season and vendors' tickets	25,688	26,810	30,114	30,722	32,569
Total	380,863	417,229	457,718	461,086	464,381
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class	14.29	14.25	14.48	12.79	13.68
2nd "	6.73	6.64	6.60	6.23	5.50
Intermediate class	3.10	3.12	3.11	3.16	3.16
3rd class	2.30	2.30	2.29	2.29	2.29
Season and vendors'	1.43	1.45	1.42	1.43	1.42
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	71,243	78,475	82,613	80,972	82,460
Average rate charged per ton, per mile	Pies 4.73	Pies 4.96	Pies 4.64	Pies 4.43	Pies 4.34
Railway Staff—					
Europeans	7,685	7,850	7,986	7,641	7,274
Anglo-Indians	9,872	10,006	10,437	10,349	10,412
Indians	545,347	571,606	611,882	592,493	607,919
Total	562,804	589,462	630,305	600,483	625,605
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	210	206	268	233	247
Railway servants	423	405	480	443	433
Others	1,445	1,634	1,590	1,691	1,738
Total	2,078	2,115	2,338	2,367	2,418
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives	7,415	7,624	7,938	8,369	8,674
Coaching stock	21,106	21,663	22,364	22,971	23,396
Goods stock—					
(a) Covered wagons	93,173	98,196	107,001	119,773	122,685
(b) Open wagons	48,803	50,067	51,476	52,699	54,043
(c) Timber or rail wagons	2,817	3,356	3,465	3,722	3,980
(d) All other classes	6,967	7,690	7,585	7,882	8,090
Total goods stock	151,759	169,329	179,417	184,070	188,828
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles 000	50,833	53,093	55,972	58,599	59,364
Goods train miles "	53,219	59,982	67,933	69,359	72,766
Mixed train miles "	33,746	34,940	34,581	36,514	34,471
Total including miscellaneous train miles	137,804	157,961	167,270	177,142	186,599
Gross earnings per train mile	Rs. 3.87	Rs. 4.04	Rs. 4.07	Rs. 3.84	Rs. 4.07
Working expenses per train mile	2.02	1.98	2.11	2.08	2.07
Net earnings per train mile	1.85	2.06	1.96	1.76	2.00

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted

NOTE.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the 1st April

STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

1910-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
18,182 14,806 3,298	17,876 14,989 3,468	17,994 15,078 3,544	17,990 15,181 3,564	18,195 15,248 3,586	Mileage open for traffic at end of year— Standard Gauge (54') Metre Gauge (3' 3 3/4") Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
36,286	36,333	36,616	36,735	37,029	Total mileage
5,35,37,97	5,41,79,90	5,49,74,45	5,56,37,77	5,62,80,53	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
70,68,42 33,40,32 37,28,10	77,36,30 36,38,67 41,00,62	80,28,68 41,80,17 44,48,61	80,15,32 50,65,65 38,49,67	91,98,76 60,29,04 31,69,72	000Rs. Gross earnings .. Working expenses .. Net earnings
6.06 47.28	7.75 45.72	8.09 48.45	6.80 56.81	5.06 65.54	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs. 10,274 2.28	Rs. 11,558 2.68	Rs. 12,149 2.80	Rs. 10,480 2.37	Rs. 8,556 1.46	Net earnings per mile open Net earnings per train mile
823 4,607 14,340 431,456 34,796	883 4,216 7,719 381,017 36,434	1,048 5,119 8,722 404,387 40,466	1,108 6,439 10,200 460,306 41,974	1,148 7,129 11,750 490,280 48,939	No. of Passengers— 000 1st class .. 2nd Intermediate class .. 3rd class .. Season and vendors' tickets
486,031	430,269	459,732	520,027	559,246	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets) —
13.32 6.07 9.14 2.32 1.43	16.58 6.76 4.02 2.78 1.50	15.28 7.15 4.17 2.86 1.49	16.04 7.59 4.21 2.84 1.64	16.72 7.84 4.36 2.92 1.60	1st class 2nd .. Intermediate class 3rd class Season and vendors'
86,242	85,472	91,161	87,630	87,542	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per ton, per mile
4.01	4.08	4.26	4.43	4.62	
6,907 10,425 619,202	6,802 10,239 636,067	6,702 10,450 667,824	6,943 10,846 695,269	7,281 11,940 729,789	Railway Staff— Europeans Anglo-Indians Indians
636,534	654,008	684,976	713,078	749,910	Total
244 325 1,731	268 408 1,718	343 456 1,764	470 450 2,251	582 467 1,967	Number of Persons killed on the Railways— Passengers Railway servants Others
2,400	2,304	2,563	3,171	3,016	Total
8,700 23,714	8,893 24,537	8,923 24,694	8,960 24,743	9,365 24,951	Rolling stock— Locomotives Coaching stock Goods stock—
123,833 64,197 3,664 8,364	123,992 64,416 3,725 8,847	123,914 54,207 3,686 9,296	126,701 54,856 3,678 9,469	131,911 55,187 4,144 9,555	(a) Covered wagons. (b) Open wagons. (c) Timber or rail wagons. (d) All other classes.
190,048	190,980	191,103	194,701	201,194	Total goods stock
55,719 68,663 34,874	44,407 72,628 34,618	44,117 74,283 34,240	52,092 70,961 34,169	58,016 67,010 32,254	Train Mileage — Coaching train miles Goods train miles Mixed train miles
168,604	167,036	168,688	162,161	161,832	Total including miscellaneous train miles
Rs. 4.32 2.04 2.28	Rs. 4.93 2.25 2.68	Rs. 5.44 2.64 2.80	Rs. 5.50 3.13 2.37	Rs. 5.69 3.73 1.96	Gross earnings per train mile Working expenses per train mile Net earnings per train mile

[Continued on next page]

No. 199.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY—*contd.*

Class	Length of Line open at end of Year	Total Capital Outlay on Open Lines to end of Year, including Steam-boat and Suspense	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	
ALL GAUGES.								
State lines worked by the State	7,552	1,65,72,17	113,579	20,803	20,07,05	14,08,58	5,98,47	
State lines worked by Companies	19,196(a)	3,91,02,16	331,725	58,827	60,31,73	30,50,95	20,80,78	
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms	1,847	13,57,79	20,543	2,759	1,88,52	94,14	94,38	
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms	260	1,85,75	2,644	171	16,61	11,10	5,45	
Branch line companies' railway under "guarantee and rebate" terms	101	1,00,40	1,296	2	9,39	4,70	4,69	
District Board's lines	237	1,19,90	6,834	375	22,96	13,42	9,54	
Assisted companies' lines	2,614	19,40,22	50,363	5,733	3,20,01	1,61,17	1,58,84	
Unassisted companies' lines	30	44,73	716	323	4,26	4,25	1	
Indian State lines worked by the main line	1,672 (b)	9,61,38	18,546	1,966	1,42,33	90,53	61,80	
Indian State lines worked by Indian States	2,026	11,62,81	17,831	2,481	1,98,76	1,19,54	79,22	
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States	700	9,16,74	6,889	1,777	1,55,53	70,80	84,63	
Lines in foreign territory	74	2,07,39	1,935	254	11,62	9,71	1,91	
Total of all Railways, } 1920-21	37,029	6,26,80,53	572,904*	95,507*	91,98,76	60,29,04	31,69,72	
Total of all Railways	1919-20	36,735	5,66,37,77	520,027	87,630	89,15,32	50,65,65	38,49,67
	1918-19	36,616	5,49,74,45	469,732	91,161	86,28,68	41,80,17	44,48,61
	1917-18	36,333	5,41,79,90	430,260	85,472	77,36,39	35,36,87	41,09,53
	1916-17	36,288	5,35,27,97	481,031	85,242	70,68,42	33,40,32	37,28,10
	1915-16	35,833	5,29,98,29	464,381	82,499	64,66,04	32,01,95	31,74,09
	1914-15	35,285	5,19,22,13	451,086	80,972	60,42,74	32,75,04	27,07,70
	1913-14	34,656	4,95,08,64	457,718	82,613	63,58,51	32,02,89	30,65,62
	1912	33,484	4,65,15,00	417,229	78,477	61,65,04	30,15,88	31,49,16
	1911	32,839	4,50,06,80	389,803	71,263	55,27,78	28,93,88	26,43,90

* Includes cross traffic which is excluded from the Statistics on pages 432, 433, 434 and 435

(a) Including figures for Travancore Ry. (Indian States Section).

(b) Excluding " " "

No. 200.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.										
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	29
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Eastern Bengal	1,510	1,570	1,581	1,639	1,639	1,628	1,642	1,681	1,633	1,632
Jorhat (Provincial)	32	32	32	32	32	32	33	33	33	33
Kalka-Simla	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western	3,660	3,650	3,701	3,700	3,759	3,761	3,690	3,805	3,755	3,984
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,434	1,525	1,526	1,526	1,527	1,527	1,512	1,512	1,512	1,407
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	—	—	89	89	89	135	135	135	135	135
Total	6,674	7,019	7,231	7,288	7,288	7,325	7,194	7,308	7,369	7,563
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Agra-Delhi Chord	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Almora-Dandeli (Provincial)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	19
Assam-Bengal	790	805	812	818	805	823	869	869	869	869
Bangalore Harihar (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	210	210
Baran-Kotah	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1,852	1,852	1,877	1,877	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,891
Bezwada Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal Itarsi (British Section)	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	13	13	57 (b)
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	844	2,763	2,812	2,812	2,818	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,819
Broach-Jambusar	—	—	—	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Burma	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,535	1,536	1,536
Cawnpore-Banda	—	—	33	76	76	76	76	76	76	76
Dhone-Kurnool	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	2,296	2,331	2,424	2,445	2,448	2,495	2,464	2,450	2,461	2,460
Gondia-Chandla	181	181	216	216	217	217	217	217	217	217
Great Indian Peninsula	2,420	2,419	2,484	2,500	2,554	2,552	2,553	2,562	2,562	2,562
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jalbulpore-Gondia Extension	275	276	311	312	312	312	312	312	312	312
Lucknow-Bareilly	257	296	298	313	313	313	313	313	312	316
Madras and Southern Mahratta	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,552	2,567	2,567	2,550	2,550	2,550	2,566
Morappur-Hosur	19	19	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta)	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	+	+
Nagpur-Chhindwara	51	51	98	94	94	97	97	97	97	97
Nigiri	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palampur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi	73	73	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
Raipur-Dhamtari	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa	1,918	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
South Bihar*	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
South Indian	1,323	1,323	1,326	1,327	1,327	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328
Southern Shan States	—	16	23	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section)	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	769	792	788	788	826	812	804	819	815	815
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	—	—	—	—	—	61	61	61	61	61
Total	18,028	18,186	18,080	18,086	18,974	19,076	18,068	18,107	18,019	19,100
DISTRICT BOARD LINES.										
Bezwada-Masulipatan	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Pudanur-Pollachi	—	—	—	—	25	25	25	25	25	25
Suramangalam Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	4	4
Tanjore District Board	103	103	103	112	112	112	112	112	135	135
Tenali-Repalli	—	—	—	—	21	21	21	21	21	21
Total	155	155	155	164	210	210	214	214	237	237

[Continued on next page]

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co.

† Split up into two Sections, viz. (1) Bangalore Harihar Ry. and (2) Mysore Bangalore Railway

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway

§ Decrease due to the exclusion of 40 miles under reconstruction

|| Constructed and worked as a State line up to 31st March 1915

(a) Formerly worked (up to 1918-19) as a part of the Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta Ry.)

(b) Includes figures for Indian State Section

No. 200.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" OR "GUARANTEE" OR BOTH TERMS										
Ahmadpur Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32	32
Ahmedabad Dholka	33	33	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Ahmedabad-Parantij	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Amritsar-Patti	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	18
Bankura-Dumoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	43	60	60	60	60
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	33	33	33	33	33	33
Champaner-Shivrajpur	20	20	20	26	25	32	32	32	32	33
Pani Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chaparmukh Silghat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions	—	—	14	54	95	95	95	95	95	95
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	8
Dhond-Baramati	—	—	—	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	—	—	48	68	117	118	118	118	118	118
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	24	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Jacobabad-Kashmor	—	—	—	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Jullundur-Doab	—	28	103	133	130	130	130	130	130	130
Jullundur-Mukerian	—	—	—	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	25	25
Khuba-Bagerhat	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	20
Mandra Bhaun	—	—	—	—	46	46	47	47	46	46
Matheran Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	13	13	13
Mourbhunj (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	—	—	—	—	—	31	88	101	101	101
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	55	55	55	55	54	56	56	56	(b)	(c)
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	34	25	28	28	28	28	28	30
Panposh-Raipura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	14
Pachora-Jamner	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	35	35
Phalgwara Rahon	—	—	—	—	26	26	45	45	45	45
Hoshiarpur Doab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pulgaon-Arvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22
Sara Sirujganj	—	—	—	—	22	53	53	53	53	53
Sialkot-Narawal	—	—	—	—	39	38	38	38	38	38
Southern Punjab	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576
Sutlej Valley	209	208	208	208	208	208	—	—	—	—
Tapti Valley	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156
Total	1,223	1,251	1,441	1,687	1,937	2,054	2,027	2,126	2,134	2,208
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Arrah-Sasaram Light†	61	61	61	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Baraset-Basirhat Light†	51	51	51	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Barisi Light	116	116	116	116	117	117	117	117	117	117
Bengal and North Western	1,176	1,177	1,240	1,278	1,241	1,241	1,241	1,243	1,240	1,240
Bengal Doonari†	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Bengal Doonars Extensions	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	122	122	122
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light†	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan†	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dehri-Kohtas Light*	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka*	192	192	192	192	192	206	206	206	206	206

(a) Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under Branch Line Companies' Railway, assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee Terms" thereafter

(b) Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway from 1st January 1920

(c) Shown under "Indian State Lines worked by the main Line" up to 1919-20.

* Subsidised by Government of India

† Subsidised by Local Government

‡ Subsidised by District Boards

NOTE.—The other assisted Companies receive only land from Government

No. 200.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

Railways.	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES—<i>contd.</i>										
Dibru-Sadiya †			86	86	86	86	83	86	83	86
Howrah-Amra Light†			44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah Sheakhala Light †			20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah †			37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Matheran Light .			13	13	13	13	13	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo .	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro* .			50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Powayan Light .			39	39	39	39	39	(c)	—	—
Rohilkund and Kumaon*				256	259	259	259	259	259	259
Shahdara (Delhi)										
Saharanpur Light	93			93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tarkessur .	22			(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Tempore-Balipara Light†.	20			20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total .	2,469	2,551	2,651	2,632	2,639	2,653	2,653	2,608	2,614	2,614
UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES										
Ambaji-Taranga Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Bengal Provincial .	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jagadhri Light .	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Kulase-Karapatinam Light	—	—	—	—	18	18	18	32	32	32
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light .	—	8	8	8	8	8	16	16	16	16
Total .	42	50	50	50	68	68	76	90	110	90
INDIAN STATE LINES WORKED BY INDIAN STATES										
Bhavnagar §	159	173	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	217
Bikaner .	385	471	471	471	497	498	498	498	498	498
Birur Shimoga (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	38
Chickajaur Chitaldrug.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Cutch .	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari .	20	20	28	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Dhrangadra .	21	21	21	40	43	43	43	43	(f)	—
Gondal §	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	166	166
Gwalior Light .	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Jamnagar .	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalpur-Rajkot .	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur .	525	525	527	604	609	609	609	609	609	609
Junagad §	89	101	113	114	121	121	121	135	141	141
Kharid District .	—	—	26	26	26	26	37	37	37	37
Kharid District .	—	—	11	11	41	64	64	64	64	64
Mohari Barauli .	—	—	—	—	15	15	15	15	15	15
Morvi .	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Mysore (d) .	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	103	(d)205	(d)204
Piper-Bilara Light .	19	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Porbandar (g) .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	41
Mysore Light (h) .	—	—	—	12	12	12	27	27	27	27
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total .	1,912	2,031	2,183	2,240	2,311	2,361	2,479	2,493	2,595	2,626

* Subsidised by Government of India

subsidised by Local Government

† Subsidised by District Boards

§ Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar

(a) Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under "Branch Line Companies' Railways" assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee Terms," thereafter

(b) Amalgamated with East Indian Railway

(c) Temporarily dismantled

(d) Includes Mysore Arsikere, Mysore Nanjangud and Mysore Bangal high nearly worked up to 1918-19 as a part of the Mysore Section of the Madras and Southern Mahratta (way)

(e) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by the Main line up to 1918-19

(f) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by the Main line from 1919-20

(g) Formerly worked up to 1918-19 as part of the Gondal Porbandar

(h) Formerly called Tarikere Narasimharajapura

NOTE.—The other assisted companies receive only land from Government

No. 200.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concl'd.*

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
INDIAN STATE LINES WORKED BY THE MAIN LINE										
Bhopal-Itarsi (Indian State Section)	44	44	44	44	44	44		45	46	(c)
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bilimora-Kalamba				26	26	26	35	35	35	35
Bina-Goonna Baran	146	146	146	146	146	146	147	147	147	147
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	(a)	(a)
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur							23	23	23	23
Cooch Behar	33			33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Dhrangadra					147	147	154	187	187	187
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	118	142	142	153	163	163	163	163	163
Gaekwar's Mehsana	138	138	138	153	153	151	51	51	51	51
Hindupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch		50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Jaipur	73	73	73	73	73	107	168	122	122	122
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	10	16	16
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)							26		26	26
Khanpur Chachran				22					22	22
Kolar Gold Fields			10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur			29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhvav				26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Ludhiana-Dhuri Jakhai		79		79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Mourbhaj	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	(b)
Mysore-Nanjangud	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	(n)	33
Nagda-Ujjain	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Parikimedi Light		25		25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay		34		34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Petlad-Vaso				16	19	19	19	19	19	19
Rajpipla	37	37	37	37	37	38	38	38	38	38
Rajpura Bhatinda	107	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
Sangli				5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Secunderabad-Gadwal					46	103	103	103	104	104
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore) (Indian State Section)		58	58		59	58			96	96
Vijapur Kalo-Kadi	42	46	46							(d)
Total	1,341	1,446	1,470	1,527	1,582	1,708	1,788	1,836	1,823	1,768
COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY INDIAN STATES.										
Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light			—	15	20	36	39	39	39	39
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Nizam's Guaranteed	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Total		721	721					760		
LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY										
Peralam-Karaikkal	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total		74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
GRAND TOTAL	32,839	33,384	34,659	35,285	35,833	36,286	36,333	36,616	36,735	37,029

(a) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by Indian States from 1919-20

(b) Shown under "Branch Line Companies' Railways under 'Rebate' Terms"

(c) Figures included under British Section

(d) Included in Gaekwar's Mehsana Railways

NO. 201.—TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY INCLUDING FERRIES AND
SUSPENSE ON OPEN LINE OF SEVERAL RAILWAY
SYSTEMS IN INDIA

No. 201.—TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY including FERRIES and SUSPENSE

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	—	—	—	—	—
Ahmadpur Katwa	—	—	—	—	—
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—
Arrah-Sasaram Light	20,78	21,98	22,10	22,75	22,88
Assam-Bengal	14,52,51	14,72,74	15,00,12	16,04,81	16,35,95
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—
Baraset-Basirhat Light	22,13	22,43	23,08	23,00	23,81
Barsi Light	40,00	70,14	70,98	74,50	76,45
Bengal and North-Western	15,60,03	17,18,93	17,76,50	17,85,98	18,03,09
Bengal Doonars	1,24,61	1,26,15	1,27,42	1,32,17	1,35,23
Bengal-Nagpur	35,24,88	35,72,18	38,65,58	40,08,62	40,73,73
Bengal Provincial	11,32	11,46	11,56	11,77	11,85
Bhavnagar	95,97	1,07,52	1,18,08	1,26,60	1,35,23
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	17,27
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-8" gauges)	21,21,11	24,01,01	26,00,02	27,22,12	27,86,17
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)	19,70,51	1,04,45	18,20,13	18,68,10	18,72,50
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	12,35	12,63	13,11	13,60	13,60
Burma	18,63,83	19,32,20	20,02,70	21,45,74	21,57,23
Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light	9,03	9,26	9,30	9,47	9,71
Cutch	9,40	9,89	10,52	10,53	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan	38,52	30,25	44,72	65,46	60,30
Dehri-Rohas Light	5,33	5,51	6,15	6,26	6,28
Dibru-Sadiya	1,20,00	1,23,24	1,26,64	1,28,60	1,31,13
Dholpur-Bari	7,41	7,44	7,50	12,41	12,42
East Indian	64,22,04	65,84,16	69,67,26	72,06,13	73,80,09
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	14,40,31	15,07,10	16,88,73	22,38,17	23,36,72
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)	11,42,83	12,23,10	12,57,61	13,08,57	13,36,08
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	11,40	13,03	12,00
Gondal	83,00	84,17	97,08	90,91	1,01,45
Great Indian Peninsula	57,13,62	58,72,37	63,25,70	66,22,03	70,14,43
Gwalior Light	—	—	60,11	72,27	74,09
Howrah-Amta Light	23,04	22,95	25,61	26,71	26,87
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	6,56	6,62	7,18	8,27	7,71
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Ringoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (a)	2,91,88	3,26,31	3,36,15	3,61,07	3,85,06

(a) Formerly called Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway (3'-3½" gauge) up to 1917-18

ON OPEN LINES of several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Railways
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
	0		6,26	13,16	Aden
	10 ⁰²	19,66	19,74	19,76	Ahmadpur Katwa
		28,67	30,67	30,78	Arakan Light
22,67	22,67	22,58	22,68	22,65	Arrah-Sasaram Light
16,43,11	17,88,64	18,16,61	18,69,08	19,55,36	Assam-Bengal
33,94	35,57	35,43	35,50	35,71	Bankura-Damoodar River
23,82	23,65	23,00	23,94	24,20	Baraset-Basirhat Light
76,06	76,57	86,28	86,24	87,11	Barsi Light
17,98,47	17,79,00	17,61,41	17,72,06	18,02,46	Bengal and North-Western
1,30,10	1,36,56	1,37,22	1,45,26	1,45,38	Bengal Doars
40,96,74	41,36,32	41,98,11	44,91,58	48,84,95	Bengal-Nagpur
11,80	14,44	14,53	14,67	14,93	Bengal Provincial
1,35,74	1,36,06	1,38,56	1,26,59	1,30,21	Bhavnagar
17,82	17,96	18,09	18,12	18,17	Burdwan-Katwa
28,10,18	28,62,96	28,92,53	29,82,75	33,66,16	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-4" gauges)
18,92,78	18,81,56	19,34,43	19,67,07	22,04,71	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3 3/4" gauge)
13,00	13,84	13,92	14,20	14,20	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light
21,64,80	21,57,58	21,47,14	21,51,68	22,10,43	Burma
16,36	16,25	16,39	16,56	16,77	Chotanagar-Shivrajpur Pani Light
10,86	10,91	10,95	10,95	10,96	Cutch
95,63	99,84	1,00,75	1,01,31	1,02,35	Darjeeling-Himalayan
6,88	6,70	7,40	7,86	8,69	Dehri-Rohas Light
1,33,09	1,34,32	1,37,59	1,38,60	1,39,98	Dibru-Sadiya
12,42	12,93	13,00	13,30	13,62	Dholpur-Bari
75,41,98	75,47,92	76,02,93	80,55,11	90,77,81	East Indian
24,16,05	24,31,07	24,66,88	25,77,04	27,16,38	Eastern Bengal (5'—3 3/4" and 2'-6" gauges)
13,45,30	13,53,13	13,43,26	13,41,20	14,10,63	Eastern Bengal (3'-3 3/4" and 2'-6" gauges)
12,92	12,97	13,07	13,15	13,24	Godhra-Lunavada
1,10,66	1,12,55	1,16,38	1,18,19	1,24,78	Gondal
70,72,67	71,60,70	72,61,05	74,16,14	92,23,79	Great Indian Peninsula
75,66	75,92	76,55	77,12	82,79	Gwalior Light
26,44	26,52	27,02	26,94	27,61	Howrah Amta Light
7,64	7,64	7,62	7,64	7,85	Howrah-Sheakhala Light
4,20,47	4,37,37	4,46,82	4,56,80	4,57,03	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (a)

[Continued on next page]

No. 201.—TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY including FERRIES and SUSPENSE

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light . . .	1,06	1,11	1,14	1,14	1,13
Jamnagar	23,27	23,36	23,54	23,71	23,96
Jessore-Jhenidah . . .	—	—	12,34	(a)	12,81
Jodhpur-Bikaner . . .	2,53,96	3,18,81	3,50,86	3,71,48	3,80,90
Jorhat (Provincial) . . .	9,72	9,84	10,65	10,72	10,91
Junagad	48,00	50,20	60,37	60,67	63,80
Kalighat-Falta					—
Kulasekarapatnam Light . .					2,86
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light {	—		2,96	3,06 (a)	14,07 10,18 }
Madaya Light				—	—
Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (5'—6" gauge)	17,53,74	17,92,95	18,37,99	18,65,01	18,87,51
Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (3'—3½" gauge)	18,11,20	18,24,63	18,66,63	18,69,56	18,72,85
Morapur-Hosur and Tiru- pattur Krishnagiri (e)	19,44	19,42	41,45	41,73	41,39
Morvi	49,91	51,22	52,11	52,84	53,81
Mourbhaj	7,20	7,20	7,23	7,24	7,27
Mysore, Birur-Shimoga and Chickajalur-Chitaldrug (e)					
Mysore Light (d) . . .				(a)	2,97
Nadiad-Kapadvaj . . .				13,42	14,60
Nilgiri	77,29	78,32		Included with the South	
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'—6" gauge)	4,75,56	4,97,19	5,21,93	5,20,67	5,43,11
North-Western	81,85,06	84,07,81	90,65,63	94,19,95	95,17,82
Oudh and Rohilkhand . .	18,92,02	20,48,09	21,55,50	22,46,07	21,77,14
Parlakimedi Light . . .	7,36	7,44	7,55	7,56	7,63
Pipar Bilara Light . . .	1,97	2,76	2,77	2,80	2,90
Powayan Light	8,95	8,95	8,95	8,95	8,95
Rohilkhand and Kumaon . .	2,90,06	3,13,74	3,56,26	3,71,60	3,70,77
Shabdara (Delhi) Saharan- pur Light	42,17	42,51	44,13	43,90	44,17
Shoranur Cochin	69,57	69,65		Included with the South	
South Indian (5'—6" gauge)	6,57,73	6,68,14	7,01,74	7,13,55	7,26,73
South Indian (3'—3½" gauge)	10,81,93	11,19,52	13,77,67	14,19,26	14,38,63
Tezpur-Balipara Light . .	4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . .	21,16	21,96	22,34	22,40	22,59
GRAND TOTAL	4,50,06,80	4,65,15,00	4,95,08,64	5,10,22,13	5,20,08,29

(a) Information not available

(b) Temporarily dismantled

(c) Formerly called South Indian Railway (2'—6" gauge) up to 1917-18

ON OPEN LINES OF THE SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Railways
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,12	1,12	1,12	1,10	1,11	Jazadhri Light
24,00	24,26	24,75	25,83	27,68	Jamnagar
13,49	13,97	14,38	14,33	14,17	Jessore-Jhenidah
3,86,17	3,55,92	3,96,01	4,07,54	4,37,11	Jodhpur-Bikaner
11,24	11,12	10,91	11,10	11,41	Jorhat (Provincial)
63,08	67,43	77,31	79,00	88,81	Junagad
—	17,37	17,90	18,09	18,12	Kalighat-Falta
2,08	3,46	5,67	5,85	6,25	Kulasekarapatnam Light
26,43	30,31	30,86	31,17	33,32	Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	8,47	Madaya Light
19,06,03	19,22,61	19,36,79	20,15,48	22,91,34	Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (5'-6" gauge)
18,77,52	18,77,05	18,92,92	18,42,41	19,50,11	Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (3'-3½" gauge)
40,03	40,99	41,22	40,79	42,62	Morappur-Hosur and Tiru- pattur Krishnagiri (e)
53,60	53,77	53,59	54,16	56,29	Morvi
7,27	7,27	7,27	7,27	—	Mourbhanj
—	81,12	90,53	1,92,43	1,09,20	Mysore, Birur-Shimoga and Chickajalur-Chitaldrug (c)
3,48	5,03	5,78	6,36	6,49	Mysore Light (d)
15,11	14,89	14,90	14,83	15,18	Nadiad-Kapadvanj
Indian Railway (3'-3½" gauge)					Nileiri
5,42,80	5,46,73	5,49,80	5,56,68	5,78,30	Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge)
96,75,99	96,71,56	1,00,16,01	1,02,25,08	1,11,21,76	North-Western
21,82,45	21,83,07	21,96,19	22,42,19	24,13,11	Oudh and Rohilkhand
7,67	7,67	7,67	7,68	7,68	Parlakimedi Light
2,90	2,90	2,90	2,90	2,90	Pigar Bilara Light
8,95	8,95	8,95	8,95	(h)	Powayan Light
3,67,73	3,66,70	3,66,70	3,80,97	(f) 3,94,34	Rohilkund and Kumaon
44,11	44,63	45,20	45,71	45,51	Shahdara (Delhi) Saharan- pur Light
Indian Railway (3'-3½" gauge)					Shoranur Cochin
7,20,79	7,23,46	7,23,41	7,22,98	7,74,83	South Indian (5'-6" gauge)
14,27,43	14,78,78	14,74,72	15,03,40	16,57,95	South Indian (3'-3½" gauge)
4,87	4,67	4,87	4,87	4,87	Tezpur-Balipara Light
22,77	22,84	22,86	22,86	22,86	Udaipur-Chitorgarh
5,35,27,97	5,41,79,00	5,49,74,45	5,66,37,77	6,26,80,33*	GRAND TOTAL

(d) Formerly called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura up to 1919-20

(e) Formerly called Mysore Arsikere up to 1919-20

(f) Including the Powayan Light Railway

* Excluding Rs. 1,73,000 spent on the United Provinces Distillery Siding

No. 202.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Aden	—	—	—	—	—
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—
Arrah-Sasaram Light	231	291	305	443	414
Assam-Bengal (a)	4,198	4,686	5,114	5,507	5,379
Bankura Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—
Baraset-Basirhat Light	671	772	830	818	874
Barsi Light	760	917	1,007	929	779
Bengal and North-Western (b)	22,515	23,619	26,215	26,332	26,704
Bengal Doonars	760	877	901	937	929
Bengal Nagpur (c)	14,755	16,326	17,095	16,878	16,384
Bengal Provincial (d)	508	635	680	591	565
Bhavnagar (e)	1,398	1,389	1,406	1,652	1,632
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (f)	35,532	62,061	67,160	67,024	70,135
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	377	706	381	440	943
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	137
Burma (g)	23,207	25,709	28,686	27,045	27,738
Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light	87	97	142	136	124
Cutch	87	81	75	85	76
Darjeeling-Himalayan	237	264	253	236	383
Dehri-Rohas Light	34	40	51	60	55
Dibru-Sadiya (h)	606	691	740	727	634
Dholpur-Bari	72	71	85	80	80
East Indian (i)	36,556	39,231	41,562	41,455	41,553
Eastern Bengal (j)	31,748	32,175	36,230	34,935	34,978
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	25	80	89
Gondal (k)	1,393	1,306	1,442	1,558	1,590
Great Indian Peninsula (l)	33,118	35,491	37,765	35,247	36,522
Gwalior Light	—	—	328	335	370
Howrah-Anta Light	1,465	1,621	1,845	2,011	2,085
Howrah-Shoakhola Light	622	712	865	908	938
Hyderabad-Lodavari Valley Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal	2,064	2,395	2,881	3,075	3,108
Jagadhri Light	57	153	160	140	138
Jamnagar	295	282	315	344	330
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner (m)	4,391	4,476	5,079	5,383	5,432
Jorhat (Provincial)	209	268	222	211	207
Junagad	633	757	808	896	967
Kaighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—
Kolar District (n)	—	—	35	157	327
Kulasekarnpatnam Light	—	—	—	—	64
Madras and Southern Mahratta (o)	30,093	32,143	35,899	36,480	38,290
Morvi	491	511	607	627	631
Mourbhunj	73	67	89	76	67
Mysore (p)	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore Light (q)	—	—	—	—	7
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	202	225	249
Nizam's Guaranteed (r)	1,800	1,938	2,192	2,160	2,162
North-Western (s)	53,599	51,048	61,350	62,457	66,899
Oudh and Rohilkhand (t)	16,924	16,619	21,444	18,667	18,815
Parlakimedi Light	132	129	161	161	122
Pipar-Bilara Light	51	71	69	75	75
Powayan Light	393	420	450	362	419
Rajputana Malwa	24,023	—	—	—	—
Rohilkund and Kumaon (u)	1,076	1,914	5,272	4,579	5,093
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	953	991	1,107	1,036	1,039
South Indian (v)	37,988	42,984	47,197	46,555	48,551
Tejapore-Balipara Light	168	181	180	190	213
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	319	365	408	388	395

(a) Includes Chaparmukh-Silghat and Mynensingh-Bhairab-Bazar

(b) Includes Tirhoot

(c) Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhantari, Purnaha-Ranchi, Nagpur-Chhindwara Extension, Jabulpore-Gondia Extension, Panposh-Raipura and Tumsar Tirodi Light

(d) Includes Darghara-Jamalpuranj

(e) Includes Dhrangadra up to the 30th September 1919

(f) Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajppla, Gackwar's Dabhoi, Gackwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kaloi-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhavy, Bilimora-Kalamba, Broach-Jambusar, Dhrangadra from the 2nd half of 1919-20, and Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur

(g) Includes Southern Shan States

(h) Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery

(i) Includes Delhi-Umbalna-Kalka, Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section) and South Bihar

(j) Includes Sara Siraganj, Khatua Bagerhat and Cooch Behar

(k) Includes Porbandar, Jetalpur-Rajkot and Khijadi-Dhari

(l) Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran Koran, Bhopal-Harsi, Bina-Goonna-Baran, Ellchpur-Yotmal, Matheran, Bhopal-Ujjain, Dhond-Baramati, Cawnpore-Banda, Pachora-Jamner, and Palgaon Arvi

(m) Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro

(n) Includes Bangalore Chik Ballapur

olders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Railways
—	† 196	† 295	† 391	† 397	Aden
—	—	9	69	67	Ahmadpur-Katwa
464	424	426	474	527	Arakan Light
5,297	5,446	6,114	7,363	7,461	Arrah-Sasaram Light
44	240	292	359	302	Assam-Bengal (a)
856	677	779	911	980	Bankura Damoodar River
947	694	813	1,321	1,315	Baraset-Basichat Light
27,269	23,013	24,048	24,067	29,132	Barsi Light
1,061	1,011	1,047	1,146	1,046	Bengal and North-Western (b)
16,840	15,336	16,609	19,098	20,678	Bengal Dooars
593	428	†	427	489	Bengal Nagpur (c)
1,909	1,901	† 2,297	2,496	2,259	Bengal Provincial (d)
74,739	67,598	74,156	83,555	91,901	Bhavnagar (e)
443	456	371	493	877	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (f)
370	352	372	422	402	Bukhtarpur-Bihar Light
29,030	26,980	28,267	33,198	35,678	Burdwan-Katwa
189	156	225	241	213	Burma (g)
88	51	99	107	97	Champaner-Shivrajpur Panf-Light
665	554	532	623	593	Cutch
70	66	66	66	81	Darjeeling-Himalayan
665	683	607	649	755	Delhi-Rohas Light
104	110	123	166	157	Dibru-Sadiya (h)
42,213	36,163	39,049	42,903	48,175	Dholpur-Bari
37,293	32,229	34,101	38,745	40,212	East Indian (i)
103	80	104	134	163	Eastern Bengal (j)
1,797	1,944	2,276	2,444	2,411	Godhra-Lunavada
39,923	37,744	41,300	46,318	52,073	Gondal (k)
435	390	472	507	512	Great Indian Peninsula (l)
2,127	1,950	2,093	2,326	2,486	Gwalior Light
1,004	899	1,014	906	721	Howrah-Amta Light
3,293	3,727	4,595	5,041	4,989	Howrah-Sheakhala Light
85	100	83	131	174	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hingoli Branch and
332	353	407	479	474	Secunderabad-Gadwal
219	179	213	289	313	Jagadhri Light
5,724	4,555	5,396	6,484	6,069	Jamnagar
220	200	209	217	230	Jessore-Jhenidah
1,149	1,262	1,467	1,614	1,623	Jodhpore-Bikaner (m)
—	321	647	739	754	Jorhat (Provincial)
177	674	695	752	758	Junagad
73	62	54	90	71	Kalighat-Falta
40,907	36,375	39,283	44,789	42,738	Kolar District (n)
723	779	806	973	955	Kulasekarapatnam Light
70	52	55	68	30	Madras and Southern Mahratta (o)
—	106	129	177	3,142	Morvi
3	22	28	28	31	Mourbhanj
274	297	378	439	488	Mysore (p)
2,248	2,061	2,333	2,721	3,022	Mysore Light (q)
66,001	59,833	57,845	58,059	68,895	Nadiad-Kajadvanj
19,685	15,423	16,479	19,203	20,577	Nizam's Guaranteed (r)
162	137	145	173	173	North-Western (s)
74	39	78	107	100	Ondh and Bhoikhond (t)
420	404	404	404	404	Parlakinedi Light
5,532	5,319	5,424	6,177	6,539	Pipar-Bihara Light
1,111	1,099	1,075	951	1,075	Powayan Light
50,195	41,792	42,922	51,682	54,084	Rajputana-Malwa
187	195	214	222	235	Rodikhund and Kumaon (u)
422	322	348	502	390	Shahdara (Delhi-Saharanpur Light
					South Indian (v)
					Tezpur-Balipari Light
					Udaipur-Chitorgarh

(a) Includes Bezwada-Masulipatan, Kolar Goldfields, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Dhone-Kurnool, Sangli, Tenali-Repalle, Amavara-Dandeli and Bangalore-Harihara and, up to and including the first half of 1919-20, Birur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore, and Mysore-Nanjangud.

(b) Includes Berur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways for the 2nd half of the year 1919-20.

(c) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikere-Narasimharajapur which has been amalgamated with this line.

(d) Includes Bezwada Extension.

(e) Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Aurritsar-Patti, Sulej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, Jullundur-

Mukerain, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jullundur-Dabh, Jacobabad-Kashmir, Phagwara-Rahon, Madra Bham, Sialkot-Narawal, Ludhiana Extension and Larkhana-Jacobabad.

(f) Includes Hardwar-Dehra, and Cawnpore-Burhal.

(g) Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

(h) Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore British and Indian State Sections), Nilgiri, Shencott, Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, Tirupattur-Krishnagiri, Polanur-Pollachi, and Suramangalam-Salem.

* Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda and Central India from 1912.

† Information not furnished.

‡ Temporarily dismantled.

**No. 203.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several
RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA; in thousands of TONS**

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Aden . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	(a)
Ahmadpur-Katwa . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	10	9
Arakan Light . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2
Arrah-Sasaram Light . . .	8	18	24	31	20	29	32	31	38	38
Assam-Benga . . .	664	720	834	783	914	841	834	874	907	905
Bankura-Damoodar River . . .	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	25	26	13
Barnset-Basirhat Light . . .	17	27	21	25	30	28	23	22	30	30
Barsi Light . . .	113	139	164	149	168	121	89	102	131	108
Bengal and North-Western . . .	2,557	2,763	2,430	2,489	2,364	2,538	2,536	2,846	2,688	2,594
Bengal Dooars . . .	149	161	198	203	201	204	198	216	191	179
Bengal-Nagpur . . .	5,846	6,683	7,286	7,303	7,607	8,156	7,966	8,140	8,669	8,906
Bengal Provincial . . .	53	51	41	46	42	42	31	(a)	48	32
Bhavnagar . . .	218	258	241	285	275	246	285	410	310	274
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India (2'-3" and 2'-6" gauges) . . .	3,374	3,659	4,206	4,220	4,207	4,661	4,289	4,620	4,325	4,371
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge) . . .	3,296	3,035	2,940	2,943	3,010	3,337	3,322	3,753	3,121	3,259
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light . . .	28	33	28	34	25	30	37	47	44	44
Burdwan-Katwa . . .	—	—	—	—	3	11	13	14	18	11
Burma . . .	2,441	2,887	3,144	2,963	2,794	3,135	3,045	3,688	3,886	3,643
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light . . .	47	67	60	35	51	53	66	53	80	108
Cutch . . .	19	22	18	17	24	17	12	23	15	12
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . .	59	53	57	55	85	123	116	138	137	127
Dehri Rohtas Light . . .	10	41	87	112	134	139	132	137	168	181
Dibru-Sadiya . . .	758	738	719	771	739	715	727	668	701	638
Dholpur-Bari . . .	21	20	—	31	33	40	44	62	56	76
East Indian . . .	14,892	16,774	17,034	17,565	17,281	18,218	17,472	18,974	18,240	18,998
Eastern Bengal . . .	4,820	5,063	5,511	5,391	5,290	5,368	4,640	4,970	5,379	4,819
Godhra-Lunavada . . .	—	—	2	6	6	12	13	17	14	21
Gondal . . .	215	235	255	244	287	287	334	416	388	393
Great Indian Peninsula . . .	7,379	8,413	9,081	9,429	11,924	11,140	11,131	11,439	10,695	10,192
Gwalior Light . . .	—	—	79	99	105	85	94	92	85	76
Howrah-Amta Light . . .	26	33	41	48	39	39	39	44	47	47
Howrah-Sheakhala Light . . .	9	11	12	12	14	13	14	13	15	16
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal . . .	386	623	482	485	498	390	498	562	632	572

NOTE.—See notes on pages 432 and 433
(a) Information not available

**NO. 203.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the
several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA; in thousands of TONS—*contd.***

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Jagadhri Light	3	16	9	11	11	11	10	8	7	8
Jamnagar	26	32	43	45	43	39	40	64	64	66
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	(a)	(a)	(a)	14	11	13	10	16
Jodhpur-Bikaner	977	1,180	1,167	808	1,215	1,239	1,425	1,473	1,064	1,155
Jorhat (Provincial)	21	24	25	22	30	33	28	20	21	20
Junagad	87	103	123	143	157	154	167	192	188	104
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	29	25	19
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	—	—	3	12	17	27	35	27	30	29
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	9	24	26	24	18	24
Madaya Light	—	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	—
Madras and Southern Mah- ratta	3,617	3,963	4,133	4,014	4,132	4,758	4,853	4,670	4,708	4,517
Morvi	79	97	88	86	98	86	103	183	147	137
Mourbhanj	20	15	21	16	13	14	15	11	18	4
Mysore Light	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	3	2	3
Mysore (b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	64	123	219
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	12	16	20	19	23	38	30	36
Nizam's Guaranteed	1,064	1,079	1,222	1,191	1,188	1,178	1,223	1,237	1,270	1,314
North-Western	10,807	11,309	12,288	11,787	11,278	10,945	11,880	12,947	11,339	11,776
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,918	4,040	3,436	3,108	2,819	3,463	3,447	3,927	3,412	3,454
Parlakmedil Light	6	10	16	10	10	11	13	10	10	9
Pipar Bilara Light	3	3	3	3	8	5	5	4	5	3
Powayan Light	33	31	24	22	28	34	29	7	(d)	(d)
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	645	729	689	539	596	674	730	837	757	744
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharan- pur Light	80	106	92	118	73	101	121	123	103	104
South Indian (c)	2,965	3,161	3,243	3,144	3,235	3,314	3,243	2,866	3,040	2,935
Tezpur-Balipara Light	14	17	22	23	23	27	19	23	24	22
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	21	31	23	19	33	43	28	20	20	20

NOTE.—See notes on pages 432 and 433

(a) Information not available

(b) Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore Bangalore and Mysore Nanjangud Railways from 1st October 1913, which were formerly included in Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway

(c) Includes figures for Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri Railways

(d) Temporarily dismantled

No. 204.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. ^a
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.35	2.70
Ahmedpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	54	1.22	1.35
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	47	46
Arrah-Sasaram Light	1.33	1.72	1.24	2.13	1.96	2.26	2.51	2.47	2.50	2.80
Assam-Bengal	55.76	64.50	70.43	68.86	67.47	67.38	73.76	80.92	1,12.61	1,14.80
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	22	1.28	1.83	2.26	1.75
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2.78	3.38	3.28	3.49	3.74	3.57	3.08	3.45	4.06	4.41
Barsi Light	7.45	10.31	13.18	11.18	10.67	11.25	9.61	10.10	15.06	14.32
Bengal and North-Western	1,88.45	2,10.80	2,00.45	2,03.75	1,95.27	2,17.31	2,14.87	2,57.67	2,53.33	2,67.28
Bengal Doonars	12.02	14.34	16.41	15.90	16.42	17.70	17.09	18.29	18.08	15.36
Bengal-Nagpur	3,39.70	4,02.63	4,20.50	4,10.01	4,43.73	5,12.24	5,63.93	6,20.87	6,57.57	6,43.20
Bengal Provincial	1.26	1.31	1.34	1.43	1.41	1.28	1.14	*	1.52	1.50
Bhavnagar	15.52	15.40	15.30	16.63	16.45	17.59	19.14	27.51	26.02	23.92
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5' 3" and 2' 6" gauges)	3,06.80	3,56.03	3,91.04	3,69.74	4,07.73	4,20.72	4,90.22	5,70.42	5,78.65	6,16.25
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3' 3" gauge)	3,24.15	3,32.40	3,15.52	3,04.21	3,38.44	3,61.01	3,69.95	4,55.90	4,52.35	4,58.34
Bukhtarpur-Bihar Light	1.34	2.50	1.58	1.66	2.31	1.57	1.97	1.60	1.79	3.53
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	38	1.33	1.32	1.41	1.71	1.67
Burma	2,06.71	2,10.05	2,46.05	2,33.86	2,26.82	2,47.28	2,47.73	2,03.55	3,29.30	3,26.78
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Juni Light	64	88	87	64	74	95	25	29	1.64	2.07
Cutch	1.01	1.02	97	97	1.06	93	59	1.20	1.02	43
Darjeeling-Himalayan	10.30	11.30	11.59	11.96	13.52	16.33	16.59	18.04	18.76	19.62
Dehri-Rohtas Light	24	79	1.50	1.91	2.19	2.32	2.18	2.23	2.67	2.79
Dibru-Sadiya	12.72	14.01	14.42	13.88	15.11	15.16	15.36	14.65	15.73	16.91
Dholpur-Bari	41	40	54	72	88	1.06	1.11	1.18	1.59	1.84
East Indian	9,57.61	10,51.66	10,62.16	10,70.78	10,88.73	11,45.52	12,21.83	13,92.59	13,60.80	14,53.11
Eastern Bengal (5' 6" gauge)	1,81.23	1,99.18	2,07.21	1,84.74	2,15.14	2,22.55	2,08.42	2,36.13	2,75.99	2,80.22
Eastern Bengal (3' 3" and 2' 6" gauges)	1,40.55	1,50.83	1,75.33	1,55.77	1,41.24	1,57.83	1,50.74	1,64.30	1,87.81	2,00.49
Gothra-Lunavada	—	—	13	45	54	65	54	79	88	1.11
Gondal	12.06	12.15	14.22	14.23	15.06	15.89	17.99	24.11	24.25	24.19
Great Indian Peninsula	7,74.50	8,65.79	9,17.34	8,35.56	9,76.13	10,54.14	11,43.61	12,95.20	13,79.37	13,99.39
Gwalior Light	—	—	5.14	5.31	5.85	5.63	6.58	7.73	7.37	7.05
Howrah-Amta Light	4.99	5.59	5.94	6.13	6.17	6.97	6.92	6.55	7.18	8.55
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	1.26	1.41	1.58	1.56	1.62	1.61	1.62	1.75	1.72	1.76
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Nizami Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (a)	34.07	44.20	44.51	42.34	46.14	41.52	44.00	57.43	71.61	75.05

NOTE.—See notes on pages 432 and 433

* Information not available

(a) Figures up to 1917-18 are for Nizam's Guaranteed Railway (3' 3" gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line

204.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	8	25	25	22	23	19	19	18	25	30
Jamnagar	2,46	2,38	2,02	3,01	3,23	3,43	3,74	4,94	5,15	4,57
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	50	77	95	1,11	80	1,03	1,43	1,57
Jodhpur-Bikaner	62,15	70,42	60,83	60,31	80,97	81,33	90,75	1,08,27	1,00,95	1,03,68
Jorhat (Provincial)	1,00	1,22	1,30	1,21	1,57	1,65	1,42	1,13	1,26	1,32
Junagad	4,49	5,43	6,19	6,21	6,16	7,19	8,14	9,98	10,54	11,25
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	1,80	2,20	2,51
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	—	—	8	36	48	1,77	2,61	3,02	3,47	3,57
Kulase-karapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	52					
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	18	80	32	12	50	73
Madras and Southern Maharashtra (5'-6" gauge)	1,98,11	2,18,42	2,38,14	2,35,51	2,60,03	3,00,04	3,45,86	3,51,63	3,70,09	3,74,07
Madras and Southern Maharashtra (3'-3½" gauge)	1,79,03	1,77,44	2,02,95	1,91,79	2,10,14	2,21,25	2,37,02	2,56,74	2,63,92	2,68,74
Morappur Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri (c)	1,06	1,13	1,81	1,98	2,23	2,10	2,73	2,14	3,17	3,06
Morvi	6,36	7,25	7,77	7,07	7,73	8,69	9,76	11,14	12,89	13,04
Mourbhaj	62	51	67	54	48	52	52	46	65	21
Mysore Birur-Shimoga and Chickajalur-Chitaldurg	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	3,81	13,41	23,25
Mysore Light (b)	—	—	—	—	8	1	17	28	28	36
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	1,03	1,19	1,34	1,41	1,58	2,05	2,23	2,58
Nilgiri	4,95	5,22	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3½" gauge)							
Nizam's Guaranteed	60,62	61,61	70,80	63,21	69,48	70,91	77,48	83,34	90,17	91,00
North-Western	8,80,41	10,15,95	9,85,61	9,22,24	9,06,61	11,00,32	13,50,40	14,07,31	13,77,91	14,57,77
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,88,20	2,49,60	2,18,00	2,12,91	2,28,98	2,68,71	2,90,78	3,36,19	3,23,09	3,28,05
Parlakimedi Light	33	40	51	51	41	40	54	53	69	75
Pipar Bilara Light	16	23	26	25	34	26	20	30	30	37
Powayan Light	1,03	1,01	97	83	106	1,01	1,02	26	†	†
Rohilkhand and Kumaon Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	34,14	41,68	41,35	34,99	37,43	42,89	48,73	50,02	52,63	54,18
	5,32	6,10	6,17	6,48	5,40	6,89	7,16	7,84	7,57	8,40
Shoranar-Cochin	6,01	6,30	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3½" gauge)							
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	69,66	74,16	79,55	78,17	84,91	98,22	1,10,19	1,16,01	1,26,57	1,25,79
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge)	1,91,88	2,00,61	2,26,97	2,19,40	2,38,05	2,54,67	2,71,04	2,74,82	3,16,46	3,27,02
Tespar-Balipara Light	1,15	1,21	1,35	1,30	1,42	1,48	1,33	1,55	1,90	1,44
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	2,84	3,05	3,19	2,65	3,24	3,75	2,76	3,37	4,88	3,63
GRAND TOTAL	55,27,78	61,65,04	63,58,51	60,42,74	64,06,04	70,68,12	77,36,39	86,28,68	89,15,32	91,08,76

NOTE.—See notes on pages 432 and 433

* Information not available. † Temporarily dismantled

(a) Figures up to 1917-18 are for South Indian Railway (2'-6" gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line

(b) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikere-Narasimharajapura (3'-3½" gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line

No. 205.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,33	2,17
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	1,18	70	1,21
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	17	98
Arrah-Sasaram Light	89	1,13	1,23	1,25	1,17	1,26	1,17	1,31	1,65	1,79
Assam-Bengal	14,35	17,20	17,72	51,54	52,57	52,59	55,98	60,27	88,71	88,26
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	20	1,21	1,68	1,44	1,71
Baraset-Basirhat Light	1,66	1,76	1,92	2,15	2,22	2,22	2,15	2,06	2,40	2,31
Barsi Light	3,16	4,65	4,71	4,89	4,70	4,80	4,46	4,87	6,07	6,62
Bengal and North-Western	78,17	72,00	89,64	79,67	78,39	86,26	93,81	1,02,73	1,11,09	1,16,54
Bengal Doon	4,55	5,17	6,38	6,67	6,86	7,66	7,33	7,95	9,10	9,37
Bengal-Nagpur	1,71,48	1,84,14	2,05,53	2,06,77	2,17,48	2,46,36	2,62,60	3,07,70	3,84,16	4,24,25
Bengal Provincial	81	82	87	96	96	95	1,00	(n)	1,14	1,25
Bhavnagar	6,01	7,36	7,49	7,75	7,91	8,71	8,04	11,09	11,77	12,79
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-8" gauges)	1,49,61	1,70,17	1,91,44	1,60,73	1,94,12	1,78,78	2,13,57	2,40,27	3,00,40	4,12,73
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)	1,65,11	1,62,73	1,60,23	1,62,31	1,60,32	1,50,88	1,67,66	2,06,89	2,63,03	3,11,98
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	72	1,08	1,12	1,06	1,22	95	1,12	98	1,31	1,49
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	20	1,25	1,00	1,07	1,03	1,29
Burma	1,34,76	1,30,26	1,32,34	1,34,09	1,29,55	1,28,68	1,33,26	1,58,88	1,86,13	2,23,22
Charjhaner-Shivrajpur-Pandi Light	49	56	62	64	57	67	86	1,02	1,28	1,52
Cutch	42	45	61	58	53	57	49	64	53	51
Darjeeling-Himalayan	5,85	6,28	6,98	6,66	7,71	10,23	10,17	11,05	11,38	11,99
Delhi-Rohas Light	36	45	56	60	70	73	79	1,37	1,49	1,56
Dibru-Sadiya	8,07	7,67	7,98	8,61	9,22	9,22	10,03	9,55	10,86	13,04
Dholpur-Bari	27	32	32	44	57	52	67	74	80	93
East-Indian	3,75,27	3,95,67	4,25,58	4,22,10	4,22,77	4,21,66	4,26,09	4,87,58	6,11,45	7,66,02
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	1,13,19	1,19,46	1,17,70	1,21,95	1,21,89	1,17,78	1,21,54	1,35,14	2,02,13	1,71,17
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)	87,67	87,50	95,02	98,91	92,20	97,19	82,04	95,66	1,07,80	1,36,85
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	11	41	56	54	58	64	76	86
Gondal	5,92	6,17	6,72	7,45	7,40	8,60	9,37	12,73	11,65	16,51
Great Indian Peninsula	4,28,33	4,67,21	5,51,61	5,23,64	5,56,13	5,65,96	6,09,19	7,41,00	8,69,92	10,72,78
Gwalior Light	—	—	2,94	3,15	3,30	2,82	3,00	3,78	3,88	4,45
Howrah-Amta Light	2,46	2,53	3,25	3,74	3,57	3,38	3,26	3,67	4,50	4,56
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	64	66	88	85	1,00	96	97	98	1,06	1,07
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (b)	21,85	23,73	22,98	24,47	24,60	22,20	28,57	29,81	37,80	32,19
Jagadhri Light	7	23	22	20	21	18	17	18	16	16
Jamnagar	1,29	1,40	1,36	1,92	1,77	1,97	1,98	2,21	2,37	2,48

NOTE.—See notes on pages 432 and 433

(a) Information not available

(b) Figures up to 1917-18 are for Nizam's Guaranteed Railway (3'-3½" gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line

No. 205.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jessore-Jhenidah . . .	—	—	38	94	1,33	1,43	1,45	1,29	1,22	1,54
Jodhpur-Bikaner . . .	26,05	32,61	34,08	31,84	37,16	40,17	40,01	50,26	53,70	63,83
Jorhat (Provincial) . . .	78	80	90	1,28	1,02	1,03	1,19	1,21	1,20	1,17
Junagad	2,30	2,68	3,21	3,29	3,56	3,30	6,40	4,37	5,19	5,09
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	1,19	1,20	1,53
Kolar District and Bangalore Chick Ballapur Light } — — — 31 36 } 1,46 1,97 2,07 2,63 2,59	—	—	9	(a)	34					
Kulasekarapatnam Light . . .	—	—	—	—	13	33	37	61	92	1,30
Madaya Light	—	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	85
Madras and Southern Maharashtra (5'-6" gauge) . . .	1,08,32	1,13,85	1,23,47	1,24,84	1,32,93	1,48,82	1,50,88	1,62,30	2,02,88	2,40,19
Madras and Southern Maharashtra (3'-3½" gauge) . . .	1,06,61	1,07,70	1,17,67	1,15,76	1,14,06	1,18,67	1,17,66	1,30,36	1,41,94	1,83,65
Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri(d) . . .	88	90	1,84	2,16	1,50	2,00	2,46	2,71	3,36	4,45
Morvi	2,13	2,70	2,74	2,89	2,81	2,45	2,62	4,18	4,36	5,20
Mourbhaj	29	24	30	20	31	42	49	39	56	11(5)
Mysore Light(e)	—	—	—	—	10	5	27	41	24	27
Mysore Birur-Shimoga and Chickajalur-Chitaldrug . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	3,62	8,66	16,98
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	62	80	78	75	84	84	1,06	1,21
Nilgiri	3,70	4,05	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3½" gauge)							
Nizam's Guaranteed . . .	32,08	27,80	36,11	31,03	37,59	30,24	40,87	50,09	71,55	47,76
North-Western	5,59,77	5,26,02	5,69,79	5,66,13	5,45,13	5,35,62	5,95,24	7,49,68	8,06,56	10,51,64
Oudh and Rohilkhand . . .	1,01,16	1,07,63	1,20,45	1,18,34	1,13,62	1,15,55	1,11,51	1,30,02	1,51,95	1,94,20
Parlakinedi Light	23	28	34	32	40	45	33	31	42	42
Pipar Bilara Light	11	17	25	16	21	21	16	18	28	24
Powayan Light	62	61	59	50	57	61	61	15	(c)	(c)
Rohilkhand and Kumaon . . .	15,60	16,48	18,31	18,50	18,15	17,88	21,51	28,23	28,91	28,93
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2,22	2,56	2,69	2,90	2,69	2,76	3,46	4,14	4,36	5,03
Shoranur-Cochin	3,11	3,30	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3½" gauge)							
South Indian (5'-6" gauge) . . .	31,53	34,94	49,63	46,11	50,90	48,73	45,27	47,98	68,33	79,29
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge) . . .	99,45	1,06,00	1,28,89	1,26,69	1,20,66	1,25,12	1,21,04	2,28,08	1,73,86	1,95,00
Tezpur-Balipara Light . . .	83	86	94	99	97	1,01	1,03	1,07	1,16	1,26
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	1,31	1,48	1,54	1,58	1,71	1,83	1,45	1,77	1,93	1,96
GRAND TOTAL	28,83,88	30,15,88	32,92,89	32,75,04	32,91,06	33,40,32	35,30,87	41,50,17	50,05,65	60,20,04

NOTE.—See notes on pages 432 and 433

(a) Information not available

(b) Figures up to 14th July 1920

(c) Temporarily dismantled

(d) Figures up to 1917-18 are for South Indian Railway (2'-6" gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line

(e) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikere-Narasimharajapuram which has been amalgamated with this line

No. 206.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 98	53
Ahmadpur-Katwa . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1	— 24	43	14
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 3	— 60	— 59
Arrah-Sasaram Light . .	44	59	71	88	79	1,00	1,37	1,16	1,15	1,10
Assam-Bengal	11,38	17,30	22,71	17,31	14,90	14,79	19,78	20,65	23,90	26,04
Bankura-Damoodar River .	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	15	82	4
Baraset-Basirhat Light .	1,12	1,62	1,36	1,31	1,52	1,35	93	1,39	1,66	2,10
Barsi Light	3,90	5,66	8,47	6,29	5,97	6,45	4,15	5,23	9,80	7,70
Bengal and North-Western .	1,10,28	1,38,80	1,28,81	1,24,08	1,16,88	1,31,05	1,21,06	1,54,94	1,42,24	1,37,34
Bengal Doonars	7,47	9,17	10,03	9,32	9,50	10,04	9,76	10,41	8,98	5,00
Bengal-Nagpur	1,68,22	2,18,49	2,15,06	2,03,24	2,26,25	2,65,62	3,01,33	3,13,17	2,72,61	2,10,04
Bengal Provincial . . .	12	49	47	48	45	33	11	(a)	38	25
Bhavnagar	9,51	8,04	7,81	8,88	8,54	8,88	11,10	16,42	14,25	11,13
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges)	1,57,10	1,76,86	1,99,00	1,79,01	2,13,61	2,50,91	2,73,65	3,21,15	2,60,25	2,02,52
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge.)	1,59,04	1,69,67	1,53,29	1,41,90	1,78,12	2,01,13	2,02,29	2,48,80	1,89,32	1,46,36
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light .	62	1,12	16	60	1,09	62	85	62	48	2,04
Bardwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	18	8	32	34	68	38
Burma	71,95	88,79	1,14,61	99,77	91,17	1,18,69	1,14,47	1,34,67	1,43,17	1,03,56
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	15	32	25	—	17	28	39	27	36	55
Catch	59	57	33	30	52	34	10	56	69	42
Darjeeling-Himalayan . .	4,45	5,11	5,01	4,79	5,81	6,10	6,42	6,99	7,38	7,63
Dehri-Bohtas Light . . .	— 12	34	94	1,31	1,19	1,59	1,39	86	1,18	1,23
Dibru-Sadiya	4,65	6,04	6,44	5,27	5,89	5,94	5,33	5,10	4,87	3,87
Dholpur-Bari	14	8	22	28	31	54	41	44	79	91
East Indian	5,82,34	6,55,99	6,36,58	6,18,68	6,69,96	7,23,86	7,05,71	9,05,01	7,49,35	6,87,00
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	68,04	79,72	89,42	62,59	93,15	1,01,77	86,88	1,00,99	73,86	1,09,05
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)	52,88	63,33	81,31	56,86	49,04	70,4	68,70	68,65	79,95	63,64
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	2	4	— 3	11	— 4	15	12	25
Gondal	6,14	6,28	7,50	6,75	7,96	7,29	8,62	11,38	12,60	7,68
Great Indian Peninsula . .	3,46,17	3,98,58	3,65,73	3,11,62	4,29,00	4,88,11	5,34,42	5,54,20	5,19,45	3,26,55
Gwalior Light	—	—	2,20	2,16	2,55	2,81	3,88	3,95	3,49	2,63
Howrah-Amta Light . . .	2,53	3,06	2,69	2,39	2,60	2,69	2,70	2,88	2,68	3,99
Howrah-Sheakhala Light .	62	75	70	71	62	65	65	70	66	69
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (b) . .	13,12	20,53	21,53	17,87	21,51	19,23	19,33	27,62	33,72	43,46
Jagadhri Light	1	2	3	2	2	1	2	...	9	14

NOTE.—See notes on pages 432 and 433

(a) Information not available

(b) Figures up to 1917-18 are for Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway (3'-3½" gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line

No. 206.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA—*contd.*NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jamnagar	1,17	98	1,56	1,09	1,46	1,46	1,76	2,73	2,75	2,00
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—12	—17	—38	—32	—66	—26	21	3
Jodhpur-Bikaner	36,10	37,81	34,85	28,37	43,81	41,16	55,84	58,01	47,16	30,55
Jorhat (Provincial)	31	33	40	—7	55	63	23	—8	6	—15
Junagad	2,07	2,05	2,98	2,92	3,40	3,69	1,74	5,61	5,35	5,25
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	70	91	98
Kolar District and Bangalore Chick Ballapur Light.	—	—	—	5 (a)	12 18	31	64	5	54	98
Kulase-karapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	5	47	—5	—19	—42	—67
Madaya Light	—	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2
Madras and Southern Mah- aratta (5'-6" gauge)	80,79	1,04,54	1,04,07	1,10,67	1,27,10	1,52,12	1,84,98	1,89,39	1,67,21	1,33,88
Madras and Southern Mah- aratta (3'-3½" gauge)	73,32	80,24	85,28	76,03	95,18	1,02,58	1,19,37	1,26,18	1,21,98	85,00
Morappur Hosur and Tiru- pattur Krishnagiri (c)	18	23	—3	—18	24	40	27	—27	—19	—1,39
Mervi	4,23	4,55	5,03	4,87	4,92	6,24	7,14	10,26	8,04	7,84
Mourdhauj	33	23	37	25	17	10	12	7	9	10
Mysore Birur-Shimoga and Chickajur-Chitaldrug	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	19	4,75	6,27
Mysore Light(d)	—	—	—	—	—2	—4	—10	—13	4	8
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	41	39	56	69	74	1,11	1,17	1,37
Nileiri	1,25	1,17	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3½" gauge)							
Nizam's Guaranteed	28,54	33,81	34,78	32,18	31,89	40,70	30,61	32,35	37,62	43,33
North-Western	3,58,64	4,80,93	4,24,82	3,56,11	4,21,48	5,70,70	7,64,16	6,58,13	5,11,05	3,76,13
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,07,04	1,41,97	1,25,64	93,57	1,15,06	1,53,19	1,79,27	1,67,17	1,41,11	1,33,85
Parlakimedi Light	10	12	18	18	1	4	21	22	27	33
Pipar Bilara Light	5	6	1	9	13	5	4	12	11	13
Powayan Light	41	40	38	33	39	40	41	11	(b)	(b)
Rohilkand and Kumaon	18,45	25,20	23,04	16,19	19,28	25,01	27,22	27,79	23,72	25,25
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharan- pur Light	3,10	3,54	3,48	3,58	2,80	3,93	3,70	3,80	3,21	3,37
Shoranur Cochin	2,90	3,00	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3½" gauge)							
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	38,13	35,22	29,92	32,06	45,01	49,49	64,92	68,03	58,19	46,50
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge)	92,43	1,03,64	98,08	92,71	1,17,39	1,26,55	1,53,90	1,46,71	1,42,60	1,31,93
Tezpur-Balipara Light	32	35	41	37	45	47	30	48	50	18
Udaipur-Chittorgarh	1,53	1,57	1,65	1,07	1,53	1,92	1,31	1,60	2,40	1,67
GRAND TOTAL	20,43,90	31,49,16	30,65,62	27,67,70	31,74,00	37,28,10	41,99,52	44,18,51	38,40,67	31,69,72

NOTE.—See notes on pages 432 and 433

(a) Information not available

(b) Temporarily dismantled

(c) Figures up to 1917-18 are for South Indian Railway (2'-6" gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line

(d) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikere-Narasimharajapura which has been amalgamated with this line

No. 207.—PERCENTAGE of NET EARNINGS ON TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.03
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.33	.71
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2.13	2.71	3.10	3.88	3.16	4.42	6.01	5.16	5.03	4.93
Assam-Bengal . . . . .	.78	1.17	1.51	1.08	...	.00	1.08	1.15	1.20	1.33
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	.07	.10	.41	2.31	.11
Baraset-Basirhat Light	6.07	7.24	5.01	5.56	6.40	5.60	3.89	5.78	6.03	8.70
Barsi Light	6.34	8.08	11.04	8.43	6.06	8.47	5.42	6.06	11.46	8.84
Bengal and North-Western	7.03	8.07	7.25	6.95	6.18	7.31	6.51	8.80	8.03	7.62
Bengal Dooms	5.99	7.27	7.87	7.05	7.07	7.37	7.15	7.23	6.10	4.12
Bengal-Nagpur	4.77	6.12	5.56	5.07	5.56	6.51	7.30	7.18	6.10	4.48
Bengal Provincial	3.73	4.25	4.05	4.03	3.78	2.79	.97	*	5.38	1.67
Bhavnagar	9.97	7.23	6.62	7.01	6.31	6.54	8.12	12.02	10.90	5.55
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges)	7.14	7.42	7.70	6.60	7.60	8.46	9.69	11.13	9.05	6.02
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)	6.07	9.11	8.54	7.60	9.51	10.63	10.75	12.86	9.62	6.64
Buxthiaur-Bihar Light	5.04	11.26	8.54	4.43	8.03	4.57	6.09	4.46	3.36	14.36
Burma	3.86	4.62	5.71	4.65	4.23	5.48	5.31	6.27	6.65	1.69
Burduwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	1.10	.48	1.79	1.87	3.75	2.08
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	1.72	3.12	2.68	...	1.77	1.71	2.12	1.03	2.15	3.20
Cutch	6.17	5.80	3.17	3.61	4.82	3.31	.86	5.08	6.36	3.81
Darjeeling-Himalayan	11.55	13.02	12.90	10.03	6.50	6.37	6.13	6.93	7.20	7.41
Dehri Rohtas Light . . . . .	...	6.31	15.25	20.80	23.73	22.99	20.74	11.71	14.84	14.15
Dibru-Sadiya	3.83	4.03	5.12	4.13	4.19	4.16	3.97	3.68	3.18	2.76
Dholpur-Bari	1.03	.96	2.86	2.26	2.14	4.33	3.40	3.38	5.24	6.98
East Indian	9.07	9.16	5.14	8.89	8.96	5.60	10.54	11.90	9.30	7.57
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	4.72	5.20	5.30	2.80	4.04	4.31	3.57	4.09	2.87	4.01
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)	4.63	5.18	6.17	4.35	3.67	5.25	5.08	5.11	5.96	4.51
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	.16	.34	...	.77	...	1.13	.95	1.90
Gondal	7.40	7.17	7.65	6.51	7.47	6.35	7.65	9.52	10.66	6.16
Great Indian Peninsula	6.06	6.79	5.78	4.71	5.98	6.90	7.45	7.03	7.03	3.54
Gwalior Light . . . . .	...	...	3.04	3.95	3.42	3.72	4.72	5.14	4.53	3.16
Howrah-Amta Light	10.97	13.33	10.50	8.94	9.68	10.15	10.40	10.96	9.93	14.45
Howrah-Shenkhata Light	9.48	11.31	9.60	8.53	8.06	8.53	8.55	10.40	8.58	8.79
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal	4.50	6.20	6.40	5.09	6.12	5.48	3.73	6.18	7.40	9.51
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	.96	1.34	2.99	2.42	1.90	.95	1.40	.20	8.03	12.28
Jamnagar	5.44	4.22	6.62	4.62	6.08	6.07	7.28	11.04	10.75	7.53
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	5.68	*	...	...	...	...	1.47	2.00
Jodhpur-Bikaner	12.71	11.86	9.93	7.64	11.50	10.90	14.47	14.65	11.57	9.07
Jorhat (Provincial)	3.10	3.35	3.75	...	5.04	5.62	2.11	...	.51	...

NOTE.—See notes on pages 432 and 433
* Information not available

No. 207.—PERCENTAGE of net EARNINGS on total CAPITAL OUTLAY of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Junagad	4'31	5'27	4'02	4'2	5'33	5'76	2'58	7'26	6'78	5'92
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	1'16	3'06	5'03	5'32
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light {	—	—	—	1'57	8'7	} 11	3'12	0'2	2'70	2'04
Kulase-karapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	1'81					
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	2'02	15'2	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mah-ratta (5'-6" gauge)	5'03	5'83	5'71	5'93	6'73	7'98	9'62	9'78	8'30	5'84
Madras and Southern Mah-ratta (3'-3½" gauge)	4'05	4'10	4'57	4'07	5'08	5'46	6'02	6'07	6'62	4'30
Morappur-Hosur and Tiru-pattur Krishnagiri	3'3	1'13	—	—	5'7	1'00	3'7	—	—	—
Morvi	8'47	8'87	9'05	9'24	9'15	11'03	13'28	19'16	14'86	13'03
Mourbhanj	4'58	3'19	5'15	3'45	2'21	1'12	1'73	3'9	1'27	—
Mysore Birur-Shimoga and Chickajur Chitaldrug	—	—	—	—	—	—	3'8	2'1	2'60	3'15
Mysore Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3'1	1'21
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	3'30	2'33	3'82	4'03	4'06	7'15	7'32	8'99
Nilgiri	1'62	1'49	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3½" gauge).							
Nizam's Guaranteed	6'00	6'80	6'66	6'07	5'87	7'50	6'09	5'88	6'70	7'49
North-Western	4'38	5'77	4'68	3'78	4'41	5'34	7'39	6'61	5'00	3'38
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5'06	7'39	5'01	1'32	5'28	7'02	8'21	8'38	6'29	5'54
Parlakimedi Light	1'36	1'61	2'42	2'38	1'1	1'43	2'76	2'89	3'47	4'33
Pipar Bilara Light	2'66	2'00	3'6	3'21	1'18	1'67	1'45	4'32	3'96	4'18
Powayan Light	4'59	4'17	4'34	3'49	1'28	1'17	1'54	1'12	†	†
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	6'39	7'33	6'52	4'36	5'20	6'80	7'12	7'58	6'23	6'49
Shahdara-(Delhi)-Saharan-pur Light	7'37	8'34	8'02	8'14	6'34	8'00	8'31	8'40	7'02	7'40
Shoranur-Cochin	4'17	4'31	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3½" gauge)							
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	5'80	5'27	4'26	1'43	6'19	6'87	8'07	9'40	8'05	6'00
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge)	8'54	9'26	7'12	6'53	8'16	8'87	10'36	9'35	9'49	7'90
Tezpur-Ballpara Light	—	—	—	—	—	9'55	6'16	9'84	10'29	3'71
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	7'24	7'16	7'40	4'78	6'77	8'43	5'75	7'03	10'50	7'29
	5'87	6'77	6'19	5'33	5'09	6'06	7'75	8'09	6'80	5'06

NOTE.—See notes on pages 432 and 433

* Information not available

† Temporarily dismantled

No. 208.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES to GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA

Railways	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
										¢
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129'33	80'38
Ahmadpur-Katwa . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	101'45	125'06	61'91	89'43
Arrah-Sasaram Light . .	66'79	65'54	63'37	58'50	59'01	55'70	46'22	53'02	59'13	62'00
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138'28	207'05	214'33
Assam-Bengal	79'59	73'18	67'75	74'85	77'91	78'04	74'23	76'23	78'78	77'22
Bankura-Damoodar River .	—	—	—	—	—	88'92	94'58	92'03	63'53	97'05
Baraset-Basirhat Light .	59'67	51'99	58'42	61'71	59'31	62'07	60'90	59'95	59'11	53'28
Barsi Light	46'44	45'05	35'78	43'81	44'06	42'73	51'75	48'24	38'09	43'23
Bengal and North-Western .	41'47	34'16	36'49	39'10	37'67	36'99	40'36	39'87	43'85	46'62
Bengal Dockers	37'88	36'05	38'89	41'72	41'78	43'28	42'91	43'15	50'28	60'98
Bengal-Nagpur	50'18	45'74	48'87	50'43	49'01	48'09	46'57	49'56	58'51	65'95
Bengal Provincial	66'05	62'00	65'15	66'81	68'18	74'01	87'72	(a)	74'00	83'09
Bhavnagar	38'72	47'79	48'95	46'69	48'08	49'53	42'00	40'32	45'23	53'47
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5' 6" and 2' 6" gauges)	48'70	50'32	48'96	51'58	47'61	41'69	43'57	43'70	53'47	67'08
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3' 3½" gauge)	50'91	48'36	50'46	54'36	47'37	41'28	45'32	45'40	58'15	68'07
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light .	53'38	43'10	70'65	64'67	52'78	60'38	57'12	61'09	74'27	42'28
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	51'57	93'57	75'70	70'10	60'14	77'23
Burma	65'19	59'47	53'59	57'34	58'71	52'04	53'79	51'12	56'52	68'31
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	75'74	63'86	70'93	69'73	76'78	70'71	68'70	78'94	78'26	73'26
Cutch	42'05	44'67	65'78	59'72	49'89	61'79	83'89	53'83	32'15	55'24
Darjeeling-Himalayan . .	56'86	55'11	58'18	58'65	57'08	62'65	61'30	61'25	60'06	61'14
Dehri-Rohas Light	151'07	56'17	37'33	31'35	32'11	31'70	36'26	61'17	56'14	56'16
Dibru-Sadiya	63'44	56'71	55'15	61'85	60'82	60'82	61'98	65'18	69'03	77'97
Dholpur-Bari	65'50	80'27	60'04	69'94	65'48	49'28	60'56	62'71	56'16	50'72
East Indian	39'19	37'62	49'07	39'12	39'01	36'81	34'87	35'01	44'93	52'72
Eastern Bengal (5' 6" gauge) .	62'45	59'97	58'65	60'08	59'70	52'92	58'31	57'22	73'24	61'08
Eastern Bengal (3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauges)	62'37	58'01	54'11	63'49	65'28	55'24	51'42	58'21	57'42	68'26
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	86'00	90'03	106'80	84'02	106'49	81'20	85'79	77'45
Gondal	44'08	49'54	47'28	52'58	49'13	54'12	52'09	52'70	48'05	68'23
Great Indian Peninsula . .	55'30	53'06	60'13	62'67	56'97	53'69	53'27	57'22	62'34	76'09
Gwalior Light	—	—	57'18	59'25	56'38	50'06	45'66	48'96	52'65	62'93
Howrah-Amra Light	49'39	45'32	54'75	61'05	57'87	55'74	54'17	56'03	62'70	53'32
Howrah-Sheakhala Light .	50'68	46'13	55'87	54'78	61'76	59'53	59'02	54'43	61'86	60'47
Hyderabad-Golavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (b)	62'48	53'63	51'63	57'79	53'30	53'64	63'64	51'89	52'91	42'54
Jagadhri Light	93'64	93'13	86'43	87'43	90'06	94'55	91'63	98'18	64'66	53'25
Jaunagar	52'30	58'64	46'62	63'62	54'92	57'39	52'84	44'75	46'10	54'35
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	75'55	121'25	140'92	120'34	162'81	125'96	85'32	98'09

NOTE.—See notes on pages 432 and 433

(a) Information not available

(b) Figures up to 1917-18 are for Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway (3' 3½" gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line

No. 208.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES to GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Jodhpur-Bikaner	41'91	46'31	50'09	52'88	47'89	49'39	42'28	46'42	53'28	61'70
Jorhat (Provincial) . . .	71'35	72'05	69'36	105'23	64'97	61'82	59'59	107'08	95'47	111'83
Junagad	53'70	59'19	51'93	52'93	51'16	50'77	75'60	43'74	40'21	53'21
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	77'28	63'05	58'40	61'05
Kolar District and Bangalore Chick Ballapur Light	{ — —	{ — —	{ 103'33 —	{ 86'66 (c)	{ 71'32 64'96	{ 82'31 —	{ 75'19 —	{ 98'34 —	{ 75'79 —	{ 72'55 —
Kulase-karapatnam . . .	—	—	—	—	70'64	40'08	115'76	110'70	182'22	176'02
Madaya Light	—	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	67'70
Madras and Southern Mar- ratia (5'-6" gauge) . . .	54'68	52'14	51'05	53'01	51'12	49'45	149'2	46'19	51'82	64'21
Madras and Southern Mah- ratia (3'-3½" gauge). . .	59'25	57'30	57'98	60'36	54'70	53'64	59'08	50'81	53'73	68'34
Morappur-Hosur and Tiru- pattur Krishnagiri. (c) . .	83'02	79'64	101'65	100'39	89'24	83'94	89'92	110'97	106'14	145'71
Morvi	33'57	37'32	35'25	30'59	36'31	28'26	26'86	28'92	37'59	39'88
Mourbhanj	46'13	55'43	44'32	54'35	65'60	80'22	75'98	84'45	55'75	52'38
Mysore, Birur-Shimoga and Chickjajur Chitaldrug . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	100'00	95'12	64'58	73'03
Mysore Light (d)	—	—	—	—	127'66	49'59	153'78	144'87	85'70	77'14
Nadiad-Kapadvanj . . .	—	—	59'88	67'01	58'05	51'63	53'12	45'96	47'49	47'05
Nilgiri	74'81	77'98	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3½" gauge)							
Nizam's Guaranteed . . .	52'32	45'12	50'94	49'09	54'10	42'63	52'75	61'18	58'29	56'03
North-Western	59'67	51'77	56'90	61'38	56'39	48'41	43'79	53'25	62'91	74'29
Oudh and Rohilkhand . .	48'59	43'12	48'34	56'05	40'69	12'90	38'35	41'35	56'32	59'20
Parlakimedi Light	68'74	70'59	63'91	64'33	97'91	92'51	61'12	55'29	61'38	55'80
Pipar-Bilari Light	67'20	76'03	91'94	62'67	62'66	81'08	79'91	58'78	70'75	64'80
Powayan Light	60'33	60'26	60'32	60'90	60'90	60'30	60'28	60'24	(5)	(5)
Rohilkhand and Kumaon . .	45'95	39'53	44'28	53'73	48'49	41'60	44'14	50'28	54'93	53'39
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light)	41'61	41'87	43'53	44'76	49'02	41'23	48'17	52'15	57'59	50'42
Shoranur-Cochin	51'75	52'41	Included with the South Indian Railway (3'-3½" gauge)							
South Indian (5'-6" gauge) .	45'26	52'51	62'39	58'28	46'99	49'61	41'09	41'36	54'62	63'03
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge) .	51'83	50'56	56'79	57'74	50'69	50'31	44'17	43'60	54'94	60'66
Tezpur-Balipara Light . .	72'23	71'23	69'33	72'98	68'62	68'37	77'42	69'02	69'73	87'41
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . .	46'07	48'50	48'18	59'34	52'79	48'80	52'48	52'37	45'19	54'04
	52'17	48'92	51'79	54'19	50'91	47'26	45'72	48'45	50'51	65'54

NOTE.—See notes on pages 432 and 433

(a) Information not available

(b) Temporarily dismantled

(c) Figures up to 1917-18 are for South Indian Railway (3'-6" gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line

(d) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikera-Narasimharajapura which has been amalgamated with this line

RAILWAYS

No. 209.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of STATE RAILWAYS

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premium paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	4,82,83	5,00,00	5,07,03	5,10,10	5,14,06	6,20,41	5,33,90	5,58,32
REVENUE.								
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	56,32	54,16	57,26	62,05	68,92	76,26	79,10	80,99
Deduct—Working Expenses	29,36	29,53	29,53	29,97	31,36	37,08	45,47	54,53
NET RECEIPTS	26,96	24,63	27,73	32,98	37,56	39,18	33,63	26,46
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	5.58	4.92	5.46	6.46	7.30	7.63	6.29	4.74

No. 210.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS in respect of which GOVERNMENT is FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or Loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	50,45,51,610	41,77,35,000	+ 5,68,16,550
1912-13	55,14,52,770	47,94,02,460	+ 7,20,50,310
1913-14	56,45,88,540	49,27,45,545	+ 7,18,42,995
1914-15	51,24,37,870	51,02,67,360	+ 3,23,70,510
1915-16	57,40,14,105	51,28,82,535	+ 6,11,31,570
1916-17	63,09,50,025	51,87,21,900	+ 11,22,28,125
1917-18	69,06,22,605	54,19,07,700	+ 14,87,14,845
1918-19	76,41,63,930	60,56,42,475	+ 15,85,21,455
1919-20	79,44,59,445	70,09,94,085	+ 9,34,65,360
1920-21	81,26,80,973	75,63,01,126	+ 5,63,79,847

NOTE.—Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest)

Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidized Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure

RAILWAYS

447

No. 211.—GROSS EARNINGS from each class of TRAFFIC

Particulars	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	66.38	62.90	68.94	59.78	58.76
(b) 2nd class	83.83	83.31	88.70	80.89	1,01.41
(c) Inter class	1,09.88	91.37	1,03.48	1,03.31	1,12.82
(d) Third class	15,73.15	17,01.35	18,37.03	17,62.96	18,04.85
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	16.85	17.55	19.36	19.35	20.73
TOTAL	18,49.09	19,56.48	21,17.51	20,35.29	20,98.57
(B) Other Coaching traffic	2,38.88	2,14.23	2,60.54	3,13.13	3,20.21
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 20,84.05	* 21,96.39	* 23,73.09	* 23,44.26	* 21,14.90
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general	26,28.17	30,36.32	29,02.10	26,38.63	29,23.35
(b) Military stores	16.96	12.79	12.82	25.12	40.63
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	4,12.75	4,85.00	4,96.25	5,62.75	6,29.36
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	1,01.61	1,98.41	2,12.46	2,28.31	2,25.42
(e) Live-stock	32.67	31.92	40.17	36.81	42.25
(f) Other goods Traffic	19.17	37.49	30.94	25.93	22.90
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	* 32,93.22	* 37,91.84	* 37,77.49	* 35,09.18	* 38,75.70
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	9.01	9.42	9.55	9.06	9.51
(4) STEAM BOAT	31.73	32.71	35.68	34.35	22.47
(5) SUNDRY	1,09.77	1,34.68	1,61.60	1,45.12	1,43.32
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	55,27.78	61,65.04	63,68.51	60,42.74	64,66.04†
Particulars	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	72.26	95.25	1,11.60	1,28.80	1,30.48
(b) 2nd class	1,30.01	1,43.30	1,72.66	2,17.94	2,29.48
(c) Inter class	1,22.41	1,16.73	1,42.88	1,69.68	1,91.19
(d) Third class	19,61.59	21,34.51	21,42.81	27,69.54	28,91.25
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	21.92	21.36	27.74	30.96	37.24
TOTAL	23,08.19	25,23.15	28,97.75	* 33,16.29	34,76.65
(B) Other Coaching traffic	4,03.14	4,99.39	5,28.87	5,07.67	6,15.83
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 27,05.95	* 30,17.05	* 34,20.16	* 39,06.93	* 40,85.23
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general	29,69.29	31,41.78	31,89.96	31,42.21	35,30.25
(b) Military stores	71.54	1,45.84	1,95.71	1,34.64	96.53
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	7,97.91	8,26.04	8,79.58	7,89.40	8,20.50
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,45.40	2,74.46	2,58.24	2,74.00	2,64.51
(e) Live-stock	40.00	36.11	43.31	51.84	51.55
(f) Other goods traffic	29.38	37.44	35.14	32.94	45.52
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	* 41,33.00	* 44,49.54	* 49,18.89	* 47,11.60	* 47,96.84
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	10.89	12.67	17.18	18.01	15.64
(4) STEAM BOAT	22.34	19.36	22.20	27.49	25.02
(5) SUNDRY	1,86.24	2,37.77	2,55.25	2,47.94	2,72.33
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	70,68.42	77,36.39	81,28.68	80,15.32†	91,98.76†

* Defective in details

† Includes the gross earnings of the Jessore-Jhenidah Railway, details of which are not available

‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available

RAILWAYS

No. 212.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS

Particulars			1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Passengers	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	12	7	59	10	4
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	198	190	210	217	243
		Total Killed	210	206	269	227	247
	Injured	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	134	159	104	140	81
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	565	635	711	731	740
		Total Injured	699	794	815	871	821
Railway servants	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	27	20	36	36	19
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	396	385	444	407	414
		Total Killed	423	405	480	443	433
	Injured	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	125	130	133	100	109
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	666	736	712	699	687
		Total Injured	791	866	845	799	796
Other persons	Killed	At level crossings	40	44	56	52	40
		Trespassers	1,120	1,173	1,303	1,327	1,315
		Suicides	223	231	208	245	250
		Miscellaneous	47	83	23	67	127
		Total Killed	1,445	1,534	1,590	1,691	1,732
	Injured	At level crossings	39	42	40	37	35
		Trespassers	301	353	394	361	425
		Suicides, attempted	8	7	8	9	8
		Miscellaneous	31	47	31	30	68
		Total Injured	379	449	473	447	536
Total of all classes	Killed	.....	2,078	2,145	2,338	2,367	2,418
	Injured	.....	1,880	2,100	2,142	2,176	2,159

of all descriptions to PERSONS

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Particulars	
15	54	12	85	143	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	Killed
229	214	331	385	430	By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct.	Passengers
244	268	343	470	582	Total Killed	
241	237	131	241	275	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	Injured
858	792	988	1,154	1,135	By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct.	
1,099	1,029	1,119	1,395	1,410	Total Injured	
22	40	23	49	37	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	Killed
403	368	433	401	430	By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct.	Railway servants
425	408	456	450	467	Total Killed	
188	206	150	223	188	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	Injured
659	606	632	800	799	By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct.	
797	892	812	1,023	987	Total Injured	
48	44	53	47	48	At level crossings	Killed
1,363	1,350	1,335	1,750	1,557	Trespassers	
239	235	271	285	236	Suicides	
81	80	102	169	126	Miscellaneous	Other persons
1,731	1,718	1,764	2,251	1,967	Total Killed	
39	55	45	32	45	At level crossings	Injured
454	453	483	573	529	Trespassers	
9	8	24	17	13	Suicides, attempted	
38	52	72	69	58	Miscellaneous	
540	568	624	690	642	Total Injured	
2,400	2,304	2,563	3,171	3,016	.....	Killed
2,486	2,480	2,585	3,108	3,039	.....	Injured
						Total of all classes

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise	1,38,57,40	1,00,00,87	1,83,24,70	1,37,92,90	1,31,08,63
Government Stores	5,48,06	5,63,10	8,00,00	7,00,18	6,18,31
Total Merchandise	1,44,05,55	1,06,62,97	1,91,30,70	1,44,93,08	1,38,16,93
Treasure—					
Private	53,42,21	51,10,80	36,62,04	21,77,04	11,66,52
Government	4,88	10,63,37	6,81,92	3,79	9,10
Total Treasure	53,47,09	61,83,17	43,43,96	21,80,83	11,94,62
Total Imports	1,97,52,64	2,28,46,14	2,34,74,75	1,66,73,91	1,50,11,55
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	2,21,81,86	2,41,34,80	2,44,20,15	1,77,48,50	1,02,56,07
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	6,02,71	4,74,01	4,67,73	4,10,67	4,00,17
Total Private Merchandise	2,27,84,57	2,46,08,80	2,48,87,88	1,81,59,17	1,07,46,24
Government Stores	14,41	12,93	12,87	58,11	2,10,02
Total Merchandise	2,27,98,98	2,48,21,83	2,49,00,75	1,82,17,61	1,09,56,26
Treasure—					
Private	10,36,16	7,04,58	7,05,21	3,30,33	7,12,58
Government	1,23	3,58,60	3,08	1,08,61	80,00
Total Treasure	10,37,39	10,63,18	7,08,29	5,28,94	8,22,58
Total Exports	2,38,36,37	2,56,85,01	2,56,09,04	1,87,46,55	2,07,78,84
Total Sea-borne Trade	4,35,89,01	4,85,31,15	4,90,84,79	3,54,20,46	3,57,90,39
Net Exports of Merchandise	83,03,43	79,58,86	57,69,05	37,24,53	61,39,33
Net Imports of Treasure	13,00,70	61,10,99	36,35,67	16,51,89	3,72,04
Excess of Exports	49,83,73	28,38,87	21,34,20	20,72,64	57,67,29
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise	9,34,90	10,37,93	10,85,89	10,04,79	10,52,08
Treasure	1,03,01	1,11,59	1,15,98	1,37,14	1,40,12
Total Imports	10,38,00	11,49,52	12,01,87	11,41,93	11,98,20
Exports—					
Merchandise	7,91,03	9,49,61	8,38,87	8,51,82	8,05,84
Treasure	91,74	97,67	1,03,30	97,63	84,40
Total Exports	8,82,77	10,47,18	9,42,20	9,49,45	9,50,33
Total Land Trade	19,20,77	21,06,70	21,44,13	20,91,38	21,48,53

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

TOTAL TRADE

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE
					Imports—
1,40,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,60,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,50,88	Private Merchandise
10,61,37	13,02,06	10,52,83	13,73,00	11,53,64	Government Stores
1,60,24,90	1,64,35,40	1,68,56,24	2,21,70,24	3,47,13,52	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
14,80,74	26,05,48	1,22,10	11,12,32	23,41,65	Private
23,55,52	25,70,95	70,14,45	67,11,57	11,34,70	Government
38,45,26	51,76,43	71,30,55	78,23,89	34,76,35	Total Treasure
1,98,70,16	2,16,11,92	2,59,92,79	2,99,94,13	3,81,89,67	Total Imports
					Exports—
2,37,00,87	2,33,44,28	2,30,32,51	3,12,27,80	2,40,01,23	Private Merchandise—
8,11,84	9,12,10	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,04,35	Indian Produce and Manufactures
2,45,21,71	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69	2,54,05,58	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
2,16,04	2,33,94	1,42,81	3,96,48	9,58,78	Total Private Merchandise
2,47,37,75	2,44,90,41	2,55,30,95	3,36,02,17	2,67,64,36	Government Stores
					Total Merchandise
4,94,16	5,43,10	2,08,83	7,51,06	25,80,15	Treasure—
1,47,56	2,11,29	6,32,21	6,16,02	35,98	Private
6,41,72	7,54,39	1,04	13,67,08	26,17,13	Government
3,53,79,47	2,52,44,80	2,64,31,99	3,40,70,15	2,93,81,49	Total Treasure
4,52,40,63	4,68,50,72	5,24,24,78	6,49,64,28	6,75,71,86	Total Exports
87,12,85	80,54,02	66,74,71	1,14,31,03	79,43,16(6)	Total Sea-borne Trade
32,03,54	44,22,04	62,35,51	64,55,91	8,59,22	Net Exports of Merchandise
55,00,31	36,32,88	4,34,20	49,76,02	88,08,38(6)	Net Imports of Treasure
					Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
10,77,78	13,00,42	13,28,08	11,85,04	16,02,20	Merchandise
2,03,24	1,65,65	2,07,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	Treasure
12,81,02	14,75,07	15,96,51	17,02,31	18,16,40	Total Imports
					Exports—
9,58,07	12,32,50	13,60,27		15,18,78	Merchandise
75,01	93,93	1,13,29	64,46	62,32	Treasure
10,34,28	13,26,43	14,87,56	15,91,54	15,81,10	Total Exports
23,15,30	28,01,50	30,84,07	32,03,85	33,97,50	Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination whether that country possesses a sea-board or not
(a) Net imports (b) Excess of imports

No. 214.—DISTRIBUTION of SEA-BORNE TRADE in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE

Ports	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta . . .	51,97,77	61,35,16	70,08,80	56,20,08	52,32,58
Chittagong . . .	64,57	84,40	1,39,20	55,41	60,84
Total . . .	52,62,34	62,10,65	72,08,00	57,16,39	52,92,92
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay . . .	49,33,95	56,76,27	62,51,94	46,07,09	44,20,00
Karachi . . .	13,22,47	15,11,44	16,27,72	11,59,31	12,51,07
Other Ports . . .	1,21	1,54	1,45	2,49	3,53
Total . . .	62,57,63	71,89,25	78,81,11	57,69,49	56,75,80
Madras—					
Madras . . .	9,36,20	10,32,51	13,35,55	10,07,57	9,25,89
Other Ports . . .	2,33,02	2,71,36	2,99,91	2,44,73	2,27,31
Total . . .	11,69,22	13,03,87	16,35,46	12,52,30	11,53,20
Burma—					
Rangoon . . .	11,43,57	13,56,63	15,67,76	10,31,19	10,04,07
Other Ports . . .	24,73	39,47	32,37	20,53	12,54
Total . . .	11,68,30	13,97,10	16,00,13	10,51,72	10,16,61
GRAND TOTAL	1,38,57,49	1,60,99,87	1,83,24,79	1,37,92,90	1,31,98,62
EXPORTS					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta . . .	85,87,33	94,90,83	97,90,23	71,13,01	88,32,71
Chittagong . . .	5,31,21	5,55,14	4,84,87	3,34,06	3,29,74
Total . . .	91,21,54	1,00,45,97	1,02,75,10	74,47,07	91,62,45
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . .	33,00	31,14	29,89	5,99	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay . . .	63,08,57	59,11,94	69,47,33	49,11,23	47,30,65
Karachi . . .	24,70,57	32,82,11	26,53,63	20,08,04	18,82,16
Other Ports . . .	52	35	22	23	1
Total . . .	87,79,06	91,94,40	96,01,18	69,19,50	66,12,81
Madras—					
Madras . . .	6,98,53	7,46,64	7,52,92	6,26,42	8,69,68
Tuticorin . . .	5,22,63	5,68,63	5,73,76	4,52,85	4,08,07
Other Ports . . .	10,88,91	11,79,94	12,64,25	10,81,92	10,90,52
Total . . .	23,10,07	24,95,21	25,90,93	21,61,19	24,68,27
Burma—					
Rangoon . . .	20,34,92	21,34,44	17,33,51	12,02,94	12,18,53
Other Ports . . .	5,05,98	7,38,64	6,67,27	3,33,38	2,85,18
Total . . .	25,40,90	28,73,08	23,90,78	15,36,32	15,03,71
GRAND TOTAL	2,27,17,77	2,46,08,00	2,48,87,88	1,81,50,17	1,97,46,24

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Ports
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
56,08,34	57,08,51	63,62,23	83,24,72	1,18,70,01	Bengal—
45,07	40,71	42,30	52,17	1,11,12	Calcutta
56,54,01	56,30,22	64,04,53	83,76,89	1,19,81,13	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	Total
55,32,50	56,81,36	71,08,30	78,90,08	1,28,13,19	Bihar and Orissa—
13,02,02	13,13,82	11,52,55	17,09,31	34,00,00	All Ports
3,71	2,08	1,70	3,52	2,21	Bombay and Sind—
68,38,29	69,08,16	82,62,04	96,01,91	1,62,85,09	Bombay
10,47,16	9,82,47	9,38,11	10,65,48	21,20,40	Karachi
2,38,43	2,37,04	2,38,82	2,72,42	3,07,17	Other Ports
12,85,50	12,20,11	11,76,03	13,37,90	21,96,60	Total
11,73,90	9,74,62	10,48,15	14,70,56	27,82,80	Madras—
11,74	10,40	10,86	9,98	14,20	Madras
11,85,84	9,85,02	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,97,00	Other Ports
1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	Total
					EXPORTS
					(including Re-exports)
92,73,21	84,70,51	1,02,37,88	1,34,18,85	1,08,28,54	Bengal—
3,78,78	2,20,83	3,45,53	5,55,07	2,05,02	Calcutta
96,51,99	87,00,34	1,06,73,41	1,39,73,95	1,11,24,46	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	Total
77,34,74	82,73,12	76,62,06	1,13,19,60	77,52,50	Bihar and Orissa—
24,05,07	30,80,25	22,30,35	18,22,40	20,87,20	All Ports
...	71	53	...	2	Bombay and Sind—
1,01,40,71	1,13,60,08	98,92,97	1,31,12,00	98,80,81	Bombay
0,05,13	3,04,83	11,31,20	17,33,02	7,82,07	Karachi
5,21,93	4,73,07	4,47,28	7,40,15	4,04,57	Other Ports
12,82,84	12,54,58	8,45,66	10,82,15	9,00,82	Total
27,09,90	21,23,08	24,24,14	35,64,92	22,37,46	Madras—
10,55,90	10,80,52	20,01,39	21,01,97	21,55,68	Madras
3,03,15	3,02,45	4,00,23	2,22,85	4,88,17	Tuticorin
10,50,11	20,72,07	24,07,02	23,24,82	20,08,65	Other Ports
2,46,31,71	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,06,09	2,58,05,68	Total
					GRAND TOTAL

TRADE—IMPORTS

No. 215. -VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	85,45.20	1,01,44.21	1,17,58.26	92,93.89	78,30.87
Austria and Hungary	2,63.61	3,62.75	4,20.04	1,20.11	40
Belgium	2,31.36	3,04.34	4,25.78	1,62.95	23.08
Denmark	1.00	2.05	3.67	1.97	2.44
France	2,14.68	3,17.00	2,69.16	1,76.18	1,99.30
Germany	8,95.33	10,30.34	12,06.58	4,64.95	46.14
Greece	97	1.26	1.15	98	82
Netherlands	1,20.59	1,45.74	1,55.31	1,28.28	1,20.20
Italy	1,25.78	1,57.20	2,19.54	1,52.28	2,00.53
Malta	31	32	17	36	1.66
Norway	20.56	24.23	23.21	26.26	55.06
Portugal	4.21	5.94	11.40	2.52	1.79
Roumania . . . . .	...	13.14	22	1	...
Russia	11.43	51.68	5.80	3.66	8.62
Spain	16.86	16.71	18.80	9.33	55.07
Gibraltar	1.21	4.24	67	1.24	1.96
Sweden	57.20	62.40	51.56	51.11	77.14
Switzerland	55.36	61.56	68.68	39.35	65.07
Turkey in Europe	60	78	86	1	1
Other Countries . . . . .	...	3	2	...	...
Total	1,06,68.70	1,25,07.81	1,47,09.88	1,06,44.38	86,90.15
AFRICA :					
Egypt	24.33	31.35	30.07	37.08	71.12
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	4.61	7.00	8.01	6.23	21.79
Kenya Colony	4.87	7.60	3.51	2.05	11.74
Madagascar	17	31	23	12	7
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,91.52	3,23.87	2,52.70	1,73.66	2,12.94
Portuguese East Africa	2.03	9.65	15.07	14.23	11.54
Réunion . . . . .	...	...	23	6	8
Seychelles	8	4	7	11	9
Somaliland (British and French)	1	1	2	2	2
Tanganyika Territory	31	53	14	16	...
Union of South Africa	4.45	31.05	23.47	14.51	10.58
Zanzibar and Pemba	35.63	25.75	35.30	29.38	36.59
Other Countries	9	19	5	...	22
Total	2,68.09	4,37.40	3,68.87	2,77.61	3,76.08
AMERICA :					
Canada	25	27	80	4.54	85
United States	5,29.00	5,20.31	4,79.04	4,67.09	7,87.11
Chile . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	11	6	15	4	16
Total	5,29.45	5,20.64	4,89.08	4,72.57	7,88.12
ASIA :					
Aden	44.21	52.03	43.77	78.40	48.14
Arabia	17.39	52.91	57.48	32.18	40.03
Bahrain Islands	48.62	61.35	72.90	17.50	31.40
Borneo	61.27	55.91	89.66	91.42	90.58
Ceylon	69.10	75.54	80.85	79.16	95.51
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	1,55.10	2,06.37	1,70.53	1,56.74	1,92.51
French Indo-China	5	4	3	8	1.65
Hankow Island (n) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	31
Hongkong	91.34	95.29	98.23	94.75	1,32.65
Japan	3,47.75	4,06.67	4,78.02	4,44.96	7,46.67
Java	9,47.11	9,53.91	10,74.54	8,22.04	13,43.75
Maldives	1.32	1.59	1.63	1.53	1.09
Persia	69.79	71.00	71.21	70.39	68.06
Philippines	5.13	6.70	6.39	6.95	9.19
Siam	37.48	31.02	27.40	42.31	34.48
Straits Settlements	2,97.79	3,08.55	3,42.80	3,37.51	3,75.31
Sumatra	4.49	12.20	1.91	3.82	7.36
Turkey in Asia	61.96	56.21	56.87	32.86	46.13
Other Countries	11	20	19	51	62
Total	22,81.41	24,48.44	26,74.27	23,13.11	32,76.47
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	1,09.61	95.43	91.65	85.06	67.05
New Zealand	8	4	1	10	14
Islands in the Pacific	6	7	1	7	1
Total	1,09.75	95.54	91.69	85.23	67.20
Grand Total	1,38,57.40	1,60,09.87	1,83,24.70	1,37,92.90	1,81,98.63

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1913

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
87,78.12	81,77.14	76,99.62	1,04,98.33	2,04,59.00	EUROPE :
1.44	6.26	...	12.65	63.88	United Kingdom
3.86	6.4	63	69.80	5,32.58	Austria and Hungary
1.02	1.70	99	1.17	14.98	Belgium
2,03.64	1,63.02	1,84.65	1,70.98	3,65.66	Denmark
7.78	1.07	2	3.32	4,74.70	France
2.77	86	3	2	2	Germany
99.20	61.63	25.38	99.07	3,03.16	Greece
2,47.29	1,77.04	91.72	1,36.94	4,13.42	Netherlands
36	36	48	4	2	Italy
66.19	66.08	99.24	47.75	1,70.20	Malta
51	3.20	38	37	2,01	Norway
...	...	...	...	...	Portugal
24.65	13.11	48	15.31	21.79	Romania
43.70	42.39	30.88	53.66	34.08	Russia
89	1.17	3.76	5.88	8.73	Spain
87.51	77.71	61.43	66.60	1,88.80	Gibraltar
68.13	39.50	46.87	79.66	2,28.01	Sweden
...	...	...	...	9.91	Switzerland
...	...	...	...	2.10	Turkey in Europe
96.37.64	88.32.32	82.26.53	1,12.58.35	2,32.92.09	Other Countries
63.99	1,03.71	1,63.69	1,39.63	1,54.25	Total
16.05	26.59	24.14	25.97	20.03	AFRICA :
33.04	42.48	1,06.66	85.82	94.14	Egypt
9	41	7	35	37	Italian East Africa
82.49	1,08.52	2,56.09	1,28.16	87.22	(Eritrea and Somaliland)
5.40	5.86	10.77	15.79	19.10	Kenya Colony
11	7	6	4	...	Madagascar
7	3	9	30	3,03	Mauritius and Depen-
3	2	7	23	2	dencies
...	...	...	...	...	Portuguese East Africa
8.74	1.89	30	3.73	7.80	Réunion
38.69	48.31	78.15	80.86	43.94	Seychelles
...	...	...	...	1.80	Somaliland (British and
2,44.60	3,49.52	6,56.12	4,99.59	4,48.46	French)
85	7.56	5.14	4.79	1,32.45	Tanganyika Territory
10,05.58	11,81.38	16,14.86	25,26.74	35,29.79	Union of South Africa
3,04	4.27	...	4.58	...	Zanzibar and Pemba
15	16	1,10	10	33	Other Countries
10,09.62	11,93.47	16,21.10	26,30.30	36,63.07	Total
70.81	99.12	89.19	1,01.98	92.59	ASIA :
39.21	39.40	39.81	64.23	55.27	Aden
34.64	40.63	29.03	32.67	23.59	Arabia
61.16	31.50	41.04	1,60.37	1,48.08	Bahrain Islands
1,24.12	2,49.65	2,93.01	2,51.22	1,91.04	Borneo
1,64.74	2,07.37	2,47.12	3,83.34	3,03.43	Ceylon
1	5	5.83	4.62	29	China, (exclusive of Hong-
10.55	4.50	1.79	2	13	kong and Macao)
1,11.89	1,34.96	1,78.25	2,74.72	2,39.48	French Indo-China
13,33.32	18,26.39	33,62.28	19,16.26	26,43.01	Hainan Island (a)
13,26.28	11,71.60	11,15.93	19,63.88	15,61.83	Hongkong
1.34	1.23	66	1.10	93	Japan
69.72	1,10.31	1,11.70	2,29.60	1,34.45	Java
30.83	16.27	28.89	11.41	11.26	Maldives
41.06	53.54	35.39	82.38	60.71	Persia
3,88.45	5,24.66	5,60.67	5,93.43	4,81.43	Philippines
4.81	6.12	5.74	52	45	Siam
67.35	68.64	45.10	88.86	86.26	Straits Settlements
2.37	1.98	83	2.28	55	Sumatra
38,80.26	46,79.73	61,82.35	61,77.39	60,35.69	Turkey in Asia
97.16	89.37	2,16.98	3,24.41	1,20.43	Other Countries
25	1,20	33	1,20	11	Total
...	...	...	...	...	AUSTRAL ASIA :
97.41	90.67	2,17.31	3,25.61	1,20.57	Australia
1,40,03.53	1,60,42.51	1,89,03.11	2,07,97.24	3,35,39.88	New Zealand
...	...	...	...	...	Islands in the Pacific
...	...	...	...	...	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Grand Total

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1913

No. 216.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom . . .	36,46.04	44,80.36	51,46.62	42,40.27	34,46.78
Aden and Dependencies . .	8.75	18.63	14.36	21.04	24.74
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan) . . .	1,17.38	1,21.68	1,34.58	1,29.02	1 06.08
Hongkong . . .	4.69	6.57	4.06	7.50	9.35
Egypt . . .	9.74	12.30	12.54	16.13	47.88
Mauritius and Dependen- cies . . .	10.95	35.38	36.97	29.86	39.40
Canada . . .	2	4	7	4.04	...
Australian Commonwealth . .	44.40	25.32	31.58	19.02	11.73
Russia . . .	1.93	8.64	7.6	83	8.44
Germany . . .	2,54.55	2,72.42	3,74.20	1,27.82	15.17
Belgium . . .	66.84	99.02	116.39	51.37	5.16
France . . .	38.17	37.24	41.74	24.34	28.15
Italy . . .	31.00	38.82	51.20	37.07	60.28
Austria and Hungary . . .	70.59	80.41	115.63	32.43	10
Java . . .	5,06.61	5,15.75	5,82.85	4,58.35	6,86.35
Borneo (Dutch) . . .	46.68	11.24	55.41	65.57	56.69
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) . . .	11.59	8.85	9.20	7.00	11.60
Japan . . .	1,02.88	99.61	1,55.52	1,61.42	2,24.09
United States of America . .	1,59.26	1,59.06	1,90.35	1,60.14	1,68.32
Other Countries . . .	1,33.38	1 48.33	1,33.16	1,23.67	2,32.62
Total . . .	52,62.34	62,18.65	72,08.00	57,16.30	52,02.92
Bombay—					
United Kingdom . . .	27,71.57	31,04.70	26,23.28	24,62.50	22,38.73
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan) . . .	51.73	51.18	67.27	66.39	76.46
Zanzibar and Pemba . . .	31.16	22.06	30.08	27.63	31.91
Mauritius and Dependen- cies . . .	1,43.81	2,02.35	1 90.56	1,17.18	1,58.26
Australian Commonwealth . .	47.53	53.66	39.74	41.41	27.03
Norway . . .	8.06	9.50	10.00	10.33	22.77
Germany . . .	1,31.03	5,32.32	6,02.42	2,25.32	19.08
Belgium . . .	59.85	73.45	1,00.31	39.83	8.10
France . . .	1,09.20	1,07.19	1,38.97	95.26	1,09.81
Switzerland . . .	36.50	34.71	40.10	25.29	14.23
Italy . . .	79.54	1,02.80	1 35.62	1,00.38	1,28.20
Austria and Hungary . . .	1,17.39	1,54.29	1,67.60	11.22	8
Arabia . . .	42.31	45.76	51.86	27.75	43.11
Persia . . .	55.57	60.81	59.07	55.19	56.49
Java . . .	1,88.54	94.11	1,58.80	69.01	2,02.89
Siam . . .	30.22	22.95	25.27	30.74	32.08
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) . . .	1,27.21	1,08.38	1,36.66	1,36.44	1,66.00
Japan . . .	1,54.75	1,86.32	2,02.52	2,04.38	3,74.31
United States of America . .	1,02.17	2,21.22	1,37.43	1,48.55	2,50.28
Other Countries . . .	2,71.90	3,54.52	3,35.23	2,83.26	3,37.48
Total . . .	49,35.16	56,77.81	62,53.39	49,10.19	44,24.23
Sind—					
United Kingdom . . .	8,06.76	9,32.50	9,75.09	7,14.98	7,93.85
Mauritius and Dependen- cies . . .	26.43	21.68	17.70	21.90	4.22
Canada . . .	...	...	1	...	10
Australian Commonwealth . .	1.90	3.48	3.34	1.6	18
Sweden . . .	7.71	8.94	7.76	8.41	11.60
Norway . . .	2.17	1.90	1.64	1.33	1.38
Germany . . .	70.82	71.33	84.28	33.78	8.21
Netherlands . . .	3.60	4.54	4.18	3.64	4.27
Belgium . . .	34.09	42.41	58.48	21.37	7.79
France . . .	14.46	18.13	24.77	17.54	8.98
Switzerland . . .	6.71	7.50	11.56	4.40	2.08
Italy . . .	4.41	6.65	15.18	5.44	7.27
Turkey, Asiatic . . .	9.36	9.12	8.92	6.76	13.33
Arabia . . .	3.39	4.01	3.23	3.49	5.79

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing principal COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
36,04.85	33,57.06	29,00.23	40,76.98	78,16.13	Bengal—
33.23	67.55	54.73	66.53	64.11	United Kingdom
1,43.70	1,40.99	1,81.25	2,15.80	1,08.34	Aden and Dependencies
16.13	20.64	20.30	20.55	19.86	Straits Settlements (in-
42.95	75.25	1,12.11	39.98	56.31	cluding Labuan)
25.62	18	19.71	36.68	21.76	Hongkong
24	60	36	25	50.70	Egypt
23.53	22.60	61.72	79.61	24.15	Mauritius and Dependen-
24.27	13.16	49	14.98	16.60	cies
6.41	3	...	2.33	1,01.73	Canada
1.89	8	3	27.55	1,75.03	Australian Commonwealth
29.70	22.14	34.94	32.77	73.01	Russia
59.44	42.97	10.79	28.62	1,18.31	Germany
60	13	...	29	...	Belgium
6,25.45	7,19.06	7,11.07	10,79.17	6,61.60	France
35.91	24.35	41.82	1,53.28	1,33.26	Italy
8.92	18.26	13.98	18.24	18.57	Austria and Hungary
4,23.01	6,03.83	11,38.81	5,64.99	724.39	Java
3,65.67	5,12.25	8,28.30	10,83.95	14,06.16	Borneo (Dutch)
1,82.83	1,97.56	2,42.77	2,22.29	3,16.14	China (exclusive of Hong-
54,54.01	58,39.22	64,04.54	83,76.89	1,19,81.13	kong and Macao)
					Japan
					United States of America
					Other Countries
					Total
28,19.35	25,75.12	28,17.94	32,62.82	63,99.94	Bombay—
73.27	1,34.35	66.20	1,08.62	82.87	United Kingdom
36.73	46.71	76.00	80.84	40.74	Straits Settlements (in-
55.92	1,03.81	2,36.19	91.41	58.51	cluding Labuan)
58.07	12.96	1,24.77	1,94.96	61.41	Zanzibar and Pemba
33.39	35.12	44.01	20.43	70.20	Mauritius and Dependen-
56	90	...	1.49	2,65.41	cies
62	38	15	1,9.57	2,18.66	Australian Commonwealth
1,17.40	1,96.20	1,22.29	1,19.01	1,95.53	Norway
52.50	31.21	37.20	66.67	1,13.21	Germany
1,70.79	1,26.57	78.57	1,00.52	2,37.85	Belgium
24	5.35	...	12.11	52.60	France
29.86	33.51	34.03	43.03	48.79	Switzerland
68.14	90.67	98.15	1,87.57	1,03.55	Italy
3,71.68	2,72.31	2,02.05	6,13.23	5,16.89	Austria and Hungary
36.98	48.76	39.81	73.07	53.08	Arabia
1,38.48	1,74.29	2,03.12	3,27.25	2,21.52	Persia
7,20.01	10,15.29	18,79.98	10,50.02	15,03.13	Java
4,06.83	1,11.79	5,67.51	8,00.93	12,19.46	Siam
3,65.13	4,25.71	1,92.72	7,17.79	7,91.85	China (exclusive of Hong-
65,36.87	56,84.34	71,10.09	78,82.60	1,28,15.40	kong and Macao)
					Japan
					United States of America
					Other Countries
					Total
8,36.35	9,95.32	8,13.84	10,72.37	24,86.78	Sind—
...	1.55	...	...	6.83	United Kingdom
4	30	30	21	7.06	Mauritius and Dependen-
11	53	12.62	40.25	24	cies
7.64	11.65	1,65	11.15	23.02	Ceylon
3.35	3.31	1,00	1.49	7.17	Australian Commonwealth
0	...	...	2	29.73	Sweden
3.13	1.83	97	8.74	27.84	Norway
30	...	...	13.54	48.31	Germany
7.07	8.41	5.69	8.75	24.06	Netherlands
76	1.17	65	3.26	26.78	Belgium
7.20	3.58	1.74	4.07	29.23	France
16.98	14.47	18.60	28.01	27.51	Switzerland
6.19	5.85	0.03	9.54	3.99	Italy
					Turkey, Asiatic
					Arabia

[Continued on next page]

No. 216.- VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE IMPORTED

Countries.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sind—contd.	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Persia	5,07	9,67	9,96	10,38	7,10
Java	2,12,82	2,41,18	2,30,47	2,10,22	2,66,42
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	81	1,25	42	34	4
Japan	2,54	2,14	1,60	3,96	12,78
United States of America	61,68	42,02	45,90	48,70	86,02
Other Countries	44,70	82,90	1,14,23	42,75	9,68
Total	13,22,47	15,11,44	16,27,72	11,50,31	12,51,67
Madras—					
United Kingdom	7,64,31	8,43,48	11,14,08	8,56,12	7,62,70
Ceylon	53,66	58,45	64,16	58,96	69,15
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	44,94	48,74	60,00	70,91	71,63
Hong-kong	2,00	1,32	1,16	54	19
Canada	1	1	1	1	1
Australian Commonwealth	10,60	9,76	17,11	17,02	16,12
Sweden	9,83	12,89	11,09	9,54	13,89
Norway	2,72	1,98	1,51	2,35	4,55
Netherlands	3,73	5,15	6,34	7,89	4,45
Germany	64,87	65,16	92,32	44,84	3,64
Belgium	38,11	45,44	64,44	17,99	1,73
France	38,31	42,20	48,16	29,38	42,35
Java	28,53	50,61	44,48	44,76	42,18
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	3,07	7,40	5,03	4,22	4,27
Japan	7,88	9,95	13,69	16,32	23,70
United States of America	52,68	49,59	45,74	47,41	70,20
Other Countries	43,98	51,47	45,55	29,07	22,36
Total	11,69,22	13,03,87	16,35,46	12,52,30	11,53,20
Burma—					
United Kingdom	6,51,59	7,78,44	8,90,80	6,12,93	5,83,44
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	82,93	82,86	81,34	70,73	65,60
Hongkong	36,12	33,97	36,92	25,53	30,40
Australian Commonwealth	5,14	3,51	5,92	6,34	2,00
Germany	71,88	91,19	1,14,44	33,96	5
Netherlands	44,31	62,19	63,06	48,07	47,04
Belgium	32,61	37,27	85,64	35,40	29
France	14,58	13,15	15,68	9,85	10,23
Spain	1,80	1,23	1,37	91	11,77
Italy	6,10	7,44	17,37	7,79	8,18
Austria and Hungary	16,26	24,22	24,02	7,25	1
Java	41,97	52,26	48,93	38,20	54,19
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	12,48	20,67	19,20	8,96	10,38
Japan	78,87	1,08,57	1,04,82	60,03	1,10,90
United States of America	54,30	48,53	58,49	63,18	1,11,36
Other Countries	24,21	31,60	32,14	25,59	32,87
TOTAL	11,68,30	13,97,10	16,00,13	10,54,72	10,76,61

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence
—continued

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—contd.
9,53	19,65	13,30	40,74	24,24	Persia
2,80,80	1,51,34	1,63,96	2,43,80	3,07,88	Java
...	...	...	1,45	6,00	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
14,30	21,41	48,05	14,11	60,06	Japan
92,28	90,44	55,44	1,70,55	3,02,26	United States of America
7,93	13,02	8,71	7,26	15,60	Other Countries
13,02,03	13,13,82	11,52,85	17,09,31	34,69,69	Total
8,56,80	7,11,88	6,52,33	7,44,47	16,18,17	Madras—
74,73	1,24,75	1,08,24	97,09	1,07,42	United Kingdom
80,76	1,47,81	2,01,09	1,42,16	1,06,75	Ceylon
34	1,00	2,15	2,72	2,97	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
40	4	1,02	3,29	12,65	Hongkong
11,51	18,29	9,25	5,51	19,52	Canada
7,00	10,69	6,79	4,77	19,67	Australian Commonwealth
4,31	3,49	16,32	2,72	19,24	Sweden
3,09	1,27	17	1,05	27,11	Norway
46	...	...	...	21,52	Netherlands
33	...	...	5,45	58,51	Germany
40,60	21,71	16,16	11,36	54,31	Belgium
33,78	17,51	4,06	9,63	41,83	France
5,36	11,09	16,41	22,23	33,61	Java
26,87	48,69	61,28	36,31	63,33	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
1,07,65	83,72	72,84	2,25,04	2,53,62	Japan
30,86	18,29	8,92	24,10	36,73	United States of America
...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries
12,85,50	12,20,11	11,70,93	13,37,90	24,96,66	Total
6,58,95	5,31,74	5,11,63	7,35,06	16,28,81	Burma—
90,28	1,01,25	1,10,23	1,23,02	1,13,62	United Kingdom
22,00	24,25	38,88	31,08	49,46	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
3,91	4,94	5,14	5,07	15,13	Hongkong
4	13	2	40	59,00	Australian Commonwealth
47,38	21,90	6,86	31,84	99,59	Germany
51	9	15	3,61	32,30	Netherlands
8,09	4,63	5,88	4,85	16,03	Belgium
11,09	6,71	11	9,42	2,90	France
7,40	3,59	19	3,01	21,76	Spain
48	20	...	8	1,38	Italy
1,87	11,44	6,35	19,64	33,79	Austria and Hungary
11,54	3,70	5,66	12,34	24,05	Java
1,48,68	1,37,21	2,41,30	2,20,93	2,64,92	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
1,23,16	1,10,04	90,77	2,11,28	3,49,18	Japan
43,38	23,63	35,25	30,92	80,30	United States of America
...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries
11,85,64	9,85,02	10,69,01	14,80,54	27,97,00	TOTAL

TRADE—IMPORTS

No. 217.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,54,06	1,61,09	1,71,15	1,07,36	1,39,80
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	35,19	36,51	35,51	32,10	29,36
Beltng for Machinery	(a)	36,70	42,29	35,97	46,36
Books	45,59	42,36	49,36	45,80	41,77
Boots and Shoes . .	54,99	66,38	79,26	54,45	37,50
Building and Engineering Materials	64,61	92,09	1,06,07	97,18	1,06,59
Buttons	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	20,70
Carriages, Carts, etc.	24,35	25,74	25,38	13,48	8,14
Chemicals	92,29	93,26	1,01,48	1,02,50	1,45,86
China Clay	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Clocks and Watches .	23,37	24,94	26,63	14,11	19,97
Coal, Coke, etc. . .	51,29	1,16,71	1,06,64	78,48	27,16
Cotton, Raw	2,08,64	2,22,39	27,27	29,17	9,68
Twist and Yarn . .	3,79,07	1,44,75	1,16,42	3,85,18	3,67,70
Manufactures . .	15,77,96	56,37,11	62,13,50	45,14,71	39,51,99
Cutlery	21,85	22,45	28,33	11,89	10,80
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts . .	33,10	35,45		22,13	21,22
Drugs and Medicines .	1,03,38	1,05,58		1,02,71	1,22,95
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances	1,26,18	1,52,13	1,41,39	71,96	45,63
Fish	29,74	30,21	31,26	29,27	24,68
Flax Manufactures . .	29,03	31,14	42,54	35,54	38,97
Fruits and Vegetables .	1,00,44	1,09,37	1,13,04	1,14,22	1,21,04
Furniture and Cabinetwork	23,34	22,35	24,01	15,05	14,23
Glass and Glassware . .	1,54,37	1,75,31	1,94,53	96,52	1,06,14
Grain, Pulse, and Flour .	12,75	13,08	27,98	14,72	81,40
Gums and Resins . . .	29,96	29,32	22,49	12,51	17,98
Haberdashery and Millinery	1,53,39	1,37,16	1,59,98	86,73	97,34
Hardware	3,12,57	3,41,92	3,94,81	2,56,00	2,38,11
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	26,78	27,80	39,53	21,73	27,07
	45,52	29,92	35,69	44,74	45,93
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	1,30,02	1,48,29	1,82,10	1,33,61	1,30,31
Ivory, and Manufactures of .		22,30	22,96	10,61	19,62
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls . .	1,26,67	1,27,25	1,26,82	34,26	57,88
Jute Manufactures . . .	20,37	22,81	25,61	23,67	32,41
Leather, and Manufactures of	38,70	28,89	24,63	18,36	20,30
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc. .	54,56	68,12	66,70	47,96	45,95
Spirits	1,10,64	1,16,83	1,27,90	1,13,61	1,19,23
Wines	28,76	28,37	29,11	21,11	22,17
Machinery and Millwork .	4,56,09	5,41,68	7,75,83	6,04,06	4,77,74
Matches	87,58	98,30	89,65	1,12,99	1,38,31

(a) Not separately enumerated

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,67.02	1,20.61	1,83.48	1,58.83	3,26.28	Apparel
35.32	23.88	38.55	37.11	63.06	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
55.36	80.55	83.63	54.08	1,46.10	Belting for Machinery
44.65	47.57	50.80	42.35	66.00	Books
64.23	28.35	32.05	37.78	1,05.43	Boots and Shoes
95.51	1,13.20	91.54	1,24.03	2,25.99	Building and Engineering Materials
32.11	18.80	12.79	18.55	34.42	Buttons
9.61	7.04	10.49	28.63	52.32	Carriages, Carts, etc.
1,97.70	2,72.25	2,49.26	1,61.05	2,66.14	Chemicals
24.93	21.77	33.73	8.54	27.54	China Clay
18.82	15.65	22.00	14.63	47.92	Clocks and Watches
15.44	7.43	23.54	12.86	30.37	Coal, Coke, etc.
21.86	41.13	1,20.38	67.80	1,69.49	Cotton, Raw
4,04.89	4,29.52	8,89.63	4,35.95	13,57.83	Twist and Yarn
48,06.01	52,22.16	51,08.85	54,71.98	88,54.17	Manufactures
15.19	16.97	19.20	33.90	55.20	Cutlery
18.58	21.89	19.10	32.15	91.43	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,30.40	1,33.38	1,49.60	1,82.50	2,11.28	Drugs and Medicines
1,14.73	1,41.10	1,58.99	1,88.89	3,73.86	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
17.68	13.71	15.17	19.02	20.60	Fish
65.86	40.48	39.06	42.38	69.35	Flax Manufactures
1,16.02	1,03.18	94.17	1,89.60	1,67.82	Fruits and Vegetables
18.08	11.84	13.68	13.32	54.54	Furniture and Cabinetware
1,60.09	1,62.40	1,24.61	1,99.51	3,37.62	Glass and Glassware
18.24	7.73	1,12.35	3,08.91	5.96	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
21.46	24.33	21.98	48.77	27.52	Gums and Resins
1,33.48	87.39	1,06.59	96.85	3,91.89	Haberdashery and Millinery
3,10.87	2,71.55	3,20.83	4,36.62	9,08.38	Hardware
36.04	38.14	31.49	33.00	30.96	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
73.04	59.62	34.84	15.35	37.82	Horses
1,75.14	1,72.45	2,16.80	2,21.94	5,81.11	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances
28.30	26.82	24.33	52.82	23.19	Ivory and Manufactures of
69.05	71.89	43.84	65.25	92.58	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
48.61	40.77	30.02	26.94	26.29	Jute Manufactures
26.00	17.92	20.97	40.60	1,08.12	Leather, and Manufactures of
51.48	55.92	69.70	78.45	1,01.95	Liquors : Ale, Beer, etc.
1,53.64	1,73.11	2,24.30	2,13.90	3,24.11	Spirits
27.80	23.84	36.12	45.06	63.96	Wines
5,44.84	4,42.33	5,00.34	9,01.82	22,37.57	Machinery and Millwork
1,15.70	2,34.84	1,64.75	2,04.83	1,67.01	Matches

[Continued on next page

TRADE—IMPORTS

No. 217.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. ^c (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel	10,07,51	11,50,67	16,00,70	9,70,00	9,10,24
Brass (a)	9,61	11,44	17,13	10,58	38,49
Copper	2,08,93	2,37,09	4,11,81	2,77,36	53,82
Zinc or Spelter	20,52	24,79	28,62	9,76	7,34
Tin	53,11	51,72	65,31	47,06	36,86
Lead	16,91	19,49	22,80	10,01	27,37
German Silver	16,53	12,99	22,16	11,50	2,13
Unenumerated	28,27	42,10	38,69	23,79	34,10
Motor cars and Cycles, and parts	1,00,35	1,28,73	1,53,31	1,02,43	1,20,34
Oils: Mineral	4,22,72	3,75,31	4,11,56	4,40,70	4,01,47
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	19,82	23,71	28,63	27,03	23,26
Paints and Painters' Materials	72,35	76,43	82,33	75,46	81,17
Paper and Pasteboard	1,17,76	1,44,60	1,58,77	1,31,80	1,44,24
Paper-making Materials	17,31	16,66	17,37	13,89	18,18
Porcelain and Earthenware	53,14	54,31	63,49	44,15	46,84
Provisions	1,93,71	2,34,02	2,47,36	2,10,72	2,11,27
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (b)	4,43,70	6,40,29	10,03,47	10,08,26	4,21,85
Rubber Manufactures	17,65	16,69	52,90	57,30	91,41
Salt	84,15	84,08	87,66	74,04	1,80,61
Seeds	8,02	6,28	8,01	27,04	20,71
Ships, parts of	6,60	14,60	22,59	30,17	14,30
Silk: Raw	1,05,97	1,71,45	1,25,90	1,13,35	1,07,93
Manufactures	2,65,36	3,05,31	3,10,13	1,93,89	2,75,92
Soap	62,76	71,42	75,06	83,32	84,53
Spices	1,54,33	1,63,11	1,73,23	1,71,87	1,67,21
Stationery	55,14	63,03	69,98	51,99	56,80
Sugar	11,93,93	14,27,88	14,95,60	10,52,25	16,61,78
Tallow	17,61	19,03	20,92	18,97	17,86
Tea	20,31	20,95	22,86	20,54	33,80
Tea-chests	46,31	43,62	52,42	44,00	82,30
Tobacco	69,73	69,39	75,29	72,27	80,15
Toilet Requisites	(c)	18,93	22,03	16,14	18,92
Toys and Requisites for Games	49,76	41,91	44,17	23,40	31,10
Umbrellas and Fittings	49,96	43,97	53,10	35,89	31,69
Wood and Manufactures of	78,72	67,06	86,98	82,57	78,71
Wool, Raw	13,90	20,25	19,93	16,44	23,25
Manufactures	3,49,73	3,05,85	3,85,23	1,88,47	95,80
All other Articles	3,70,01	4,00,44	4,76,47	3,70,86	3,85,34
Total	1,38,57,40	1,60,90,87	1,83,24,70	1,37,92,90	1,31,08,62

(a) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper

(b) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account

(c) Not separately enumerated

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
8,88.06	7,75.60	12,44.99	16,32.64	31,29.40	Metals : Iron and Steel
50.07	57.93	90.11	2,30.54	4,30.65	Brass (a)
25.42	64.13	68.63	2,10.21	2,64.30	Copper
17.66	33.63	45.13	42.29	20.19	Zinc or Spelter
39.67	41.69	56.91	79.08	66.87	Tin
30.81	32.11	45.69	26.28	32.69	Lead
87	55	4	22	10.42	German Silver
20.41	21.73	44.00	55.69	1,11.80	Unenumerated
2,14.41	72.16	38.89	3,92.84	12,31.33	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
4,43.93	3,64.07	3,61.32	9,26.48	8,34.09	Oils : Mineral
23.99	23.72	10.56	17.28	42.31	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,14.80	96.73	1,26.81	1,30.71	1,05.22	Paints and Painters' Materials
2,33.10	2,31.12	2,72.07	2,31.46	7,39.34	Paper and Pasteboard
30.31	17.18	11.13	15.54	49.91	Paper-making Materials
18.06	37.26	53.54	72.55	88.77	Porcelain and Earthenware
2,50.91	1,77.37	1,03.81	2,00.91	3,63.06	Provisions
1,56.86	49.63	1,04.35	1,58.73	14,13.05	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (b)
97.54	1,15.78	1,23.69	1,66.60	2,52.02	Rubber Manufactures
1,91.46	2,20.08	2,33.10	2,09.52	2,28.13	Salt
25.28	92.46	1,25.46	1,25.99	51.50	Seeds
10.36	26.11	20.50	20.48	22.20	Ships, parts of
1,09.90	1,16.15	1,02.66	1,77.19	1,63.22	Silk : Raw
2,84.10	2,85.32	3,70.91	5,92.43	5,59.31	Manufactures
1,00.97	1,13.34	1,00.11	1,22.23	1,49.95	Soap
1,94.54	1,90.14	2,19.92	2,26.53	1,91.08	Spices
77.54	64.46	69.97	78.25	1,82.15	Stationery
15,45.03	15,31.98	15,61.36	22,00.27	18,50.30	Sugar
20.07	9.47	13.30	22.54	18.27	Tallow
26.86	60.83	88.91	53.75	40.21	Tea
87.13	94.44	91.01	69.69	1,02.27	Tea-chests
1,25.13	1,69.97	2,11.61	2,01.87	2,95.91	Tobacco
23.41	25.77	39.56	49.21	54.59	Toilet Requisites
36.03	25.80	35.15	52.44	59.10	Toys and Requisites for Games
36.62	23.45	17.15	20.39	39.56	Umbrellas and Fittings
1,17.30	1,32.73	1,00.16	1,57.94	1,48.69	Wood and Manufactures of
25.05	12.78	13.92	7.48	6.50	Wool, Raw
1,97.03	2,00.72	2,17.42	1,59.86	5,53.00	Manufactures
14,95.76	5,76.77	7,67.43	7,90.57	13,32.20	All other Articles
1,40,03.53	1,50,42.61	1,60,03.41	2,07,97.24	3,35,59.88	Total

(a) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper

(b) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account

No. 218.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Boots and Shoes . . . <i>Pairs</i>	2,316,117	2,683,001	3,295,638	3,121,975	1,419,963
China clay (a) . . . <i>Cwt.</i>	—	—	—	—	—
Clocks and Watches . . . <i>No.</i>	799,389	786,114	846,373	413,798	535,389
Coal, Coke, etc. . . <i>Tons</i>	297,912	653,604	559,160	893,238	131,725
Cotton, Raw . . . <i>Lb.</i>	24,140	27,404	2,804	4,287	1,254
Twist and Yarn . . . <i>Lb.</i>	41,968,910	50,035,210	44,171,167	42,864,340	40,426,924
Cotton :					
Piece goods, etc. . . <i>Yards</i>	2,440,064,745	3,025,140,145	3,190,410,310	2,447,258,228	2,151,379,334
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk (b) . . . <i>Yards</i>	—	—	—	578,805	1,068,315
Rope, Thread, etc. . . <i>Lb.</i>	18,738,742	4,789,074	5,056,032	3,323,300	4,467,615
Handkerchiefs and Shawls . . . <i>No.</i>	10,040,312	27,136,385	38,088,145	17,307,710	8,305,793
Blankets . . . <i>Lb.</i>	—	15,371,084	18,523	5,620,384	2,307,261
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles . . . <i>No.</i>	—	20,150	34,577	23,704	10,342
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods . . . <i>Yards</i>	5,013,652	5,509,325	6,614,152	5,219,906	3,405,968
Thread, etc. . . <i>Lb.</i>	476,603	439,456	587,487	490,717	469,632
Glass, Sheet and Plate . . . <i>Sup. ft.</i>	15,226,970	15,705,688	17,958,235	9,106,533	8,220,525
Grain and Pulse . . . <i>Tons</i>	9,535	9,233	18,523	38,715	57,130
Gums and Resins . . . <i>Cwt.</i>	153,971	164,371	139,538	72,026	112,735
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . . . <i>Tons</i>	1,646	1,770	1,884	1,373	1,035
Horses . . . <i>No.</i>	9,886	6,874	7,867	10,744	8,450
Ivory, Unmanufactured . . . <i>Lb.</i>	248,407	242,434	232,861	212,572	214,208
Jute, Gunny Bags . . . <i>No.</i>	5,447,151	5,654,730	5,427,493	5,148,017	5,020,254
Canvas . . . <i>Yards</i>	1,882,065	1,919,058	1,410,216	1,436,240	1,723,624
Liquor :					
Ale, beer, etc. . . <i>Galls.</i>	4,250,868	4,745,769	4,652,279	3,573,774	2,936,369
Spirits . . . " "	1,557,833	1,631,900	1,765,504	1,665,155	1,622,670
Wines . . . " "	335,716	311,627	338,188	271,400	266,785
Motor Cars, Cycle, and Wagons . . . <i>No.</i>	—	3,089	4,419	3,356	1,304
Metals :					
Iron and Steel . . . <i>Tons</i>	684,047	729,468	1,018,248	608,635	424,597
Brass (c) . . . <i>Cwt.</i>	18,207	19,186	28,519	19,251	65,013
Copper . . . " "	549,435	444,192	746,870	516,032	79,545
Zinc or Spelter . . . " "	96,790	111,455	134,792	44,395	15,626
Tin . . . " "	36,897	35,580	42,695	58,505	28,788
Lead . . . " "	118,010	117,723	127,944	98,174	123,804
German Silver . . . " "	22,836	16,468	25,824	14,401	2,400
Oils :					
Mineral . . . <i>Galls.</i>	107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,673	106,779,632	95,982,860
Animal, Essential and Vegetable . . . " "	848,724	1,201,263	1,538,048	1,303,105	1,128,528
Paper-making materials . . . <i>Cwt.</i>	270,474	265,002	247,636	179,510	210,980
Salt . . . <i>Tons</i>	53,394	574,757	606,440	465,694	548,540
Seeds . . . <i>Cwt.</i>	49,118	37,037	52,005	229,838	115,859
Silk, Raw . . . <i>Lb.</i>	2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,720	2,393,331	2,240,327
Piece Goods and Mixed . . . <i>Yards</i>	31,336,997	37,089,767	35,502,235	20,778,674	30,237,000
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc . . . <i>Lb.</i>	984,250	1,213,247	1,227,062	922,863	949,769
Soap . . . <i>Cwt.</i>	324,651	350,617	362,890	404,185	374,251
Spices . . . " "	1,293,926	1,278,301	1,274,804	1,372,147	1,363,300
Sugar . . . <i>Tons</i>	612,062	772,153	806,870	550,120	642,744
Tallow . . . <i>Cwt.</i>	68,027	64,105	67,476	69,354	52,233
Tea . . . <i>Lb.</i>	6,611,816	4,521,310	4,772,532	5,470,790	6,202,146
Tea-chests . . . <i>No.</i>	—	2,028,992	2,504,128	2,000,891	1,123,536
Timber . . . <i>Cub. Tons</i>	42,373	76,602	46,148	70,700	70,425
Tobacco . . . <i>Lb.</i>	2,204,893	2,352,118	2,457,030	2,219,515	2,437,225
Umbrellas . . . <i>No.</i>	1,382,459	1,556,480	1,667,600	1,378,443	1,087,859
Wool, Raw . . . <i>Lb.</i>	2,799,527	3,736,903	3,749,401	3,316,752	4,708,701
Piece Goods . . . <i>Yards</i>	24,046,055	20,558,218	27,328,772	12,570,207	4,672,300
Shawls . . . <i>No.</i>	2,033,271	2,168,931	2,100,746	875,684	262,591
Braids, Carpets, etc. . . <i>Lb.</i>	3,647,034	4,364,786	5,107,751	2,862,070	1,373,347

(a) Recorded separately from April, 1916

(b) 1914

(c) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1912-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

1910-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
1,585,862	713,050	638,488	668,502	1,071,029	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes
517,285	433,050	474,085	173,307	445,712	<i>Cwt.</i> China clay (a)
440,064	320,521	322,542	233,478	408,911	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches
40,114	24,789	67,808	30,452	86,996	<i>Tons</i> Coal Coke, etc
1,072	2,575	4,666	3,303	9,314	<i>Lb.</i> Cotton, Raw
20,524,560	19,400,439	38,095,413	15,097,204	47,933,405	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarn
1,030,133,425	1,550,324,143	1,123,862,762	1,081,869,017	1,511,454,884	Cotton—
3,289,341	1,468,243	420,208	6,120,005	7,530,174	<i>Yards</i> Piece goods, etc
5,278,000	3,306,067	2,864,331	2,624,177	3,030,145	„ Piece goods of cotton
8,395,067	6,172,954	4,588,047	4,877,894	10,705,812	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, etc
1,703,621	622,753	163,457	1,885,120	3,320,626	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and
15,300	10,937	7,825	21,912	46,706	<i>Lb.</i> Shawls
3,971,735	1,885,765	1,060,107	1,500,448	1,844,235	<i>No.</i> Blankets
557,302	419,269	192,877	308,867	471,845	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding
10,344,275	7,867,383	5,308,923	12,224,965	17,252,550	<i>Yards</i> Motor Cycles
12,600	4,395	59,482	167,143	2,287	<i>Lb.</i> Flax, Canvas and
94,703	40,510	58,002	201,880	121,851	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods
2,101	1,798	1,275	1,558	1,269	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, etc
15,784	9,777	6,254	1,530	3,995	<i>Sup. ft.</i> and Plate
332,128	301,863	201,791	645,748	276,012	<i>Tons</i> Grain and Pulse
6,300,030	6,478,508	5,702,298	3,438,733	3,198,147	<i>Cwt.</i> Gums and Resins
2,885,525	1,300,671	318,662	621,635	571,747	<i>No.</i> Hides and Skins,
					<i>Tons</i> Raw and Dressed
					<i>No.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured
					<i>Lb.</i> Tanned
					<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags
					<i>Yards</i> Canvas
					Liquors:
2,000,862	1,871,306	1,809,478	2,550,483	3,062,061	<i>Galls</i> Ale, beer, etc
1,550,021	1,357,269	1,481,469	1,651,758	2,257,268	<i>„</i> Spirits
206,007	214,741	276,588	326,196	366,115	<i>„</i> Wines
6,705	1,562	527	13,486	23,496	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons
					Metals:
257,169	152,040	181,494	428,644	711,890	<i>Tons</i> Iron and Steel
67,079	59,084	87,757	300,617	561,564	<i>Cwt.</i> Brass (a)
22,506	18,129	58,458	302,128	588,583	<i>„</i> Copper
28,311	70,640	93,607	131,973	76,463	<i>„</i> Zinc or Spelter
28,778	25,456	28,040	48,313	45,580	<i>„</i> Tin
98,188	87,733	121,780	106,562	95,220	<i>„</i> Lead
663	317	89	211	6,736	<i>„</i> German Silver
					Oils:
88,155,522	62,790,800	60,441,150	114,405,577	125,395,263	<i>Galls</i> Mineral
850,342	783,867	245,656	207,246	624,950	<i>„</i> Animal, Essential and Vegetable
170,380	71,940	41,801	110,719	188,790	<i>Cwt.</i> Paper-making materials
445,428	336,985	420,832	445,235	620,064	<i>Tons</i> Salt
146,219	823,342	864,911	661,860	238,580	<i>Cwt.</i> Seeds
1,064,787	1,839,002	1,426,956	2,342,587	1,983,075	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw
24,810,806	20,261,730	18,794,677	30,140,387	21,346,422	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed
816,360	775,132	798,811	538,425	862,943	<i>Lb.</i> Yarns, Nolls, and Warps, etc
380,161	351,944	199,344	309,632	313,416	<i>Cwt.</i> Soap
1,314,025	1,180,070	1,408,284	1,243,173	1,037,272	<i>„</i> Spices
542,210	510,086	525,991	491,171	343,691	<i>Tons</i> Sugar
40,377	19,758	18,060	40,949	82,170	<i>Cwt.</i> Tallow
4,568,903	9,600,015	11,145,933	7,375,894	5,433,829	<i>Lb.</i> Tea
88,250	79,916	36,780	68,036	62,382	<i>No.</i> Tea-Chests
3,377,685	1,806,767	5,363,266	5,788,622	7,609,683	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Timber
887,207	551,323	341,111	295,918	662,088	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco
4,076,684	2,651,071	3,637,244	1,317,796	1,073,497	<i>Lb.</i> Umbrellas
8,866,793	9,220,735	5,663,430	3,376,541	11,097,511	<i>Yards</i> Wool, Raw
76,665	20,943	7,368	18,707	16,272	<i>No.</i> Piece Goods
2,383,877	1,086,400	680,399	987,653	1,406,751	<i>Lb.</i> Shawls, Carpets, etc

(a) Recorded separately from April, 1916

(b) 1914

(c) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing "included in brass" from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper

**No. 219—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from
Ex**

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000) ^c
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom . . .	57,64,17	60,65,04	57,35,52	55,88,60	73,18,21
Austria and Hungary . .	7,57,04	7,25,22	9,97,48	4,51,70	...
Belgium	13,32,40	13,13,72	12,00,48	5,25,83	23,10
Bulgaria	10,18	4,04	3,86	3,53	...
Denmark	3,11	7,09	14,72	9,91	4,16
France	13,74,31	15,75,41	17,68,27	8,82,99	9,40,56
Germany	22,58,72	24,80,33	26,35,58	10,17,74	...
Greece	5,81	6,60	9,48	12,72	5,68
Italy	6,28,04	6,90,11	7,83,51	6,85,58	8,92,84
Netherlands	3,31,03	3,73,24	4,41,27	1,20,03	21,72
Norway	2,90	8,33	5,01	11,48	18,90
Portugal	4,03	4,07	5,82	11,83	21,21
Roumania	20,00	28,90	38,82	18,20	3,17
Russia	1,73,73	1,99,29	2,45,42	1,85,96	5,43,41
Spain	1,78,70	1,82,00	2,22,91	1,82,50	2,09,78
Sweden	26,43	31,80	42,25	44,01	30,60
Switzerland	4	1	...	5,26	18,77
Turkey in Europe . . .	24,38	14,69	10,62	4,19	1
Other Countries . . .	2,86	2,38	2,18	17,07	20,81
Total	1,28,98,87	1,37,19,46	1,41,60,10	97,80,20	1,00,72,93
AFRICA :					
Egypt	1,70,60	1,87,94	2,19,05	1,79,86	2,15,46
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	6,23	14,32	20,43	28,76	11,58
Kenya Colony	32,57	40,04	40,81	35,25	46,32
Madagascar	1,97	3,45	3,35	2,11	3,46
Mauritius and Dependen- cies	1,40,69	1,34,43	1,23,25	1,51,66	1,15,40
Portuguese East Africa . .	45,96	58,72	48,76	44,08	30,11
Reunion	23,11	12,64	4,84	32	75
Seychelles	4,27	4,06	4,06	3,74	2,93
Somaliland (British and French)	7,10	6,17	8,10	6,24	5,08
Tanganyika Territory . .	48,43	43,01	38,21	15,28	...
Union of South Africa . .	96,64	1,22,15	1,10,86	1,32,31	1,52,07
West Africa	1,71	1,43	2,45	83	4,46
Zanzibar and Pemba . .	43,67	31,68	35,07	25,28	26,90
Other Countries . . .	3,85	6,53	7,13	4,14	1,68
Total	6,26,83	6,00,47	6,78,40	6,20,86	6,16,33

TRADE—EXPORTS

467

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which PORTED

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE :
79,07,64	60,21,63	70,03,61	94,77,79	52,97,14	United Kingdom
...	...	14,79	35,70	85,02	Austria and Hungary
...	...	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10	Belgium
...	...	...	...	8	Bulgaria
1,03	43	2,95	2,06	6,49	Denmark
14,30,67	8,56,12	8,82,07	16,59,73	9,47,03	France
...	...	...	1,38,50	8,80,00	Germany
...	90,96	51,49	1,03,11	30,44	Greece
9,70,75	8,52,61	9,61,50	8,21,82	6,67,40	Italy
39,02	7,73	9,28	1,63,49	1,27,51	Netherlands
20,52	18,50	31,47	24,15	52,28	Norway
15,67	4,87	11	50	15,10	Portugal
...	...	...	15,54	21,13	Rumania
5,67,21	73,61	...	11	2	Russia
2,57,65	90,66	57,52	2,35,69	2,75,76	Spain
6,92	...	14,13	33,87	27,06	Sweden
17,32	37,44	15,25	52,96	25,53	Switzerland
...	...	...	31,65	14,73	Turkey in Europe
12,51	15,02	5,75	4,76	6,96	Other Countries
1,12,47,81	80,69,09	90,51,00	1,37,47,65	97,44,83	Total
					AFRICA :
3,16,12	24,40,07	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,95	Egypt
8,50	8,10	5,78	9,30	14,24	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
88,40	57,93	68,30	86,26	97,26	Kenya Colony
8,17	7,76	10,55	2,69	8,46	Madagascar
1,57,09	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13	Mauritius and Dependencies
37,54	50,30	1,20,97	32,29	54,32	Portuguese East Africa
5,70	52	8,43	1,13	3,99	Reunion
7,00	4,88	3,43	6,49	6,63	Seychelles
5,75	12,72	13,09	12,20	5,00	Somaliland (British and French)
65	8,53	10,84	12,59	23,81	Tanganyika Territory
1,93,42	2,92,41	3,93,82	1,43,20	1,77,20	Union of South Africa
2,40	75,81	9,01	9	4	West Africa
53,59	38,03	43,86	44,96	47,22	Zanzibar and Pemba
4,52	9,07	13,82	8,80	25,39	Other Countries
8,90,32	31,40,90	22,90,49	8,17,40	9,66,14	Total

Continued on next page
52

TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 219—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from
EXPORTED

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
AMERICA :					
Canada	1,01,74	1,43,52	1,42,80	1,13,04	1,50,24
United States	15,59,07	18,70,00	21,77,83	17,34,25	21,14,73
West Indies	61,42	77,17	84,24	1,08,27	1,06,09
Argentine Republic . .	1,53,79	3,24,38	3,13,54	2,44,01	3,11,95
Brazil	3,00	15,70	15,39	3,86	33,27
Chile	72,35	90,64	1,00,42	76,72	1,13,20
Peru	6,66	12,24	10,51	12,05	12,29
Uruguay	11,43	14,35	17,27	9,38	10,43
Other Countries	8,73	10,20	15,05	16,24	20,78
Total	19,79,29	25,67,20	28,83,05	23,10,32	29,41,08
ASIA :					
Aden	1,11,80	1,25,11	1,22,35	1,20,26	1,24,40
Arabia	89,34	79,97	1,21,24	77,75	96,80
Bahrei Islands	43,11	43,35	50,69	25,39	44,10
Celebes and other Islands .	6,65	9,67	7,32	9,04	6,97
Ceylon	8,29,47	8,96,10	8,79,85	7,51,90	9,18,01
China, (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)	10,09,58	11,00,55	5,70,18	4,03,17	5,30,67
Federated Malay States . .	11,43	18,24	19,71	11,88	12,13
French Indo-China . . .	73,75	42,85	76,42	1,06,35	73,12
Hongkong	8,13,27	9,37,79	7,65,30	4,21,33	4,11,96
Japan	16,72,92	18,70,92	22,67,38	15,65,34	18,40,06
Java	4,26,80	3,23,06	1,92,80	1,83,80	1,80,46
Macão . . . . .	..	35,46	2,74	...	...
Persia	46,93	50,74	65,82	57,55	1,23,80
Philippines	31,79	39,73	8,13	12,27	8,62
Siam	54,33	77,56	93,29	92,59	92,23
Straits Settlements . . .	8,60,20	9,01,00	6,55,12	5,04,73	5,00,50
Sumatra	26,80	27,09	18,90	27,52	33,16
Turkey in Asia	2,14,79	2,18,35	2,67,70	1,55,17	60,23
Other Countries	2,97	5,58	6,44	2,45	5,56
Total	63,26,02	68,04,02	61,91,38	45,31,62	50,89,53
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	2,77,74	2,03,23	4,00,28	3,03,81	4,45,15
New Zealand	44,21	55,53	55,88	60,70	62,11
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	17,87	20,06	26,35	28,08	23,12
Other Islands in the Pacific	11,00	8,02	6,71	4,91	4,63
Total	3,50,85	3,77,74	4,98,22	4,87,50	5,35,30
GRAND TOTAL	2,21,81,86	2,41,34,89	2,44,20,15	1,77,48,50	1,92,56,07

TRADE—EXPORTS

469

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,45,42	2,32,16	2,41,88	1,69,29	1,33,70	AMERICA :
31,10,93	30,46,09	33,06,51	18,62,12	34,74,16	Canada
2,58,31	2,58,00	2,33,80	2,16,22	2,35,82	United States
2,56,83	1,87,80	3,04,34	6,38,02	5,28,70	West Indies
43,21	40,95	85,67	70,63	52,07	Argentine Republic
1,60,42	1,42,81	2,14,35	86,71	2,13,26	Brazil
22,26	18,84	48,64	15,71	32,30	Chile
6,27	7,50	14,90	46,49	17,72	Peru
12,85	10,10	25,66	8,26	10,39	Uruguay
40,25,50	39,44,25	44,75,78	61,13,45	46,99,92	Other Countries
					Total
2,00,35	1,33,06	1,76,73	1,98,89	2,29,04	ASIA :
1,47,29	1,72,39	1,54,98	1,34,76	1,61,15	Aden
73,78	81,08	80,91	82,98	1,16,90	Arabia
7,33	9,49	3,23	5,67	5,16	Bahrain Islands
10,17,21	9,65,83	10,11,24	10,79,29	11,38,54	Celebes and other Islands
6,06,44	4,36,60	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44	Ceylon
15,32	18,02	15,92	24,14	80,63	China (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macão)
1,58,21	1,85,63	2,51,76	1,08,84	1,44,98	Federated Malay States
4,35,66	4,08,33	4,88,55	8,71,48	7,12,77	French Indo-China
28,13,37	34,09,94	29,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,97	Hongkong
2,80,13	2,66,99	3,44,89	1,95,60	2,00,57	Japan
86	...	...	...	12,97	Java
2,06,43	3,16,63	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14	Macão
24,86	18,53	45,01	39,91	32,58	Persia
98,94	1,42,47	1,07,38	1,18,76	99,72	Philippines
6,06,79	6,63,63	7,92,31	7,25,28	8,71,12	Siam
61,54	62,63	34,65	14,37	19,73	Straits Settlements
1,76,76	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,34	4,37,59	Sumatra
13,39	10,90	12,19	18,31	21,04	Turkey in Asia
69,43,86	75,43,27	73,39,87	1,01,04,54	78,33,04	Other Countries
					Total
4,82,88	5,40,26	6,38,86	3,39,37	6,28,55	AUSTRALASIA :
77,84	75,56	89,56	59,22	85,78	Australia
34,86	17,52	42,85	37,84	34,78	New Zealand
6,81	4,14	4,13	8,42	9,06	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
6,02,38	6,40,77	7,76,40	4,44,85	7,58,20	Other Islands in the Pacific
2,37,00,87	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	Total
					GRAND TOTAL

TRADE—EXPORTS

NO. 220—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from
to which

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—	27,92.55	28,20.56	28,90.72	28,36.06	35,13.72
United Kingdom	3,70.20	4,10.48	2,76.48	1,60.83	1,12.93
Ceylon	2,70.42	2,30.13	1,51.00	1,07.84	1,15.46
Straits Settlements(<i>including Labuan</i>)	2,02.05	2,90.33	96.50	56.40	63.36
Hongkong	89.88	70.36	70.88	55.18	75.32
Egypt	1,01.64	1,00.60	76.92	76.41	46.86
Mauritius and Dependencies	54.93	92.06	65.29	67.84	1,44.98
Canada	2,20.02	2,33.47	3,67.79	3,41.20	3,84.75
Australian Commonwealth	1,54.87	1,81.34	2,08.27	1,38.27	5,20.31
Russia	10,17.33	10,87.07	11,36.16	3,12.01	...
Germany	1,92.04	1,66.51	94.43	49.32	...
Belgium	3,57.24	4,06.54	3,75.51	1,45.56	3,31.08
France	1,02.46	1,25.72	1,26.06	85.96	1,21.42
Spain	1,73.06	2,31.28	2,40.75	1,75.65	4,36.96
Italy	98.61	1,34.16	1,40.37	1,19.67	1,11.00
Java	69.04	39.11	75.11	1,05.44	67.99
Indo-China	1,77.61	1,84.12	1,10.62	1,05.26	1,25.94
China (<i>exclusive of Hongkong and Macao</i>)	74.93	1,78.49	2,75.19	1,47.23	1,00.56
Japan	13,23.77	15,73.05	18,98.02	13,91.41	17,41.38
United States of America .	32.22	45.78	54.31	59.16	1,06.61
West Indies	10,13.16	14,22.50	14,97.28	9,66.62	9,40.00
Other Countries	Total	90,27.32	1,00,14.87	73,98.21	91,40.72
Bombay—	7,26.11	6,51.36	8,22.83	7,37.58	10,01.12
United Kingdom	75.31	89.64	89.57	87.40	1,01.56
Aden and Dependencies .	39.88	27.11	25.00	23.50	44.53
Ceylon	4,97.53	5,95.10	6,19.20	3,29.69	3,25.47
Hongkong	38.20	47.72	52.67	50.29	51.01
Egypt	57.84	66.14	61.60	47.95	46.21
British East Africa . . .	3,38.31	2,73.92	4,97.47	2,80.44	...
Germany	6,24.15	4,62.92	4,69.48	2,57.00	...
Belgium	5,20.67	5,24.21	6,84.37	3,23.54	1,03.67
France	53.69	22.66	61.01	68.23	44.34
Spain	3,51.28	3,19.30	4,11.94	3,43.10	2,41.79
Italy	71.97	66.79	1,18.13	74.00	66.20
Turkey Asiatic	32.97	32.95	40.86	45.38	1,10.00
Persia	7,78.07	8,37.86	4,09.88	2,63.67	3,00.51
China(<i>excluding Hongkong and Macao</i>)	11,00.33	10,00.90	10,40.93	12,00.33	15,35.13
Japan	88.99	1,28.31	1,12.63	84.67	1,01.63
United States of America .	4,52.13	3,71.25	5,01.42	3,00.83	2,10.54
Other Countries	Total	59,51.06	55,78.34	60,09.31	46,82.69

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing Principal COUNTRIES EXPORTED

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
33,22,76	22,51,23	30,45,00	45,83,73	25,13,09	Bengal—
83,29	68,90	1,50,09	1,77,85	1,50,72	United Kingdom
1,10,41	1,21,94	1,24,26	1,80,83	1,61,58	Ceylon
80,46	98,08	93,93	1,71,01	1,80,75	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
81,81	3,25,74	2,07,15	95,30	1,28,98	Hongkong
61,96	48,58	39,18	51,88	75,39	Egypt
1,02,72	2,15,25	2,19,00	1,59,56	1,30,56	Mauritius and Dependencies
4,41,45	4,46,14	5,91,90	2,92,30	5,73,62	Canada
5,39,95	71,59	...	11	...	Australian Commonwealth
...	...	...	22,04	2,13,18	Russia
...	...	1,08	2,73,71	2,31,50	Germany
3,18,87	2,83,87	4,34,81	7,16,13	3,83,60	Belgium
1,23,81	...	...	1,05,60	1,15,79	France
2,37,76	...	...	1,69,98	1,25,97	Spain
1,56,76	...	2,41,27	1,76,30	2,16,07	Italy
1,49,85	1,44,83	2,21,59	...	1,28,41	Java
1,12,15	61,93	59,09	...	1,17,99	Indo-China
2,10,49	2,50,24	3,40,65	6,47,00	3,26,83	China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)
23,63,29	26,32,89	28,96,13	39,71,37	32,20,87	Japan
1,00,37	1,84,71	1,46,14	2,06,62	1,92,91	United States of America
9,46,63	9,71,20	11,12,02	15,11,85	15,83,32	West India
96,05,70	86,08,61	1,05,02,77	1,37,42,68	1,08,25,92	Other Countries
16,00,02	16,28,74	14,48,34	16,17,38	7,95,29	Total
1,61,79	1,29,08	1,72,97	1,00,75	1,99,11	Bombay—
62,61	73,51	...	...	...	United Kingdom
3,25,68	2,89,86	3,71,22	6,52,29	4,38,63	Aden and Dependencies
1,00,19	2,30,80	1,20,25	1,91,12	58,44	Hongkong
1,16,80	94,15	1,13,61	1,29,16	1,43,27	Egypt
...	...	...	1,01,97	2,50,01	British East Africa
...	...	...	1,24,18	1,23,12	Germany
5,43,71	3,02,40	2,04,03	4,95,54	1,71,15	Belgium
70,52	4,63	1,57	82,50	1,12,59	France
4,06,61	5,12,90	5,68,66	4,14,70	3,23,63	Spain
1,28,01	2,09,64	3,05,27	4,05,48	3,02,71	Italy
1,78,80	2,40,79	2,37,85	2,33,62	1,61,93	Turkey, Asiatic
4,55,70	3,61,11	2,08,40	8,38,38	6,17,06	Persia
23,76,03	28,09,30	21,06,61	35,25,26	19,68,36	China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)
2,38,73	1,08,54	1,50,82	2,22,59	1,22,63	Japan
3,52,64	4,21,62	4,77,12	4,58,30	4,42,18	United States of America
71,48,78	70,15,07	60,12,22	1,01,10,58	65,58,67	Other Countries
...	...	...	...	...	Total

[Continued on next page]

TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 220—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES
TRIES to which

Countries	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India—	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
United Kingdom	12,31.93	15,19.51	9,74.56
Egypt	11.44	2.76	35.86
Germany	3,07.87	4,07.04	4,06.64
Belgium	3,90.57	5,07.60	4,87.86
France	1,47.19	2,24.98	2,37.01
Italy	39.51	97.58	62.28
Turkey Asiatic	9.39	14.43	22.77
Arabia	1.94	8.32	19.41
Persia	6.70	8.93	15.65
Japan	50.20	1,47.31	18.23
United States of America	61.03	74.41	71.95
Other Countries	1,19.04	1,65.06	2,35.72
Total	23,79.81	32,01.93	25,87.94
Madras—			
United Kingdom	6,68.14	6,62.32	6,79.33
Ceylon	3,61.61	4,06.81	4,74.56
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	91.76	1,06.58	1,19.76
Germany	2,21.55	2,32.40	2,46.90
Belgium	95.98	1,18.81	1,15.89
France	3,17.52	3,93.13	4,28.70
Italy	49.19	27.81	42.72
Japan	1,60.84	1,73.32	1,39.79
United States of America	74.07	82.41	73.35
Other Countries	2,48.75	2,71.26	2,40.22
Total	21,46.05	24,86.69	
Burma—			
United Kingdom	3,42.02	4,09.55	3,58.62
Ceylon	31.42	36.23	71.27
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	4,19.34	5,23.34	3,37.47
Australian Commonwealth	31.71	41.55	29.76
Germany	3,74.03	4,84.16	3,48.34
Japan	1,84.37	3,10.86	1,93.23
United States of America	11.05	20.87	21.76
Other Countries	11,06.31	10,38.25	10,20.55
Total	25,34.25	28,64.81	23,81.00
			16,20.87
			14,08.03

TRADE—EXPORTS

473

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing principal COUNTRIES EXPORTED—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
10,21,18	3,78,64	4,33,36	6,72,13	4,61,78	Sind— United Kingdom
1,02,81	18,45,22	11,06,51	13	1,45	Egypt
...	...	...	10,91	2,45,76	Germany
...	...	...	1,47,55	4,38,41	Belgium
3,16,30	1,07,73	65,59	94,52	87,75	France
2,30,72	3,63	21,26	68,76	1,13,25	Italy
20,14	47,04	62,70	45,41	71,30	Turkey, Asiatic
50,26	82,72	58,27	31,79	93,43	Arabia
25,88	66,93	53,09	26,76	30,86	Persia
3,62	1,91	1,98	9,24	21,05	Japan
2,04,29	1,07,03	89,77	3,01,45	26,67	United States of America
1,73,97	1,64,89	61,29	1,26,43	1,99,70	Other Countries
22,57,17	28,65,74	19,53,82	15,42,08	18,24,44	Total
11,82,56	8,70,25	12,62,01	16,13,85	8,32,37	Madras— United Kingdom
5,96,42	6,93,80	5,36,82	4,12,64	3,58,50	Ceylon
1,33,99	1,87,63	1,76,52	1,92,23	2,10,73	Straits Settlements (<i>including Labuan</i>)
...	...	...	3,96	36,00	Germany
...	...	...	60,12	1,37,85	Belgium
2,35,87	36,35	17,70	2,56,53	1,51,06	France
65,04	16,34	2,63	75,69	68,97	Italy
1,86,97	1,59,73	1,29,98	3,15,10	89,71	Japan
1,00,59	79,29	1,13,29	3,07,67	92,46	United States of America
1,56,77	1,44,56	1,45,89	2,78,92	2,22,70	Other Countries
27,43,21	20,97,95	23,83,84	35,16,41	22,00,35	Total
7,70,60	8,85,96	8,12,65	9,83,14	9,78,40	Burma— United Kingdom
2,80,63	2,14,26	2,63,81	3,35,44	5,31,14	Ceylon
2,99,60	2,97,35	3,52,56	2,75,10	4,18,92	Straits Settlements (<i>including Labuan</i>)
21,25	55,33	16,78	16,51	42,86	Australian Commonwealth
...	...	...	...	99,96	Germany
35,58	99,11	2,75,10	1,49,83	1,10,00	Japan
32,76	28,33	50,76	55,53	11,34	United States of America
5,23,55	4,80,19	7,08,19	5,09,29	6,39,02	Other Countries
19,52,05	20,60,53	24,79,85	23,16,14	25,91,64	Total

No. 221—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN PRO

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	27.42	33.33	36.76	21.29	19.73
Apparel	17.39	15.96	15.11	10.16	8.06
Bran and Pollards	(a) 91.41	1,04.85	71.82	63.05	69.77
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	28.21	30.64	27.31	20.45	20.76
Candles	15.88	17.39	23.68	22.48	17.52
Coal, Coke, etc.	77.09	88.39	69.21	55.80	73.75
Coffee	1,31.62	1,66.53	1,53.66	1,66.38	98.69
Coir and manufactures there- of (excluding Cordage)	81.99	83.55	90.63	57.57	64.70
Cotton, Raw	29,52.51	28,33.53	11,94.25	(b) 33,53.37	(b) 24,97.01
„ Twist and Yarn	7,59.01	9,91.08	9,53.23	6,28.65	6,92.29
„ Manufactures	2,18.87	2,28.36	2,28.77	1,72.40	2,68.31
Drugs and Medicines (ex- cluding Opium)	18.05	18.74	20.71	14.96	23.32
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances :—					
Indigo	37.58	22.01	21.29	89.95	2,07.87
Myrobalans	50.03	62.14	56.94	52.57	70.62
Other sorts	28.46	26.37	25.79	19.48	31.64
Fish	39.72	37.60	39.24	35.38	42.62
Fruits and Vegetables	17.59	17.79	61.94	51.39	60.05
Grain and Pulse :—					
Barley	2,24.68	5,55.82	1,56.57	26.18	1,75.20
Bans (c)	—	—	—	—	—
Gram	2,71.79	1,19.12	62.27	23.43	33.69
Jowar and Bajra	19.13	32.78	86.42	1,11.62	45.22
Lentils (c)	—	—	—	—	—
Maize (d)	—	20.53	2.10	1.23	3.65
Pulse	2,01.94	1,67.84	1,06.66	1,04.12	1,45.82
Rice	29,05.60	32,55.39	26,60.64	17,15.83	15,15.52
Wheat	13,41.85	17,69.37	13,13.34	8,32.91	8,14.07
Wheat-flour	79.63	1,07.67	1,24.11	91.79	1,12.02
Other sorts	1,05.96	1.43	1.05	1.47	3.93
Gums and Resins	10.55	8.18	9.91	5.80	9.01
Hemp, Raw	71.58	96.64	1,02.35	10.13	1,02.54
Hides and Skins, Raw	9,44.34	11,76.82	11,72.29	7,84.76	9,79.53
„ Dressed and tanned	4,48.49	1,69.25	1,22.58	1,73.54	5,61.11
Horn and Hornmeal	21.63	24.62	15.99	8.97	5.84
Jute, Raw	22,55.66	27,03.46	39,82.64	12,91.02	15,64.20
„ Manufactures	16,00.82	22,57.11	28,27.31	25,82.02	37,97.84
Lac (of all sorts)	2,01.49	2,11.33	1,96.58	1,99.57	1,71.76
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	75.51	96.91	94.48	66.67	44.37
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	1,57.44	2,21.89	2,19.45	1,59.71	2,18.58
Mica	31.17	51.29	45.38	28.66	31.27
Oil-seed	1,03.64	1,23.21	1,38.04	1,06.38	1,13.62
Oils	1,98.15	85.79	98.36	1,05.20	1,21.89
Opium	13,08.91	11,22.16	3,42.00	1,79.35	1,47.02
Paraffin Wax	52.40	60.93	67.31	82.22	81.37
Provisions	45.19	48.01	54.44	45.48	62.69
Rubber, Raw	31.59	59.14	78.67	93.30	1,26.67
Salt-petre	32.16	35.59	30.84	42.84	4,28.87
Seeds	28,07.98	22,70.97	25,67.54	14,65.39	10,12.26
Silk, Raw	15.84	41.74	24.74	14.91	24.12
„ Manufactures	6.51	7.38	5.08	8.45	3.37
Spices	92.94	53.28	91.11	95.79	92.89
Sugar	14.66	25.47	13.75	8.81	19.42
Tea	12,94.64	13,29.40	14,97.51	15,62.86	19,08.11
Tea-waste	1.67	2.11	2.69	2.72	4.06
Tobacco	40.75	38.36	47.94	36.80	44.01
Wood, and Manufactures of	95.38	1,21.44	1,07.11	93.86	79.86
Wool, Raw	2,58.63	2,63.47	2,50.45	2,39.40	3,76.09
„ Manufactures	27.91	25.82	25.10	16.97	24.07
All other Articles	2,16.22	2,12.84	2,43.04	1,78.40	1,44.00
Total	2,21,81.86	2,41,34.69	2,44,20.15	1,77,48.50	1,92,56.07

(a) Rice-bran only

(b) Including Kapok

(c) Separately recorded from April 1918

(d) Separately recorded from April, 1913

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

1910-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
23.01	22.03	23.07	35.50	33.76	Animals, Living
12.92	9.65	12.59	14.18	17.17	Apparel
42.41	6.39	6.62	1,10,77	1,03,80	Brans and Pollards
					Bristles and Fibre for
33.28	25.42	29.91	52.14	29.66	Brushes, etc
18.00	27.93	30.57	35.55	16.90	Candles
70.22	23.00	15.63	82.68	1,50,13	Coal, Coke, etc
1,07,68	90.31	1,19,38	1,71,39	1,12,97	Coffee
65.96	44.40	35.50	1,03,94	90.94	Coir and manufactures there- of (excluding Cordage)
(b) 36,14,16	(b) 42,69,85	(b) 31,00,04	(b) 58,81,30	(b) 41,67,61	Cotton, Raw
7,94,91	7,56,47	7,22,33	18,25,92	10,17,15	„ Twist and Yarn
5,09,36	5,76,97	6,51,88	9,15,41	5,09,98	„ Manufactures
52.73	25.90	33.72	15.47	48.32	Drugs and Medicines (ex- cluding Opium)
					Dyeings and Tanning Sub- stances:—
2,11,26	1,52,81	1,24,85	1,32,76	41.21	Indigo
62.83	47.30	49.34	1,01,31	47.20	Myrobalans
28.92	22.48	30.79	30.94	21.54	Other sorts
46.20	44.90	44.10	50.52	50.92	Fish
61.73	52.63	60.21	62.74	60.34	Fruits and Vegetables
2,26,44	1,04,03	2,70,77	2,70	13.70	Grain and Pulse:—
41.32	3,49,28	1,78,75	2,00,20	43.33	Barley
30,18	18,05	3,35,01	10,80	11,54	Beans (c)
		8.13	16,95	23.28	Gram
24.46	94.72	19,85	12,79	5.46	Jowar and Bajra
2,62,55	3,65,70	15,72	1,02	1.06	Lentils (c)
18,81,87	20,81,01	67,01	31,56	63.51	Maize
9,15,35	19,00,28	23,17,16	10,19,52	18,19,98	Pulse
1,29,79	1,50,94	6,75,41	20,37	1,10,03	Rice
2,86	1.94	81.15	1,18,02	1,71,95	Wheat
8,84	16.21	1,36	11.46	67.30	Wheat-flour
1,61,12	79,44	12,54	15.61	10,12	Other sorts
14,41,04	8,03,54	1,18,80	1,80,11	80.15	Gums and Resins
9,45,74	6,29,10	9,31,23	23,44,02	5,24,84	Hemp, Raw
7,94	5.27	9,03,96	12,51,88	3,17,24	Hides and Skins, Raw, Dressed and
16,28,84	6,45,39	8,56	16,88	8.17	tanned
41,67,17	12,84,31	12,72,01	24,69,95	16,30,09	Horn and Hornmeal
2,80,32	3,77,78	32,65,23	50,01,55	52,99,17	Jute, Raw
50,25	47.38	2,94,85	7,26,37	7,58,26	„ Manufactures
3,71,83	2,91,28	61.63	1,47.60	1,28.27	Lac (of all sorts)
51,19	80,29	3,15,62	2,55,27	4,25,05	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)
90,40	70,93	89,85	80,17	4,01,11	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
1,51,61	2,06,36	84.44	1,83,50	1,16,63	Mica
2,09,65	2,40,77	3,51,44	6,48,63	3,48,67	Onion
1,01,69	1,10,99	3,12,91	1,36,03	2,52,61	Oil
71,02	70,37	1,11,85	1,18,51	1,11,61	Opium
1,58,16	1,62,19	61,80	61,74	74.18	Paraffin Wax
1,06,66	88,74	2,50,31	1,18,77	1,50,14	Provisions
10,05,41	8,22,19	93,25	55,16	70,91	Rubber, Raw
40,32	48,04	11,21,84	26,26,90	16,84,48	Saltpetre
5,46	3,30	65,01	11,31	33.40	Seeds
1,00,53	1,00,20	13,68	5,62	5.17	Silk, Raw
20,80	16,13	1,09,33	1,57,17	83.32	„ Manufactures
16,77,10	17,67,31	48,50	53,92	95.48	Spices
6,24	16,28	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	Sugar
52,97	51,01	3,96	14,74	11,88	Tea
70,72	41,23	92,62	74,92	74.92	Tea-waste
3,95,35	4,07,48	71,04	1,46,08	1,26,50	Tobacco
31,36	16,05	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	Wood, and Manufactures of
2,64,67	2,58,26	17,55	67,38	84.42	Wool, Raw
		3,06,53	4,00,55	5,08,77	„ Manufactures
					All other Articles
2,37,00,87	2,33,44,28	2,30,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	Total

(b) Including Kapok

(c) Separately recorded from April, 1918

No. 222—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN COUN

Articles		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16		
Animals, Living . . .	No.	527,706	544,588	448,088	281,830	300,458
Bran and Pollards . . .	Tons	(a) 233,237	228,071	221,904	114,588	213,228
Bristles and Fibre for						
Brushes, etc . . .	Cwt.	93,894	91,281	84,533	85,070	94,873
Candles . . .	Lb.	5,645,733	6,157,202	8,395,078	7,901,505	6,224,104
Coal, etc . . .	Tons	873,987	881,239	723,641	594,286	805,290
Coffee . . .	Cwt.	241,085	260,078	250,900	290,304	170,686
Coir (excluding Cordage) . . .	Tons	37,982	36,682	30,854	24,040	27,474
Cotton, Raw . . .	"	306,426	368,876	531,316	518,253	443,406
" Twist and . . .						
Yarn . . .	Lb.	151,488,835	203,961,357	197,978,265	133,619,273	160,231,736
Cotton Piece goods, etc . . .	Yards	81,540,420	86,619,022	89,233,716	67,191,430	113,465,214
Dyes : Indigo . . .	Cwt.	19,155	11,857	10,339	17,142	41,932
Myrobalans . . .	"	1,233,661	1,367,755	1,296,394	1,164,261	1,392,663
Other sorts . . .	"	210,845	204,537	229,086	154,056	245,650
Grain and Pulse : . . .						
Barley . . .	Tons	202,428	615,177	190,400	29,317	165,757
Beans (b) . . .	"					
Gram . . .	"	346,742	144,919	69,597	23,298	32,404
Jowar and Bajra . . .	"	22,308	31,801	84,294	105,206	41,846
Lentils (b) . . .	"					
Maize (c) . . .	"					
Pulse . . .	"	275,909	203,060	114,628	88,115	110,035
Rice . . .	"	2,623,871	2,763,164	2,450,340	1,561,878	1,367,412
Wheat . . .	"	1,361,166	1,699,187	1,202,205	1,066,383	652,879
Wheat-Flour . . .	"	51,546	68,520	79,412	53,985	58,608
Other Sorts . . .	"	146,035	1,392	962	1,271	2,652
Gums and Resins . . .	Cwt.	49,000	36,785	47,073	29,156	23,850
Hemp, Raw . . .	"	530,349	623,269	711,548	670,227	608,267
Hides and Skins, Raw . . .	Tons	73,908	89,850	81,540	56,981	66,577
Hides and Skins Dressed and tanned . . .	Tons	16,494	18,184	15,231	16,721	19,966
Horn and Hornmeal . . .	Cwt.	85,147	100,757	79,819	48,729	22,849
Jute, Raw . . .	Tons	810,155	876,294	768,451	565,065	600,113
" Bags . . .	No.	289,894,141	311,707,646	368,759,260	397,565,393	794,152,705
" Cloth . . .	Yards	871,484,312	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537	1,057,324,125	1,192,256,719
" (all sorts) . . .	Cwt.	428,006	428,163	339,161	366,602	417,320
Manures . . .	Tons.	111,802	139,067	127,433	74,692	60,178
Metals, Manganese . . .						
Ore . . .	"	536,077	708,081	718,040	140,590	472,563
Ferro Manganese (b) . . .	"					
Metals, Others . . .						
Mica . . .	Cwt.	40,779	118,591	104,778	73,115	89,507
Oil-cake . . .	Tons	48,871	66,574	53,891	32,972	33,717
Oils . . .	Galls.	138,223	161,786	175,314	136,032	150,286
Opium . . .	Cwt.	19,589,805	1,489,692	25,991,315	36,245,651	33,081,357
Paraffin Wax . . .	Tons	52,945	43,505	10,858	15,912	12,878
Rubber, Raw . . .	Lb.	11,814	13,416	15,158	18,651	18,679
Saltpetre . . .	Cwt.	1,002,512	1,638,224	2,405,568	3,076,400	5,273,856
Seeds . . .	Tons	274,562	296,770	268,070	327,982	414,047
Silk, Raw . . .	Lb.	1,500,677	1,226,834	1,582,641	9,53,808	690,903
" Piece goods, etc . . .	Yards	1,749,946	1,677,841	1,263,098	616,282	1,262,803
Spices . . .	Cwt.	742,018	825,389	622,222	367,209	294,288
Sugar . . .	Tons	342,697	345,176	359,259	362,669	337,110
Tea . . .	Lb.	10,064	16,908	9,507	5,468	4,266
" Waste . . .	"	260,778,218	8,618,411	289,473,591	300,733,434	3,38,470,262
Teak wood . . .	Cub. fms	1,961,440	2,779,805	3,084,288	3,065,825	3,718,323
Tobacco . . .	Lb.	48,375	61,421	50,737	44,626	32,403
Wool, Raw . . .	"	28,485,248	11,693,607	30,023,326	18,681,525	26,345,033
		52,384,758	8,426,568	18,922,001	44,610,287	66,023,752

(a) Figures for 1911-12 represent rice bran

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918

(c) Separately recorded from April, 1912

TRADE—EXPORTS

477

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

1910-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
334,510	254,685	190,271	249,366	220,764	No. Animals, Living
150,739	26,504	41,707	223,321	176,812	Tons Bran and Pollards
101,380	55,913	61,120	139,045	63,263	Cwt. Bristles and Fibre for
					Brushes, etc
6,548,360	9,516,606	9,787,492	11,478,655	5,647,919	Lb. Candles
832,118	256,393	143,712	681,397	1,144,411	Tons Coal, etc
107,763	195,544	218,501	272,591	233,180	Cwt. Coffee
28,742	20,084	13,391	38,351	39,451	Cwt. Coir (excluding Cord-
446,281	365,965	184,112	429,698	371,930	age)
					.. Cotton, Raw
168,980,009	121,797,818	63,797,969	151,870,078	82,535,220	Lb. Yarn Twist and
					Cotton Pi cegoods,
263,845,351	180,449,666	149,088,405	196,554,975	143,364,793	Yards etc
34,230	31,062	32,797	32,687	10,250	Cwt. Dyes, Indigo
1,063,619	815,550	823,890	1,858,019	825,433	Myrobalans
182,757	129,031	149,046	143,314	120,362	Other sorts
					Grain and Pulse :
200,502	358,722	226,352	1,656	6,000	Tons Barley
			115,885	32,944	.. Beans (b)
38,223	327,063	282,193	5,190	5,733	.. Gram
36,302	15,323	5,396	7,715	13,129	.. Jowar and Bajra
			29,773	1,989	.. Lentils (b)
24,877	91,014	13,761	3,730	3,782	.. Maize (c)
167,939	229,724	50,618	13,717	13,299	.. Pulse
1,636,787	1,964,673	2,053,097	651,431	1,665,191	.. Rice
746,914	1,454,374	176,164	8,613	237,665	.. Wheat
70,156	71,589	59,942	48,269	60,739	.. Wheat-Flour
2,119	1,227	744	18,834	10,269	.. Other Sorts
32,701	24,631	24,554	37,386	28,450	Cwt. Gums and Resins
732,213	396,716	189,120	742,109	497,351	.. Hemp, Raw
73,610	43,561	44,536	90,979	31,116	Tons Hides and Skins, Raw
					.. Hides and Skins Dress-
24,186	19,966	28,139	28,884	6,731	ed and tanned
28,653	19,748	31,298	66,119	11,122	Cwt. Horn and Hornmeal
539,768	278,100	399,146	591,814	472,414	Tons Jute, Raw
806,094,546	758,390,730	583,065,999	342,728,643	533,968,108	No. Bags
1,230,950,789	1,196,826,204	1,103,211,163	1,275,124,656	1,352,798,649	Yards .. Cloth
381,349	322,420	239,090	375,706	308,937	Cwt. Lac (all sorts)
61,063	40,449	16,578	132,391	116,487	Tons Manures
					.. Metals, Manganese
636,933	433,331	385,361	382,116	779,842	.. Ore
					.. Ferro Mangan
					.. nese (b)
142,844	84,165	10,878	506	3,873	.. Metals, Others
59,521	65,729	66,166	70,618	121,856	Cwt. Nica
125,243	86,526	55,992	69,648	71,275	Tons Oil-cake
30,910,583	26,899,092	36,654,055	44,065	94,925	Tons Oil-cake
12,700	12,322	15,345	15,299,811	22,902,213	Galls. Oils
22,743	24,212	24,324	9,164	11,219	Cwt. Opium
7,641,307	8,430,089	13,969,057	26,449	21,980	Tons Paraffin Wax
927,396	453,654	478,329	12,599,033	14,014,072	Lb. Rubber, Raw
539,207	457,671	487,689	370,975	389,687	Cwt. Saltpetre
1,644,103	805,493	954,968	824,988	624,272	Tons Seeds
			1,151,090	1,169,719	Lb. Silk, Raw
					Yards .. Piecegoods,
					etc
410,885	258,361	823,282	371,689	271,489	Cwt. Spices
330,074	302,399	242,009	332,087	279,464	Tons Sugar
13,408	5,110	12,056	16,449	22,166	Lb. Tea
291,402,008	359,184,232	323,663,210	379,165,933	285,751,849	.. Waste
3,616,944	7,315,142	1,644,329	7,911,000	6,571,559	Cwt. ton Teak wood
26,482	14,931	28,838	52,610	39,272	Lb. Tobacco
20,612,407	21,864,160	32,083,048	30,876,725	24,685,902	.. Wool, Raw
48,829,840	42,508,493	47,376,163	59,319,126	23,042,603	

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1915

(c) Separately recorded from April, 1912

TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

No. 223—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000) ^a
EUROPE—					
United Kingdom . .	2,44,04	1,18,87	90,71	1,74,96	1,75,07
Other Countries . .	24,67	25,12	25,98	9,34	9,42
Total .	2,68,71	1,43,99	1,25,69	1,84,30	1,84,49
AFRICA—					
Egypt	4,04	4,17	7,80	1,33	3,73
Kenya Colony . .	11,67	14,12	16,41	13,37	30,87
Mauritius and Depen- dencies	5,26	4,25	3,16	3,51	10,21
Natal	2,33	3,04	2,45	1,86	6,80
Portuguese East Africa	11,44	12,27	12,35	7,07	8,65
Somaland (British and French)	5	9	1,05	78	40
Tanganyika Territory .	11,55	11,21	9,43	4,42	...
Zanzibar and Pemba .	8,80	9,15	9,46	6,90	7,89
Other Countries . .	3,81	3,71	3,35	2,77	3,30
Total .	58,95	62,01	65,46	42,10	72,03
AMERICA—					
United States . .	7,72	8,97	7,20	7,38	11,74
Other Countries . .	23	18	20	15	10
Total .	7,95	9,15	7,58	7,53	11,84
ASIA—					
Aden	20,14	22,80	17,25	12,05	18,02
Arabia	53,84	55,36	50,05	30,92	28,99
Bahrain Islands . .	33,40	34,40	24,67	14,48	10,45
Ceylon	24,80	21,77	24,11	10,09	20,49
Hongkong	11,02	12,56	16,86	11,19	11,01
Japan	1,57	2,44	2,11	1,20	4,58
Persia	77,24	61,50	74,85	51,15	50,91
Straits Settlements .	18,42	18,29	23,47	15,00	24,50
Turkey in Asia . .	19,33	21,18	25,92	16,30	30,40
Other Countries . .	6,52	7,68	8,92	6,94	14,80
Total .	2,66,17	2,58,18	2,68,21	1,75,72	2,21,47
AUSTRALASIA . . .	93	68	79	1,02	34
Total .	6,02,71	4,74,01	4,67,73	4,10,07	4,90,17

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing principal COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE—
1,06,77	1,82,19	2,30,34	3,82,00	3,56,05	United Kingdom
9,34	5,41	22,78	1,27,09	1,04,40	Other Countries
2,06,11	1,87,60	2,52,12	5,09,09	4,60,51	Total
4,68	24,09	32,25	50,25	54,55	AMERICA—
35,38	23,73	21,86	33,52	54,93	Egypt
9,04	7,82	13,66	5,06	11,50	Kenya Colony
8,83	11,53	19,35	2,40	4,74	Mauritius and Dependencies
11,26	6,12	9,17	5,74	10,32	Natal
29	4,56	31,14	15,15	74	Portuguese East Africa
51	2,98	2,91	4,44	6,04	Somaliland (British and French)
23,54	16,50	10,51	16,95	13,13	Tanganyika Territory
10,23	6,99	8,28	16,63	16,95	Zanzibar and Pemba
1,03,76	1,05,22	1,40,13	1,50,23	1,71,01	Other Countries
5,30	10,53	20,82	16,11	3,10,81	Total
8	6	70	15	60	AMERICA—
5,38	10,64	21,52	16,26	3,11,50	United States
					Other Countries
63,40	94,75	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,53	Total
51,85	50,44	61,30	88,20	74,15	ASIA—
25,34	27,52	42,50	55,34	45,59	Aden
35,20	33,92	41,32	45,75	49,39	Arabia
15,35	14,43	22,93	38,63	29,92	Bahrain Islands
11,02	6,16	34,58	59,68	7,95	Ceylon
1,48,66	2,28,89	2,97,64	2,63,65	1,95,91	Hongkong
34,87	20,24	36,49	32,69	38,01	Japan
89,40	99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50	Persia
19,97	13,75	20,33	39,86	37,99	Straits Settlements
4,95,06	6,07,55	10,21,22	11,00,56	8,59,99	Turkey in Asia
	1,18	1,64	76	1,34	Other Countries
8,11,84	9,12,10	14,55,63	17,77,80	13,94,35	Total
					AUSTRALASIA
					Total

TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

No. 224—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL

Articles	VALUE				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	21,94	11,61	11,02	12,80	13,43
Cotton Manufactures . .	1,76,33	1,57,76	1,47,40	81,27	1,04,07
„ Twist and Yarn . .	7,24	7,01	8,61	5,56	6,38
Fruits and Vegetables .	18,11	13,92	11,71	12,98	47,56
Gums and Resins . .	9,80	12,18	13,18	7,72	8,15
Hardware	16,07	13,72	14,19	10,37	8,35
Metals	22,79	19,96	22,26	13,49	14,07
Provisions	1,72	2,04	2,69	3,57	7,07
Spices	1,50	1,64	8,21	4,64	10,84
Sugar	1,73,19	21,70	20,92	1,00,63	35,98
Wool, Raw	37,45	67,19	49,58	50,10	1,02,22
Other Articles	1,13,57	1,45,28	1,57,06	1,07,45	1,32,10
Total	6,02,71	4,74,01	4,67,73	4,10,07	4,90,17
QUANTITY					
Cotton Piecegoods . Yds.	75,516,324	67,309,270	63,086,267	35,205,888	41,419,400
„ Twist and Yarn . Lb.	830,839	781,745	962,365	651,724	763,862
Gums and Resins . Cwt.	43,837	57,807	71,035	41,003	43,383
Metals Tons	19,359	17,447	20,815	5,380	5,575
Provisions Cwt.	4,712	5,602	7,137	8,286	15,856
Spices „	11,882	5,003	10,913	10,384	25,565
Sugar Tons	88,824	10,008	9,708	40,341	10,816
Wool, Raw Lb.	7,746,590	13,097,834	10,245,538	9,023,433	16,842,037

ARTICLES OF FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS)

VALUE					Articles
1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
10,32	7,31	25,52	40,81	50,39	Apparel
2,07,05	3,43,06	6,07,23	5,20,84	3,79,45	Cotton Manufactures
13,23	6,08	32,63	38,20	7,49	.. Twist and Yarn
52,78	50,14	47,20	48,88	67,29	Fruits and Vegetables
10,19	11,80	24,07	25,03	25,55	Gums and Resins
13,35	8,40	18,73	30,73	29,99	Hardware
35,81	9,56	18,12	49,56	39,25	Metals
22,31	9,47	13,77	13,62	16,51	Provisions
9,40	19,73	18,00	24,08	11,64	Spices
89,03	1,70,41	1,66,20	3,56,81	6,17,75	Sugar
1,03,97	1,04,74	1,49,27	1,53,57	76,70	Wool, Raw
1,77,71	1,71,40	3,34,80	4,75,38	4,81,65	Other Articles
8,11,84	9,12,19	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,04,35	Total
QUANTITY					
97,323,886	85,009,004	114,200,057	88,652,370	60,990,737	Lbs. Cotton Piece Goods
1,525,865	572,775	1,709,529	2,808,910	332,352	Lt. .. Twist and Yarn
56,401	36,141	40,855	40,515	46,484	Cwt. Gums and Resins
12,143	1,133	1,900	4,003	5,405	Tons. Metals
40,172	20,306	21,727	21,680	24,332	Cwt. Provisions
22,064	30,681	30,322	31,034	17,025	Cwt. Spices
24,998	42,174	41,002	68,284	72,639	Tons. Sugar
13,120,881	12,817,180	15,662,076	15,984,400	8,034,040	Lb. Wool, Raw

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. C (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM.					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel		68,70	72,15	40,05	55,05
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	31,50	33,45	31,80	30,80	22,65
Artificial silk yarn (a)	—	—	—	—	43,65
Belting for machinery	—	34,05	38,40	33,30	—
Bobbins (a)	—	—	47,25	44,25	40,20
Books and printed matter	43,95	40,35	72,15	51,30	34,20
Boots and shoes	40,20	61,20	78,00	70,05	76,05
Building materials	52,65	67,95	17,40	0,75	6,75
Carriages and carts	20,25	20,10	75,75	83,55	1,10,55
Chemicals, etc.	71,85	70,05	—	—	—
China clay (b)	—	—	38,10	34,05	9,45
Coal and coke, etc.	34,35	35,40	5,85	5,10	5,25
Cordage and rope	4,05	4,05	—	—	—
Cotton—					75
Raw	1,46,10	1,00,50	20,10	1,05	3,37,05
Twist and yarn	3,36,60	3,91,50	3,56,70	3,34,65	—
Piece goods—					17,12,55
Grey	19,37,25	24,58,95	25,02,60	20,76,75	10,41,30
White	10,64,55	13,11,00	13,93,05	10,61,85	7,15,80
Coloured, etc.	10,79,70	12,35,10	15,33,60	9,27,15	1,30,60
Other manufactures	1,31,25	1,60,00	1,80,30	1,36,50	7,80
Cutlery	10,95	10,50	11,70	0,30	20,70
Cycles and parts	30,80	33,00	33,30	21,90	63,75
Drugs and medicines	55,80	59,10	60,15	53,10	9,15
Dyeing and tanning sub- stances.	6,15	7,50	5,70	5,85	—
Earthenware and Porcelain Flax manufactures	31,50	32,40	36,75	30,00	31,35
Glass and glassware	27,30	31,95	39,00	34,20	36,90
Haberdashery and milli- nery.	21,45	23,10	26,25	21,06	24,00
Hardware	65,55	59,40	66,30	43,80	51,60
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	1,86,00	—	—	1,80,45	1,58,70
Ivory	1,06,20	1,12,65	1,39,65	1,13,65	1,04,55
Jewellery, etc.	8,10	10,20	11,55	13,50	12,90
Jute manufactures	27,15	12,30	12,60	6,50	6,00
Leather including hides, tanned, etc.	10,65	11,10	14,25	15,15	21,75
Liquors—	44,85	31,90	33,30	25,05	27,60
Ale, beer and porter	—	51,15	49,50	39,00	37,50
Spirit	41,10	69,60	77,25	71,55	75,15
Wines	69,60	12,15	13,65	11,70	13,65
Machinery and Millwork	14,70	13,65	13,65	11,70	13,65
Metals—	3,87,60	4,81,05	6,95,85	5,58,30	4,31,85
Copper	1,53,45	1,21,95	2,63,10	1,42,50	34,35
Iron	26,55	25,10	36,30	22,05	30,00
Iron or steel	6,13,65	6,08,25	10,21,50	6,96,00	5,52,90
Lead	12,15	13,95	18,00	16,95	22,50
Steel	36,60	48,30	60,30	37,05	52,05
Others	49,30	55,35	61,35	37,80	55,05
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	77,40	66,70	1,08,60	81,00	55,80
Oils, mineral	23,85	21,90	23,25	27,75	10,20
“ vegetable, animal, etc.	15,75	17,55	21,30	22,05	10,65
Packing engine and boiler	—	4,90	4,50	5,55	5,40
Paints and colours	40,20	48,00	51,15	52,05	60,00
Paper and pasteboard	67,20	84,00	89,25	86,70	84,30
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk (c)	—	—	—	6,75	7,20
Pitch and tar	8,40	10,05	8,55	8,10	8,40
Polishes	—	0,00	9,90	8,10	9,80
Provisions	1,30,30	1,51,50	1,51,05	1,36,80	1,37,85
Railway plant, etc.	3,87,60	5,84,85	0,32,85	9,42,90	4,09,35
Rubber manufactures, in- cluding tyres, etc.	13,95	16,20	31,80	40,50	31,75
Salt	28,05	21,90	20,40	14,55	45,75
Ships, part of	6,30	13,80	21,30	20,55	13,65
Silk manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.	14,25	25,05	27,00	11,10	13,20
Soap	57,45	66,00	66,55	70,35	77,85
Starch and farina	—	2,10	2,40	3,60	8,70
Stationery	39,00	45,15	49,80	40,95	42,30
Sugar	25,95	28,95	27,00	16,35	18,75

(a) Separately recorded from April 1918.

(b) Separately recorded from April 1916.

(c) Separately recorded from April 1914.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
68,16	58,39	86,68	74,12	1,60,59	Apparel
31,96	25,35	29,57	25,83	55,02	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
—	—	2,48	14,61	5,96	Artificial silk yarn (a)
51,60	70,56	77,32	47,54	1,31,05	Belting for machinery
—	—	10,98	17,74	51,60	Bobbins (a)
42,30	45,45	48,60	39,01	60,86	Books and printed matter
45,00	23,55	23,70	14,91	56,95	Boots and shoes
70,50	80,55	33,45	94,00	1,80,14	Building materials
7,20	5,40	7,05	17,22	49,71	Carriages and carts
1,30,35	1,83,00	1,57,65	1,22,21	2,01,16	Chemicals, etc.
24,90	21,75	33,75	8,84	27,54	China clay (b)
2,25	2,55	6,15	3,85	5,87	Coal and coke, etc.
6,60	4,95	3,75	6,80	8,20	Cordage and rope
—	—	—	—	—	Cotton—
3,43,95	3,42,60	—	3,53,60	7,73,70	Raw
—	—	—	—	7,95,25	Twist and yarn
14,80,35	15,72,60	14,51,55	19,23,03	18,72,64	Piece goods—
12,53,85	13,94,25	12,50,49	15,30,23	20,87,30	Grey
12,72,30	14,42,85	10,20,30	11,22,10	30,53,65	White
2,10,00	2,13,45	1,94,25	1,52,35	3,01,80	Coloured, etc.
8,55	6,90	8,25	10,64	23,03	Other manufactures
10,65	17,85	12,45	27,70	84,75	Cutlery
74,85	53,10	—	76,70	1,08,21	Cycles and parts
35,10	58,65	—	55,18	95,80	Drugs and medicines
—	—	—	—	—	Dyeing and tanning substances
22,50	—	20,40	25,15	59,42	Earthenware and porcelain
60,30	35,10	13,20	33,93	—	Flax manufactures
33,60	29,70	30,00	32,25	66,67	Glass and glassware
60,60	14,90	64,20	43,53	1,27,81	Haberdashery and millinery
1,83,45	1,12,35	1,15,05	2,05,14	—	Hardware
1,26,75	71,25	70,35	1,14,92	4,92,87	Instrumental apparatus, etc.
14,25	13,95	—	22,41	6,60	Ivory
4,20	2,70	—	6,31	18,67	Jewellery, etc.
28,65	13,05	—	15,01	—	Jute manufactures
31,80	27,75	—	36,59	1,06,92	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
—	—	—	—	—	Liquors—
36,00	25,95	—	33,08	80,15	Ale, beer and porter
1,01,55	1,24,90	—	1,47,65	2,06,26	Spirit
16,95	14,55	16,35	26,00	49,73	Wines
4,80,90	3,08,90	4,20,85	5,01,50	17,53,00	Machinery and millwork
14,10	4,95	—	1,56,78	1,24,31	Metals—
64,50	36,60	10,65	28,32	66,60	Copper
4,89,15	2,92,05	3,84,60	8,48,72	17,84,71	Iron
25,35	15,90	17,25	15,14	22,26	Iron or steel
52,65	22,80	22,05	1,29,78	3,73,59	Lead
46,80	19,95	17,70	2,61,39	4,35,15	Steel
59,40	15,60	11,70	73,89	3,84,06	Others
31,65	20,25	31,95	26,11	41,20	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
17,55	12,45	2,70	10,13	21,78	Oils, mineral
7,05	8,85	7,95	9,11	4,27	Of vegetable, animal, etc.
82,80	60,75	38,85	73,53	1,26,36	Packing engine and boiler
1,10,70	61,95	53,70	87,73	3,12,61	Paints and colours
31,20	15,00	4,65	58,85	97,10	Paper and pasteboard
—	—	—	—	—	Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk (c)
9,60	7,35	7,35	8,51	11,88	Pitch and tar
15,30	15,30	12,45	18,30	38,81	Polishes
1,84,80	43,20	33,15	1,15,45	1,78,90	Provisions
1,45,20	46,65	96,24	4,09,31	13,47,82	Railway plant, etc.
62,70	69,75	82,80	2,47	1,15,30	Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
47,85	16,20	24,00	39,14	35,85	Salt
9,45	21,45	15,60	27,58	10,85	Ships, part of
27,45	13,20	10,95	11,65	24,02	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
94,90	1,06,35	91,95	1,08,24	1,30,08	Soap
10,60	61	—	3,14	3,43	Starch and farina
80,25	39,00	40,65	46,08	1,26,70	Stationery
—	6,75	60	18,20	32,24	Sugar

(a) Separately recorded from April 1918.
 (b) Separately recorded from April 1916.
 (c) Separately recorded from April 1914.

[Continued on next page.]

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—					
<i>contd.</i>					
Imports therefrom—<i>contd.</i>					
Tallow	10.65	13.65	12.30	13.05	12.30
Tea-chests	43.35	41.70	40.65	40.50	65.70
Tobacco	55.05	57.30	62.85	62.25	71.40
Toilet requisites	9.90	9.90	10.80	8.85	9.45
Toys and requisites for games	17.55	18.15	16.80	12.45	12.15
Umbrellas	13.05	15.30	18.90	15.30	10.65
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	2,00.55	1,77.00	2,22.30	1,34.85	71.70
Other Articles	2,65.19	3,51.01	2,91.06	2,26.53	2,72.12
TOTAL	86,45.29	1,01,44.21	1,17,58.26	92,93.88	78,30.87
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	1,31.10	2,60.70	1,22.70	23.40	1,72.80
Bran and pollards	49.00	55.20	38.10	37.05	54.15
Bristles and fibres	14.10	16.80	12.75	20.40	12.30
Coffee	45.30	51.75	55.35	53.10	45.30
Coir, and manufactures of	24.00	23.55	28.80	28.65	38.85
Cotton, raw	1,80.00	1,07.55	1,43.65	2,11.65	2,05.05
" twist and yarn	3.75	2.70	1.35	1.95	8.40
" manufactures	15.15	11.40	8.10	8.55	14.25
Drugs, medicines, etc.	4.95	6.00	5.55	4.65	10.65
Dyeing and tanning substances—					
Cutch and gambier		6.60		6.75	16.95
Indigo	12.45	2.25	6.15	81.00	1,45.05
Myrobalsams	18.45	27.30	21.45	26.40	47.70
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	32.55	51.15	14.25	66.75	89.10
Hides and skins—					
Raw		77.40	47.40	1,06.20	85.65
Dressed or tanned	3,50.90	3,99.30	3,65.25	4,22.85	4,71.45
Horn and hornmeal		6.75	5.10	6.00	5.40
Jute, raw	9,00.50	11,02.80	10,92.00	6,74.40	9,22.95
" Gunny bags	68.40	83.25	91.95	1,36.05	4,84.05
" cloth	54.00	60.40	83.70	81.75	2,81.25
Lac	16.20	19.05	60.15	43.95	42.75
Manures	9.75	12.30	11.70	9.00	10.80
Manganese ore	23.25	31.80	42.15	39.75	65.85
Other metals and ores	39.10	22.95	10.65	29.10	67.65
Mica	18.30	20.30	27.45	18.45	26.40
Oils		23.85	23.25	53.55	62.65
Paraffin wax	13.95	17.70	19.35	24.15	32.40
Provisions and oilman stores			5.85	4.95	7.05
Pulse—					
Beans (a)					10.95
Gram	57.20	28.20	10.35		
Lentils (a)					62.10
Other pulses	78.45	60.60	42.75	53.10	2,08.20
Rice (not in the husk)	1,39.95	1,95.75	1,69.50	2,07.15	90.00
Rubber, raw	18.15	36.45	50.40	70.20	57.30
Saltpetre		6.00		25.20	
Seeds—					
Castor	81.30	75.30	81.00	48.60	57.45
Cotton	1,48.05	10.05	2,08.65	1,40.55	
Linseed	3,80.70	2,44.60	2,47.20	3,33.00	2,21.70
Rape	26.40	34.20	27.00	37.20	71.10
Copra	7.40	8.10	1.35	30.90	25.05
Others	10.35	5.55	4.35	14.25	7.50
Silk, raw	6.30	3.75	3.00	7.35	10.95
Spices	11.70	10.35	11.85	15.15	25.35
Sugar	7.50	16.50	4.65	1.60	30
Tea	9,53.10	8,43.75	10,84.80	12,24.30	14,70.15
Wheat	10,11.15	12,57.00	8,54.25	7,12.05	7,83.45
Wood (mainly teak)	48.00	64.80	60.65	69.25	54.90
Wool, raw	2,48.94	2,55.75	2,43.15	2,31.30	3,75.30
" manufactures	20.40	18.00	18.30	10.60	18.50
Other Articles	1,89.18	2,35.29	2,34.27	1,36.40	1,69.81
TOTAL	57,64.17	60,65.04	57,35.62	55,88.60	73,13.21

(a) Separately recorded from April 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM— contd.
					Imports therefrom—contd.
17.10	5.55	7.5	2.95	12.90	Tallow
54.75	40.05	30.15	33.28	77.53	Tea-chests
1,09.35	1,55.40	1,51.95	1,35.71	1,59.74	Tobacco
13.20	12.00	10.35	16.28	30.51	Toilet requisites
12.15	9.45	8.25	9.13	20.39	Toys and requisites for games
12.00	9.15	4.95	8.09	21.47	Umbrellas
1,62.45	1,91.55	1,77.15	1,36.53	4,75.73	Woollen manufactures, in- cluding yarn, etc.
2,97.42	2,04.93	4,63.35	4,12.22	8,15.88	Other Articles
87,78.12	81,77.14	76,99.62	1,04,98.33	2,91,53.90	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,94.40	13.20	...	...	...	Barley
20.25	60	1.20	81.57	38.58	Brin and pollards
13.20	13.95	16.20	39.75	23.02	Bristles and fibres
37.65	13.05	38.55	47.27	60.31	Coffee
48.90	30.45	18.30	71.41	10.31	Coir, and manufactures of
2,08.05	5,94.90	2,05.35	3,72.94	1,98.20	Cotton, raw
10.50	4.20	6.39	7.04	7.79	„ twist and yarn
6.30	3.45	6.45	17.93	30.60	„ manufactures
26.25	5.10	5.19	14.09	17.43	Drugs, medicines, etc.
					Dyeing and tanning sub- stances—
7.20	3.00	7.30	11.17	5.77	Cutch and gambier
1,04.70	33.45	25.50	6.05	3.85	Indigo
48.00	12.15	49.65	56.56	17.89	Myrobans
1,47.30	65.25	1,21.35	1,14.45	47.87	Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
					Hides and skins—
1,02.60	1,86.00	2,01.90	3,23.53	1,03.41	Raw
7,95.00	5,87.55	9,05.25	10,93.50	2,52.09	Dressed or tanned
4.95	4.05	3.60	7.40	5.45	Horn and hornmeal
8,20.95	1,63.95	6,70.80	13,23.85	5,27.15	Jute, raw
4,67.05	3,32.10	1,54.80	3,08.14	2,17.73	„ Gunny bags
2,90.25	1,51.95	1,93.05	2,62.44	2,21.98	„ „ cloth
33.30	67.95	80.45	2,06.91	1,52.69	Lac
8.70	...	60	9.35	15.77	Manures
82.80	57.75	58.20	35.52	99.28	Manganese ore
1,29.00	1,34.70	1,27.05	80.77	69.21	Other metals and ores
38.85	80.25	80.85	74.10	56.13	Mica
98.25	1,12.65	1,76.40	3,80.55	1,03.25	Oils
26.10	21.15	27.45	32.69	23.88	Paraffin wax
16.20	14.25	13.35	7.93	7.22	Provisions and oilman's stores
		1,59.90	94.19	8.12	Pulse—
—	—	...	...	...	Beans (a)
2.85	...	8.55	62	10	Gram
1,47.75	2,17.20	16.05	...	...	Lentils (a)
3,20.25	4,65.45	2,60.50	93.56	2,65.97	Other pulses
1,10.85	1,01.25	1,74.15	1,09.00	1,15.17	Rice (not in the husk)
91.80	80.10	65.10	18.52	21.20	Rubber, raw
					Saltpetre
					Seeds—
60.90	1,03.20	1,74.75	7.90	15.67	Castor
28.80	...	...	3,59.15	1,01.44	Cotton
5,61.75	2,10.90	5,52.75	7,03.26	4,17.52	Linseed
1,27.20	53.10	93.75	2,04.06	58.84	Rape
12.00	8.25	...	38.31	2.22	Copra
79.80	43.92	4.05	35.66	65.26	Others
6.30	33.45	29.25	12.07	10.81	Silk, raw
21.00	28.20	26.85	55.07	9.70	Spices
15	...	...	23.85	37.05	Sugar
13,00.65	12,80.25	14,78.85	18,03.28	10,12.53	Tea
4,83.30	1,05.75	10.65	...	1,62.57	Wheat
40.30	14.25	40.20	1,03.77	75.05	Wood (mainly teak)
3,85.20	4,07.55	5,39.25	4,01.27	2,25.44	Wool, raw
13.35	1.05	4.35	44.55	45.08	„ manufactures
1,06.74	1,23.51	1,78.56	3,40.18	2,06.18	Other Articles
79,07.64	60,21.63	70,03.01	94,77.79	52,97.14	TOTAL

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

[Continued on next page]

No. 225—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—					
<i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)	4,95	4,80	6,00	9,00	6,75
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above .	1,54,80	...	...	73,80	...
Wool, raw	31,06	60,90	43,80	44,25	91,65
Other Articles	53,24	53,17	40,91	47,61	76,67
TOTAL	2,44,04	1,18,87	99,71	1,74,06	1,75,07
AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	6,45	9,00	8,25	2,70	...
Boots and shoes	2,70	2,40	3,15	90	...
Cotton manufactures	21,75	24,00	27,60	6,30	...
" twist and yarn	2,10	3,60	6,15	2,70	...
Glass and glassware	70,20	60,00	87,45	24,00	...
Haberdashery and millinery .		23,40	22,35	6,60	...
Hardware	28,65	33,00	33,45	10,45	...
Matches	10,65	8,25	9,00	5,70	...
Metals	12,00	11,25	17,25	6,15	...
Paper and pasteboard	9,00	11,40	13,20	4,80	...
Sugar	21,30	1,06,65	1,38,30	39,70	...
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.		8,40	11,55	3,15	15
Other Articles	41,66	42,40	50,74		34
TOTAL	2,65,61		4,20,04	1,20,11	
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	10,80		7,35	4,95	
Cotton, raw	1,90,05	1,51,35	2,42,35	2,14,20	
" twist and yarn	30	45	15	...	
Hides and skins	1,42,35	1,19,55	1,86,15	50,10	
Indigo	6,45	4,35	3,30	15	
Jute, raw	1,32,60	1,65,00	1,97,85	50,85	
Lac	7,20	5,10	4,05	2,10	
Seeds	90,90	77,10	87,00	27,45	
Rice (not in the husk)	1,57,35	1,81,65	2,05,50	95,40	
Other Articles	13,04	12,42	13,78	6,59	
TOTAL	7,57,04		9,97,48	4,51,79	
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles		3,15	3,60	1,20	...
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	36,45	52,50	75,30	25,35	3,90
Cutlery	2,10	1,50	1,80	60	...
Dyeing and tanning substances	8,70	11,40	13,50	5,55	1,35
Earthenware and porcelain . .	3,00	3,60	3,60	2,25	15
Glass and glassware	16,35	19,05	19,35	8,10	90
Hardware	6,00	5,55	6,30	2,25	30
Machinery and millwork	1,80	1,35	2,25	1,35	
Matches	1,65	2,40	2,10	1,20	30
Metals—					
Copper	2,25	1,05	9,15	1,80	1,50
Iron	12,00	14,55	15,30	1,95	
Iron or steel	38,25	53,55	64,50	22,50	5,25
Steel	51,45	67,35	1,06,30	43,80	5,85
Paper and pasteboard	4,50	5,70	5,40	2,40	45
Railway plant, etc.	2,55	3,75	7,50	2,25	
Other Articles	41,31	60,74	94,43	41,60	3,13
TOTAL	2,31,36	3,04,34	4,25,78	1,62,05	23,08
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	32,25	1,18,35	21,75	90	...
Cotton, raw	3,00,90	3,13,80	4,23,15	2,80,35	...
Dyeing and tanning substances	6,90	7,20	7,05	5,25	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	ARTICLE :
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM— contd. Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,90	90	1,80	13,31	10,75	Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)
1,02,60	1,04,70	1,09,25	69,05	23,71	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above
90,27	76,59	88,20	1,53,40	75,10	Wool, raw
			1,17,14	2,40,46	Other Articles
1,90,77	1,82,19	2,30,34	3,82,90	3,59,05	TOTAL
					AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY
					Imports therefrom—
	60		1	3,99	Apparel
30	1,65		70	11	Boots and shoes
30	75		7	2,40	Cotton manufactures
			6,32	43,27	“ twist and yarn
	15			50	Glass and glassware
15	45		4,06	1,15	Haberdashery and millinery
15					Hardware
	60			51	Matches
	15		53	74	Metals
	15				Paper and pasteboard
15					Sugar
24	75		17	19	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
	1,01		79	7,94	Other Articles
1,44	6,26		12,65	63,88	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
			5	80	Coffee
			20,88	65,45	Cotton, raw
			30	1,19	“ twist and yarn
				9	Hides and skins
			70	4,57	Indigo
				5	Jute, raw
					Lac
			11,04	9,52	Seeds
		14,70		1,80	Rice (not in the husk)
			2,73	1,52	Other Articles
		14,70	35,70	85,02	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
			93	50	Miscellaneous articles
					BELGIUM
					Imports therefrom—
45			1,12	73,97	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
			36	49	Cutlery
					Dyeing and tanning substances
90			1,52	13,31	Earthenware and porcelain
			8	2,47	Glass and glassware
90	15		10,51	46,67	Hardware
			30	1,08	Machinery and millwork
			1	7,34	Matches
					Metals—
				1,14	Copper
			2,94	17,49	Iron
45			13,20	93,13	Iron or steel
15			23,73	1,31,73	Steel
30	30		25	21,90	Paper and pasteboard
			23	6,38	Railway plant, etc.
71	10	63	15,21	1,12,03	Other Articles
3,86	64	63	62,90	5,32,58	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Barley
			3,12,66	1,21,91	Cotton, raw
			5,52	3,35	Dyeing and tanning substances

[Continued on next page]

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
contd.					
Hemp, raw	13.35	18.45	19.35	10.80	...
Hides and skins	5.40	17.25	22.05	10.95	...
Jute manufactures . . .	12.90	12.15	17.25	6.15	...
" raw	15.15	15.30	15.75	2.55	...
Manganese ore	25.05	27.00	31.50	10.80	...
Manures	20.70	23.85	24.00	10.20	...
Rice not in the husk . .	44.85	73.35	10.60	6.10	23.10
Seeds—					
Castor	21.15	15.00	22.95	8.40	...
Copra or coconut kernel	4.50	2.40	20.70	9.00	...
Groundnuts	30.45	28.80	29.85	6.15	...
Linseed	3,04.35	1,95.45	63.60	41.70	...
Mowra	10.95	4.95	7.35	1.05	...
Poppy	21.30	7.20	12.00	2.85	...
Rape	1,52.40	1,36.50	1,69.65	45.90	...
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	45.15	42.00	83.70	13.80	...
Others	2.55	1.80	2.55	1.20	...
Wheat	1.80.15	1,92.15	1,51.50	29.55	...
Other Articles	82.09	59.57	40.08	17.18	...
TOTAL	13,32.49	13,13.72	12,06.48	5,25.83	23.10
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles .	3.15	3.00	3.15	1.20	..
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	38.70	41.40	14.85	29.25	52.05
Clocks and watches . . .	4.65	5.55	2.55	60	90
Cotton manufactures, including yarn,	4.20	2.85	3.75	1.35	90
Dyeing and tanning substances	6.75	6.15	6.45	5.25	7.50
Fruits and vegetables . .	9.90	9.90	7.80	10.80	9.60
Liquors	35.70	49.35	41.85	33.15	36.45
Metals—copper	13.20	4.20	25.50	18.90	1.05
Provisions	3.90	2.85	3.00	1.80	2.10
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	24.30	27.75	24.00	11.40	15.75
Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	10.95	14.25	24.90	13.65	3.90
Other Articles	61.83	62.65	83.91	50.03	60.10
TOTAL	2,14.08	2,17.90	2,69.16	1,76.18	1,99.30
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	42.15	61.80	57.45	75.90	25.05
Gram	58.20	27.90	32.65	13.05	13.50
Cotton, raw	1,21.80	1,23.45	2,02.35	1,84.50	49.50
Hides and skins, raw . . .	28.80	41.85	28.95	13.05	16.95
Horn and hornmeal	9.15	9.45	5.85	90	45
Jute, raw	1,03.20	2,76.60	3,06.75	85.65	87.00
" bags and cloth . . .	1.40	3.60	3.15	9.30	2,16.90
Lac	12.30	15.00	7.50	6.00	6.00
Manganese ore	17.55	19.20	19.20	8.40	3.45
Manures	9.30	12.45	11.85	8.25	3.00
Pulses—					
Beans					
Lentils	15	...	...	15	19.05
Other pulses					
Rice (not in the husk) . .	9.90	17.40	22.95	13.95	22.05
Seeds—					
Castor	24.75	24.15	31.05	16.20	19.35
Groundnuts	2,36.95	3,27.30	3,03.15	1,83.15	2,36.55
Linseed	2,02.80	1,63.30	1,90.05	67.65	31.20
Mowra or Mowra	4.80	15	75	1.20	2.85
Poppy	41.85	41.65	26.10	8.40	11.85
Rape	89.55	89.70	91.80	36.30	57.90
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	47.25	51.30	51.00	30.30	15.60
Others	21.90	14.10	22.20	23.85	34.90
Silk, raw	38.40	37.50	18.45	3.00	13.45
Wheat	73.80	1,51.80	1,75.35	58.00	15.75
Other Articles	85.06	75.56	68.02	34.50	36.36
TOTAL	13,74.31	15,75.41	17,08.27	8,62.90	9,40.50

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
...	...	...	17,13	22,06	BELGIUM—contd.
...	...	...	15,81	4,22	Exports of Indian produce
...	...	...	40,99	63,70	—contd.
...	...	...	1,30,89	30,10	Hemp, raw
...	...	1,05	21,43	39,36	Hides and skins
...	...	...	16,61	24,05	Jute manufactures
...	...	...	...	15,55	... raw
...	...	...	...	...	Manganese ore
...	...	...	...	...	Manures
...	...	...	...	...	Rice not in the husk
...	...	...	...	...	Seeds—
...	...	...	86	1,62	Castor
...	...	...	1,50	3,08	Copra or coconut kernel
...	...	...	37,96	51,41	Groundnuts
...	...	...	1,04,15	55,83	Linseed
...	...	...	78	5,71	Mowra
...	...	...	20	...	Poppy
...	...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	Rape
...	...	...	25,14	6,22	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
...	...	...	5,01	55	Others
...	...	...	...	39,07	Wheat
...	...	3	1,01,49	70,44	Other Articles
...	...	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	64,69	18,88	Miscellaneous Articles
...	...	...	...	...	FRANCE
51,90	33,15	12,60	19,28	77,42	Imports therefrom—
45	...	15	18	3,67	Apparel
1,05	1,80	1,35	53	3,96	Clocks and watches
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
7,80	2,85	2,53	4,80	4,51	Dyeing and tanning substances
8,40	2,85	90	17,87	10,26	Fruits and vegetables
43,05	37,50	51,75	50,06	46,20	Liquors
2,25	1,20	3,45	1,37	10,62	Metals—copper
2,25	90	75	1,71	4,89	Provisions
23,41	16,20	22,35	8,22	13,67	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
90	30	75	68	12,67	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
62,19	66,27	58,05	72,18	1,25,79	Other Articles
2,03,64	1,63,02	1,84,65	1,76,88	3,63,66	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Indian produce—
21,45	14,25	14,85	51,63	26,04	Coffee
4,35	...	1,50	...	...	Gram
97,20	43,15	20,55	1,29,67	68,28	Cotton, raw
58,50	12,60	53,70	85,17	15,58	Hides and skins, raw
2,85	1,05	3,90	4,28	60	Horn and hornmeal
1,47,60	66,90	1,54,35	3,76,32	2,21,03	Jute, raw
1,28,25	1,64,85	1,57,20	55,25	1,01,50	... bays and cloth
6,15	3,25	13,65	9,80	10,99	Lac
11,40	10,20	9,75	8,53	19,20	Manganese ore
2,40	30	...	5,57	8,14	Manures
...	...	...	...	...	Pulse—
...	...	...	...	...	Beans
55,50	32,25	27,45	6,78	...	Lentils
...	...	11,25	...	...	Other pulses
4,20	33,00	1,28,40	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
...	...	...	...	...	Seeds—
26,25	27,90	18,60	2,27	2,56	Castor
2,00,40	77,70	9,15	2,92,90	1,08,28	Groundnuts
97,80	23,55	16,80	1,77,30	46,21	Linseed
3,00	...	...	1,84	2,06	Mowra or Mowra
0,00	3,00	6,00	33,30	14,35	Poppy
36,00	4,50	22,20	64,21	20,73	Rape
90,90	8,85	30	90,13	2,53	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
90,60	12,75	5,40	18,44	4,13	Others
41,85	14,55	33,16	24,78	16,27	Silk, raw
1,00,50	2,24,55	20,10	...	29,52	Wheat
73,62	24,07	65,77	1,81,35	2,10,73	Other Articles
14,30,07	8,66,12	8,82,07	10,50,73	9,47,03	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—contd.					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,10	3,15	3,75	1,50	2,35
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	19,95	15,60	15,60	3,60	90
Chemicals	10,05	12,75	12,60	5,55	1,05
Cotton manufactures, including yarn.	68,10	1,01,10	1,41,75	22,35	3,60
Cutlery	7,50	8,85	12,30	3,45	15
Dyeing and tanning substances.	82,35	1,02,00	93,30	37,05	4,05
Glass and glassware	18,15	25,80	28,65	9,15	75
Haberdashery and millinery	26,70	21,00	27,00	9,15	90
Hardware	58,70	64,05	72,30	25,80	1,95
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	13,35	16,05	15,30	5,10	45
Liquors	18,30	22,95	23,70	10,65	60
Machinery, etc.	32,25	29,70	43,20	11,85	45
Matches	3,90	3,45	2,55	1,20	15
Metals	2,35,80	2,69,10	3,85,95	1,63,80	14,85
Oils	16,65	27,90	32,40	17,25	75
Paper and pasteboard	20,55	24,00	27,45	11,70	1,05
Salt	11,25	9,60	9,30	5,40	...
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	12,15	17,55	22,35	4,05	60
Sugar	1,05	7,65	1,30	60	15
Toys and requisites for games	11,25	11,25	11,65	3,15	45
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	1,12,05	94,95	1,07,40	27,00	9,75
Other Articles	1,17,25	1,43,54	1,79,23	87,10	3,54
TOTAL	8,95,33	10,30,34	12,66,58	4,64,95	40,14
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of	22,35	22,35	23,85	7,45	...
Cotton, raw	3,33,60	3,31,35	6,00,30	4,45,20	...
Fodder, brack, etc.	30,45	20,40	15,90	7,35	...
Fruits and vegetables	2,70	3,15	6,00	1,20	...
Hemp, raw	7,50	10,20	10,35	7,35	...
Hides and skins, raw	2,33,55	2,79,60	3,18,15	1,30,80	...
Jute, raw	5,08,65	5,73,00	6,74,85	1,32,15	...
„ gunny bags	11,10	17,70	17,10	7,20	...
„ „ cloth	9,90	4,05	13,05	3,75	...
Lac	43,50	33,60	27,45	12,15	...
Manures	8,25	10,65	9,60	3,15	...
Oils	12,90	6,90	10,35	3,45	...
Rice (not in the husk)	3,49,65	1,69,95	3,14,40	1,12,05	...
Seeds, Rape	60,60	90,00	97,65	15,50	...
„ Copra or coconut kernel.	84,45	1,03,05	98,70	39,15	...
Seeds, Linseed	69,75	75,60	80,55	18,00	...
„ „ Mowra	41,25	15,00	46,50	30	...
„ „ Poppy	9,75	5,85	7,95	2,10	...
„ „ Sesamum (til or jingili)	22,95	19,80	49,65	4,60	...
Seeds, Others	28,05	20,55	39,15	10,35	...
Tea	3,45	3,00	3,75	1,05	...
Wood (chiefly teak)	15,15	20,55	21,39	6,90	...
Other Articles	3,13,22	3,41,03	1,58,03	47,24	...
TOTAL	22,58,72	24,86,33	26,35,58	10,17,74	...
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles		7,05	6,30	1,95	...
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	79,20	92,55	93,00	74,25	72,75
„ „ twist and yarn	11,25	16,35	13,05	16,05	8,40
Other Articles	30,14	30,84	40,26	37,93	39,05
TOTAL	1,20,59	1,49,74	1,56,31	1,28,23	1,30,20

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
3,45	1,80	12,30	17,35		FRANCE—contd.
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
15	...	...		9,24	Apparel
1,20	30	...		7,54	Chemicals
...	...	...		9,33	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
15	...	...		7,61	Cutlery
15	...	...		1,20,34	Dyeing and tanning substances
30	15	...		20,32	Glass and glassware
00	...	...	51	6,82	Haberdashery and millinery
15	...	...	3	29,11	Hardware
30	...	...		8,11	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
15	...	...		6,66	Liquors
...	...	...		17,11	Machinery, etc.
1,20	...	...	2,35	79	Matches
90	...	...		86,41	Metals
30	...	...		50	Oils
...	...	...		18,70	Paper and pasteboard
...	...	...		34,99	Salt
...	...	...		19,68	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
15	...	...		1,38	Sugar
1,50	15	...	8	4,69	Toys and requisites for games
58	47	2	31	8,46	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
7,78	1,07	2	4,32	59,14	Other Articles
				4,74,79	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	4,63	Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	1,10,44	3,43,63	Coin, and manufactures of
...	...	...	...	1,16	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	...	4	Fodder, bran, etc.
...	...	...	81	1,86	Fruits and vegetables
...	...	...	10	38,10	Hemp, raw
...	...	...	13,83	2,37,25	Hides and skins, raw
...	...	...	...	4	Jute, raw
...	...	...	...	...	" gunny bags
...	...	...	68	...	" cloth
...	...	...	...	5,73	Manures
...	...	...	...	7,77	Oils
...	...	...	...	1,71	Rice (rot in the husk)
...	...	...	...	78,65	Seeds, Rape
...	...	...	...	70,12	" Copra or coconut kernel
...	...	...	5,76	3,37	Seeds, Linseed
...	...	...	...	...	" Mocha
...	...	...	...	...	" Poppy
...	...	...	...	...	" Sesamum (oil or jin-jin)
...	...	...	...	4,29	Seeds, Others
...	...	...	...	5	Tea
...	...	...	...	4,61	Wood (chiefly teak)
...	...	...	6,47	76,99	Other Articles
...	...	...	1,38,59	8,80,00	TOTAL
...	...	...	11	2,43	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
					NETHERLANDS
61,80	36,30	7,20	68,54	1,43,07	Imports therefrom—
3,75	...	...	30	5,42	Cotton manufactures
33,65	25,23	18,15	36,23	1,54,97	twist and yarn
90,20	61,83	25,35	90,07	3,03,16	Other Articles
					TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—contd.					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	3,45	7,95	10,95	5,55	45
Hides and skins, raw	23,70	40,20	53,25	16,50	...
Lac	6,00	5,40	2,10	2,25	...
Rice (not in the husk)	2,06,55	2,16,00	3,03,00	61,35	5,10
Seeds, Linseed	33,30	27,00	15,00	1,95	...
Bape	6,15	2,55	5,85	...	...
Wheat	3,00	3,45	90	...	7,05
Other Articles	49,95	63,52	48,75	32,70	9,12
TOTAL	3,32,10	3,73,57	4,41,60	1,20,30	21,72
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	7,35	6,45	11,70	8,01	6,45
Chemicals	4,95	4,80	5,25	5,30	6,75
Cotton manufactures	32,70	49,65	90,45	42,57	64,05
" twist and yarn	4,50	7,95	8,70	7,37	5,70
Dyeing and tanning substances	45	2,65	1,80	2,64	30
Fruits and vegetables	6,60	11,85	12,45	19,85	13,50
Haberdashery and millinery	3,90	3,30	7,50	6,10	12,30
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	21,15	17,55	19,20	19,70	16,35
Other Articles	41,18	52,50	62,49	49,68	75,13
TOTAL	1,25,78	1,57,20	2,19,54	1,52,28	2,00,53
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	2,80,50	2,19,75	3,18,15	3,99,00	3,15,75
Hides and skins, raw	76,65	1,01,40	84,60	57,75	3,29,25
Jute, raw	90,60	1,38,15	1,70,70	1,11,00	1,67,70
Pepper	6,00	6,60	9,15	7,95	2,10
Rice (not in the husk)	15	15	90	90	...
Seeds—					
Castor	18,60	9,75	17,10	14,85	10,95
Linseed	73,95	58,30	48,75	48,90	19,05
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	28,35	12,30	33,45	10,80	3,00
Others	13,05	7,95	29,25	35,10	14,70
Wheat	16,35	1,10,55	43,40	...	1,30
Other Articles	23,54	25,31	28,26	18,53	29,04
TOTAL	6,28,04	6,60,11	7,83,51	6,85,58	8,92,54
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,70	4,20	5,70	1,20	5,40
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	90	45	45	1,20	2,10
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	2,40	3,00	2,55	3,90	7,50
Matches	9,30	11,40	7,05	9,30	6,75
Milk, condensed and preserved	30	75	60	1,05	1,50
Paper and pasteboard	3,60	5,25	8,10	9,15	24,60
Pulp of wood for making paper	15	30	90	45	7,95
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	2,40	1,35	2,25	1,80	1,65
Other articles	1,51	1,73	1,31	2,41	3,01
TOTAL	20,50	24,23	23,21	26,26	55,06
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	90	1,20	1,50	2,55	1,80
Hides (raw)	...	15	...	1,95	6,75
Linseed	...	...	...	1,65	5,65

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NETHERLANDS—contd.
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
75	...	...	30.93	23.98	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	13.91	8.13	Hides and skins, raw
...	...	...	1.00	84	Lao
33.15	7.73	5.10	...	6.53	Rice (not in the husk)
...	...	...	...	57	Seeds, Linseed
...	...	...	10.50	43	.. Rape
...	...	...	...	23.24	Wheat
6.02	...	4.18	1,07.74	75.45	Other Articles
30.92	7.73	9.29	1,64.08	1,20.17	TOTAL
					ITALY
					Imports therefrom—
8.25	1.80	3.00	2.55	13.96	Apparel
10.50	00	3.30	3.29	10.12	Chemicals
1,07.85	65.70	16.90	17.04	1,29.05	Cotton manufactures
30	30	...	3.57	7.43	.. twist and yarn
...	15	15	...	3.34	Dyeing and tanning substances
9.75	6.75	5.60	13.88	11.36	Fruits and vegetables
13.95	6.60	6.45	4.23	17.46	Haberlashery and millinery
21.90	15.15	9.90	7.76	19.32	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
74.79	70.90	45.62	54.62	2,01.38	Other Articles
2,47.20	1,77.04	91.72	1,36.24	1,13.12	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,73.50	3,49.20	1,16.10	3,50.88	3,58.46	Cotton, raw
1,51.20	1,16.55	70.35	72.68	30.72	Hides and skins, raw
1,25.10	61.95	91.05	1,27.77	85.12	Jute, raw
5.40	1.05	3.55	16.87	1.72	Pepper
24.90	80.25	1,50.45	...	4.92	Rice (not in the husk)
16.50	8.55	3.60	9.40	4.49	Seeds—
39.60	7.65	30.45	31.78	16.70	.. Castor
17.55	2.25	...	76.25	23.45	.. Linseed
13.20	30	18.15	53.65	55.98	.. Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1,00.20	1,98.75	41.40	...	23.28	Others
34.60	35.11	1,34.40	81.54	62.50	Wheat
9,70.75	8,52.61	9,61.50	8,21.82	6,17.40	Other Articles
					TOTAL
1.20	3.15	9.75	16.52	3.20	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
					Imports therefrom—
1.65	15	...	95	2.20	Carbide of calcium
7.80	6.75	20.10	4.77	11.57	Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers
4.85	6.00	5.25	1.94	83	Matches
2.70	75	...	...	1.07	Milk, condensed and preserved
42.90	46.20	60.15	28.58	1,25.33	Paper and pasteboard
1.60	...	2.85	4.47	15.26	Pulp of wood for making paper
2.10	2.25	...	1.93	2.11	Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers
2.80	2.08	1.80	5.11	10.44	Other Articles
66.19	65.08	90.24	47.75	1,70.20	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1.65	3.15	6.30	...	1.03	Rice (not in the husk)
9.90	46	...	5.16	1.83	Hides (raw)
2.25	...	...	...	...	Linseed

[Continued on next page]

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. * (1,000)
NORWAY—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
<i>contd.</i>					
Cotton (raw) . . . .	...	...	1,05	2,40	1,35
Jute (raw) . . . .	...	...	...	1,20	2,10
Other Articles	2,00	6,07	2,46	2,03	1,35
TOTAL	2,30	8,32	5,01	11,48	18,80
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Chiefly Kerosene . . . .	...	13,14	22	1	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice (not in the husk) . .	12,00	21,30	30,75	4,05	...
Jute manufactures	5,10	6,15	6,35	12,45	3,15
Other Articles	2,00	1,45	1,72	80	2
TOTAL	20,00	28,90	38,82	18,20	3,17
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils	8,85	48,00	3,75	2,70	...
Tee-chests . . . .	...	...	...	...	8,25
Other Articles	2,63	3,68	2,05	96	37
TOTAL	11,48	51,68	5,80	3,66	8,62
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . .	...	1,35	10,80	21,00	30
Jute, raw	20,40	20,25	30,00	13,20	9,00
" goods	1,05	1,65	15	22,05	2,87,95
Rice (not in the husk) . .	8,55	4,80	5,70	3,00	17,25
Tea	1,31,10	1,48,65	1,66,50	1,00,05	2,11,65
Other Articles	11,73	14,10	22,37	24,35	16,46
TOTAL	1,73,73	1,99,29	2,45,42	1,85,06	5,43,41
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . .	1,35	3,60	2,10	90	...
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	11,10	10,35	12,45	5,10	47,25
Other Articles	5,76	6,36	6,35	4,23	7,82
TOTAL	16,86	16,71	18,80	9,33	55,07
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	50,49	35,10	67,35	75,90	60,75
Hides and skins, raw . .	17,40	52,20	44,40	38,10	24,90
Jute, raw	64,20	84,00	87,60	58,05	1,03,05
Other Articles	10,60	10,40	23,45	10,45	15,08
TOTAL	1,78,80	1,82,60	2,22,83	1,82,50	2,03,78
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Iron and steel	12,45	11,65	9,00	6,15	10,95
Matches	27,45	31,35	27,30	20,85	24,30
Paper and pasteboard . .	1,95	4,80	5,10	5,85	17,65
Other Articles	12,35	14,70	10,16	12,26	24,34
TOTAL	57,20	62,49	51,56	51,11	77,14
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	3,15	1,50	3,15	8,40	4,05
Rice (not in the husk) . .	3,15	16,95	22,65	10,65	14,25
Wheat	12,15	10,35	12,30	4,95	...
Other Articles	7,98	3,00	4,16	21,05	11,42
TOTAL	26,43	31,80	42,26	45,05	30,62
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures	12,30	5,70	5,40	2,40	...
Other Articles	12,15	9,03	5,40	1,80	...
TOTAL	24,45	14,78	10,80	4,20	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,05 60 4,47	75 3,75 10,40	90 75 23,52	1,20 3,28 14,51	2,40 1,01 15,92	NORWAY— <i>contd.</i> Exports of Indian produce— <i>contd.</i> Cotton (raw) Jute (raw) Other Articles
20,52	18,50	31,47	24,15	62,28	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	ROUMANIA Imports therefrom— Chiefly Kerosene
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Indian produce— Rice (not in the husk) Jute manufactures Other Articles
...	...	...	15,19 35	20,99 19	TOTAL
...	...	...	15,54	21,18	
...	...	...	...	...	RUSSIA Imports therefrom— Mineral oils Tea-chests Other Articles
22,20 2,45	13,05 6	15 3	14,96 35	4,10 13,86 3,83	TOTAL
24,05	13,11	18	15,31	21,79	
11,25 37,80 3,20,70	20,70 ... 3,75	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, raw Jute, raw ... goods Rice (not in the husk) Tea Other Articles
1,54,20 34,26	39,90 3,26	... ...	11	2	TOTAL
5,07,21	73,61	...	11	2	
30	...	...	...	1	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
34,80 8,00 43,70	32,10 10,20 42,30	8,85 22,03 30,88	20,95 23,71 53,66	24,79 9,20 31,08	SPAIN Imports therefrom— Salt Other Articles
1,05,00 37,20 1,11,00 4,45	7,95 ... 81,15 1,26	1,50 3,15 51,75 1,14	1,00,88 50,21 79,50 5,10	1,48,21 23,08 85,07 26,73	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Cotton, raw Hides and skins, raw Jute, raw Other Articles
2,57,65	90,66	57,54	2,35,69	2,83,09	TOTAL
10,20 18,00 19,35 89,30 87,51	8,10 25,05 30,15 14,41 77,71	21,60 2,55 15,15 12,13 51,43	16,31 14,13 19,07 23,10 56,60	27,23 34,87 68,03 57,31 1,88,40	SWEDEN Imports therefrom— Iron and steel Matches Paper and pasteboard Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
4,05 1,97	...	8,85 5,28	...	3,80 4,31 10,08	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Cotton, raw Rice (not in the husk) Wheat Other Articles
6,02	...	14,13	33,87	27,19	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	TURKEY IN EUROPE Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Jute manufactures Other Articles
...	...	18	22,51 12,29 34,80	11,60 32,94 34,14	TOTAL

[Continued on next page.

No. 225.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. e (1,000)
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal (including coke and patent fuel).	3.60	29.72	22.63	19.78	5.88
Other Articles	84	1.33	84	76	4.70
TOTAL	4.44	31.05	23.47	19.51	10.58
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	33.53	46.66	44.87	56.41	78.59
Rice (not in the husk)	30.60	30.87	36.82	37.31	34.38
Other Articles	34.94	38.98	47.93	40.61	46.04
TOTAL	99.16	1,26.51	1,19.63	1,34.33	1,58.99
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured	5.40	3.45	2.55	90	5.10
Spices (mainly cloves)	31.20	23.25	32.70	28.20	35.40
Other Articles	3.80	6.71	3.56	2.33	7.83
TOTAL	40.50	33.41	38.81	31.43	48.33
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	11.55	12.75	11.70	7.90	15.00
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	39.60	28.95	31.65	25.05	23.40
Other sorts	9.60	9.30	12.15	13.30	11.40
Other Articles	16.00	20.72	20.41	14.48	23.61
TOTAL	76.24	71.72	75.91	60.53	73.41
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	8.55	9.15	10.95	5.85	13.80
Other Articles	11.92	14.12	14.92	14.51	24.06
TOTAL	20.47		25.87	20.36	38.76
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	4.05		4.35	2.55	2.10
Salt	8.40	13.05	11.40	15.45	48.00
Sugar	15		30	7.35	10.05
Other Articles	11.73	13.20	14.02	11.73	19.07
TOTAL	24.33	31.35	30.07	37.08	71.12
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	8.40	9.00	7.80	7.05	24.75
Indigo	2.70	3.15	2.10	90	11.40
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	31.95	40.50	55.65	44.70	40.05
Wheat	13.65	3.30	1.95	4.65	
Others	28.35	37.80	58.80	46.95	35.85
Jute, gunny bags	38.10	54.60	57.60	46.95	63.00
Seeds	16.80	12.00	8.10	13.80	45
Other Articles	30.65	26.50	27.95	14.96	30.96
TOTAL	1,70.60	1,87.84	2,18.05	1,76.96	2,15.46
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4.04	4.17	7.80	1.33	3.73
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	31	53	14	16	
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	11.70	14.70	12.30	5.85	
Grain, pulse, and flour	32.10	22.05	19.20	7.20	
Other Articles	4.63	6.28	6.71	2.23	
TOTAL	48.43	43.01	38.21	15.28	
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	7.05	6.00	5.70	2.55	
Other Articles	4.50	5.21	3.73	1.87	
TOTAL	11.55	11.21	9.43	4.43	

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
5,40	45	5,55	5,51	2,26	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
3,28	5,22	10,64	14,15	14,11	Imports therefrom—
8,74	5,07	16,09	19,66	16,37	Coal (including coke and patent fuel)
					Other articles
					TOTAL
76,53	1,31,06	1,96,20	67,27	76,33	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
42,18	51,37	38,09	12,46	24,41	Jute, gunny bags
84,35	21,61	1,79,88	66,51	81,55	Rice (not in the husk)
2,08,05	2,04,04	4,14,17	1,46,24	1,82,29	Other articles
					TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
					Imports therefrom—
9,30	7,20	10,05	21,09	10,68	Ivory, unmanufactured
39,75	39,00	55,05	53,05	33,93	Spices (mainly cloves)
25,58	43,80	1,19,14	91,04	93,57	Other articles
71,63	90,09	1,84,84	1,66,08	1,38,08	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
63,75	24,30	28,50	50,20	71,10	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
35,10	32,10	44,10	19,20	17,72	Rice (not in the husk)
12,45	13,50	10,35	17,81	21,02	Other sorts
30,78	26,66	20,71	35,02	34,84	Other articles
1,42,08	96,56	1,12,66	1,31,23	1,44,43	TOTAL
					Exports of For merchandise—
27,45	11,40	15,45	18,36	30,03	Cotton manufactures
31,47	28,33	16,92	32,11	43,93	Other articles
58,02	40,23	32,37	50,47	73,06	TOTAL
					EGYPT
					Imports therefrom—
1,20	30		54	2,00	Cotton, raw
40,95	73,95	1,17,75	55,15	44,34	Salt
1,35	11,85	10,20	32,88	39,07	Sugar
11,49	17,64	35,65	50,06	69,74	Other articles
63,09	1,03,74	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,25	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
38,40	65,70	54,45	92,57	44,67	Cotton, twist and yarn
34,35	26,45	17,70	22,87	4,76	Indigo
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
4,05	2,55	1,30	14	26,22	Rice (not in the husk)
15,45	11,04,45	5,80,55	...	65,50	Wheat
1,04,40	8,28,45	5,80,65	5,89	3,03	Others
64,75	1,50,00	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	Jute, gunny bags
90	10,80	75	2,82	41	reeds
63,82	1,51,47	66,98	1,35,16	75,33	Other articles
3,16,12	24,40,07	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,95	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4,68	24,00	32,25	50,25	54,55	Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
					Imports therefrom—
	4,80		3,73		Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
15	00	3,00	5,89	19,05	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
15	4,68	5,40	4,09	2,01	Grain, pulse, and flour
35	2,98	1,54	1,71	2,75	Other articles
65	8,53	10,84	12,50	23,81	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
15	75	1,95	1,42	2,63	Cotton manufactures including twist and yarn
36	2,23	00	3,02	3,41	Other articles
51	2,98	2,01	4,44	6,04	TOTAL

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. [¢] (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND).					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	3,30	4,65	6,75	5,40	20,70
Other articles	1,31	2,35	1,26	83	1,00
TOTAL	4,61	7,00	8,01	6,23	21,70
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour .	2,70	9,45	22,05	25,50	3,60
Other articles	3,53	4,87	4,38	3,26	7,93
TOTAL	6,23	14,32	26,43	28,76	11,53
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles .	1,93	2,03	1,62	1,59	1,49
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	1,90,80	3,22,35	2,51,40	1,72,80	2,12,10
Other articles	72	1,52	1,30	86	74
TOTAL	1,91,52	3,23,87	2,52,70	1,73,66	2,12,84
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk) .	86,70	79,95	75,60	68,20	52,50
Wheat flour	10,35	9,15	8,70	11,70	13,80
Other sorts	11,40	9,60	8,55	12,15	8,70
Jute manufactures . .	5,85	9,15	7,80	14,25	14,25
Oils, vegetable	6,30	6,60	6,30	7,50	6,90
Other articles	20,09	19,98	16,30	17,86	19,34
TOTAL	1,40,69	1,34,43	1,23,25	1,51,66	1,15,49
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles .	5,26	4,25	3,16	3,61	10,21
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice (not in the husk) .	24,15	31,05	30,60	31,80	28,35
Jute, gunny bags . . .	16,95	25,05	25,35	36,00	47,55
Oils, vegetable	3,60	3,30	2,70	3,15	3,45
Provisions	3,15	3,45	2,70	1,80	1,60
Other articles	18,68	22,41	21,37	22,97	27,18
TOTAL	66,53	85,26	82,72	95,72	1,08,83

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMA- LILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
14,85	25,35	23,55	24,63	18,95	Salt
1,20	1,24	59	1,35	1,33	Other articles
16,05	26,59	24,14	25,97	20,03	TOTAL
1,60	3,00	2,25	3,68	4,21	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour
6,79	4,50	3,53	5,61	10,00	Other articles
8,59	8,10	5,78	9,27	14,24	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
1,67	1,40	2,21	12,45	4,29	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
62,05	1,08,00	2,55,00	1,27,93	86,94	Sugar
44	52	49	23	28	Other articles
82,40	1,08,52	2,56,09	1,28,16	87,22	TOTAL
76,05	67,45	51,00	62,15	62,42	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice (not in the husk)
18,00	12,45	1,20	60	15,94	Wheat flour
12,75	13,95	8,55	6,57	14,41	Other sorts
20,55	8,85	11,70	18,51	20,24	Jute manufactures
7,65	7,50	7,35	13,38	7,46	Oils, vegetable
22,99	24,07	34,73	25,98	56,63	Other articles
1,67,00	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13	TOTAL
9,04	7,82	13,66	5,06	11,50	Exports of Foreign merchan- dise— Miscellaneous articles
35,55	37,35	21,90	10,67	10,06	Exports of Indian and Fo- reign produce—
43,50	71,10	95,40	17,97	47,29	Rice (not in the husk)
3,75	9,45	7,35	6,29	4,67	Jute, gunny bags
90	3,00	3,45	1,11	76	Oils, vegetable
53,73	67,25	1,15,84	34,34	55,06	Provisions
1,37,43	1,86,75	2,43,94	1,00,38	1,17,54	Other articles
					TOTAL

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles .	2,03	9,65	15,07	14,23	11,54
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	7,80	9,00	9,00	7,20	9,00
Grain, pulse, and flour .	15,00	23,35	14,70	8,85	6,00
Jute, gunny bags . .	12,00	18,00	18,60	22,80	10,95
Oils	45	30	30	30	30
Other articles . . .	10,74	7,57	6,16	4,93	3,86
TOTAL	45,00	58,72	48,76	44,09	30,11
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn .	8,25	9,15	7,95	4,20	5,55
Other articles . .	3,19	3,12	4,40	2,97	3,10
TOTAL	11,44	12,27	12,35	7,07	8,65
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles			23		
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice (not in the husk) .	22,20	12,30	3,90	—	—
Other articles . . .	91	34	94	32	79
TOTAL	23,11	12,64	4,84	32	79
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles .	25	27	80	1,54	85
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth . .	33,45	68,55	56,25	44,25	95,70
Tea,	57,30	61,20	64,50	59,25	40,95
Other articles . . .	10,99	13,80	22,10	10,52	13,65
TOTAL	1,01,74	1,43,55	1,42,85	1,14,02	1,50,30
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores . .	75	90	1,05	75	1,80
Boots and Shoes . .	45	60	75	60	90
Chemicals	15	30	30	1,65	4,20
Clocks and watches .	3,45	4,20	4,95	2,70	4,05
Cotton piece goods .	23,10	39,90	25,95	25,95	38,55
Drugs and medicines .	3,90	4,65	4,65	3,75	6,90

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
5,40	5,56	10,77	15,79	19,40	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
15,60	8,70	25,95	17,33	20,44	Cotton manufactures, in-
9,60	34,65	54,45	4,06	5,35	cluding twist and yarn
4,05	6,75	13,50	5,68	20,34	Grain, pulse, and flour
15	45	30	74	23	Jute, gunny bags
7,64	8,75	26,77	4,45	7,96	Oils
					Other articles
37,54	59,30	1,20,97	32,29	54,32	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign mer-
					chandise—
6,60	3,00	5,25	2,13	5,70	Cotton manufactures, in-
14,66	3,12	3,62	3,61	4,62	cluding twist and yarn
					Other articles
11,26	6,12	9,17	5,74	10,32	TOTAL
					REUNION
					Imports therefrom—
11	7	6	4	—	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and
3,15	—	—	—	—	Foreign produce—
4,55	64	9,27	1,20	5,60	Rice (not in the husk)
7,70	64	9,27	1,20	5,60	Other articles
					TOTAL
					CANADA
					Imports therefrom—
85	7,56	5,14	4,79	1,32,95	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and
81,30	1,24,20	1,91,70	1,02,68	85,99	Foreign produce—
47,55	1,00,65	4,35	42,51	27,61	Jute, gunny cloth
16,57	7,31	40,20	24,26	21,54	Tea
1,45,43	2,32,16	2,42,25	1,69,35	1,34,24	Other articles
					TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
2,55	2,55	7,80	9,02	6,64	Arms, Ammunition and
6,90	3,60	6,00	21,25	43,23	Military stores
8,55	20,40	14,25	10,68	21,81	Boots and Shoes
3,75	1,95	3,60	5,03	9,76	Chemicals
30,60	34,50	33,30	47,11	73,66	Clocks and watches
7,20	9,60	15,75	22,90	18,75	Cotton piece goods
					Drugs and medicines

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED STATES—contd.					
Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>					
Dyeing and tanning substances.	—	—	—	—	45
Hardware	21.75	28.50	38.25	23.25	43.80
Instruments and apparatus	2.25	7.05	14.55	7.20	11.85
Iron and steel	61.65	60.15	42.30	55.20	2,40.15
Machinery and millwork	28.05	21.00	25.20	25.95	28.65
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	6.00	11.10	23.25	13.65	58.50
Oils, mineral	2,01.90	1,76.40	2,31.00	2,47.05	2,50.50
Paper and pasteboard	1.20	1.65	1.35	2.55	3.30
Provisions and oilmen's stores	3.30	5.10	4.95	6.15	7.50
Railway plant and rolling-stock	—	1.35	30	12.75	9.15
Spirit	5.40	6.00	6.15	5.10	6.30
Tobacco	2.10	1.80	2.40	1.30	6.20
Wood and timber	3.30	7.20	12.60	2.25	8.40
Other articles	70.39	1,36.49	39.09	20.69	60.96
TOTAL	5,29.09	5,20.31	4,79.04	4,07.99	7,87.11
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	2,98.35	4,12.20	3,54.90	3,25.35	4,62.60
Dressed or tanned	28.35	30.75	31.05	27.00	72.15
Indigo	3.30	1.95	1.20	1.65	36.75
Cotton, raw	6.10	5.70	8.25	9.90	8.55
Coir, manufactures	4.95	4.95	5.55	5.70	5.70
Grain, pulse and flour	6.85	1.35	1.65	3.60	1.05
Manures	3.30	9.15	8.10	9.15	7.20
Paraffin wax	2.40	7.65	3.30	7.50	3.90
Jute—					
Raw	2,28.60	2,83.50	3,68.55	1,32.90	2,16.60
Gunny bags	86.40	48.95	1,51.20	1,53.45	89.55
„ cloth	5,30.10	7,87.05	10,22.40	8,56.50	9,20.40
Lac	74.25	94.50	65.20	84.15	1,07.55
Manganese ore	15.00	24.75	16.05	11.10	9.15
Mica	4.05	8.40	10.05	5.70	3.45
Myrobalaos	8.40	8.25	8.65	8.70	12.75
Oils, vegetable	11.40	6.60	9.15	4.05	16.65
Saltpetre	6.75	6.75	3.30	1.95	1.95
Seeds—					
Castor	22.65	28.95	30.60	23.55	24.00
Linseed	1,06.30	19.50	—	—	1.05
Spices	8.25	7.65	9.60	16.65	21.60
Tea	15.75	10.80	10.35	12.90	19.20
Wool, raw	5.70	4.35	4.20	3.90	2.25
Other articles	24.87	26.30	31.03	28.60	49.05
TOTAL	15,59.07	18,79.00	21,77.83	17,34.25	21,14.73
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	7.72	8.97	7.29	7.39	11.74
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	34.65	50.55	55.20	57.60	96.00
Rice (not in the husk)	23.85	23.25	23.50	47.40	64.80
Other articles	3.12	3.42	5.54	3.27	5.32
TOTAL	61.62	77.22	84.24	1,08.27	1,66.12
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	11.25	10.35	14.85	5.25	4.65
Jute, gunny cloth	1,38.45	3,08.40	2,77.20	2,28.00	2,01.60
Other articles	4.00	5.63	21.40	10.78	15.70
TOTAL	1,53.70	3,24.38	3,13.54	2,44.61	3,11.95

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
UNITED STATES—<i>contd.</i>					
Imports therefrom—<i>contd.</i>					
42.15	38.40	51.15	55.22	70.70	Dyeing and tanning substances
58.80	70.05	90.45	1,32.02	2,25.63	Hardware
20.25	33.00	63.15	80.91	1,33.40	Instruments and apparatus
2,44.35	3,90.15	5,51.25	5,43.19	5,19.02	Iron and steel
41.55	08.40	1,30.20	2,70.84	4,02.56	Machinery and millwork
1,45.05	54.00	25.05	3,00.05	6,48.04	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
3,10.05	2,43.15	2,19.75	5,23.74	5,29.95	Oils, mineral
21.45	20.25	60.00	59.25	87.43	Paper and pasteboard
19.05	55.05	61.95	62.46	71.25	Provisions and oilman's stores
9.00	2.25	3.90	42.10	22.34	Railway plant and rolling stock
7.20	9.30	10.65	11.68	12.56	Spirit
4.05	1.80	43.75	48.02	1,08.96	Tobacco
20.55	23.40	8.40	14.80	32.59	Wood and timber
88.03	1,07.05	1,91.51	2,47.56	4,84.03	Other articles
10,95.58	11,81.38	16,14.86	25,26.74	35,29.79	TOTAL
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
9,80.25	4,47.45	5,37.75	16,96.96	2,60.88	Raw
1,24.05	30.60	41.70	1,12.79	15.49	Dressed or tanned
41.25	61.20	23.70	50	16	Indigo
5.40	16.65	6.00	39.49	19.72	Cotton, raw
3.90	6.75	1.65	9.24	14.28	Coir, manufactures
8.25	11.55	53.55	8	1.43	Grain, pulse and flour
1.80	—	—	3.19	16.75	Manures
6.75	5.10	—	7.01	5.15	Paraffin wax
Jute—					
3,13.65	2,03.55	1,90.20	1,48.30	2,80.58	Raw
1,02.00	1,29.00	2,20.65	19,16.74	2,14.41	Gunny bags
11,13.00	15,89.85	19,72.65	4,78.52	5,30.58	Fabric cloth
2,18.85	2,73.30	1,32.00	1.09	43.24	Manganese ore
19.35	110.95	1.65	10.98	41.00	Mica
9.45	—	—	25.85	12.54	Myrobolans
5.70	—	2.10	9.34	1.97	Oils, vegetable
7.65	—	29.10	4.72	11.93	Saltpetre
2.40	—	—	—	—	Seeds—
32.10	—	—	2.29	—	Castor
5.55	—	21.15	—	—	Linseed
21.15	4.65	12.45	7.68	9.61	Spices
10.36	1,02.45	9.30	34.46	12.81	Tea
—	—	—	—	—	Wool, raw
71.48	1,16.59	57.96	92.31	—	Other articles
31,10.93	30,46.09	33,06.51	48,62.12	34,74.10	TOTAL
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
5.30	10.58	20.82	16.11	3,10.81	Miscellaneous articles
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
1,44.75	1,04.85	1,45.65	1,97.70	2,02.60	Jute, gunny bags
1,08.15	58.35	82.50	16.10	20.00	Rice (not in the husk)
5.45	4.80	5.67	2.42	4.30	Other articles
2,58.35	2,58.00	2,33.82	2,16.22	2,35.00	TOTAL
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Exports of Indian produce—					
2.10	—	—	—	—	Rice (not in the husk)
3,43.45	1,55.85	2,70.30	6,01.18	4,01.62	Jute, gunny cloth
11.28	31.05	34.04	36.84	37.08	Other articles
2,56.83	1,87.90	3,04.34	6,38.02	5,28.70	TOTAL

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	3,90	15,70	15,30	3,80	33,27
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	4,67	5,80	8,08	8,83	11,30
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags . . .	70,05	83,55	90,45	70,20	1,02,45
Rice (not in the husk) . . .	1,65	5,70	4,80	3,60	3,45
Other articles . . .	65	1,39	2,47	2,02	7,30
TOTAL . . .	72,35	90,64	1,06,42	76,72	1,13,20
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt . . .	10,95	20,10	16,80	23,40	27,75
Other articles . . .	33,26	32,83	26,97	55,00	20,39
TOTAL . . .	44,21	62,93	43,77	78,40	48,14
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn . . .	12,00	11,85	7,80	6,90	11,10
Cotton manufactures . . .	20,55	21,75	13,65	17,85	29,40
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra . . .	7,20	11,55	27,90	30,45	19,35
Rice (not in the husk) . . .	30,90	26,85	24,60	17,40	13,05
Wheat flour . . .	11,40	17,55	13,50	11,85	10,95
Spices . . .	4,50	7,80	3,90	4,50	4,95
Tobacco . . .	9,60	7,20	12,00	9,90	9,60
Other articles . . .	16,74	20,56	19,00	21,41	26,06
TOTAL . . .	1,11,89	1,25,11	1,22,35	1,20,26	1,24,46
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . .	15,15	16,05	11,10	6,00	7,35
Other articles . . .	4,99	6,75	6,15	6,35	10,67
TOTAL . . .	20,14	22,80	17,25	12,95	18,02
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc. . .	15,60	19,20	21,15	1,80	6,75
Other articles . . .	20,84	20,22	26,73	25,11	35,24
TOTAL . . .	46,44	48,42	47,88	26,91	41,99
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, Pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra . . .	1,05	1,05	2,55	2,70	3,00
Rice (not in the husk) . . .	27,60	14,70	47,10	26,55	37,50
Other articles . . .	15,65	17,53	19,27	15,27	15,84
TOTAL . . .	44,30	33,28	68,92	44,52	56,34
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . .	22,80	24,00	21,75	13,80	12,00
Other articles . . .	10,64	12,76	13,63	8,86	8,40
TOTAL . . .	33,44	36,76	35,38	22,66	20,40
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	1,05	4,40	9,60	5,27	7,04
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour . . .	24,15	26,40	36,30	18,00	21,75
Other articles . . .	20,89	20,29	16,02	14,63	18,71
TOTAL . . .	45,04	46,69	52,32	33,23	40,46

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
43,21	40,85	85,07	70,03	52,97	BRAZIL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Miscellaneous articles
					BRITISH GUIANA
10,26	9,00	8,87	2,10	4,50	Exports of Indian and
					Foreign produce—
					Miscellaneous articles
					CHILE
1,41,60	1,30,35	1,07,55	62,10	1,89,65	Exports of Indian produce—
8,30	90	2,25		1,11	Jute, gunny bags
15,52	11,66	44,58	24,61	12,50	Rice (not in the husk)
1,80,42	1,42,31	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,26	Other articles
					TOTAL
					ADEN
43,95	72,45	58,50	60,41	67,53	Imports therefrom—
20,86	26,97	30,69	41,57	26,06	Salt
70,81	99,12	89,19	1,01,98	92,59	Other articles
					TOTAL
3,00	10,50	41,70	20,46	37,08	Exports of Indian produce—
1,09,35	43,20	61,50	65,62	84,41	Cotton, twist and yarn
					Cotton manufactures
21,60	9,45	3,15	11,41	5,02	Grain, pulse, and flour—
20,10	18,75	18,15	35,84	17,92	Jowar and bajra
8,70	7,35	10,05	21,47	18,87	Rice (not in the husk)
7,20	13,05	9,45	9,17	9,16	Wheat flour
10,50	10,50	15,75	3,06	23,56	Spices
19,00	20,28	16,98	31,86	33,02	Tobacco
2,00,35	1,33,06	1,76,73	1,98,89	2,20,04	Other articles
					TOTAL
46,05	73,05	1,13,70	93,39	91,24	Exports of Foreign mer-
16,35	21,70	14,57	20,90	19,34	chandise—
63,40	94,75	1,28,27	1,23,35	1,10,58	Cotton manufactures
					Other articles
					TOTAL
					MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN
15	6,46	4,50	12,07	12,76	Imports therefrom—
26,83	27,61	33,50	38,06	38,27	Precious stones, etc.
26,98	34,08	38,00	50,13	61,03	Other articles
					TOTAL
1,85		15	90	54	Exports of Indian produce—
43,80	38,55	61,65	24,71	37,58	Grain, pulse, and flour—
28,23	38,66	44,33	43,21	37,97	Jowar and bajra
73,68	77,95	1,06,13	68,91	76,09	Rice (not in the husk)
					Other articles
					TOTAL
22,05	20,85	25,65	28,25	26,48	Exports of Foreign mer-
8,88	15,61	14,47	21,93	22,94	chandise—
30,93	36,46	40,12	50,18	49,42	Cotton manufactures
					Other articles
					TOTAL
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES
10,23	5,34	1,81	4,10	4,24	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
31,65	51,30	17,70	19,96	52,16	Exports of Indian produce—
41,96	43,14	31,15	45,88	32,90	Grain, pulse and flour
					Other articles
73,61	94,44	48,85	65,84	85,06	TOTAL

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES — <i>contd.</i>					
Exports of foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	20,40	18,60	14,77	8,36	8,60
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc. . . .	46,80	58,65	70,20	15,00	27,00
Other articles	1,82	2,70	2,70	2,50	3,50
TOTAL	48,62	61,35	72,90	17,50	31,40
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	25,35	23,40	30,15	12,30	25,65
Other articles	17,76	10,95	20,54	13,09	18,45
TOTAL	43,11	43,35	50,69	25,39	44,10
Exports of foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	24,60	21,75	12,00	7,30	5,70
Other articles	8,80	12,65	11,77	7,28	4,75
TOTAL	33,40	34,40	24,67	14,45	10,45
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	61,20	55,91	80,66	91,35	90,45
Other articles	7	...	...	7	13
TOTAL	61,27	55,91	80,66	91,42	90,58
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags	8,55	8,70	8,85	7,20	9,00
Metals	1,50	1,36	1,65	1,35	3,80
Seeds	1,20	60	30	2,70	1,65
Spices	19,50	25,20	27,45	27,15	27,90
Tea	8,25	9,15	7,20	8,55	14,40
Other articles	30,10	30,54	35,40	32,21	38,96
TOTAL	69,10	75,54	80,85	79,16	95,51
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	18,30	21,00	23,70	14,40	12,75
Coal, coke, and patent fuel . .	47,10	54,15	37,05	35,40	54,75
Coffee	6,15	7,20	6,00	6,00	6,00
Cotton manufactures	30,45	32,25	27,60	19,50	20,25
Fish (excluding canned fish) .	28,70	23,85	26,25	23,10	27,00
Fodder, bran, etc.	1,30	2,10	2,40	2,55	2,85
Fruits and vegetables	12,30	15,00	16,50	19,05	25,05
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	4,62,75	5,01,45	4,94,70	4,16,70	4,61,40
Other sorts	27,60	31,35	28,85	23,25	46,50
Jute manufactures	4,35	5,25	8,70	7,35	7,95
Manures	12,45	14,70	10,05	6,00	10,50
Oilcakes	37,50	43,95	47,40	41,25	59,55
Provisions and oilman's stores .	6,45	8,00	6,45	5,70	5,40
Seeds	14,55	12,75	11,70	10,50	10,05
Spices	15,90	15,45	15,75	10,35	18,75
Tea	28,20	27,00	24,45	20,40	25,35
Wool and timber	2,40	2,10	2,70	1,95	2,10
Other articles	67,02	70,65	89,80	82,45	1,05,91
TOTAL	8,29,47	8,96,10	8,79,85	7,54,00	9,18,01
Exports of foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	9,15	7,95	7,50	3,60	5,49
Other articles	15,95	13,82	16,31	12,40	16,09
TOTAL	24,90	21,77	24,11	16,09	20,49

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
20,92	22,09	21,18	36,02	24,72	ARABIA, OTHER STATES — <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
32,25 2,39	47,10 2,43	27,90 1,13	32,03 91	22,06 1,53	BAHREIN ISLANDS Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other articles
34,64	40,53	29,03		23,59	TOTAL
36,15 37,63	34,05 47,03	41,70 30,21	31,55 51,13	67,94 4,06	Exports of Indian produce— Rice not in the husk Other articles
73,78	81,05	80,91	82,98	1,16,90	TOTAL
18,90 6,44	19,05 5,47	32,10 10,40	34,67 20,67	28,06 17,53	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other articles
25,31	27,52	42,50	55,31	45,59	TOTAL
50,70 1,46	29,85 1,05	40,35 69	1,00,37 ...	1,48,47 2	BORNEO Imports therefrom— Oils, minerals Other articles
61,16	31,80	41,01	1,00,57	1,48,49	TOTAL
15,00 7,36 18,30 31,30 10,80 40,87	14,55 15,45 37,60 35,10 27,15 69,50	11,70 18,60 1,21,05 41,10 44,40 56,16	6,33 3,75 1,06,57 29,01 30,14 69,52	7,89 4,31 3,23 33,01 20,80 90,80	CEYLON Imports therefrom— Jute, gunny bags Metals Skins Spices Tea Other articles
1,24,12	2,40,65	2,03,01		1,91,01	TOTAL
12,45 40,05 7,05 34,50 34,65 3,45 14,90 5,01,00 67,35 9,76 20,40 56,55 7,05 16,35 19,35 22,20 2,70 1,34,46	12,75 13,95 7,90 42,00 31,50 3,15 25,20 4,83,90 55,05 7,50 21,60 41,70 6,00 20,55 27,00 2,40 1,44,13	15,75 9,15 6,75 59,70 32,25 2,85 25,05 4,67,85 53,40 17,10 31,95 52,30 5,55 26,55 7,05 8,46 1,76,13	20,55 51,10 7,76 85,05 34,08 4,35 26,28 3,51,82 1,43,91 11,06 68,91 60,84 13,69 31,67 11,18 1,50 1,55,95	19,68 58,22 3,30 79,20 36,18 4,11 22,16 4,61,43 1,15,00 8,22 25,30 42,19 9,83 11,73 23,98 22,45 4,06 1,50,87	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living Coal, coke, and patent fuel Coffee Cotton manufactures Fish (excluding canned fish) Fodder, bran, etc. Fruits and vegetables Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice Other sorts Jute manufactures Manures Oilcakes Provisions and oilman's stores Seeds Spices Tea Wood and timber Other articles
10,17,21	9,65,83	10,11,24	10,79,20	11,38,54	TOTAL
10,50 24,70	10,65 23,27	8,55 32,77			Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other articles
35,20	33,02	41,32			

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines . . .	4,80	5,55	6,45	5,10	4,35
Grain, pulse and flour . . .	4,36	3,90	6,15	4,50	4,66
Silk, raw . . .	24,15	28,95	21,30	18,46	15,46
„ manufactures including yarn, etc. . .	16,80	21,00	25,20	20,25	20,40
Sugar, refined . . .	9,90	5,40	3,45	7,35	42,15
Other articles . . .	31,34	30,49	35,68	32,80	36,65
TOTAL . . .	91,34	95,29	96,23	94,75	1,32,65
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals . . .	10,95	12,00	10,20	5,70	3,60
Cotton—					
Raw . . .	18,45	30,90	30,75	35,70	24,15
Twist and yarn . . .	2,79,30	4,56,30	4,07,55	2,91,45	2,80,65
Grain, pulse, and flour . . .	10,05	22,05	15,15	5,40	3,90
Jute stone . . .	2,85	2,25	4,05	8,25	5,40
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn . . .	8,40	6,15	7,65	5,85	16,50
Opium . . .	4,53,00	3,60,90	1,62,60	16,65	11,85
Other articles . . .	30,27	47,24	58,35	49,33	56,61
TOTAL . . .	8,13,27	9,37,79	7,65,30	4,21,33	4,11,06
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins . . .	5,25	6,15	5,10	3,30	3,90
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved . . .	1,65	3,15	1,50	1,50	2,40
Other articles . . .	4,12	3,26	0,96	6,30	5,31
TOTAL . . .	11,02	12,56	16,56	11,10	11,61
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw . . .	70,65	1,31,70	95,10	80,55	86,10
„ manufactures, including yarn, etc. . .	38,10	37,50	38,55	34,05	48,30
Tea . . .	16,95	6,50	10,95	13,20	12,60
Other articles . . .	20,10	20,07	25,93	28,94	45,51
TOTAL . . .	1,55,10	2,06,37	1,70,53	1,56,74	1,92,51
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw . . .	10,50	47,25	33,00	37,20	80,85
Twist and yarn . . .	3,61,60	4,26,60	4,00,80	2,47,65	3,05,10
Piece goods . . .	45	1,80	90	15	45
Grain, pulse, and flour . . .	21,30	13,80	4,50	1,80	6,30
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn . . .	37,65	73,65	50,70	59,25	71,40
Tea . . .	20,55	40,05	50,70	39,15	51,60
Other articles . . .	5,48,63	4,00,50	19,68	17,67	11,97
TOTAL . . .	10,09,58	11,00,55	5,70,18	4,08,17	5,36,67
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	75	1,65	1,20	30	1,50

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1920-21	Article	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
5,10	6,30	9,00	15,67	10,56	Drugs and medicines
90	30	1,65	6,32	73	Grain, pulse and flour
14,10	14,85	21,30	26,30	25,73	Silk, raw
25,05	32,55	45,60	80,53	88,95	„ manufactures includ- ing yarn, etc.
20,40	18,00	13,50	70,20	50,93	Sugar, refined
40,34	62,06	81,20	66,41	62,58	Other articles
1,11,80	1,34,06	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,30,48	TOTAL
Exports of Indian produce—					
1,65	1,05	2,70	7,59	10,52	Chemicals
21,90	17,85	19,05	31,11	28,38	Cotton—
2,95,80	2,79,15	3,46,15	6,83,83	4,40,36	Raw
3,90	3,00	2,70	20,85	20,93	Twist and yarn
11,25	11,95	12,45	8,66	16,37	Grain, pulse and flour
34,35	1	38,70	47,93	68,28	Jadestone
7,20	17,55	17,55	13,02	21,41	Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn
50,51	50,23	50,25	58,69	98,52	Opium
4,35,56	4,05,33	4,84,55	6,71,48	7,12,77	Other articles
TOTAL					
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—					
4,35	4,30	6,15		10,10	Fish—
					Fishmaws and sharkfins
					Fruits and vegetables—
2,55	1,20	2,55	4,44	2,13	Dried, salted, or pre- served
8,45	8,43	13,33	25,72	14,60	Other articles
15,35	14,43	22,03	38,63	26,92	TOTAL
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
85,95	91,05	70,95	1,48,01	1,10,64	Silk, raw
38,40	45,90	72,15	1,37,00	84,72	„ manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.
12,00	30,30	30,30	19,19	16,21	Tea
28,30	40,12	64,72	79,14	82,86	Other articles
1,64,74	2,07,37	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43	TOTAL
Exports of Indian produce—					
1,08,45	40,50	32,10	1,98,97	3,02,88	Cotton—
3,54,45	3,15,00	1,83,30	7,96,43	2,89,27	Raw
30	15	...	2,83	51	Twist and yarn
14,85	3,75	1,20	4	4,85	Piece goods
60,90	39,75	45,00	51,92	94,49	Grain, pulse, and flour
45,60	15,30	2,40	38	2	Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn
21,69	12,34	16,23	31,58	54,42	Tea
6,06,44	4,30,60	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44	Other articles
TOTAL					
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—					
5,85	1,35	8,70	19,33	7,95	Miscellaneous articles

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5	4	8	6	1,05
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	19,80	23,85	55,35	61,50	34,35
Opium	44,90	14,85	19,50	43,05	83,45
Other articles	5,10	4,35	1,05	1,20	5,40
TOTAL	73,80	43,05	76,50	1,06,35	73,20
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	...	...	15	1,05	4,35
Apparel	8,70	10,95	10,20	6,45	13,05
Brass, bronze, etc.	...	15	15	30	8,40
Brushes and brooms	...	45	60	30	75
Buttons of all sorts	...	...	...	...	11,55
Camphor	11,85	14,25	12,45	16,35	20,55
Cement	...	...	...	1,80	13,35
Chemicals	90	1,35	1,50	5, 2,25	8,45
Coal, coke, etc.	2,40	16,80	12,60	16, 6,90	90
Copper	18,75	9,15	41,10	38,10	13,95
Cotton hosiery	65,70	62,25	83,40	66,60	55,40
.. piece goods	1,20	10,95	17,70	28,80	69,15
.. yarn	7,05	5,25	13,95	12,30	7,80
.. other manufactures	90	2,40	5,40	2,55	10,35
Cutlery	...	...	...	...	45
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	1,35	1,65	3,90	4,05	5,25
Earthenware and porcelain	4,05	4,65	6,30	4,05	9,30
Furniture and cabinetware	75	75	90	60	1,20
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	...	...	15	1,05	15,30
Beads and false pearls	8,40	15,60	6,00	6,45	6,30
Bottles and phials	15	1,50	3,15	4,05	7,95
Funnel, globes, etc.	30	60	90	3,45	15,45
Others	4,95	4,95	5,55	3,75	15,00
Haberdashery and millinery	12,90	10,65	15,15	10,95	11,70
Hardware	3,30	3,75	6,15	4,95	17,55
Instruments, etc.	75	1,20	1,05	60	2,70
Iron or steel	...	...	...	1,05	1,50
Leather	30	75	45	30	80
Machinery and millwork	30	39	1,50	1,50	7,80
Matches	23,10	39,15	30,00	69,15	1,05,75
Paints and painters' materials	...	...	...	...	2,40
Paper and pasteboard	15	75	1,05	2,55	4,20
Provisions and oilman's stores	1,20	1,95	1,95	1,20	2,10
Rubber manufactures	...	...	...	1,35	11,10
Silk, raw	75	45	1,05	8,70	90
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	1,35,90	1,54,50	1,44,00	93,90	1,48,65
Soap	90	45	45	60	3,00
Spices, ginger	3,15	4,20	3,60	2,55	4,20
Starch and farina	...	...	15	...	60
Stationery (excluding paper)	2,10	2,10	3,00	2,25	6,75
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	15	1,35	30	2,10	37,30
Tea-chests	90	1,20	1,05	3,15	6,75
Toilet requisites	...	1,05	1,65	1,80	3,30
Toys and requisites for games	3,30	3,15	5,10	3,00	11,70
Umbrella fittings	5,25	4,20	6,75	3,00	3,30
Wheat flour	...	...	30	2,35	45
Wood—timber	30	30	45	1,05	5,85
.. manufactures	75	60	1,05	1,20	2,70
Woolen manufactures (including yarn)	15	...	15	15	4,95
Other articles	14,15	10,97	15,12	11,76	25,17
TOTAL	3,47,75	4,06,87	4,78,02	4,44,06	7,40,87

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES--*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					INDO-CHINA
		5.83	4.52		Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
67.35	47.40	1,01.25	60.58	75.56	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
81.90	94.05	1,16.70	38.60	51.93	Opium
9.00	24.30	34.50	9.78	17.71	Other articles
1,58.25	1,65.75	2,52.45	1,08.96	1,45.20	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom—
11.40	21.75	37.05	34.10	7.40	Ale, beer, and porter
20.25	21.45	31.65	44.25	30.87	Apparel
23.40	47.55	89.55	36.70	45.30	Brass, bronze, etc.
2.85	3.75	2.70	3.57	2.13	Brushes and brooms
10.05	12.00	9.45	15.02	14.71	Buttons of all sorts
24.45	33.15	13.35	12.36	19.39	Camphor
10.50	5.55	16.95	9.73	44	Cement
32.40	55.55	60.60	19.14	13.53	Chemicals
15	...	2.25	19	3.50	Coal, coke, etc.
6.90	52.65	39.00	30.88	7.45	Copper
1,27.50	91.65	73.65	1,22.44	1,30.30	Cotton-hosiery
2,43.15	3,20.85	10,14.55	3,68.60	8,37.10	„ piece goods
53.10	82.95	5,32.95	60.70	4,89.90	„ yarn
32.55	15.90	22.55	37.80	26.50	„ other manufactures
3.45	4.65	4.35	8.81		Cutlery
					Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
5.55	6.75	12.15	10.08	9.18	Earthenware and porcelain
19.05	14.40	24.45	49.74	18.45	Furniture and cabinetware
2.40	3.45	1.65	2.85	3.68	
					Glass and glassware—
36.60	28.80	24.60	34.74	43.66	Bangles
13.80	17.85	12.30	16.45	23.83	Beads and false pearls
14.55	25.20	13.95	19.10	24.35	Bottles and phials
9.00	16.80	9.60	16.24	10.99	Funnel, globes, etc.
15.90	20.70	22.35	40.60	38.35	Others
25.95	16.05	18.60	21.72	29.82	Haberdashery and millinery
49.05	68.25	92.70	71.50	75.81	Hardware
12.30	46.35	48.60	12.45	18.06	Instrument, etc.
8.70	34.05	99.45	3.93	4.99	Iron or steel
3.30	2.70	3.30	5.44	4.23	Leather
13.35	20.10	24.60	8.46	12.11	Machinery and Millwork
90.60	2,01.90	1,53.30	1,87.34	1,20.58	Matches
					Paints and painters' materials
3.15	12.30	49.35	7.97	2.31	Paper and pasteboard
29.70			27.12	41.54	Provisions and oilman's stores
3.60	5.55	1.80	5.14	3.87	Rubber manufactures
8.25	4.20	6.90	2.06	2.26	Silk, raw
2.70	3.75	7.95		6.17	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,43.55	1,59.45	2,04.00	3,30.05	2,65.95	Soap
2.25	2.70	1.65	1.54	1.30	Spices, ginger
3.15	4.50	75	70	20	Starch and farina
2.41	11.85	3.75	8.64	2.60	Stationery (excluding paper)
16.80	15.30	13.80	13.39	14.21	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
41.10	16.35	2.85	8.64	61	Ten-chests
10.05	34.20	45.45	10.83	5.25	Toilet requisites
4.65	6.60	10.20	9.04	7.55	Toys and requisites for games
16.80	12.00	15.75	24.70	17.99	Umbrella fittings
7.05	7.50	6.15	6.75	7.43	Wheat flour
...	...	...	...	...	Wool—timber
25.65	18.00	10.80	10.19	2.22	„ manufactures
3.45	9.30	17.55	14.52	10.89	Woollen manufactures (including yarn)
24.75	13.05	33.30	8.28	23.20	Other articles
51.27	1,21.10	2,78.33	1,26.96	99.07	
13,39.32	18,26.30	33,52.28	19,15.26	26,43.01	TOTAL

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—concl'd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	14,21,40	14,40,75	19,40,10	14,30,70	17,02,95
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	14,40	15,45	13,20	16,20	11,55
Jute, raw	10,80	14,70	16,50	8,40	10,80
Jute manufactures	7,05	6,00	14,85	29,55	26,55
Manures	4,65	7,50	0,45	5,10	2,40
Rice (not in the husk)	1,70,10	2,71,05	1,61,55	7,65	3,00
Pulse	1,50	7,20	7,80	5,40	80
Iron or steel	1,50	41,40	33,30	16,05	21,00
Oilcake	14,85	21,90	30,15	10,35	5,40
Opium	11,55	10,50	18,00	15,15	12,15
Paraffin wax	8,25	6,00	8,70	13,05	14,40
Other articles	6,87	8,97	13,73	7,74	23,56
TOTAL	16,72,02	16,70,92	22,07,33	15,65,34	18,40,66
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,57	2,44	2,11	1,10	4,58
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	9,37,50	9,44,25	10,64,40	8,01,15	13,26,75
Other articles	9,61	9,66	10,14	20,89	17,03
TOTAL	9,47,11	9,53,91	10,74,54	8,22,04	13,43,78
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	32,10	64,05	69,75	71,55	71,55
Opium	54,30	57,45	70,60	42,30	31,20
Rice (not in the husk)	3,21,00	1,87,05	39,15	61,50	62,40
Other articles	19,40	15,41	13,10	8,54	15,01
TOTAL	4,26,80	3,23,96	1,02,80	1,83,89	1,80,46
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	90	1,20	1,80	1,35	4,50
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	20,40	10,05	18,75	24,75	21,45
Mineral oils	...	4,95	15,45	18,00	9,00
Precious stones, etc.	8,55	13,20	1,65	90	5,10
Wool, raw	9,30	12,15	12,45	12,48	16,05
Other articles	22,24	21,65	22,91	13,69	16,49
TOTAL	60,79	71,00	71,21	70,39	66,06
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	9,75	11,40	11,10	10,35	14,70
" manufactures	12,00	11,10	15,00	10,35	23,85
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	7,35	12,00	18,30	9,75	12,00
Others	60	1,80	4,20	1,35	1,50
Indigo	150	45	90	30	15
Tea, black	2,10	1,80	1,35	12,45	60,15
Other articles	12,73	12,19	14,97	13,00	10,64
TOTAL	46,93	50,74	65,82	57,55	1,23,90
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	4,50	4,80	6,30	3,60	5,40
" manufactures	50,25	34,35	42,00	22,50	24,30
Metals and ores	3,30	3,00	5,70	3,75	1,66
Sugar	4,35	3,90	3,00	8,40	7,05
Other articles	14,84	15,45	17,85	12,00	18,51
TOTAL	77,24	61,50	74,85	51,15	56,91

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
25,08,30	30,76,80	23,37,45	41,22,33	20,30,10	JAPAN— <i>contd.</i>
17,25	3,30	10,80	25,71	21,36	Exports of Indian produce—
11,85	16,50	16,05	31,49	18,88	Cotton, raw
34,20	87,60	1,03,05	1,21,55	71,83	Hides and skins, tanned
4,80	4,05	4,05	34,35	15,88	or dressed
30	31,05	1,90,60	7	15,15	Jute, raw
6,00	16,05	15	1,09	2,38	Jute manufactures
37,80	22,95	10,50	12,10	55,45	Manures
0,75	3,75	30	18,48	11,61	Rice (not in the husk)
23,85	29,40	64,50	19,64	39,64	Pulse
28,70	25,65	8,85	37,40	25,82	Iron or steel
44,67	88,04	1,66,37	1,18,06	75,85	Oilcake
					Opium
					Paraffin wax
					Other articles
28,13,37	34,09,94	29,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,97	TOTAL
11,92	6,16	31,78	59,68	7,95	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
13,11,15	11,52,30	10,83,45	19,31,43	15,27,65	JAVA
15,13	19,30	32,48	32,15	31,18	Imports therefrom—
					Sugar
					Other articles
13,26,28	11,71,00	11,15,93	19,63,88	15,91,83	TOTAL
90,75	1,03,20	1,45,20	1,04,53	1,22,16	Exports of Indian produce—
51,30	15,00	60,00	59,00	75,00	Jute, ramie, bags
1,14,00	67,50	78,00	7,81	49,26	Opium
24,08	51,20	69,79	33,20	44,15	Rice (not in the husk)
					Other articles
2,80,13	2,66,90	3,44,80	1,95,60	2,90,57	TOTAL
4,30	2,85	7,95	4,76	15,17	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
16,35	21,00	20,70	28,00	26,70	PERSIA
12,30	58,20	57,60	1,16,99	67,14	Imports therefrom—
1,65	1,20	15	1,24	7,73	Fruits and vegetables,
16,03	11,70	6,15	5,82	2,41	dried, salted, etc.
23,37	18,21	27,19	16,86	30,39	Mineral oils
					Precious stones, etc.
					Wool, raw
					Other articles
69,72	1,10,31	1,11,79	2,29,30	1,34,13	TOTAL
34,20	18,00	12,15	45,06	44,87	Exports of Indian produce—
1,01,40	1,55,70	1,21,96	1,45,79	81,12	Cotton, twist and yarn
21,00	34,20	36,15	11,22	12,01	" manufactures
9,00	41,25	8,85	13,02	15,59	Grain, pulse, and flour—
13,35	15,00	2,70	2,86	3,32	Rice (not in the husk)
9,90	31,05	83,55	17,07	13,55	Others
17,58	21,13	18,52	32,12	29,68	Indigo
					Ten, black
					Other articles
2,06,43	3,16,63	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14	TOTAL
12,30	5,25	1,65	2,64	4,99	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
77,10	1,11,60	1,70,40	1,43,62	72,01	Cotton, twist and yarn
2,70	2,10	7,20	16,85	5,10	" manufactures
34,80	83,70	66,60	38,48	70,10	Metals and ores
21,78	26,24	51,79	62,06	43,71	Sugar
					Other articles
1,48,66	2,28,80	2,97,64	2,63,65	1,95,91	TOTAL

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. * (1,000)
SIAM					
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	34.80	24.80	21.15	32.70	22.95
Other articles	2.68	0.42	6.65	9.61	11.53
TOTAL	37.48	31.02	27.80	42.31	34.48
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags . . .	10.05	20.10	45.75	42.60	40.95
Other articles	44.28	57.46	47.54	40.99	51.23
TOTAL	54.33	77.56	93.29	83.59	92.18
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles .	2.10	1.80	1.65	1.50	3.30
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports herefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc. . .	11.10	7.50	5.25	3.30	6.30
Drugs and medicines . .	3.15	2.85	3.00	2.70	3.00
Dyeing and tanning substances	7.65	9.45	8.40	6.60	8.40
Matches	10.20	1.80	7.5	1.20	9.0
Metals, tin	43.80	42.45	56.85	41.70	32.25
Oils, mineral	12.00	13.35	11.70	32.10	28.50
Provisions and oilman's stores	22.35	27.45	28.65	24.90	24.00
Rice (not in the husk) .	9	15	17.55	22.80	60.45
Silk, raw	9.09	4.95	4.80	2.70	9.0
Spices, betelnuts . . .	89.55	94.20	95.70	1,03.65	1,00.95
„ others	11.40	13.20	11.85	8.70	17.85
Sugar	1.50	7.80	5.85	3.75	6.40
Other articles	78.31	83.49	91.91	83.11	82.81
TOTAL	497.79	3,08.55	3,42.26	4,37.51	3,75.31
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	6.00	9.45	9.60	4.65	6.45
Coal	16.95	16.05	17.65	8.40	7.95
Cotton, twist and yarn .	26.25	26.40	27.15	24.45	24.00
„ manufactures . . .	53.70	64.20	72.15	60.15	77.10
Fodder, bran, etc. . . .	16.60	20.10	15.30	12.45	11.25
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	1,30.20	4,96.95	2,87.25	2,20.65	1,75.50
Others	12.30	17.10	17.40	13.80	19.05
Hides and skins, raw . .	15	30	30	15	2.55
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn) .	27.00	32.70	41.95	41.70	43.65
Opium	1,95.90	1,05.75	34.05	12.15	19.20
Provisions and oilman's stores	13.05	15.75	20.25	15.00	16.50
Seeds	8.40	7.05	9.00	7.20	11.25
Tobacco	13.35	14.55	15.75	16.60	13.80
Other articles	71.35	74.65	87.52	68.38	80.35
TOTAL	8,60.20	9,01.00	6,55.12	5,04.73	5,00.50
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . .	5.40	4.95	5.25	3.45	6.80
Other articles	13.02	13.34	18.22	12.15	17.98
TOTAL	18.42	18.29	23.47	15.60	24.78
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	4.80	12.15	1.80	3.75	2.85
Other articles	9	5	11	7	4.51
TOTAL	4.80	12.20	1.91	3.82	7.36
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal, coke, and patent fuel	10.05	13.05	8.85	6.45	6.80
Rice (not in the husk) .	10.05	6.15	5.40	14.85	17.70
Other articles	6.90	8.18	6.40	9.84	9.86
TOTAL	27.00	27.38	19.65	27.04	33.86

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
	39,00 16,54 <u>55,54</u>	15,90 19,49 <u>35,39</u>	72,96 9,42 <u>82,38</u>	53,46 7,25 <u>60,71</u>	Imports therefrom— Wood, teak Other articles
39,00 50,04 <u>98,04</u>	58,50 83,97 <u>1,42,47</u>	35,55 71,53 <u>1,07,38</u>	31,01 87,75 <u>1,18,76</u>	19,90 70,82 <u>90,72</u>	TOTAL Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Other articles
					TOTAL Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,25	4,05	90	3,02		Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
					Imports therefrom—
15,10 3,90		4,65 4,80	14,20 5,81	4,90	Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc. Drugs and medicines Dyeing and tanning sub- stances
		15,15 45 54,45 6,75	12,50 1,41 71,02 36,72	9,97 75 60,53 41,53	Matches Metals, tin Oils, mineral Provisions and oilman's stores
		40,95 1,05 1,30,95 12,00 1,89,00 1,01,47 <u>5,60,67</u>	41,96 2 9,71 1,25,58 14,24 96,32 1,59,63 <u>3,59,13</u>	2 9,71 1,10,55 880 65,03 1,21,90 <u>1,81,43</u>	Rice (not in the husk) Silk, raw Spices, betelnuts „ others Sugar Other articles
					TOTAL Exports of Indian produce—
9,75 13,20 30,15 90,45 9,75		3,15 4,50 36,75 1,21,80 3,90	5,38 14,28 62,20 1,43,81 26,25	6,97 25,99 62,91 1,54,13 56,11	Animals, living Coal Cotton, twist and yarn „ manufactures Fodder, bran, etc. Grain, pulse, and flour—
		3,13,65 18,45 2,40	1,92,25 19,36 4,00	2,81,42 34,13 7,23	Rice Others Hides and skins, raw Jute manufactures (in- cluding twist and yarn)
33,45 5,85	33,30 12,45	52,05 4,95	84,16 11,20	42,69	Opium Provisions and oilman's stores
16,35 15,60 11,25 91,59 <u>6,06,70</u>		12,30 19,80 16,05 92,56 <u>7,02,31</u>	13,42 13,61 18,12 1,16,16 <u>7,25,28</u>	12,09 11,66 17,00 1,67,13 <u>8,71,12</u>	Seeds Tobacco Other articles
					TOTAL Exports of Foreign merchandise—
		6,45 30,04	4,96 27,73	7,33 30,68	Cotton manufactures Other articles
34,87	29,24	36,49		38,01	TOTAL
					SUMATRA
					Imports therefrom—
		3,75 1,99 <u>5,74</u>		1 44	Oils, mineral Other articles
	6,12				TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
		1,05 25,65 7,95 <u>34,65</u>	6,84 73 8,39 <u>15,96</u>	6,46 7,60 14,71 <u>28,77</u>	Coal, coke, and patent fuel Rice (not in the husk) Other articles
63,43					TOTAL

No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
TURKEY IN ASIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living	1.35	1.95	4.20	23	2.85
Fruits and vegetables :—					
dried, salted, etc.	32.55	27.75	36.15	23.10	38.55
Grain, pulse, and flour	3.15	5.85	15	30	45
Salt	9.30	5.40	10.65	4.80	...
Other articles	12.61	15.26	5.72	4.13	3.23
TOTAL	61.96	56.21	56.57	32.86	45.13
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	51.75	45.00	56.70	30.30	20.55
Indigo	5.85	5.25	5.55	1.05	...
Grain, pulse, and flour :—					
Rice (not in the husk)	85.80	97.20	90.00	53.40	11.25
Wheat flour	2.25	1.50	17.85	12.90	13.20
Others	1.20	1.80	15.30	18.75	3.30
Tea	15.60	20.70	15.30	7.35	17.25
Other articles	52.31	46.90	57.10	31.32	14.68
TOTAL	2,14.79	2,18.35	2,67.70	1,59.17	80.23
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	1.05	2.70	6.00	2.70	4.20
Provisions	15	15	15	7.5	4.05
Sugar	1.80	3.30	1.95	2.10	4.05
Other articles	13.33	15.03	17.82	9.75	17.26
TOTAL	19.33	21.18	25.92	15.30	30.40
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	5.85	15.15	7.65	5.40	3.75
Horses	33.15	23.55	23.85	40.50	37.85
Railway plant, etc.	12.15	32.70	20.25	14.85	1.05
Provisions and oilman's stores	2.95	3.60	4.05	4.05	4.95
Other articles	25.61	20.13	26.85	20.26	19.15
TOTAL	1,09.61	95.13	91.65	85.06	67.05
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	1,61.25	1,72.35	2,57.90	2,65.20	2,92.65
Oils	9.15	4.65	5.40	4.65	4.65
Rice (not in the husk)	23.10	31.20	18.60	23.10	30.00
Tea	43.05	40.35	47.40	52.80	50.40
Other articles	40.59	41.68	39.98	48.06	67.15
TOTAL	2,77.74	2,93.23	4,09.24	3,93.81	4,45.15
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	83	45	52	90	30
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	8	4	3	10	14
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	30.90	42.75	41.10	45.00	42.30
Manures	3.00	3.00	1.80	1.80	4.65
Other articles	10.34	9.78	12.08	13.90	16.16
TOTAL	44.24	55.53	55.88	60.70	63.11
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	...	15	15	...	...
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	17.49	19.65	25.50	24.45	19.68
Other articles	47	41	85	3.03	3.47
TOTAL	17.87	20.06	26.35	28.08	23.12

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES —concl'd.

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
TURKEY IN ASIA					
5,55	3,15	1,50	1,07	71	Imports therefrom—
48,00	40,05	30,30	55,59	70,30	Animals, living
...	...	1,55	12,07	...	Fruits and vegetables—
13,80	15,44	...	14,83	15,13	dried, salted, etc.
67,35	58,61	11,35	...	...	Grain, pulse, and flour
...	...	...	...	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	...	Other articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
51,75	79,20	1,16,70	2,59,55	1,69,76	Exports of Indian produce—
1,20	2,70	2,25	18,15	3,76	Cotton goods
45,60	48,00	14,05	54,92	65,77	Indigo
11,70	12,30	21,90	26,30	33,53	Grain, pulse, and flour—
18,30	33,15	12,00	10,80	28,93	Rice (not in the husk)
11,65	15,00	66,45	33,92	30,57	Wheat flour
30,69	69,18	88,10	1,15,22	1,11,07	Others
...	...	...	...	...	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	Other articles
1,76,76	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,34	4,37,59	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign mer-
18,75	37,05	1,56,60	93,28	19,50	chandise
18,00	2,85	2,70	2,73	7,16	Cotton manufactures
15,15	23,40	14,25	71,11	1,09,14	Provisions
36,30	36,15	1,32,91	1,56,06	1,07,11	Sugar
...	...	...	...	...	Other articles
89,40	99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50	TOTAL
AUSTRALIA					
5,70	1,80	1,20	68	11,56	Imports therefrom—
57,75	41,85	23,95	3,55	18,25	Coal
...	...	...	...	12,13	Horses
15,15	27,45	38,55	26,06	22,50	Railway plant, etc.
18,50	18,27	1,51,28	2,13,50	55,92	Provisions and oilman's
97,16	89,37	2,16,98	3,24,11	1,20,11	stores
...	...	...	...	...	Other articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
3,72,00	3,54,60	4,69,35	2,15,39	1,79,01	Exports of Indian produce—
3,15	7,55	7,55	1,10	2,37	Jute, bates and cloth
13,55	10,05	9,60	3	30,39	Oil
24,60	48,10	32,85	36,21	22,61	Rice (not in the husk)
68,73	97,76	1,18,31	85,70	1,00,17	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	Other articles
1,82,88	5,49,26	6,38,86	3,39,37	3,28,58	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign mer-
60	75	1,35	61	1,07	chandise
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
NEW ZEALAND					
25	1,20	33	1,20	11	Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
52,80	11,10	68,85	11,02	59,20	Exports of Indian produce—
7,35	5,55	...	1,78	65	Jute manufactures
17,60	25,00	20,71	13,12	25,33	Manures
77,84	76,85	89,56	50,22	55,78	Other articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	15	30	13	51	Exports of Foreign mer-
...	...	...	...	...	chandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
22,50	11,85	27,30	21,81	12,11	Exports of Indian produce—
12,35	2,67	14,35	13,03	22,07	Jute, gunny bags
...	...	...	...	...	Other articles
34,85	17,52	42,85	37,84	34,78	TOTAL

No. 226.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	(1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :					
United Kingdom	45,49,34	55,50,53	50,75,14	45,36,00	39,37,82
Japan	75,55	80,88	1,20,40	1,10,31	1,43,74
Netherlands	90,43	1,08,85	1,06,04	90,32	81,17
Italy	37,15	57,57	99,15	40,95	69,82
United States	23,24	40,02	26,17	25,00	30,01
Belgium	39,42	52,53	75,31	25,34	3,93
Switzerland	32,68	34,57	37,57	21,65	26,04
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão)		7	13	28	57
Germany	68,12	1,01,14	1,41,68	22,32	3,56
Straits Settlements	11,14		5,22	3,26	6,28
France	4,19		3,77	1,30	86
Austria and Hungary	23,95	27,53	33,77	8,99	2
Kenya Colony					
Other Countries	4,57	9,08	5,49	3,22	5,06
TOTAL	49,57,03	60,82,16	66,20,93	48,90,89	43,19,68
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :					
Hongkong	2,79,81	4,50,59	4,66,18	2,04,65	2,89,81
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão)	3,61,95	4,28,37	4,10,69	2,47,86	3,05,50
Straits Settlements	73,96	90,55	90,86	84,59	1,01,03
United Kingdom	18,93	14,08	9,41	10,40	22,61
Turkey, Asiatic	51,60	44,88	55,25	28,51	20,27
Persia	22,63	22,14	26,12	20,72	38,59
Aden	32,49	33,59	21,47	21,69	40,44
Ceylon	36,45	32,31	27,56	19,50	29,25
Egypt	19,20	13,55	12,84	9,34	31,72
Kenya Colony	7,55	10,65	9,83	6,57	12,37
Siam	9,70	11,33	14,23	12,82	14,41
Natal	1,05	1,90	57	45	1,29
Portuguese East Africa	7,75	9,07	9,00	7,26	8,06
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	5,57	5,65	3,80	4,11	4,37
Tanganyika Territory	11,72	14,71	12,35	5,85	...
Bahrain Islands	5,73	4,44	2,07	2,63	4,59
Mauritius	3,31	4,31	2,64	3,74	6,93
Other Countries	27,30	21,93	26,07	17,27	27,88
	9,77,89	12,20,04	12,12,00	8,01,05	9,60,60
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton :					
Japan	14,21,35	14,40,68	18,40,13	14,30,65	17,02,92
Belgium	3,00,86	3,13,84	4,23,14	2,86,36	
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão)	10,14	47,32	33,91	37,21	80,89
Italy	2,80,53	2,19,68	3,18,18	3,09,97	3,15,78
Germany	3,33,54	3,31,29	6,00,24	4,45,23	...
United Kingdom	1,90,88	1,07,55	1,43,60	2,11,61	2,05,72
Spain	56,43	35,06	67,28	75,94	68,72
France	1,21,74	1,23,49	2,02,38	1,84,54	40,55
Austria and Hungary	1,96,03	1,51,97	2,92,49	2,14,20	...
Hongkong	18,46	30,80	36,73	35,67	24,11
United States of America . .	5,11	5,77	8,29	9,04	8,62
Indo-China	91		3		4,10
Russia		1,39	10,87	21,07	23
Other Countries	17,21	16,20	23,98	20,45	25,25
TOTAL	20,52,54	28,33,53	41,04,25	33,48,94	24,02,80

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON

1916-17	1917-18	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
45,09.50	49,65.83	42,58.14	50,80.31	81,10.73
4,50.32	5,17.84	16,04.14	5,89.50	14,02.78
65.50	36.26	7.23	68.85	1,48.49
1,08.00	65.06	16.78	20.61	1,36.48
31.85	36.72	34.65	54.00	97.41
47	...	5.00	1.42	73.97
20.24	10.31	...	18.09	70.23
4.20	3.62	16.65	...	38.55
1.22	37	2	...	9.33
5.05	3.10	4.70	14.18	6.56
1.02	1.85	1.42	53	3.96
34	1.58	...	70	2.40
1.30	4.22	1.93	8.63	88
5.60	4.52	14.82	41.30	21.11
52,70.90	56,51.68	60,55.18	59,07.93	1,02,12.00
				Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
				United Kingdom
				Japan
				Netherlands
				Italy
				United States
				Belgium
				Switzerland
				China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
				Germany
				Straits Settlements
				France
				Austria and Hungary
				Kenya Colony
				Other Countries
				TOTAL
2,96.01	2,79.31	3,45.24	6,84.00	1,49.75
3,54.82	3,16.11	1,83.35	7,99.30	2,89.78
1,20.50	1,18.32	1,55.00	2,06.10	2,17.04
16.87	7.55	112.70	21.97	39.48
44.78	64.31	1,05.72	2,50.95	1,60.76
1,35.57	1,73.61	1,34.16	1,88.85	1,25.00
1,12.35	53.78	1,03.25	86.08	1,21.46
34.47	42.05	50.11	85.05	79.20
65.04	96.77	66.00	1,16.43	78.06
48.64	18.60	20.09	43.51	53.63
19.23	25.42	12.12	40.31	26.15
5.51	15.90	47.30	5.37	21.44
16.80	8.64	25.10	17.33	20.44
9.18	11.30	17.29	20.57	19.05
21	46	3.95	5.89	19.05
15.12	17.47	11.81	18.66	14.19
4.42	11.27	26.43	7.39	13.98
76.56	72.09	...	1,01.57	79.25
				Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
				Hongkong
				China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
				Straits Settlements
				United Kingdom
				Turkey, Asiatic
				Persia
				Aden
				Ceylon
				Egypt
				Kenya Colony
				Siam
				Natal
				Portuguese East Africa
				Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman
				Tanzanyika Territory
				Bahrain Islands
				Mauritius
				Other Countries
13,64.26	13,33.16	14,04.21	27,41.33	18,27.13
				TOTAL
25,98.29	30,76.86	23,37.40	11,22.31	20,59.10
1,08.43	49.51	32.05	1,98.97	3,92.88
3,73.47	3,49.27	4,16.15	3,50.88	3,58.46
...	...	...	1,10.11	3,43.63
2,68.72	5,01.97	2,05.29	3,72.94	1,98.18
1,06.04	7.90	1.57	1,00.88	1,43.39
97.21	93.15	29.56	1,29.67	68.28
...	...	...	20.88	65.15
21.97	17.91	19.12	31.11	28.38
5.30	16.66	5.99	39.40	19.72
7.82	22.21	32.10	7.88	14.11
11.22	26.76	...	...	...
12.57	19.54	10.13	66.80	...
				Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
				Japan
				Belgium
				China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
				Italy
				Germany
				United Kingdom
				Spain
				France
				Austria and Hungary
				Hongkong
				United States of America
				Indo-China
				Russia
				Other Countries
86,10.13	43,65.74	30,98.36	58,65.24	41,62.88
				TOTAL

No. 227.—IMPORTS of RAW

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Silk, Raw —					
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macao) . . .	71.02	1,31.65	95.05	80.53	86.04
Hongkong	21.08	28.88	21.26	18.49	15.44
Straits Settlements . . .	9.09	1.98	1.77	2.67	8.0
Japan	75	18	1.05	8.76	93
Siam	66	1.12	3.28	2.88	1.52
Other Countries	37	1.31	49	11	11
Total	1,05.97	1,71.15	1,25.90	1,13.35	1,07.93
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	1,35.88	1,54.54	1,44.84	93.85	1,48.60
Hongkong	16.73	20.08	25.24	26.22	20.47
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macao) . . .	38.09	37.80	38.57	34.05	48.36
United Kingdom	14.28	25.12	27.87	11.09	13.21
Italy	21.21	17.89	19.18	10.71	16.39
Germany	12.19	17.51	22.19	1.11	55
France	24.25	27.73	21.60	11.43	15.71
Belgium	81	59	1.73	10	2
Austria and Hungary . .	12	58	2.53	30	—
Other Countries	1.14	2.75	3.17	2.00	3.61
Total	2,85.34	3,05.31	3,10.13	1,93.89	2,75.92

No. 228.—IMPORTS of

United Kingdom	2,00.55	1,76.98	2,22.36	1,31.80	71.72
Japan	10	1	14	10	4.95
France	10.99	11.28	21.81	13.66	3.91
Germany	1,12.90	91.92	1,07.14	26.94	9.69
Belgium	1.94	2.32	1.17	1.42	32
Austria and Hungary . .	8.75	8.40	11.55	3.19	12
Other Countries	6.30	8.91	11.11	8.36	5.12
Total	3,43.73	3,05.85	3,85.23	1,88.47	95.80

No. 229.—IMPORTS of APPAREL

United Kingdom	62.53	68.79	72.12	49.61	55.99
France	38.73	41.38	44.90	29.30	52.07
Japan	8.75	10.88	10.23	6.17	13.00
Italy	7.37	6.40	11.63	8.01	6.45
Germany	19.90	15.55	15.60	3.62	91
Austria and Hungary . .	6.52	9.93	8.23	2.77	4
Other Countries	10.23	9.12	8.41	7.58	10.43
Total	1,54.06	1,61.09	1,71.15	1,07.36	1,38.89

SILK and SILK GOODS

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw —
86,00	91,12	70,95	1,18,00	1,19,64	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)
14,10	14,90	21,29	23,10	25,73	Hongkong
1,07	16	1,06	5	9,71	Straits Settlements
2,63	3,82	7,87	2	6,17	Japan
5,49	6,08	1,19	2,71	1,41	Siam
10	7	...	2	51	Other Countries
1,09,90	1,16,15	1,02,06	1,77,20	1,63,20	Total
1,43,61	1,59,51	2,04,03	3,30,05	2,95,35	Silk Manufactures —
25,01	32,53	48,51	89,53	88,95	Japan
...	...	...	...	...	Hongkong
38,34	15,91	72,08	1,37,90	84,72	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)
27,45	13,27	10,89	11,65	24,92	United Kingdom
21,00	15,20	9,90	7,76	19,32	Italy
...	...	...	...	16,68	Germany
23,17	16,24	22,10	8,22	14,67	France
1	...	...	...	88	Belgium
4	8	...	50	...	Austria and Hungary
4,27	2,56	2,96	7,72	14,21	Other Countries
2,84,10	2,85,32	3,70,90	5,92,13	5,59,33	Total

WOOL MANUFACTURES

1,62,10	1,91,59	1,77,11	1,34,53	1,75,73	United Kingdom
24,74	13,70	33,34	8,28	23,20	Japan
89	27	75	98	12,67	France
1,48	17	...	8	8,96	Germany
...	...	...	...	5,71	Belgium
10	70	...	17	18	Austria and Hungary
7,37	3,29	5,92	11,11	28,55	Other Countries
1,97,04	2,09,72	2,17,12	1,59,85	5,55,00	Total

(excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

68,08	58,11	84,68	71,12	1,60,59	United Kingdom
51,92	33,10	42,94	10,28	77,12	France
20,26	21,38	31,71	44,25	30,87	Japan
8,21	4,76	3,34	2,55	13,96	Italy
9	...	...	...	9,24	Germany
2	63	...	...	3,90	Austria and Hungary
9,34	11,33	18,51	18,63	30,21	Other Countries
1,57,92	1,29,61	1,83,48	1,58,83	3,26,28	Total

No. 280.—IMPORTS

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom . . .	20,55	20,14	36,30	22,07	30,65
Belgium	12,04	14,56	15,36	1,80	2
Sweden	6,97	4,76	4,52	2,88	2,96
United States . . . .	...	..	4	1	1,36
Germany	3,92	68	2,48	50	6
Other Countries . . .		95	30	22	13
Total	40,57	50,29	59,00	27,63	35,18
[Steel]—					
United Kingdom . . .	36,77	48,20	60,30	37,08	52,90
Belgium	54,38	67,38	1,05,34	43,87	6,85
United States	5	1,37	1,88	4,25	50,00
Germany	62,28	47,44	97,09	40,00	3,30
Japan . . . . .	..	..	3	...	...
Other Countries . . .	1,65	2,33	1,95	1,45	1,55
Total	1,55,03	1,07,31	2,66,57	1,27,55	1,22,78
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom . . .	6,13,70	6,98,18	10,21,54	6,06,07	5,52,02
United States	61,64	64,84	40,47	50,96	1,79,73
Belgium	38,28	53,77	64,41	22,47	5,28
Germany	72,60	98,70	1,31,50	38,93	3,94
Sweden	4,27	4,70	2,80	2,42	6,67
Norway	2,44	3,11	2,50	3,02	7,61
Japan . . . . .	...	...	...	1,06	1,48
Straits Settlements . .		65	19	42	1,17
Other Countries . . .	9,85	8,88	11,63	5,46	2,58
Total	8,02,92	9,33,01	12,75,22		7,61,28
Copper : (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom . . .	72,51			58,69	34,29
United States	1			10	98
France	13,19		25,59	18,91	1,05
Japan	1,75		11,09	37,09	1,01
Germany	10,54	14,16		21,50	76
Belgium	1,11	1,05		1,76	1,53
Australia	12		6	...	...
Other Countries . . .	1,94	2,08	1,95	2,25	1,20
Total	1,27,51		2,05,08	1,41,20	53,82
Tin—					
Straits Settlements . .	43,87	42,41		41,71	32,27
United Kingdom . . .	5,18	8,29	6,69	5,28	3,90
Other Countries . . .	4,06	1,02	1,84		90
Total	53,11	51,72	65,31		27,37
Lead—					
United Kingdom . . .	12,35	14,05	18,38	17,27	22,86
Ceylon	39	34	35	43	1,51
Other Countries . . .	4,17	5,10	4,16	1,31	3,00
Total	16,91	19,49	22,89	19,01	27,37
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom . . .	86,54	83,20	1,11,14	80,05	10,44
Japan	3	13	20	36	8,30
Germany	60,27	86,20	1,03,93	52,72	5,90
Other Countries . . .	4,39	4,78	7,59	4,62	4,07
Total	1,51,23	1,73,31	2,22,80	1,46,75	38,40
Zinc—					
United Kingdom . . .	13,37	15,80	19,01	6,57	5,48
Belgium	3,84	4,86	4,40	1,01	12
United States		4	1	50	76
Japan				1	8
Australia . . . . .					...
Other Countries . . .	3,31	4,99	5,20	1,58	92
Total	20,52	24,70	28,62	9,70	7,34
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom . . .	25,42	25,99	31,64	21,11	28,93
Other Countries . . .	19,37	29,17	29,21	14,27	7,30
Total	44,79	55,16	60,85	35,38	
Total Metals	14,21,50	15,50,30	22,07,40	13,76,95	

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
64,61	36,61	10,67	28,32	66,60	Iron (excluding ore)—
1,35	1,10	41	2,98	17,19	United Kingdom
1,17	6,59	25,15	2,55	6,31	Belgium
15	..	..	13,32	4,48	Sweden
33	91	3,81	..	28	United States
..	..	..	2,77	52	Germany
..	..	..	..	..	Other Countries
67,51	45,21	40,04	40,04	95,08	Total
52,62	22,83	22,08	1,20,78	3,73,59	Steel—
18	..	..	23,73	1,31,73	United Kingdom
26,38	26,91	1,57,06	1,20,86	57,86	Belgium
8	..	..	2,12	32,45	United States
69	16	73,36	8,62	40	Germany
2,78	2,79	20,06	..	19,05	Japan
..	..	..	..	..	Other Countries
82,63	52,69	2,72,56	2,90,57	6,15,17	Total
4,89,21	2,92,07	3,84,54	8,48,72	17,84,71	Iron or Steel—
2,10,74	3,02,70	3,72,11	1,09,01	4,57,58	United Kingdom
52	..	..	13,20	93,13	United States
1,02	..	..	23	25,17	Belgium
6,88	4,96	20,44	1,44	14,76	Germany
7,76	6,75	20,17	1,77	11,97	Sweden
8,70	34,10	99,38	3,93	1,99	Norway
1,30	13,40	11,42	3,41	1,75	Japan
5,70	23,92	24,33	4,42	24,76	Straits Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	Other Countries
7,37,92	6,74,90	9,32,39	12,92,13	24,18,53	Total
14,16	5,00	11,80	1,56,78	1,24,31	Copper (excluding ore)—
54	2,56	3,60	8,61	1,12,30	United Kingdom
2,24	1,16	3,45	..	10,62	United States
6,89	52,69	39,54	..	7,45	France
1	..	..	..	3,37	Japan
..	..	..	..	1,45	Germany
..	1,75	9,73	10,47	..	Belgium
1,58	1,27	51	1,60	95	Australia
..	..	..	..	..	Other Countries
25,42	64,43	68,63	2,10,21	2,00,74	Total
35,27	39,01	51,40	74,02	60,53	Tin—
2,57	1,49	73	2,19	1,51	Straits Settlements
1,83	1,18	1,78	2,87	1,83	United Kingdom
..	..	..	..	..	Other Countries
39,67	41,68	59,91	..	..	Total
25,60	15,87	17,37	16,84	24,09	Lead—
3,75	8,97	15,70	1,18	2,44	United Kingdom
1,46	7,27	12,62	4,96	6,16	Ceylon
..	..	..	..	..	Other Countries
30,81	32,11	45,69	..	..	Total
..	..	..	..	..	Brass, Bronze, and similar
17,50	4,77	5,62	..	3,30,90	alloys
23,42	47,58	86,48	35,73	18,26	United Kingdom
..	..	..	..	18,58	Japan
9,75	5,58	4,01	16,00	35,91	Germany
..	..	..	..	..	Other Countries
50,67	57,93	99,11	2,30,54	4,30,65	Total
9,46	3,52	1,87	35,13	21,00	Zinc
..	..	..	1,97	5,81	United Kingdom
1,27	2,24	1,23	2,13	1,25	Belgium
4,88	25,82	29,49	1,80	3	United States
28	..	13,25	33	..	Japan
1,77	2,05	20	63	1,10	Australia
..	..	..	..	..	Other Countries
17,66	33,03	46,13	42,29	29,19	Total
17,95	10,46	9,49	45,41	80,39	Other Metals—
3,33	11,83	34,64	10,50	45,41	United Kingdom
..	..	..	..	..	Other Countries
21,28	22,29	44,13	55,91	1,25,80	Total
10,73,67	10,27,87	10,05,59	22,76,95	40,75,32	Total Metals

can not be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel."

No. 231.—IMPORTS of METAL MANUFACTURES

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom . . .	3,87,66	1,81,32	6,95,78	5,58,20	4,31,80
United States . . .	28,08	21,03	25,22	25,92	28,58
Germany . . .	32,28	20,63	43,17	11,81	40
Japan . . .	30	33	1,56	1,55	7,76
Other Countries . . .	7,77	8,77	10,10	6,48	9,11
Total	1,56,09	5,41,65	7,75,83	6,04,05	4,77,74
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account):					
United Kingdom . . .	3,87,66	5,84,78	9,32,80	9,12,90	4,09,32
Australia . . .	42,12	32,77	20,22	14,80	1,05
Other Countries . . .	13,92	22,74	11,36	50,56	11,48
Total	4,43,70	6,40,29	10,03,17	10,08,26	4,21,85
Hardware :					
United Kingdom . . .	1,86,08	1,95,81	2,25,75	1,80,45	1,58,66
United States . . .	21,79	28,52	38,22	23,36	43,76
Japan . . .	3,37	3,68	6,13	4,97	17,54
Germany . . .	56,64	64,08	72,34	25,84	1,96
Austria and Hungary . . .	28,63	33,02	33,52	10,67	1
Other Countries . . .	16,15	16,71	18,86	10,79	16,18
Total	3,12,57	3,41,82	3,54,81	2,56,00	2,38,11
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom . . .	1,80,00	3,09,89	3,29,84	5,91,59	17,53,00
United States . . .	11,50	9,35	1,39,24	2,78,84	1,92,56
Germany . . .	30	...	...	...	17,11
Japan . . .	33,63	20,00	24,43	8,46	12,12
Other Countries . . .	2,67	14,00	15,63	21,63	52,78
Total	5,44,84	4,42,33	5,09,34	9,01,82	22,37,57
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account):					
United Kingdom . . .	1,15,13	19,08	96,25	1,09,31	13,47,82
Australia . . .	...	...	...	64	12,43
Other Countries . . .	11,72	2,55	8,10	18,78	52,80
Total	1,56,85	19,63	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05
Hardware :					
United Kingdom . . .	1,83,39	1,12,30	1,15,11	2,05,16	5,25,24
United States . . .	58,81	73,01	99,46	1,32,92	2,25,33
Japan . . .	59,02	68,25	92,63	74,50	75,61
Germany . . .	58	2	...	51	29,11
Austria and Hungary . . .	14	19	...	4,06	4,15
Other Countries . . .	17,93	14,48	13,43	19,47	48,54
Total	3,10,87	2,71,55	3,20,83	4,36,62	9,08,38

No. 232.—IMPORTS of SUGAR

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	9,37.50	9,44.18	10,54.45	8,01.10	13,26.79
Mauritius	1,90.77	3,22.32	2,51.45	1,72.84	2,12.08
Straits Settlements	1.61	7.79	5.87	3.82	8.41
Hongkong	9.96	5.30	3.38	7.30	42.22
United Kingdom	25.80	2,507	27.86	16.41	14.72
Egypt	10	2	24	7.41	10.04
Japan	19	1.35	20	2.09	34.30
Germany	1.07	7.61	1.83	53	8
Austria and Hungary	24.27	1,06.72	1.38.37	34.70	6
Other Countries	2.67	3.53	1.95	1.96	5.02
Total	11,63.93	14,27.88	14,95.59	10,52.25	16,61.78
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Java	13,11.47	11,52.31	10,88.48	10,31.13	15,27.65
Mauritius	82.11	1,08.01	2,75.99	1,27.94	86.94
Straits Settlements	19.25	2,05.17	1,88.34	26.22	65.04
Hongkong	20.39	17.98	13.55	70.20	50.04
United Kingdom	20.21	6.82	62	18.29	32.21
Egypt	1.40	11.85	10.17	32.84	38.07
Japan	11.86	17.38	5.48	10.29	3.66
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1.38
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	16	...	...	...
Other Countries	18.64	12.27	3.16	11.33	44.38
Total	15,15.03	15,31.98	15,61.34	22,90.27	18,50.30

No. 233.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
United Kingdom	1,30.74	1,51.51	1,50.99	1,36.87	1,47.91
United States	3.29	2.08	4.90	6.08	7.55
Straits Settlements	22.28	27.43	24.62	24.44	24.06
Australia	2.88	3.73	4.02	3.99	4.95
Netherlands	7.14	19.26	14.62	15.20	13.58
Germany	4.97	6.15	7.04	2.98	5
Other Countries	22.44	30.96	47.17	29.76	23.19
Total	1,66.74	2,34.92	2,47.36	2,10.72	2,11.27
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
United Kingdom	1,84.78	43.21	33.18	1,15.45	1,78.99
United States	19.59	53.69	61.92	62.66	71.25
Straits Settlements	27.10	28.61	40.91	52.95	41.96
Australia	15.19	27.52	38.48	26.06	22.50
Netherlands	9.18	4.15	10	8.42	11.84
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	17
Other Countries	25.06	19.19	18.91	28.57	34.25
Total	2,80.91	1,77.37	1,93.81	2,90.91	3,60.96

No. 234.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OILS

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
United States	2,91.94	1,76.41	2,31.02	2,47.05	2,50.45
Borneo	61.27	55.88	80.66	91.38	90.51
Persia . . . . .	...	1.66	15.51	18.03	8.95
Straits Settlements	12.61	13.28	11.77	32.06	28.50
United Kingdom	23.85	21.84	23.19	27.75	19.26
Russia	8.91	18.05	38.1	2.73	...
Sumatra	4.86	12.14	1.83	3.82	2.93
Germany	15.12	26.02	29.31	15.89	61
Other Countries	4.14	16.69	5.02	1.39	24
Total	4,22.73	3,75.31	4,11.56	4,49.70	4,01.47
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
United States	3,11.01	2,43.10	2,19.73	5,36.74	5,30.00
Borneo	59.63	29.87	40.33	1,90.49	1,49.00
Persia	12.23	58.18	57.56	1,47.00	67.14
Straits Settlements	22.64	4.23	6.71	86.72	41.63
United Kingdom	31.80	20.26	32.02	26.11	41.20
Russia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4.10
Sumatra	2.79	5.56	3.78	...	...
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2
Other Countries	3.08	2.88	1.19	2.51	1.10
Total	4,43.93	3,61.07	3,61.32	9,26.18	8,34.09

TRADE

No. 235.—IMPORTS of ELECTRICAL APPARATUS (including

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . .	58,00	64,76	81,65	73,84	68,08
United States . . .	81	5,17	11,90	4,88	7,82
Japan	16	63	47	14	1,55
Italy	6	2,25	2,71	1,86	4,53
Netherlands . . .	10	2	24	30	2,02
Other Countries . . .	6,20	9,08	10,30	3,25	61
Total	68,02	82,76	1,07,47	84,36	85,61

No. 236.—IMPORTS of SYNTHETIC DYES

Germany	77,54	98,62	80,40	35,93	40,84,08
United Kingdom . . .	5,48	6,12	4,68	5,04	6,00
United States . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Switzerland	4,97	4,60	5,37	2,95	3,31
Belgium	7,97	10,93	13,36	5,54	14,21,42
Italy	52	2,86	1,72	2,02	27
Japan . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Countries . . .	1,43	57	75	1,04	2,00
Total	97,91	1,23,79	1,15,31	52,52	55,17,77

No. 237.—EXPORTS of JUTE,

Raw Jute—					
United Kingdom . . .	9,79,58	11,02,82	11,73,95	6,74,39	9,22,91
United States	2,28,58	2,83,56	3,68,55	1,32,93	2,10,59
Germany	5,08,58	5,73,05	6,74,87	1,32,14	.....
France	1,93,27	2,76,63	3,06,76	85,66	87,00
Belgium	15,10	15,23	15,79	2,48	.....
Italy	90,54	1,38,18	1,70,75	1,11,95	1,67,64
Spain	64,14	84,02	87,67	58,07	1,03,11
Brazil	3,90	15,70	15,30	3,30	26,51
Japan	10,86	14,66	16,48	8,42	10,75
Austria and Hungary .	1,32,56	1,65,05	1,97,91	50,86	.....
Russia	20,40	20,31	30,98	13,18	9,60
Other Countries . . .	8,15	5,96	14,54	17,58	10,60
Total	22,55,66	27,05,07	30,82,64	12,91,02	15,64,20

TELEGRAPH and TELEPHONE APPARATUS not being MECHINERY)

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
83,64	38,23	38,73	80,01	2,88,83	United Kingdom
11,87	10,06	35,65	50,29	95,03	United States
9,34	42,10	41,68	8,13	12,06	Japan
6,33	8,40	11,92	5,98	7,56	Italy
3,54	8,13	13,47	2,15	7,33	Netherlands
75	1,07	1,78	2,40	6,98	Other Countries
1,15,47	1,17,89	1,43,23	1,54,96	4,18,39	Total

(including COALTAR DYES and INDIGO SYNTHETIC)

14	...	...	80	1,20,31	Germany
22,55	54,52	54,31	53,50	96,89	United Kingdom
38,84	37,17	50,57	54,72	76,07	United States
1,90	2,18	9,18	27,67	15,06	Switzerland
81	...	...	1,52	13,31	Belgium
4	4	...	...	3,28	Italy
54	2,82	2,71	30	49	Japan
78	1,14	20	16	17,80	Other Countries
65,63	97,87	1,17,06	1,38,67	3,43,33	Total

RAW and MANUFACTURED

				Raw Jute—	
8,20,94	1,63,98	6,70,87	13,23,85	5,26,15	United Kingdom
3,13,07	2,03,90	1,90,19	2,57,00	2,80,58	United States
.....	.....	.....	13,83	2,37,25	Germany
1,47,65	66,96	1,54,93	3,76,33	2,21,03	France
.....	.....	.....	1,30,86	90,40	Belgium
1,25,12	62,02	91,03	1,27,77	85,42	Italy
1,10,96	81,43	51,68	79,50	85,07	Spain
43,18	40,50	79,86	64,24	41,19	Brazil
10,85	16,46	16,91	34,49	18,86	Japan
.....	.....	.....	70	4,57	Austria and Hungary
37,84	.....	.....	.....	.....	Russia
18,00	10,13	16,54	60,75	46,27	Other Countries
16,28,81	6,45,38	12,72,01	24,69,95	16,36,09	Total

[Continued on next page]

No. 237.—EXPORTS of JUTE

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gunny Bags—					
Australia	1,35,27	1,30,11	2,50,12	2,11,90	2,48,60
United Kingdom	68,41	83,22	92,02	1,36,04	4,84,01
United States	86,14	88,93	1,51,24	1,53,47	80,70
Chile	70,00	83,61	99,43	70,22	1,04,38
Cuba	26,43	40,23	43,57	15,62	81,06
Java	32,08	63,99	69,71	71,01	71,85
Egypt	38,11	51,59	57,64	46,80	63,05
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	34,43	67,71	42,41	55,07	61,12
Indo-China	19,37	23,21	54,44	60,64	33,68
Japan	6,31	6,12	13,79	28,66	24,38
Hongkong	8,08	5,93	7,25	8,55	15,30
Mauritius	5,75	9,10	7,64	13,98	13,99
France	1,79	3,58	3,16	9,03	1,65,28
Belgium	11,98	11,46	16,86	0,07	.....
New Zealand	28,83	38,84	37,21	40,20	31,66
Union of South Africa	33,53	45,66	44,87	56,41	78,59
West Indies, British	4,70	3,91	6,26	6,27	6,40
Turkey, Asiatic	13,09	15,22	17,51	9,36	78
Straits Settlements	21,35	29,45	35,13	36,29	38,09
Peru	6,11	11,62	9,22	11,35	11,28
Argentine Republic	2,35	2,79	17,37	7,71	11,09
Portuguese East Africa	12,01	18,03	18,56	22,84	10,89
Siam	10,12	20,11	15,73	12,63	41,00
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	17,41	19,63	25,57	24,42	19,64
Germany	11,16	17,70	17,14	7,16	.....
Russia	99	98	.....	22,02	2,57,95
Other Countries	48,88	60,62	68,81	55,03	51,34
Total	7,58,14	9,67,21	12,53,01	12,59,41	20,15,40
Gunny Cloth—					
United States	5,30,09	7,87,12	10,22,41	8,56,57	9,20,14
Argentine Republic	1,38,41	3,08,35	2,77,19	2,28,56	2,91,00
United Kingdom	54,06	60,92	83,66	81,73	2,81,30
Canada	33,52	68,60	56,23	14,24	95,68
Australia and New Zealand	28,03	37,10	61,24	55,02	40,64
France . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	35	61,35
Uruguay	10,93	13,35	15,87	8,98	9,76
China (exclusive Hongkong and Macao)	3,18	5,73	8,31	4,06	10,17
Germany	9,83	3,98	13,07	3,82	.....
Russia	91	12	11	98	6,13
Other Countries	25,72	20,51	31,33	24,70	51,03
Total	8,34,68	13,05,78	15,59,42	13,10,01	17,67,07
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	8,00	11,12	11,88	11,67	15,37
Total Jute Manufactures	16,00,82	22,87,11	28,27,31	26,82,02	37,97,84

RAW and MANUFACTURED—contd.

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Gunny Bags—
3,16,73	2,09,48	3,06,05	1,76,84	4,30,21	Australia
4,87,11	3,32,11	1,54,78	3,08,14	2,17,73	United Kingdom
1,02,53	1,20,03	2,20,64	1,48,30	2,14,41	United States
1,41,59	1,30,37	1,67,53	62,10	1,09,65	Chile
1,25,72	1,61,80	1,19,07	1,77,48	1,49,52	Cuba
90,68	1,03,26	1,45,25	1,04,59	1,22,16	Jama
54,82	1,59,83	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,08	Egypt
					China (exclusive of Hong-
48,40	30,95	25,04	39,40	80,34	kong and Macao)
66,59	45,61	1,00,13	55,97	71,60	Indo-China
27,78	71,90	50,80	1,20,12	71,61	Japan
34,11	37,19	8,10	47,70	67,31	Hongkong
20,37	8,76	14,56	18,36	20,21	Mauritius
51,28	18,55	26,92	23,30	58,20	France
					Belgium
40,32	37,17	60,59	38,68	51,33	New Zealand
76,52	1,31,06	1,96,20	67,27	76,33	Union of South Africa
10,26	23,48	16,40	9,48	36,40	West Indies, British
42	15	1,22	22,24	8,39	Turkey, Asiatic
29,12	26,78	40,92	75,14	36,11	Straits Settlements
20,37	16,48	38,66	10,44	25,85	Peru
4,92	29,25	21,26	26,46	20,65	Argentine Republic
4,01	6,69	13,56	5,68	20,34	Portuguese East Africa
30,80	58,40	35,90	31,01	19,90	Siam
22,56	14,82	27,97	24,81	12,11	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
				4	Germany
2,50,79					Russia
68,23	69,45	1,14,08	1,52,60	2,17,65	Other Countries
21,34,21	19,47,35	22,33,41	18,57,79	23,00,93	TOTAL
					Gunny Cloth—
11,13,07	15,80,91	19,72,58	19,16,74	18,69,83	United States
2,43,44	1,55,80	2,70,25	6,01,18	4,91,62	Argentine Republic
2,90,29	1,51,88	1,93,08	2,62,04	2,21,07	United Kingdom
81,20	1,24,20	1,91,04	1,02,58	85,09	Canada
68,41	61,87	80,37	43,76	48,37	Australia and New Zealand
76,93	1,46,36	1,30,34	71,95	43,21	France
4,40	7,43	11,40	13,81	15,73	Uruguay
					China (exclusive of Hong-
12,24	8,72	20,16	12,32	13,83	kong and Macao)
					Germany
4,81					Russia
1,14,81	61,08	96,56	59,80	64,21	Other Countries
20,00,75	23,07,25	29,60,47	31,14,81	28,53,86	TOTAL
					Other Jute Goods (including
23,21	30,71	62,35	28,95	54,68	Yarn)
41,67,17	42,84,31	53,65,23	50,01,55	52,09,47	TOTAL JUTE MANUFACTURES

No. 238.—EXPORTS of

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. e (1,000)
United Kingdom . . .	2,48,04	2,55,72	2,43,17	2,31,33	3,75,34
Other Countries . . .	9,60	7,75	7,28	5,67	3,75
TOTAL	2,58,63	2,63,47	2,50,45	2,30,00	3,79,09

No. 239.—

Ceylon . . .	4,62,82	5,01,45	4,94,63	4,16,68	4,78,03
Straits Settlements . . .	4,30,17	4,04,93	2,87,26	2,20,71	1,75,44
United Kingdom . . .	1,39,93	1,06,82	1,69,45	2,07,18	2,08,13
Germany . . .	3,49,60	4,69,98	3,14,41	1,12,04	...
Dahrem Islands . . .	25,36	23,37	30,22	12,35	25,70
Mauritius . . .	86,71	79,90	75,90	88,24	52,54
Turkey, Asiatic . . .	85,84	97,17	99,88	53,36	11,25
Java . . .	3,20,97	1,87,00	39,17	61,48	62,46
Other States in Arabia . . .	2,49	1,43	16,99	12,65	12,46
Maskat, Territory and Trucial Oman . . .	27,59	14,73	47,05	26,56	37,56
Australia . . .	23,36	31,21	18,63	123,08	30,02
Cuba . . .	6,36	2,42	12,24	34,16	57,11
Hongkong . . .	7,84	20,24	13,21	2,60	2,46
Egypt . . .	31,95	40,49	55,66	44,66	39,00
Aden . . .	39,92	29,86	24,63	17,44	15,05
Belgium . . .	44,85	73,42	10,49	5,14	23,10
Japan . . .	1,70,14	2,71,80	1,61,81	7,71	3,03
Union of South Africa . . .	30,60	39,87	36,53	37,31	34,36
Portugal . . .	...	...	...	7,83	19,01
Persia . . .	7,28	11,94	18,37	9,76	12,92
Zanzibar and Pemba . . .	28,14	18,70	22,13	15,23	14,30
Switzerland . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra . . .	10,06	6,11	5,42	14,85	17,77
Kenya Colony . . .	11,36	10,21	9,48	10,70	8,35
Netherlands . . .	2,06,62	2,16,96	3,03,93	61,33	5,00
Portuguese East Africa . . .	13,68	20,66	13,04	7,90	5,24
China, (exclusive of Hong kong and Macao) . . .	21,01	13,74	4,48	1,78	6,30
Italy . . .	14	15	92	88	...
Sweden . . .	3,22	16,90	22,61	10,64	14,24
Greece . . .	...	...	...	6,73	3,91
Philippines . . .	24,90	31,95	...	2,20	...
Austria and Hungary . . .	1,57,35	1,84,64	2,05,50	95,41	...
United States of America . . .	27	1,34	68	1,08	98
Chile . . .	1,71	5,67	4,56	3,00	3,45
Tanganyika Territory . . .	28,48	17,52	14,54	4,91	...
France . . .	9,91	17,43	22,95	13,00	22,72
Réunion . . .	22,18	12,37	3,88	8	...
West Indies (British) . . .	13,23	14,83	6,55	9,18	3,15
Argentine Republic . . .	11,19	10,31	14,84	5,28	4,67
Roumania . . .	12,89	21,23	30,70	4,91	...
Other Countries . . .	43,68	42,71	38,91	43,13	40,14
TOTAL	29,05,00	32,55,50	26,60,04	17,15,88	15,45,52

RAW WOOL.

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
3,85,19 16	4,07,48 ...	5,30,24 1	4,01,27 ...	2,25,44 28	United Kingdom Other Countries
3,85,35	4,07,48	5,30,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	TOTAL

EXPORTS of RICE

5,33,80	4,98,87	4,88,71	3,80,16	4,95,20	Ceylon
2,52,21	2,50,86	3,13,72	1,92,25	2,81,42	Straits Settlements
3,20,30	4,05,45	2,50,44	93,56	2,65,97	United Kingdom
...	...	...	...	78,65	Germany
30,11	34,06	41,72	31,55	67,94	Bahrein Islands
76,04	57,45	54,03	62,15	62,12	Mauritius
45,53	48,89	94,19	56,92	65,67	Turkey, Asiatic
1,14,90	67,55	78,93	7,81	19,26	Java
21,49	33,31	13,49	16,16	45,40	Other States in Arabia
43,84	38,52	61,63	24,71	37,58	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
13,54	31,11	9,64	3	30,39	Australia
97,11	17,42	5,51	16,15	28,13	Cuba
2,22	38	1,69	19,04	27,34	Hongkong
1,01	2,93	1,52	14	26,22	Egypt
20,09	18,80	18,13	35,84	17,93	Aden
...	...	...	1	15,59	Belgium
27	34,11	1,90,54	7	15,15	Japan
42,02	51,03	38,09	12,46	24,41	Union of South Africa
15,67	4,00	...	...	13,29	Portugal
21,01	34,13	36,18	11,22	12,01	Persia
25,06	15,41	25,01	12,14	10,58	Zanzibar and Pemba
5,81	39,52	13,32	...	9,73	Switzerland
47,65	47,72	25,69	73	7,90	Sunatra
10,09	19,65	19,20	7,07	6,75	Kenya Colony
33,11	7,73	5,11	...	6,53	Netherlands
7,03	32,24	54,05	1,00	5,08	Portuguese East Africa
14,86	3,70	1,12	3	4,83	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
24,86	80,31	1,50,15	...	4,62	Italy
4,90	25,26	5,46	...	4,31	Sweden
...	...	1,72	1	2,43	Greece
...	...	14,79	...	2,61	Philippines
5,09	8,70	53,37	...	1,90	Austria and Hungary
3,35	85	2,30	3	1,40	United States of America
2	3,79	3,77	...	1,11	Chile
4,16	33,04	1,28,41	3,90	75	Tanganyika Territory
3,21	...	1	...	...	France
4,90	7,44	20,11	...	...	Rennion
2,13	...	...	...	...	West Indies (British)
...	...	...	...	...	Argentine Republic
6,29	2,77	30,07	31,38	80,96	Roumania
...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries
18,81,87	20,81,00	23,17,47	10,10,52	18,19,08	TOTAL

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . .	10,11,18	12,57,06	8,54,21	7,13,01	7,53,53
Egypt	13,67	3,35	1,90	4,56	...
Germany	18,63	23,88	28,08	2,52	...
Belgium	1,80,10	1,02,11	1,51,54	20,51	...
France	73,81	1,51,78	1,75,40	58,63	15,79
Italy	16,38	1,10,61	43,17	...	1,30
Netherlands	2,05	3,44	97	...	7,05
Turkey, Asiatic . . .	11	7	7,88	4,30	96
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	14	1,21	2,42	1,07	2,30
Union of South Africa .	...	3	...	...	4,32
Greece . . . . .	...	...	33	...	...
Sierra Leone . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	17,93
Other Countries . . .	17,79	25,83	47,46	18,42	10,90
TOTAL	13,34,85	17,69,37	13,13,34	8,32,04	8,44,07

Turkey, Asiatic . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Persia . . . . .	...	6	5	4	5
Egypt	6,39	69	2,47	17	1
United Kingdom . . .	1,31,00	2,60,63	1,22,64	23,45	1,72,85
France	1,73	18,36	7,36	1,01	1,03
Belgium	32,20	1,18,28	21,79	97	...
Germany	48,35	1,47,02	1,02	...	...
Other Countries . . .	3,72	10,78	1,24	54	67
TOTAL	2,24,68	5,55,82	1,56,57	20,18	1,75,20

United States . . .	74,25	94,52	88,16	84,13	1,07,83
United Kingdom . . .	46,14	40,05	60,08	43,01	42,74
Japan	3,49	2,42	2,70	2,17	9,99
France	12,38	15,00	7,54	6,03	6,06
Germany	43,57	33,54	27,42	12,17	...
Philippines	22	30	1	4	3
Netherlands	5,08	5,47	2,04	2,27	...
Austria and Hungary	7,20	5,13	4,04	2,11	...
Other Countries . . .	8,17	5,00	4,50	7,74	6,01
TOTAL	2,01,40	2,11,33	1,96,58	1,60,57	1,71,78

EXPORTS of WHEAT

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
4,83,24	1,05,82	10,71	1	1,62,57	United Kingdom
15,44	11,94,40	5,60,62	...	65,50	Egypt
...	...	...	...	48,48	Germany
...	...	...	...	30,07	Belgium
1,90,52	2,24,58	29,03	...	29,52	France
1,60,21	1,98,76	41,34	...	23,28	Italy
...	...	...	...	23,23	Netherlands
11,52	28,12	6,77	6,77	7,36	Turkey, Asiatic
3,35	4,70	2,07	2,24	1,42	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
13,28	66	...	...	...	Union of South Africa
...	41,74	7,02	...	...	Greece
...	53,63	...	...	...	Sierra Leone
...	...	...	...	...	Gibraltar
10,81	47,87	8,75	11,35	9,60	Other Countries
9,15,35	19,00,28	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	TOTAL

EXPORTS of BARLEY

40	2,07	1,80	30	10,57	Turkey, Asiatic
1,52	10,05	1,55	1,17	56	Persia
20,25	3,64,97	2,52,63	...	...	Egypt
1,04,33	13,16	...	...	...	United Kingdom
8,33	...	1,53	...	...	France
...	...	...	...	...	Belgium
...	...	...	...	...	Germany
1,52	13,78	19,26	1,23	2,57	Other Countries
2,26,44	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	TOTAL

EXPORTS of LAC

2,18,80	2,73,24	1,32,05	4,78,52	5,30,58	United States
33,28	67,96	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,60	United Kingdom
2,91	17,65	27,02	8,91	17,09	Japan
6,17	5,18	13,71	9,80	10,09	France
...	...	...	68	5,73	Germany
11,07	1,71	14,42	5,20	4,38	Philippines
...	...	...	1,00	84	Netherlands
...	...	...	...	8	Austria and Hungary
7,10	12,04	27,20	15,35	34,08	Other Countries
2,80,32	3,77,78	2,04,85	7,26,37	7,58,26	TOTAL

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Linseed—					
United Kingdom	3,80,72	2,44,40	2,47,22	3,32,94	2,21,75
Belgium	3,04,39	1,05,39	63,55	41,72	...
France	2,02,83	1,53,35	1,90,00	67,62	31,25
Australia	2,19	4,28	4,87	5,65	10,63
Italy	73,99	54,21	48,71	48,03	19,05
Germany	99,80	75,55	80,55	17,99	...
Netherlands	33,32	27,59	15,84	1,02	...
Austria and Hungary	20,97	11,43	10,99	1,59	...
United States	1,65,36	19,62	...	...	1,10
Other Countries	12,92	7,95	6,97	7,00	18,04
TOTAL	12,96,49	7,97,76	6,68,70	5,25,36	2,97,42
Groundnuts—					
France	2,38,88	3,27,32	3,93,08	1,83,14	2,36,58
United Kingdom	4	8	84	5,03	3,60
Belgium	30,42	28,78	20,89	6,12	...
Italy	73	1,47	4,69	7,49	4,60
Straits Settlements	1,04	1,03	2,79	40	9
Other Countries	46,96	45,50	56,84	25,16	5,47
TOTAL	3,18,07	4,04,18	4,68,13	2,27,34	2,50,34
Rape—					
Belgium	1,52,37	1,36,55	1,09,62	45,87	...
Germany	69,57	89,08	97,61	13,50	...
United Kingdom	26,41	34,26	26,98	37,26	71,10
France	89,61	89,74	91,83	36,24	57,93
Italy	8,77	4,74	24,46	26,48	10,02
Netherlands	6,11	2,53	5,80	...	...
Japan	1	...	1	1	27
Other Countries	7,36	2,71	11,37	3,20	1,47
TOTAL	3,51,21	3,60,51	4,27,76	1,62,56	1,40,70
Cotton—					
United Kingdom	1,48,03	1,00,47	2,08,73	1,40,62	64,82
Ceylon	1,33	1,50	1,60	1,63	1,54
Other Countries	2,55	80	2,18	2,43	40
TOTAL	1,51,91	1,02,77	2,12,51	1,50,68	66,76
Copra—					
Belgium	4,46	2,38	20,72	8,06	...
United Kingdom	7,78	8,15	1,40	30,88	28,01
France	8,54	4,86	13,72	18,01	30,10
Germany	84,47	1,03,07	98,04	39,14	...
Other Countries	8,70	10,37	21,40	26,30	1,17
TOTAL	1,13,95	1,28,83	1,55,07	1,23,29	57,28
Castor—					
United Kingdom	81,27	75,26	81,65	48,56	57,45
United States	22,62	28,09	30,64	23,88	23,96
Italy	18,94	9,81	17,10	14,91	10,89
France	24,75	24,15	31,08	16,27	10,38
Belgium	21,16	15,62	23,01	8,37	...
Other Countries	8,03	10,00	17,02	4,00	8,65
TOTAL	1,76,77	1,63,83	2,00,50	1,15,09	1,20,33

of SEEDS

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
5,01.08	2,10.96	5,52.76	7,03.26	1,17.52	Linseed—
97.77	23.48	16.80	1,04.15	55.83	United Kingdom
17.34	21.37	32.95	1,77.30	46.21	Belgium
30.56	7.66	30.52	22.11	41.13	France
			31.78	16.70	Australia
			5.76	3.37	Italy
				57	Germany
			6		Netherlands
5.62		21.11			Austria and Hungary
3.44	4.33	4.57	2.27		United States
					Other Countries
7,25.41	2,07.80	6,58.71	10,46.69	6,14.37	TOTAL
2,09.42	77.67	9.09	2,92.96	1,08.28	Groundnuts—
30.04	30.83	1.66	30.11	64.76	France
			37.96	54.41	United Kingdom
5.69		7.85	42.66	31.23	Belgium
4.55	65.09	9.75	2.20	41	Italy
	12.15	9.13	17.21	26.07	Straits Settlements
					Other Countries
2,54.95	1,85.74	37.48	4,23.10	2,85.16	TOTAL
1,27.16	53.06	93.77	1,07.11	3,43.63	Rape—
35.97	4.57	22.13	2,04.05	70.12	Belgium
7.17	33	10.09	64.21	58.83	Germany
			10.28	20.73	United Kingdom
			10.50	23.31	France
7.05	20.75	18.51		43	Italy
77-	55	82	86	3.02	Netherlands
					Japan
					Other Countries
1,78.12	84.26	1,45.32	3,17.01	5,20.07	TOTAL
28.60			3,59.45	1,01.44	Cotton—
1.39	1.10	1.20	1.51	1.16	United Kingdom
40	25	57	4.60	1.05	Ceylon
					Other Countries
30.59	1.44	1.77	3,65.56	1,03.65	TOTAL
12.02	8.10	1	1.50	3.08	Copra—
83.44	9.21		38.31	2.22	Belgium
			5.67	1.34	United Kingdom
4.50	3.63	2.00	4.70	8.01	France
					Germany
					Other Countries
90.96	21.03	2.10	50.18	14.65	TOTAL
60.97	1,03.22	1,71.77	7.99	15.67	Castor—
32.05	31.61		2.20	8.25	United Kingdom
16.53	8.62	3.58	9.40	4.40	United States
26.23	27.80	48.57	2.27	2.56	Italy
			80	1.02	France
8.87	5.27	3.22	32	2.53	Belgium
					Other Countries
1,44.65	1,76.61	2,30.14	23.13	35.12	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 243.—EXPORTS of

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til, or jinjili) —					
Italy	28,38	12,27	33,41	10,83	2,02
Belgium	45,08	41,94	83,63	13,83	...
France	47,26	51,28	51,64	30,23	15,62
Austria and Hungary	48,18	44,75	46,55	9,02	...
Germany	23,02	19,79	40,63	4,53	...
United Kingdom	8	11	...	75	80
Other Countries	10,63	12,23	13,67	27,60	5,20
TOTAL	2,02,63	1,82,37	2,80,53	1,06,78	24,63
Poppy —					
France	41,85	41,86	26,11	8,44	11,86
Belgium	21,32	7,14	11,95	2,01	...
Other Countries	11,45	6,62	8,53	2,90	44
TOTAL	71,62	55,62	46,59	14,34	12,30
Mowra or Mowra —					
Belgium	11,00	5,00	7,29	1,00	...
France	4,73	22	70	1,19	2,86
United Kingdom	46	...	...	4,81	79
Germany	41,23	15,00	46,47	25	...
Other Countries	1,43	1,21	8	35	...
TOTAL	58,85	21,43	54,54	7,60	3,65
Other Seeds	63,48	53,67	43,31	31,45	38,76
TOTAL SEEDS	28,07,98	22,70,97	25,97,54	14,65,39	10,12,26

No. 244.—EXPORTS of

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	9,53,06	9,48,76	10,84,81	12,24,33	14,70,11
Russia	1,31,05	1,48,72	1,66,53	1,00,04	2,11,09
Canada	67,26	61,23	64,53	59,31	50,01
Australia and New Zealand	45,15	12,22	48,93	55,01	52,85
Ceylon	28,19	26,96	24,38	20,35	25,36
Turkey, Asiatic	14,51	19,15	13,62	6,50	15,73
Persia	2,02	1,74	1,40	12,38	60,14
United States	15,79	10,78	10,32	12,64	19,13
Chile	17	25	42	1,34	5,60
Egypt	6,62	7,42	7,70	3,41	5,93
Union of South Africa	1,01	1,17	99	79	3,08
Germany	3,39	2,93	3,69	1,10	...
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	20,50	40,91	50,75	39,18	51,65
Other Countries	15,80	17,16	19,44	16,17	26,83
TOTAL	12,94,64	13,20,40	14,97,51	15,52,85	19,98,11

SEEDS—*contd.*

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
17,52	2,10	...	76,25	23,45	Sesamum (til, or jinjil) —
... 96,92	... 8,88	... 36	25,14	6,22	Italy
...	...	...	90,13	2,53	Belgium
...	...	...	10,16	2,38	France
43,32	2,11	...	...	...	Austria and Hungary
5,90	21,33	6,70	32,75	12,04	Germany
1,63,75	34,51	7,06	2,34,43	46,64	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
					TOTAL
8,98	2,93	6,89	33,30	14,35	Poppy —
... 49	... 1,30	... 66	... 29	... 1,92	France
9,47	4,23	7,55	36,83	16,27	Belgium
					Other Countries
					TOTAL
... 3,86	...	...	75	5,74	Mowra or Mowra —
...	...	...	1,84	2,06	Belgium
...	...	...	1,52	61	France
11	...	...	70	...	United Kingdom
3,97	...	...	1,81	8,44	Germany
54,54	42,57	31,71	15,13	30,11	Other Countries
16,05,11	8,22,19	11,21,~4	25,26,90	16,~3,45	TOTAL
					TOTAL SEEDS

INDIAN TEA

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
13,00,69	12,80,28	14,78,86	18,03,28	10,42,80	United Kingdom
1,54,27	39,93	...	11	...	Russia
47,52	1,00,72	4,40	12,51	27,61	Canada
27,47	52,78	34,53	40,86	25,52	Australia and New Zealand
22,13	27,95	7,92	11,18	22,45	Ceylon
9,48	11,25	62,89	31,86	22,29	Turkey, Asiatic
9,88	31,03	83,61	17,07	13,66	Persia
16,40	1,02,39	9,30	34,16	12,81	United States
11,89	9,84	32,73	19,67	8,90	Chile
6,09	32,34	3,14	6,86	7,92	Egypt
3,58	19,90	9,70	6,73	2,92	Union of South Africa
...	...	...	...	5	Germany
45,58	15,34	2,43	38	2	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)
22,12	43,66	48,01	41,53	28,94	Other Countries
16,77,10	17,67,31	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	TOTAL

**No. 245.— QUANTITY (cheats) and VALUE of INDIAN
and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT TO**

Destination	Consignee*	1916-17		1917-18		1918-
		Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats
United Kingdom(a)	Home Government (India Office) . . . . .	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400
Ceylon	Private merchants	80	2,28	60	1,95	70
	Colonial Government . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	Colonial Government	3,750	75,00	4,789	95,78	3,961
	Private merchants	230	5,91	385	12,45	142
Hongkong	Colonial Government	365	7,30	405	8,10	450
	Private merchants	450	7,24	...	...	51
Macao	Private merchants	50	86	450	11,67	500
Japan	Private merchants	963	23,83	971	29,39	1,930
Formosa	—	200	4,32	...	...	...
Indo-China	Private merchants	3,440	81,90	3,050	94,09	3,400
Java	Colonial Government	1,965	51,30	1,800	45,00	2,400
Siam	Government	1,200	28,68	850	21,25	1,750
	Private merchants . . . . .	...	...	800	23,76	...
British Borneo	Colonial Government . . . . .	...	...	20	50	140
Mauritius and De- pendencies	Private merchants	120	3,25	15	40	42
	Colonial Government . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Private merchants . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	Private merchants	3	8	7	22	2
TOTAL	Private merchants	5,545	1,29,67	5,738	1,74,02	6,227
	Colonial and other Govt.	7,280	1,62,28	7,864	1,70,63	8,701
	Home Government . . . . .	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	.....	12,825	2,91,95	16,653½	3,69,76	17,328

* Private merchants.

(a) The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers.

OPIMUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA both on GOVERNMENT
each FOREIGN COUNTRY

19	1919-20		1920-21		Consignee*	Destination
Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)		
20,11	900	7,61	...	...	Home Government (India Office)	United Kingdom(a)
2,47	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	} Ceylon
...	60	2,85	50	2,02	Colonial Government.	
79,22	3,750	78,75	3,000	30,00	Colonial Government.	} Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
4,74	275	11,29	40	1,67	Private merchants	
9,00	450	9,00	165	3,90	Colonial Government.	} Hongkong
1,69	369	13,02	131	21,41	Private merchants	
16,10	...	...	250	12,97	Private merchants	Macao
64,30	980	10,64	750	39,64	Private merchants	Japan
...	...	...	...	...	—	Formosa
1,16,63	995	38,61	1,230	51,04	Private merchants	Indo-China
60,00	2,000	50,00	3,000	75,00	Colonial Government.	Java
43,75	1,400	35,00	1,700	12,50	Government	} Siam
...	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	
3,50	144	3,00	188	4,70	Colonial Government.	British Borneo
1,38	23	98	...	...	Private merchants	} Mauritius and Dependencies
...	12	48	...	...	Colonial Government.	
...	...	...	20	74	Private merchants	Persia
7	1	4	3†	4†	Private merchants	Other Countries
2,07,38	2,643	1,04,58	2,722	1,28,39	Private merchants	} TOTAL
1,95,47	7,816	1,79,68	8,105	2,18,14	Colonial and other Govt.	
20,11	900	7,61	...	...	Home Government	
4,22,96	11,359	2,91,87	10,827	3,46,53	.....	GRAND TOTAL

Colonial Government, etc.

on account of the Government of India

† Represents 3 chests, valued at Rs. 1,560, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,350, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides :†					
United States . . .	34,14	1,45,62	1,04,67	1,20,03	2,25,09
Germany . . .	2,24,12	2,07,53	3,06,61	1,24,93	...
United Kingdom . . .	31,80	44,94	24,85	85,52	65,44
Italy . . .	73,79	1,01,05	84,46	57,63	3,20,19
Spain . . .	45,15	51,75	44,46	38,01	24,64
France . . .	7,28	14,51	10,43	5,32	10,47
Netherlands . . .	8,16	26,01	29,55	4,76	...
Austria and Hungary . . .	1,40,66	1,17,91	1,84,41	40,74	...
Other Countries . . .	32,50	35,64	40,17	32,20	23,51
TOTAL .	5,07,60	8,05,86	8,29,00	5,25,10	0,78,54
Raw Skins :†					
United States . . .	2,61,26	2,66,55	2,50,23	1,98,41	2,07,58
United Kingdom . . .	21,06	31,92	22,41	20,44	10,51
France . . .	21,54	27,40	18,56	7,77	6,48
Australia . . .	4,27	3,63	1,86	2,06	3,40
Netherlands . . .	15,49	10,35	23,77	11,73	...
Canada . . .	1,18	1,63	1,04	...	31
Japan . . .	3	7	...	3	6
Other Countries . . .	18,73	16,50	21,17	13,00	1,68
TOTAL .	3,46,56	3,67,14	3,39,04	2,54,34	2,90,28
Dressed or Tanned Hides :					
United Kingdom . . .	1,45,03	2,00,72	1,54,64	2,38,35	3,05,01
Other Countries . . .	3,27	3,77	4,15	2,65	1,23
TOTAL .	1,48,30	2,04,49	1,58,79	2,41,00	3,06,24
Dressed or Tanned Skins :					
United Kingdom . . .	2,45,84	1,98,62	2,10,56	1,84,40	1,66,42
Japan . . .	14,35	15,38	13,26	16,26	11,48
United States . . .	28,31	30,67	30,46	26,00	72,08
Other Countries . . .	11,69	11,00	9,51	6,09	4,00
TOTAL .	3,00,19	2,55,70	2,63,79	3,32,84	2,54,88

† Excluding cuttings

of HIDES and SKINS

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
3,85,76	58,58	29,25	3,72,02	46,76	Raw Hides :†
...	...	...	69	36,92	United States
1,19,21	1,28,53	1,43,37	2,33,47	34,68	Germany
1,51,24	1,16,52	79,39	79,59	30,17	United Kingdom
37,24	...	3,19	50,04	21,39	Italy
25,72	1,01	2,84	19,56	2,73	Spain
...	...	...	12,59	1,60	France
...	...	...	39	1,10	Netherlands
30,03	3,92	7,37	57,07	24,62	Austria and Hungary
					Other Countries
7,49,20	3,04,56	2,61,41	8,25,24	2,00,15	TOTAL
6,03,49	3,83,86	5,08,43	13,23,27	2,13,96	Raw Skins :†
43,10	58,07	53,59	90,06	68,73	United States
32,78	11,63	50,82	65,61	12,86	United Kingdom
9,48	25,54	24,84	21,64	9,61	France
...	...	...	1,32	6,44	Australia
76	2,71	15,19	7,14	5,13	Netherlands
1,52	5,22	16,08	12	6	Canada
50	2,27	3,19	3,39	6,72	Japan
					Other Countries
6,91,63	4,94,30	6,72,14	15,12,16	3,23,59	TOTAL
4,47,96	4,80,22	7,09,09	7,26,63	1,03,29	Dressed or Tanned Hides :
1,37	1,23	2,96	61,39	11,54	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
4,49,33	4,90,44	7,11,75	7,87,92	1,14,83	TOTAL
3,47,61	98,23	1,96,18	3,66,88	1,48,80	Dressed or Tanned Skins :
17,21	3,32	10,76	25,05	24,23	United Kingdom
1,23,98	30,67	40,40	63,65	12,73	Japan
7,60	3,39	7,81	11,38	16,65	United States
					Other Countries
4,06,40	1,35,66	2,55,21	4,06,96	2,02,41	TOTAL

of hides and skins

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	72	80	42	47	6,41
United Kingdom	12,44	2,20	6,30	84,01	1,44,08
Egypt	2,66	3,14	2,14	87	11,43
Turkey, Asiatic	5,80	5,28	5,54	1,10	6
Arabia	21	11	...	3	3
United States	3,31	1,07	1,18	1,62	36,75
Other Countries	12,35	8,42	5,62	1,85	8,22
TOTAL	37,58	22,01	21,20	89,95	2,07,87

No. 248.—EXPORTS of

United Kingdom	14,76	7,73	6,74	28,66	34,56
Belgium	71	1,01	1,45	39	...
Italy . . . . .	...	...	12	15	1,00
Mauritius	6,37	6,68	6,33	7,45	6,01
Natal	3,59	3,37	2,74	3,10	3,46
Straits Settlements	2,19	2,30	2,85	2,23	2,30
Ceylon	3,55	3,40	4,57	2,71	3,54
Australia	9,40	4,38	5,00	1,12	3,40
United States	11,35	6,55	9,45	4,05	16,63
France	73	15	35	17	62
Other Countries	28,65	15,35	18,24	10,87	10,44
TOTAL	81,30	50,92	57,85	69,90	63,25

No. 249.—EXPORTS

United Kingdom	26,69	34,03	43,60	46,55	46,30
Ceylon	37,54	43,02	47,34	41,20	50,53
Japan	14,79	21,07	30,10	10,40	5,37
Java	30	82	38	6	45
Straits Settlements	1,22	1,76	1,27	1,46	1,65
Other Countries	23,10	20,72	15,35	6,71	33
TOTAL	1,08,64	1,23,21	1,38,04	1,06,38	1,13,63

EXPORTS of INDIGO

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,52	8,60	40,20	50,06	21,01	Japan
1,04,76	33,30	25,57	6,06	5,85	United Kingdom
34,34	26,43	17,34	22,88	4,76	Egypt
1,28	2,63	2,25	15,17	3,77	Turkey, Asiatic
71	63	22	1	29	Arabia
41,27	61,20	23,72	50	16	United States
26,38	10,85	6,16	5,06	5,37	Other Countries
2,11,26	1,52,82	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21	TOTAL

VEGETABLE OIL (NON-ESSENTIAL)

65,95	70,70	1,44,18	1,33,21	31,26	United Kingdom
...	...	...	9,90	12,00	Belgium
45	7,24	62,82	11,95	8,56	Italy
7,68	7,56	7,29	13,38	7,46	Mauritius
3,68	9,41	7,32	6,29	1,07	Natal
2,48	5,30	5,24	1,61	2,53	Straits Settlements
3,00	3,39	3,17	2,79	2,39	Ceylon
2,59	7,65	7,80	1,28	2,30	Australia
7,69	...	...	9,34	1,97	United States
61	3,09	36	1,94	3	France
12,95	32,67	12,04	27,16	20,55	Other Countries
1,07,17	1,53,06	2,80,22	2,21,85	1,02,72	TOTAL

of OIL CAKES

31,37	1,46	10,01	98,29	58,01	United Kingdom
56,53	11,70	52,18	60,84	42,19	Ceylon
9,68	3,68	36	18,48	11,61	Japan
26	20,87	17,52	2,83	1,97	Java
1,25	2,97	4,21	1,92	1,94	Straits Settlements
31	25	16	1,14	91	Other Countries
90,40	70,93	84,44	1,83,50	1,45,63	TOTAL

TRADE—GOVERNMENT STORES

No. 250.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	2,40	3,78	6,33	9,25	13,80
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	14,13	21,91	52,52	32,42	19,35
Books and Printed Matter	13,33	2,24	83	1,31	
Building and Engineering Materials	9,73	12,41	13,48	10,06	6,31
Carriages and Carts	3,96	1,27	1,18	4,60	5,91
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	11,01	18,24	11,69	10,80	27,42
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	9,02	15,52	41,42	8,62	2,58
Cotton manufactures	6,26	3,50	3,03	5,55	6,33
Flax manufactures	3,50	4,55	3,52	5,88	13,63
Hardware and Cutlery	29,32	26,38	31,03	42,64	41,30
Instruments and Apparatus	18,42	20,94	20,53	27,47	26,07
Machinery and Millwork	31,68	25,87	30,57	31,88	19,36
Metals	60,55	71,04	79,85	72,33	1,38,08
Paper, Stationery, etc.	12,03	17,41	28,36	23,43	21,95
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	2,52,00	2,54,19	4,02,68	3,49,95	1,46,88
Ships, Parts of	1,32	1,71	3,89	1,26	2,02
Telegraph Materials	12,95	10,86	15,15	15,29	11,94
Woollen manufactures	11,63	5,17	5,97	8,14	11,30
All other Articles	44,16	40,95	50,07	48,21	99,81
TOTAL	5,43,06	6,63,10	8,06,00	7,00,18	6,18,31

No. 251.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES

Articles	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	2,54	1,85	1,95	1,90	1,00
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	4,68	3,27	3,44	4,19	1,07,12
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	24	27	50	9,77	54,87
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (b) . . . . .	...	..	...	...	...
Metals	59	1,31	40	1,03	4,99
Opium (a) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph Materials	15	18	18	1,53	3,43
All other Articles	6,23	6,05	6,40	39,03	38,61
TOTAL	14,41	12,93	12,87	58,44	2,10,02

(a) Separately recorded under Government stores from April 1917

(b) Separately recorded from April 1920

STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
67,04 59,38	86,95 2,73,87	1,86,01 1,42,94	42,43 1,04,36	29,70 57,92	Apparel, including Boots and Shoes Arms, Ammunition, etc.
70	61	84	44	69	Books and Printed Matter
6,51 12,23	1,98 17,66	43 18,09	1,42 37,51	8,00 82,84	Building and Engineering Materials Carriages and Carts
46,81	53,24	49,25	31,29	34,98	Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines
90 53,02	1,64 1,09,98	6,66 81,84	19 29,71	5,61	Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel
75,50	73,97	44,23	29,73	10,13	Cotton manufactures
81,19	50,13	1,04,06	87,90	95,81	Flax manufactures
40,26 20,75	48,06 26,60	46,04 34,25	41,91 44,70	68,41 85,64	Hardware and Cutlery
1,51,80	1,53,21	1,93,01	1,66,69	2,00,88	Instruments and Ap- paratus
37,91	24,25	40,06	40,31	40,13	Machinery and Millwork
24,43 85,13	49,01 48,62	63,53 1,85	4,46,20 1,95	2,35,23 8,82	Metals
18,82	22,45	21,24	57,90	41,91	Paper, Stationery, etc.
36,03	1,43,20	3,03,56	68,96	4,96	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock
2,41,22	2,01,64	5,50,54	1,40,48	1,43,99	Ships, Parts of
10,61,37	13,92,97	10,52,83	13,73,00	11,53,64	Telegraph Materials
					Woollen manufactures
					All other Articles
					Total

(INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
38	29	92	69,44	27,60	Apparel, including Boots and Shoes
72,33	60,56	1,70	6,89	15,69	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
1,10,49	45	70	3,62	26,65	Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines
...	...	...	...	1,99,94	Grain, Pulse and Flour (b)
16,22	8,39	2,00	4,99	28,43	Metals
...	1,28,09	1,07,25	95,84	93,92	Opium (a)
89	...	15,45	1,16	2,46	Telegraph Materials
16,23	35,26	14,79	4,23,54	5,63,07	All other Articles
2,16,04	2,33,94	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,68,78	Total

TRADE—TREASURE

No. 252.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by QUANTITY

NOTE—The figures marked (*) are

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	GOLD Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	17,45,83	14,92,53	16,02,75	7,74,14	2,87,22
Austria and Hungary . . .	1,17	28,85	5,87	53	...
France	1,00,44	11,91	2,83	49	2
Malta	2,91	2,30	1,18	84	...
Other Countries	91	65	38	...	...
Total	18,51,26	15,30,24	16,73,01	7,70,00	2,87,24
AFRICA :					
Zanzibar and Pemba . . .	1,95	...	...	...	...
Kenya Colony . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	8,18,44	11,94,55	6,67,73	85,38	7,80
Union of South Africa . .	10,37	8,80	1,73	1,81	34
Other Countries	31	13	...	...	44
Total	8,31,07	12,03,48	6,69,46	87,19	8,58
AMERICA .					
United States . . . . .	...	...	75	...	...
Canada . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . . . .	...	...	75	...	...
ASIA :					
Aden	67,08	43,34	52,18	41,76	25,43
Arabia	12	46	1,17	88	1,37
Ceylon	11,26	11,25	...	1	...
Hongkong	23,60	15,39	16,33	3,73	1,64
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) .	21,30	47,96	58,67	57,03	24,35
Japan . . . . .	...	...	40	...	...
Java	12	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements . . .	40,18	1,25,57	1,04,33	10,52	20
Turkey in Asia	50,85	67,62	76,12	45,69	27,46
Other Countries	91	1,32	1,32	4,11	1,92
Total	2,15,51	3,12,91	3,10,52	1,03,75	86,21
AUSTRALASIA	12,51,52	10,76,45	1,68,90	43,44	1,46,14
Total, Private	41,49,36	41,29,08	28,22,64	10,70,38	5,24,42
„ Government . . . .	...	...	...	*2	*3,75
Total Value	41,49,36	41,29,08	28,22,64	10,70,38	5,28,17
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	6,671	6,813	4,593	1,705	832

SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total
in THOUSANDS of OUNCES

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	GOLD Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
40,36	2,04	...	{ 5,70,29 *22,11,43 }	{ 6,12,77 *10,41,22 }	EUROPE :
...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom
...	...	...	...	...	Austria and Hungary
...	...	...	...	...	France
...	...	...	...	9,76	Malta
...	...	...	...	12,74	Other Countries
40,36	2,04	...	27,81,71	16,76,30	Total
40	...	...	7	63,00	AFRICA :
...	...	...	...	40	Zanzibar and Pemba
12,46	...	...	...	...	Kenya Colony
9,13,67	{ 2,20,00 *34 }	...	...	...	Egypt
6,78	...	6	5	4,39	Union of South Africa
...	...	1	61	2,59	Other Countries
9,33,40	2,21,24	7	73	70,47	Total
58,06	4,64,30	...	{ 3,62,79 *5,80,08 }	17,24	AMERICA :
...	21,56	...	...	...	United States
58,06	4,85,86	...	3,42,87	47,24	Canada
...	...	...	...	...	Total
21,20	4,20	3	{ 17 *15,00 }	{ 12,11 *50,65 }	ASIA :
1,03	{ ... *39 }	17	...	13,60	Aden
...	3,00	...	5,16	12,63	Arabia
14,47	10,29	...	99,83	50	Ceylon
97,05	32,80	...	{ 27,83 *2,44,24 }	...	Hongkong
63,39	14,78,11	...	...	...	China (exclusive of Hong kong and Macao)
...	73,87	...	...	...	Japan
6	6,80	1,07	8,81	62,73	Java
43,69	23,69	2	73	{ 2,34,08 *1,00 }	Straits Settlements
34	2	37	7	13,62	Turkey in Asia
2,61,43	16,50,23	2,56	1,02,14	4,94,08	Other Countries
40,53	{ ... *5,41,13 }	...	20,37	62,89	Total
13,33,78	23,67,64	2,63	*2,25,00	*6,77,31	AUSTRALASIA
...	*5,41,85	*2,25,00	*37,28,08	*11,05,98	Total, Private
13,33,78	29,09,40	2,27,63	48,25,14	23,57,38	Government
2,262	4,103	289	7,529	3,727	Total Value
...	...	...	...	...	Quantity Oz. (thousands)

[Continued on next page

TRADE—TREASURE

No. 252.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by QUANTITY

NOTE—The figures marked (*) are

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SILVER Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom . . .	10,44,24	7,79,57	6,37,12	8,53,00	4,17,51
France	*1	*8,11,60	*5,72,42	*1,62	
Other Countries . . .	1	4	1	...	
Total	10,14,26	15,91,30	12,09,55	8,55,87	4,17,51
AFRICA :					
Zanzibar and Pemba . .	5	1,56	...	1,50	...
Kenya Colony . . . .	...	2	7	5	...
Egypt	10	4	13	24	15
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) .	...	...	9,30	*52	...
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	4
Total	24	1,62	9,55	2,31	19
AMERICA :					
United States	2,30	22,47	1,80	6,00	2,25
Canada . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,30	22,47	1,80	6,00	2,25
ASIA :					
Aden	3	21	2,45	6,70	8,20
Arabia	*10 7,45	*8	*32	*46	*11
Bahrain Islands . . .	*75 5,26	8,67	14,90	12,68	6,90
Ceylon	56	10,10	18,65	31,31	13,15
Hongkong	13,16	23	2,10	1,27	26
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) . . .	...	15,31	*1,40	...	...
Japan . . . . .	...	*45,00 32,80	2,45	40,73	60,23
Persia	7,35	12,82	14,35	40,26	44,13
Siam	*4,02 2,21	*3,09 73	*5,84 22	17,50	...
Straits Settlements . .	04	33	64	24	3,00
Turkey in Asia . . .	9,60	18,34	19,60	3	1,55
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	5,71 *1	5,87
Total	58,73	...	*0	...	*8
AFRICALASIA	92,20	3,60,40	2,09,04	1,75,08	1,68,02
Total, Private . . .	11,02,85	73,30	91,04 *34	71,19	77,48
.. Government . . .	*4,88	9,00,72	8,39,40	11,06,68	6,61,10
Total Value	*10,63,87	*8,81,82	*8,77	*5,35	...
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands) . . .	70,378	107,190	70,834	64,160	39,833
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure Value . .	53,47,00	61,83,17	43,43,96	31,80,83	11,94,62

SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

those of Government Imports

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SILVER Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
{ 12,05 *8,51,59	8 *1,92,85 ... ...	... *23,88	80 *82,71 *6 ...	7,06,16 *5,32	EUROPE : United Kingdom France Other Countries
8,03,64	1,92,03	23,88	83,57	7,11,48	Total
...	...	2	5	8	AFRICA : Zanzibar and Pemba
...	...	1	...	...	Kenya Colony
8,78	...	...	40	...	Egypt
15,00 1	34,18 1,50	... 13	... 5	... 0,20	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)
23,79	35,08	16	50	6,28	Other Countries
{ 4,05 *48,39 ...	{ 73,74 *8,25,97 6,24 *8,39	*49,98,73	*17,81,46	40,51	Total
52,44	9,14,34	49,98,73	17,81,46	40,51	AMERICA : United States
3,07	78	...	...	...	Canada
*14,20	*17,72 3,45	*2,43	1,02	27,89	ASIA : Aden
4,59	*62 88	83	1,51	29,82	Arabia
16,06 11	...	2	10	16,94	Bahrein Islands
* 2,08 9,99	* 30,00 11,47	*6,00	*93,31 43	11,03	Ceylon
*2,21,67 28,73	*38,11 45,15	*13,21,57 7	*8,99,40	16,01	Hongkong
*11,14,47 23,01	*7,80,35 16,29	*1,14,31	...	1,05,55	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
*15,82 1,53	*4,22	...	...	7,41	Japan
*23,11 1,33 1,55	2,02 7,45	1,00 1,13,45	1,19 *44,45 3	5,06 *22,27	Persia
*7,08 5,74	27,59 0,85	*68,06 3,93	2,30 0,50	29,02 19,50	Siam
*1,09 19	*38	*25	*91	*8	Straits Settlements
*2	8	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia
14,06,74	10,02,41	16,31,93	10,52,01	3,18,73	Other Countries
{ 10,87 *56,00	{ 8 *1,21,40	* 2,54,22	* 81,19	{ 1,84 *1,10	Total
1,55,96	2,37,84	1,10,47	15,34	10,90,15	AUSTRALASIA
*23,55,52	*20,29,10	*67,80,45	*29,83,40	*28,82	Total, Private
26,11,48	22,66,04	69,08,92	29,08,73	11,18,07	Government
116,059	88,814	241,747	101,051	43,221	Total Value
38,45,28	51,76,43	71,36,55	78,23,80	34,70,35	Quantity Oz. (thousands)
					Grand Total, Imports of Treasure Value

No. 253.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by QUANTITY

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	GOLD Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom . . .	3,37,54	{ 3,30,61 *3,57,30 }	3,44,83	{ 1,50,96 *35,70 }	3,03,93
Other Countries . . .	41	...	...	1	...
Total . . .	3,37,95	6,07,00	3,44,83	1,86,67	3,03,93
AFRICA :					
Egypt . . .	...	...	6	*45,00	...
Other Countries . . .	9	1	48	20	44
Total . . .	9	1	52	45,26	44
AMERICA :					
Canada . . .	...	...	...	...	...
United States . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . .	...	...	...	...	...
ASIA :					
Arabia . . .	1,61	2,63	3,56	2,11	1,21
Bahrein Islands . . .	3,90	14,60	28,77	6,96	1,05
Ceylon . . .	10,02	1,44	15,05	22,57	4,37
Hongkong . . .	8	16	3	1	2,24
Japan . . .	...	...	...	...	3,18,00
Persia . . .	{ 3,35 *75 }	{ 71 *31 }	3,13	2,93	...
Straits Settlements . . .	38	2,53	98,68	33,18	3,93
Turkey in Asia . . .	9,34	3,19	56	65	..
Other Countries . . .	1	90	...	...	3,41
Total . . .	35,34	31,95	1,41,86	73,71	3,34,71
AUSTRALASIA . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private . . .	3,72,63	3,71,23	4,00,26	2,24,94	6,39,03
.. Government . . .	*75	*3,57,73	...	*80,70	...
Total Value . . .	3,73,38	7,28,96	4,90,26	3,05,64	6,39,03
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands)	647	1,251	844	527	1,094

**SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total
IN THOUSANDS OF OUNCES**

those of Government Exports

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
		GOLD			
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE:
1,31	35	1,78,32	{ 6,93,14 *5,91,49 }	3	United Kingdom
...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries
1,31	35	1,78,32	12,84,63	3	Total
1,54	...	...	...	...	AFRICA:
{ 34 *32 }	53	19	...	...	Egypt
...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries
2,20	55	19	...	...	Total
...	3,72,87	72,43	...	...	AMERICA:
...	...	*3,07,91	...	3,58,42	Canada
...	3,72,87	3,80,37	...	3,58,42	United States
...	...	...	...	...	Total
...	...	...	...	99	ASIA:
...	...	...	...	*6,95	Arabia
2,93	...	13	...	3	Bahrain Islands
...	...	...	...	8,32	Ceylon
...	...	...	...	12,56,43	Hongkong
...	...	...	...	...	Japan
...	...	...	...	...	Persia
6	1	...	...	3,11	Straits Settlements
*3,75	*14,85	...	...	1,47	Turkey in Asia
...	*3,00	...	*7,50	{ 5,40 *1 }	Other Countries
6,74	17,86	13	7,50	12,88,11	Total
...	...	*2,25,00	...	...	AUSTRALASIA
6,18	3,73,78	2,51,07	6,93,14	21,39,60	Total, Private
*4,07	*17,35	*5,32,34	*5,98,90	*6,96	.. Government
10,25	3,91,63	7,84,01	12,92,13	21,46,56	Total Value
17	696	1,345	2,223	2,907	.. Quantity Oz. (thousands)

[Continued on next page]

No. 258.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by QUANTITY

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	SILVER				
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom . .	49	47	46	{ 67 *20,55 }	1,57
Other Countries . .	...	...	...	...	1
Total . .	49	47	46	21,22	1,58
AFRICA :					
Zanzibar and Pemba . .	10,01	2,01	14,55	2	{ 4,29 8,50 }
Kenya Colony . .	10,00	23,55	20,00	12,50	{ *14,50 2 }
Egypt	8	3	3	...	{ *15,00 }
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles) . .	49	32	45	{ 10,33 *70,00 }	68
Other Countries . .	1	...	...	...	2
Total . .	26,59	25,91	35,03	92,85	43,01
ASIA :					
Ad'n . . . .	...	*38	...	{ 11 *5,00 }	{ 3 *1,10 }
Arabia	28,61	26,45	18,36	4,88	{ 4,57 *19 }
Bahrain Islands . .	47,41	68,19	35,22	16,76	39,45
Ceylon	32,52	35,72	{ 82,03 *3,00 }	{ 13,53 *1,00 }	30,00
Hongkong	5,00,03	1,45,07	21,42	1	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) . .	...	6	...	...	...
Henjam Island . .	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	{ 12,87 *46 }	{ 7,75 *15 }	{ 2,63 *4 }	{ 3,39 *11 }	{ 33 *38 }
Siam	3,06	5,27	9,27	2,00	75
Straits Settlements . .	8,77	11,26	9,87	8,94	10,50
Turkey in Asia . .	{ 2,78 *2 }	{ 6,25 *4 }	{ 1 *4 }	{ 1,50 *15,22 }	{ 3 *45,83 }
Other Countries . .	37	65	35	44	2,06
Total . .	6,36,93	3,07,84	1,82,54	1,09,22	1,38,91
AUSTRALASIA . .	...	...	...	1	...
Total, Private . .	6,63,53	3,33,35	2,14,95	1,05,39	1,03,50
„ Government . .	*48	*87	*3,08	*1,17,91	*80,00
Total Value . .	6,64,01	3,34,22	2,15,03	2,23,30	1,83,50
Quantity . .	38,140	16,113	8,728	8,304	6,901
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value . .	10,37,30	10,63,18	7,08,29	5,25,94	8,23,58

SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total
IN THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

those of Government Exports

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIL VER Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
9,73	20	...	...	{ 5,17 *2 }	EUROPE:
...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom
9,73	20	...	...	5,19	Other Countries
					Total
4,00	12,00	30	...	29,44	AFRICA:
80,00	10,00	...	...	...	Zanzibar and Pemba
{ 1,47,30 *10,24 }	77,17 *20	6,87 *33	{ *31 }	...	Kenya Colony
15	...	...	...	1,28,36	Egypt
...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles)
2,41,69	99,37	6,50	31	1,57,80	Other Countries
					Total
*7,08	{ 1 *4,05 }	*80	*2,66	...	ASIA:
40,94	93	...	{ 4 }	12,59	Aden
*2,21	*1,75	*82	{ *1,41 }	...	Arabia
*2,56	33,78	* 7,50	*7,52	6,53	Bahrein Islands
50,00	11,57	1	34,80	{ 19,84 *30,00 }	Ceylon
1	...	...	...	3,38	Hongkong
6,00	...	...	...	1,03,42	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
{ 6,00 *3 }	7,45	*27	...	...	Henjam Island
12,65	4,92	...	...	...	Persia
*7,33	*1,70	*25,00	*3,26	24,54	Siam
3,15	1,00	...	...	...	Straits Settlements
14,40	10,21	11,68	23,98	1,03,02	Turkey in Asia
*1,10,60	{ 3 *1,64,54 }	*64,55	*1,87	...	Other Countries
1,00	5	...	...	4,26	Total
3,80,05	2,63,10	1,10,53	75,54	3,07,58	
...	...	...	...	...	AUSTRALASIA
4,87,96	1,69,32	17,76	58,82	4,40,55	Total, Private
*1,43,40	*1,03,44	*90,27	*17,03	*30,02	" Government
6,31,47	3,62,76	1,17,03	75,85	4,70,57	Total Value
24,705	14,383	4,710	4,110	20,981	" Quantity Oz. (thousands)
0,41,72	7,54,39	9,01,04	13,67,98	26,17,13	Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value

No. 254.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA by LAND, IMPORT

Countries		1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	{ Merchandise	3,06	4,35	2,62	3,08	3,22
	{ Treasure	1,06	4	3,46	1,25	...
Afghanistan	{ Merchandise	95,41	1,27,47	1,26,84	1,20,83	1,07,42
	{ Treasure	2,40	5,08	2,77	7,38	18,45
Tirah	{ Merchandise	8,61	7,58	6,47	6,73	9,31
	{ Treasure . . . . .	...	...	...	...	99
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	{ Merchandise	71,20	80,10	78,19	75,05	58,40
	{ Treasure	1	1	...	1	...
Buner	{ Merchandise	2,67	1,05	2,08	2,60	32
Waziristan	{ Merchandise	8,33	8,32	8,18	10,95	7,78
Kurram Valley	{ Merchandise	2,93	2,60	3,28	2,26	2,15
Chinese Turkistan	{ Merchandise . . . . .	...	...	86	9,19	9,15
	{ Treasure . . . . .	...	...	6	2,20	55
Central Asia	{ Merchandise	1,79	3,57	12,29	8,77	11,30
	{ Treasure . . . . .	...	3	2,46	2,94	73
Tibet	{ Merchandise	26,12	24,03	33,23	32,74	44,97
	{ Treasure	2,32	1,93	3,11	2,85	3,79
Nepal	{ Merchandise	4,36,76	4,53,55	4,32,75	3,84,82	3,94,89
	{ Treasure	17,38	11,44	15,47	11,02	9,77
Sikkim	{ Merchandise	11,06	14,53	30,89	28,56	26,83
	{ Treasure	95	49	66	1,07	41
Bhutan	{ Merchandise	6,91	15,19	20,68	21,70	16,02
	{ Treasure	5	2	9	89	7
Tawang	{ Merchandise	22	50	36	13	12
Nagá and Mishmi Hills	{ Merchandise	94	1,72	63	81	81
Duffa and Aka Hills	{ Merchandise	53	26	3	8	11
Western China	{ Merchandise	18,13	22,36	28,92	19,35	19,27
	{ Treasure	15,94	36,73	32,96	53,75	69,05
*Unadministered Kachin Country	{ Merchandise	—	47	1,26	3,43	2,33
	{ Treasure	—	1,87	2,63	2,90	2,93
Shan States	{ Merchandise	1,76,30	1,90,76	2,01,66	1,92,88	2,16,52
	{ Treasure	39,42	32,65	34,69	30,79	24,15
Karennee	{ Merchandise	21,43	25,08	34,53	23,06	20,55
	{ Treasure	5,75	5,52	5,31	3,75	2,35
North Siam	{ Merchandise	22,16	25,65	32,19	26,60	15,04
	{ Treasure	15,22	13,94	11,07	13,94	10,11
South Siam	{ Merchandise	8,66	9,32	11,73	16,83	11,26
	{ Treasure	2,42	1,94	2,31	3,58	2,76
Other Countries	{ Merchandise . . . . .	...	...	18	27	35
	{ Treasure . . . . .	...	...	3	2	2
Total		9,23,19	10,26,99	10,71,85	9,91,31	10,38,12
		1,03,01	1,11,59	1,15,98	1,37,14	1,46,12
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		67,27	80,03	99,89	84,14	1,38,67
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,26,19	1,02,68	1,35,43	1,45,81	1,31,11
Kashmir . . . . .		...	...	5,52	10,85	15,47
Punjab		4,64	8,00	19,50	14,76	16,57
United Provinces		1,52,92	1,30,08	1,29,24	1,39,13	1,38,49
Bihar and Orissa† . . . . .		...	3,24,58	2,05,95	2,40,05	2,50,48
Bengal‡		3,40,42	40,37	65,32	76,62	81,81
Assam§		8,32	16,85	18,73	19,63	13,32
Burma		3,26,44	3,66,80	3,98,17	3,90,56	3,96,32
Total		10,26,20	11,38,48	11,87,83	11,28,45	11,84,24

* Registration commenced

† Figures for 1911-12 included

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but

§ Includes Eastern

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which
 ED

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,50	1,32	4,02	2,93	35,87	Merchandise } Persia
...					Treasure }
1,71,57	1,72,12	1,70,07	2,06,20	1,32,85	Merchandise } Afghanistan
3,55	4,08	6,80	30	...	Treasure }
12,76	10,41	12,59	10,19	6,17	Merchandise } Tirah
...				...	Treasure }
25,45	40,37	47,45	39,11	41,41	Merchandise } Dir, Swat and
	3	43	1		Treasure } Bajaur
1,31	1,71	1,50	1,17	4,13	Merchandise } Buner
6,96	4,09	13,36	1,74	59,21	Merchandise } Waziristan
2,14	2,01	2,60	1,95	1,00	Merchandise } Kurram Vall
10,42	12,57	17,45	13,37	26,76	Merchandise } Chinese Turk
3,95	9,14	15,14	11,69	8,36	Treasure } stan
8,62	13,42	15,32	10,91	20,46	Merchandise } Central Asia
9,32	9,27	15,65	11,56	8,54	Treasure }
40,66	64,43	68,06	65,74	61,32	Merchandise } Tibet
8,41	4,05	4,00	3,76	4,24	Treasure }
3,93,90	3,84,41	4,77,13	5,20,13	5,96,93	Merchandise } Nepal
63,79	13,18	43,68	27,70	19,86	Treasure }
26,60	28,18	32,44	51,05	55,94	Merchandise } Sikkim
63	50	31	30	29	Treasure }
13,38	19,38		5,23	11,73	Merchandise } Bhutan
7	19		1		Treasure }
28	29	55	63	40	Merchandise } Towang
93	2,99	2,71	3,42	2,50	Merchandise } Naga and
	10		1		Merchandise } Mishmi Hills
					Dufia and Ak
23,88	33,54	70,12	73,46	66,27	Merchandise } Hills
78,61	62,65	61,92		54,22	Treasure } Western China
2,36	4,48	86	17	26	Merchandise } *Unadminis-
2,68	2,96	1,80	1,57	1,92	Treasure } tered Kachin
					Country
2,03,68	4,43,15	3,03,54	3,12,51	3,98,36	Merchandise } Shan States
22,16	45,03	1,95,18	91,29	1,02,14	Treasure }
23,44	20,04	20,90	22,33	39,11	Merchandise } Karennee
2,43	1,56	2,63	2,42		Treasure }
14,84	14,55	13,33	22,41	25,38	Merchandise } North Siam
9,73	10,60	8,47	9,58	10,26	Treasure }
7,70	10,39	14,35	20,34	21,13	Merchandise } South Siam
2,64	1,60	1,42	1,10	1,29	Treasure }
18	23	18	15	50	Merchandise } Other Coun-
27	1	26	10	17	Treasure } tries
10,65,10	12,94,54	13,14,51	14,85,94	16,02,20	Merchandise } Total
2,03,24	1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	Treasure }
1,36,57	1,09,47	1,03,57	1,61,53	1,44,16	Provinces into which im
88,46	1,36,29	1,63,03	1,91,88	1,35,40	ported—
20,64	20,86	41,71	32,02	44,76	Sind and British Baluchistan
23,53	30,36	37,94	28,56	36,68	N. W. Frontier Province
1,48,20	1,47,84	1,50,87	1,83,32	2,04,86	Kashmir
2,04,34	2,18,45	3,31,29	3,17,58	3,15,88	Punjab
91,19	1,19,00	1,23,54	1,57,66	2,05,68	United Provinces
10,95	18,80	8,88	6,22	11,26	Bihar and Orissa†
4,54,00	6,52,14	6,11,31	6,22,94	7,17,72	Bengal
					Assam‡
					Barma
12,68,34	14,60,19	16,82,04	17,02,31	18,16,40	Total

from April 1912
 under Bengal
 excludes Eastern Bengal in 1911-12
 Bengal in 1911-12

No. 255.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA* by LAND, which

Countries	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia Merchandise .	16,33	10,44	21,63	16,15	9,02
Afghanistan { Merchandise .	1,26,52	2,49,24	1,52,33	1,36,28	1,54,55
. { Treasure .	5,04	5,26	5,66	6,34	6,34
Tirah Merchandise .	6,13	3,85	9,07	10,97	20,30
Dir, Swat and Bajaur { Merchandise .	73,16	91,69	86,77	90,37	85,51
. { Treasure .	...	...	...	...	7
Buner Merchandise .	6,51	3,69	2,28	2,77	35
Waziristan Merchandise .	4,13	8,41	6,48	7,13	5,98
Kurram Valley Merchandise .	16,26	15,54	15,72	14,59	12,33
Chinese Turkistan { Merchandise .	...	...	15	13,35	12,49
. { Treasure .	...	...	9	7	15
Central Asia { Merchandise .	1,21	2,56	17,86	14,75	13,20
. { Treasure .	12	12	61	92	96
Tibet { Merchandise .	14,58	13,06	19,62	17,52	19,10
. { Treasure .	1,23	2,25	2,51	5,23	4,00
Nepal { Merchandise .	2,21,32	2,16,58	2,04,50	1,91,40	2,06,95
. { Treasure .	4,75	5,86	6,26	6,09	16,05
Sikkim { Merchandise .	10,89	13,38	16,00	15,70	16,28
. { Treasure .	19	29	30	29	32
Bhutan { Merchandise .	42,27	11,20	17,04	17,56	11,14
. { Treasure .	53	3	5	1	4
Tawang Merchandise .	8	6	6	5	3
Nagá and Mishmi Hills { Merchandise .	3	12	43	34	27
. { Treasure .	7	...	...	...	...
Duffla and Aka Hills Merchandise .	1	1	3	6	5
Western China { Merchandise .	35,95	63,23	56,15	53,07	43,03
. { Treasure .	7,01	5,87	6,31	4,64	4,16
*Unadministered Kachin Coun- { Merchandise .	—	1,66	3,00	5,97	3,83
try { Treasure .	—	81	2,04	2,05	2,74
Shan States { Merchandise .	1,77,73	2,03,05	1,82,70	2,18,41	2,28,07
. { Treasure .	11,61	46,87	11,59	38,06	30,60
Karennee { Merchandise .	4,36	4,70	5,53	3,50	2,18
. { Treasure .	12,63	10,30	11,35	7,51	4,51
North Siam { Merchandise .	18,82	16,31	13,20	13,47	12,42
. { Treasure .	13,37	13,48	20,82	17,85	11,44
South Siam { Merchandise .	4,68	3,24	3,38	3,99	3,49
. { Treasure .	5,20	6,43	5,70	8,54	2,95
Other Countries Merchandise .	...	...	17	21	30
Total { Merchandise .	7,81,02	9,46,36	8,35,92	8,47,97	8,61,65
. { Treasure .	91,74	97,57	1,03,39	97,63	84,49
Provinces from which exported—					
Sind and British Baluchistan	75,84	96,18	84,36	76,51	91,25
N. W. Frontier Province	1,78,06	3,04,77	2,14,77	2,07,59	2,01,73
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	3,10	17,80	16,81
Punjab	2,27	6,25	16,98	16,62	16,32
United Provinces	59,81	66,80	64,09	64,20	63,38
Bihar and Orissa†	—	1,34,67	1,40,67	1,32,83	1,59,09
Bengal‡	1,92,74	40,26	43,51	36,52	37,14
Assam§	42,67	10,04	16,15	16,47	9,43
Burma	3,21,37	3,75,96	3,53,68	3,77,06	3,40,90
Total	8,72,76	10,43,98	9,39,31	9,45,60	9,46,14

* Registration commenced
† Figures for 1912-13 included
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa
§ Includes Eastern Bengal

TRADE—LAND FRONTIER

557

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from EXPORTED

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
7.80	22.57	37.77	1,03.48	1,03.30	Merchandise Persia
1,72.54	1,88.72	3,03.07	2,41.10	1,54.32	Merchandise } Afghanistan
5.61	5.45	1.70	1.55	...	Treasure }
15.17	12.57	22.63	21.31	10.32	Merchandise Firah
30.54	82.35	88.50	80.31	82.41	Merchandise } Dir, Swat, and
40	10	1.34	54	1.08	Treasure } Bajaur
1.70	3.04	3.10	2.47	0.41	Merchandise Buner
7.61	7.55	11.21	1.16	74.07	Merchandise Waziristan
9.12	7.04	17.14	11.36	9.03	Merchandise Kurram Valley
11.10	27.93	35.30	44.77	41.80	Merchandise } Chinese
4	26	...	...	1	Treasure } Turkistan
11.35	26.04	37.93	42.57	44.00	Merchandise Central Asia
73	1.25	1.71	1.70	1.25	Treasure }
21.71	22.67	22.56	32.01	31.34	Merchandise Tibet
4.12	7.01	5.00	4.46	4.89	Treasure }
2,04.31	2,10.41	2,28.07	2,00.46	2,32.03	Merchandise Nepal
3.82	17.32	0.40	1.52	4.95	Treasure }
10.52	11.10	12.42	10.47	15.05	Merchandise Sikkim
21	14	18	10	15	Treasure }
10.44	14.75	6.74	3.36	7.61	Merchandise Bhutan
5	3	5	4	3	Treasure }
23	35	47	45	17	Merchandise Towang
29	3.40	4.20	3.95	5.33	Merchandise } Nagá and Mishmi
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure } Hills
7	10	1	1	1	Merchandise Duffa and Aka
49.20	68.02	1,00.77	1,15.71	1,01.40	Merchandise Hills
5.80	22.50	41.64	9.15	10.83	Treasure } Western China
4.62	6.84	1.64	1.24	1.63	Merchandise } *Undadministered
8.40	2.45	1.10	65	77	Treasure } Kachin Country
3,60.63	4,80.20	4,07.01	4,86.82	5,17.44	Merchandise } Shan States
28.01	21.12	45.04	23.15	23.33	Treasure }
4.28	5.93	8.28	8.02	4.60	Merchandise Karennee
8.03	2.75	5.63	4.31	5.10	Treasure }
10.74	12.24	11.76	10.33	10.17	Merchandise North Siam
11.22	11.02	5.22	10.35	6.65	Treasure }
3.31	1.08	1.77	4.53	4.53	Merchandise South Siam
2.57	2.41	3.32	3.40	3.26	Treasure }
14	15	22	16	4	Merchandise Other Countries
9,53.60	12,27.75	13,63.76	15,27.08	15,18.73	Merchandise } Total
75.60	93.93	1,18.80	64.46	62.32	Treasure }
93.53	1,03.58	1,04.13	2,60.37	2,20.46	Provinces from which exported—
1,56.39	2,21.76	2,02.38	2,01.80	2,10.05	Sind and British Baluchistan
14.44	34.08	41.29	46.82	47.56	N. W. Frontier Province
10.93	30.60	41.70	47.42	40.45	Kashmir
54.32	57.11	53.98	71.71	78.33	Punjab
1,64.03	1,71.98	1,80.75	2,23.28	2,09.88	United Provinces
36.93	34.00	34.50	48.60	44.51	Bihar and Orissa †
9.24	16.55	9.56	6.42	12.00	Bengal ‡
4,93.40	6,47.14	6,33.67	6,83.03	6,90.16	Assam §
					Burma
10,20.20	13,31.08	14,82.05	15,91.54	15,81.10	Total

from April 1912
under Bengal
but excludes Eastern Bengal in 1911-12
in 1911-12

No. 256.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS INTO INDIA					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	1,91,12	1,80,73	2,14,20	2,20,24	2,40,15
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	57,05	68,77	64,81	70,58	61,48
Metals	28,63	23,23	20,25	37,65	50,57
Provisions (chiefly Ghee)	98,55	1,10,08	1,18,33	1,08,39	92,83
Living Animals	1,23,85	1,20,94	1,50,09	1,25,05	90,27
Raw Wool	57,25	69,15	1,05,47	80,35	1,57,71
Wood	57,15	57,07	60,12	45,67	42,97
Raw Silk	6,27	9,86	18,19	18,68	21,77
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	58,79	50,07	50,27	45,04	29,32
Tea	18,21	20,64	25,07	25,40	27,08
Hides, Skins, and Horns	68,37	95,59	65,52	61,38	41,94
Raw Jute	24,74	47,28	30,31	17,40	27,81
Drugs and Medicines	7,72	12,23	13,16	15,32	12,62
Tobacco	6,98	10,76	13,39	12,00	10,98
Spices	22,98	23,42	23,33	24,70	22,97
Dyeing Materials	16,98	9,46	10,44	11,67	8,52
Lac	1,64	3,78	3,67	67	2,84
EXPORTS FROM INDIA					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	2,48,45	2,18,98	2,77,28	2,62,33	2,71,08
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	54,42	75,80	64,40	80,22	68,92
Grain and Pulse	24,60	28,51	20,48	20,64	28,96
Cotton Goods, Indian	53,71	61,33	64,76	71,81	78,11
Sugar	31,28	33,52	20,64	24,15	29,75
Cotton Yarn, Indian	42,56	57,43	40,74	42,08	33,80
Provisions	37,47	35,74	33,70	36,41	35,12
Petroleum	16,84	20,22	15,63	15,83	15,81
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	41,47	51,13	44,85	46,75	42,99
Raw Cotton	5,00	6,00	7,59	11,08	3,45
Spices	35,69	33,25	30,00	30,58	25,40
Salt	20,90	20,64	24,60	23,31	24,62
Dyeing Materials	8,25	10,98	8,61	7,03	4,82
Living Animals	14,72	9,20	12,32	12,72	11,90
Tobacco	16,41	15,22	13,83	13,91	14,73
Leather	13,81	23,37	18,61	21,40	22,54
Silk Goods	10,46	9,06	17,24	21,90	14,76
Tea	12,90	37,08	16,84	13,89	15,40
Apparel	9,56	8,97	12,31	13,68	15,22

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER

1916-17 •	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
2,07,27	1,92,27	2,04,71	2,07,63	2,52,00	Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
76,01	1,11,63	1,03,14	2,64,89	1,03,64	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
1,03,51	2,80,78	1,28,78	1,09,56	1,61,63	Metals
84,89	97,75	1,08,54	1,37,31	1,39,56	Provisions (chiefly Ghi)
99,74	97,52	82,70	97,06	1,35,24	Living Animals
1,51,31	1,44,51	1,40,16	1,28,89	1,18,98	Raw Wool
42,20	44,00	49,90	49,41	91,37	Wood
25,96	37,47	83,58	73,95	75,98	Raw Silk
39,36	38,24	56,59	90,32	75,06	Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
31,26	28,75	33,50	33,41	40,96	Tea
45,17	39,29	44,42	41,23	38,52	Hides, Skins, and Horns
17,99	20,82	25,82	21,84	28,88	Raw Jute
16,05	17,00	16,85	16,62	22,73	Drugs and Medicines
11,25	15,05	12,04	16,23	22,60	Tobacco
23,32	22,50	25,14	23,19	21,03	Spices
10,81	14,23	11,44	12,46	19,04	Dyeing Materials
5,47	5,74	5,83	16,24	12,63	Lac
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
2,31,02	2,92,93	3,32,27	3,44,64	2,73,65	Cotton Goods, Foreign
1,81,42	1,68,50	1,10,11	1,92,92	2,24,94	Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
22,35	24,53	20,03	30,51	1,29,20	Grain and Pulse
78,81	1,08,92	1,55,76	1,79,01	1,06,31	Cotton Goods, Indian
30,76	47,85	91,28	49,37	96,45	Sugar
42,52	60,76	1,04,19	1,07,53	73,99	Cotton Yarn, Indian
37,79	44,75	50,39	62,65	58,15	Provisions
18,60	25,07	33,58	62,84	55,04	Petroleum
33,16	47,50	64,35	61,74	42,37	Cotton Yarn, Foreign
3,17	5,57	10,03	19,62	36,93	Raw Cotton
28,36	28,23	31,04	35,08	34,41	Spices
28,95	31,10	33,24	31,13	30,89	Salt
6,19	10,59	16,73	21,80	26,93	Dyeing Materials
13,90	12,71	14,13	14,97	19,80	Living Animals
16,07	19,67	20,34	20,81	19,37	Tobacco
20,00	24,25	24,30	22,72	18,54	Leather
11,65	20,00	17,17	13,48	14,48	Silk Goods
11,88	13,68	28,17	22,13	14,31	Tea
14,48	12,17	8,89	36,93	9,81	Apparel

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	3,51,56	4,26,85	4,05,26	3,12,62	3,57,08
Treasure	1,21,70	52,47	65,72	50,11	39,35
Exports :					
Merchandise	4,03,43	5,02,70	4,04,26	3,67,64	4,25,90
Treasure	61,07	58,85	57,84	38,00	21,77
Total	9,37,76	10,40,87	9,93,08	7,74,37	8,44,00
INDIAN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	1,42,04	1,08,78	1,58,28	1,56,52	1,07,93
Treasure	40	9,07	1,37	5,50	1,05
Exports :					
Merchandise	37,32	31,38	25,84	23,56	30,73
Treasure	60,31	50,60	52,08	42,29	36,58
Total	2,41,06	2,08,92	2,37,57	2,27,97	2,36,29
LAND TRADE :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	34,16	35,24	25,54	20,46	16,14
Treasure	60	70	45	18	...
Exports :					
Merchandise	22,97	26,19	21,02	17,32	6,95
Treasure	1,37	1,70	1,33	74	65
Total	59,10	63,83	48,34	38,70	23,74
GRAND TOTAL	12,37,92	13,73,62	12,78,99	10,40,94	11,04,98

TRADE OF ADEN

561

ADEN

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
3,82,60	2,88,22	3,57,42	3,95,90	3,15,78	Merchandise
65,06	40,95	26,54	24,91	54,79	Treasure
					Exports :
5,82,45	4,67,57	6,46,23	5,85,61	3,72,78	Merchandise
31,74	4,35	3,08	6,15	20,04	Treasure
10,61,85	8,10,09	10,33,27	10,12,47	7,63,30	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
3,46,49	3,21,50	4,20,36	2,62,15	2,61,76	Merchandise
6	1	52	...	...	Treasure
					Exports :
43,85	40,81	34,32	43,06	39,16	Merchandise
34,68	21,82	...	3,73	34,80	Treasure
4,25,03	3,90,14	4,55,20	3,00,54	3,85,81	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
10,87	10,32	15,77	20,55	17,15	Merchandise
...	2	...	...	...	Treasure
					Exports :
1,09	10	2,43	12,55	19,93	Merchandise
...	...	3	...	...	Treasure
20,96	10,50	18,23	42,10	36,08	TOTAL
15,07,84	12,19,73	15,06,70	12,64,11	11,86,18	GRAND TOTAL

No. 258.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, distin-

VESSELS	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
ENTERED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,321	5,944,606	2,335	6,206,570	2,461	6,725,603	2,155	4,906,121	2,018	4,276,172
Sailing	792	74,163	753	74,024	707	59,280	735	64,034	841	76,169
TOTAL	3,113	6,018,769	3,088	6,281,194	3,168	6,784,883	2,890	5,060,155	2,859	4,352,341
In Ballast:										
Steam	921	2,301,772	946	2,415,936	733	1,806,776	612	1,222,610	861	1,640,503
Sailing	447	34,336	374	30,407	393	32,420	435	20,780	502	30,615
TOTAL	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,446,433	1,126	1,839,196	1,047	1,243,390	1,363	1,671,118
Steam	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	3,194	8,532,379	2,767	6,218,731	2,869	5,922,075
Sailing	1,239	108,499	1,127	105,121	1,100	91,700	1,170	93,814	1,343	116,684
GRAND TOTAL	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,759
CLEARED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,966	7,730,205	3,113	8,269,177	2,970	8,103,076	2,578	5,890,335	2,776	5,680,745
Sailing	1,129	98,315	902	92,611	1,033	88,211	1,128	93,243	1,403	133,069
TOTAL	4,115	7,828,610	4,105	8,361,988	4,012	8,252,187	3,706	5,983,578	4,269	5,822,834
In Ballast:										
Steam	196	428,144	162	367,972	237	504,492	266	558,026	102	287,372
Sailing	76	4,504	74	6,504	74	5,650	51	3,136	51	3,737
TOTAL	272	432,648	236	374,776	311	510,142	317	561,762	153	291,109
Steam	3,162	8,158,439	3,275	8,657,149	3,216	8,668,408	2,844	6,448,961	2,876	5,977,117
Sailing	1,205	103,119	1,068	99,615	1,107	93,661	1,179	96,379	1,544	136,826
GRAND TOTAL	4,367	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,420	6,113,943

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST

1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
ENTERED										With Cargoes:
1,944	3,038,226	1,905	3,278,911	1,975	3,639,988	2,085	5,360,216	2,132	6,472,974	
1,305	111,400	1,449	131,528	1,151	113,900	1,959	106,104	887	88,057	Steam
										Sailing
3,249	4,049,716	3,345	3,410,439	3,126	3,752,988	3,135	5,166,320	3,319	6,561,031	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
962	1,776,029	820	1,722,967	967	1,410,287	594	1,283,611	616	1,438,226	
707	66,065	1,334	116,202	851	89,200	431	48,395	396	47,218	Steam
										Sailing
1,759	1,842,114	2,154	1,839,229	1,518	1,499,487	937	1,331,976	1,012	1,485,444	TOTAL
2,906	5,714,365	2,725	5,001,878	2,642	5,045,975	2,591	6,313,827	3,048	7,911,200	Steam
2,102	177,575	2,774	247,790	2,992	203,100	1,481	154,480	1,283	135,275	Sailing
5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,698	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,396,475	GRAND TOTAL
CLEARED										With Cargoes:
2,836	5,668,762	2,774	5,324,733	2,510	4,898,610	2,191	6,002,032	2,706	6,908,705	
2,349	201,676	3,085	272,798	2,219	213,281	1,417	169,431	1,258	137,638	Steam
										Sailing
5,185	5,890,438	5,859	5,497,481	4,729	5,112,091	3,608	6,163,853	3,964	7,046,343	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
104	106,668	39	115,023	50	138,730	113	328,432	132	371,661	
80	6,027	62	3,701	72	4,109	105	3,411	96	9,342	Steam
										Sailing
103	172,695	101	120,714	131	142,839	218	337,843	228	381,003	TOTAL
2,940	5,865,430	2,613	5,341,656	2,569	5,037,549	2,694	6,331,394	2,838	7,280,366	Steam
2,438	207,703	3,147	276,539	2,291	217,700	1,552	170,302	1,334	146,980	Sailing
5,378	6,063,133	5,900	5,618,195	4,860	5,254,930	4,156	6,501,696	4,172	7,427,346	GRAND TOTAL

No. 259.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which COUNTRIES, distinguishing

Nationalities	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,582	6,370,217	2,554	6,521,527	2,444	6,198,846	2,368	4,002,067	2,506	4,838,618
British Indian	325	204,512	313	188,977	243	162,078	315	149,323	276	157,680
Native	946	72,591	823	65,076	853	63,062	792	50,310	1,002	73,950
Foreign :										
American	...	...	1	1,723	...	...	1	1,723	7	17,450
Arab	...	...	1	213	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austro-Hungarian	107	314,396	117	333,828	144	437,844	30	117,246	...	...
Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,444
Danish	7	15,041	3	9,989	2	4,859	2	4,704	...	...
Dutch	40	104,865	61	144,068	66	170,600	61	138,307	70	167,538
French	29	90,246	23	68,214	30	94,324	17	62,490	5	16,497
German	242	725,745	264	807,010	288	923,507	86	279,803	...	...
Greek	3	6,965	...	...	14	34,640	10	21,089	13	28,197
Italian	48	132,218	48	134,627	42	120,054	48	137,066	49	137,377
Japanese	62	181,037	101	290,078	95	290,050	92	293,561	141	400,841
Norwegian	65	90,600	66	103,841	43	67,947	78	105,763	88	123,878
Portuguese	...	...	3	394	1	82	1	82	2	164
Russian	22	40,378	23	41,160	23	39,092	15	22,632	25	40,321
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish	3	6,067	5	12,570	6	14,710	13	35,780	24	59,874
Other Nationalities	...	...	2	2,932	...	...	2	3,610	2	3,750
TOTAL FOREIGN	628	1,707,557	718	1,952,047	751	2,200,481	473	1,204,945	429	988,333
GRAND TOTAL	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,291	8,624,070	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,033,359

No. 260.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which FOREIGN COUNTRIES,

Nationalities	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,535	6,317,338	2,577	6,613,992	2,507	6,486,282	2,450	5,176,761	2,561	4,997,034
British Indian	322	208,836	296	174,286	200	145,216	245	117,068	263	66,796
Native	922	71,451	765	62,422	841	63,871	819	60,200	1,183	93,048
Foreign :										
American	...	...	1	1,723	...	...	1	1,723	6	13,071
Arab	...	...	1	213	...	...	...	...	1	213
Austro-Hungarian	106	317,124	128	357,303	141	422,250	47	147,751	...	...
Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,444
Danish	7	15,307	9	27,423	1	2,432	2	4,704	1	2,307
Dutch	43	104,942	59	144,415	65	168,142	67	164,953	71	168,300
French	29	90,026	24	71,318	30	94,430	18	54,630	4	15,052
German	230	682,046	245	749,572	271	854,020	86	275,952	...	...
Greek	2	4,205	1	2,670	12	29,414	10	21,632	13	28,332
Italian	35	94,002	42	117,857	31	82,667	35	90,319	42	103,066
Japanese	50	173,553	97	273,091	96	302,001	91	286,363	142	408,558
Norwegian	60	98,424	65	100,841	37	57,550	75	102,600	89	128,658
Portuguese	1	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian	23	41,890	24	42,280	21	39,596	18	36,546	20	42,307
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish	3	6,099	6	14,115	7	16,843	9	23,642	16	39,592
Other Nationalities	2	4,493	1	2,234	...	...	1	465	2	3,750
TOTAL FOREIGN	608	1,633,933	703	1,905,604	712	2,096,960	400	1,191,331	415	967,075
GRAND TOTAL	4,387	8,201,558	4,341	8,756,704	4,323	8,782,320	4,023	6,546,340	4,423	6,113,943

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES

1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		Nationalities
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,392	4,617,580	2,054	3,404,118	2,041	3,582,541	2,169	5,202,865	2,444	6,113,209	British
988	117,282	360	101,733	258	50,708	263	121,772	332	144,638	British Indian
1,618	126,300	2,327	182,827	1,641	163,617	1,184	112,082	942	92,887	Native
9	34,074	13	36,054	26	37,974	40	120,228	126	375,610	Foreign :
2	292	2	426	...	...	1	213	...	...	American
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
7	7,575	49	49,084	72	77,808	8	16,737	10	21,456	Austro-Hungarian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chinese
108	225,039	114	206,473	79	233,304	36	104,596	68	237,543	Danish
4	8,756	25	47,287	20	45,827	15	23,360	19	41,738	Dutch
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	French
14	28,507	46	94,761	20	41,947	8	21,431	7	19,324	German
45	124,783	99	265,231	46	119,376	46	139,559	52	162,954	Greek
286	433,206	235	510,780	306	671,216	199	473,403	228	611,036	Italian
135	160,992	106	130,756	76	107,607	53	69,690	51	89,114	Japanese
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norwegian
22	33,961	12	17,325	4	12,345	...	...	1	3,998	Portuguese
4	11,547	18	44,702	18	12,806	...	13,758	6	12,419	Russian
24	52,928	27	53,946	15	26,301	5	10,303	2	5,772	Spanish
...	...	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	41,074	28	78,884	Swedish
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,682	5	11,174	Other Nationalities
610	1,130,659	758	1,590,990	704	1,459,549	456	1,058,577	613	1,095,651	TOTAL FOREIGN
5,008	5,891,830	5,400	5,240,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,409,296	4,421	5,994,475	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES

1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		Nationalities
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,444	4,687,406	2,146	3,793,542	1,833	3,506,425	2,171	5,286,014	2,268	5,750,777	British
327	79,246	324	53,198	244	33,194	279	69,945	361	123,689	British Indian
1,961	152,446	2,720	219,790	1,958	202,200	1,248	126,926	949	97,143	Native
9	33,250	9	26,093	26	38,070	40	101,491	112	344,810	Foreign :
1	79	2	426	...	...	...	...	...	...	American
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
7	7,575	49	49,084	70	77,230	12	21,917	11	24,230	Austro-Hungarian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chinese
105	223,620	112	253,819	78	234,065	36	100,886	51	161,662	Danish
2	5,865	24	42,881	20	60,650	23	38,327	17	38,677	Dutch
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	French
15	30,069	57	116,963	23	47,402	7	18,397	6	16,624	German
41	112,528	94	248,451	44	118,692	39	122,209	57	178,793	Greek
243	454,876	243	531,034	320	714,352	207	491,373	191	481,359	Italian
133	165,468	104	136,610	73	106,672	51	50,260	51	83,704	Japanese
1	3,528	7	20,900	4	12,345	1	856	...	...	Norwegian
23	36,507	9	12,935	23	19,972	12	21,952	4	11,086	Portuguese
3	9,160	21	50,853	10	26,371	7	13,734	2	5,772	Russian
27	60,913	21	41,388	19	49,318	13	29,499	19	53,571	Spanish
...	...	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682	5	12,018	Swedish
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Nationalities
609	1,144,037	761	1,651,695	725	1,543,111	468	1,018,811	544	1,455,132	TOTAL FOREIGN
5,378	6,063,133	5,080	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,930	4,156	6,501,096	4,178	7,426,746	GRAND TOTAL

No. 261.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, at each of the PRINCIPAL

	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,456	3,363,327	1,502	3,540,671	1,536	3,837,111	1,206	3,044,320	1,346	2,701,435
Calcutta	1,097	3,175,214	1,020	3,066,452	900	3,077,190	708	2,406,810	873	2,525,525
Tuticorin	700	1,437,443	705	1,552,470	750	1,472,381	524	831,730	410	623,118
Bangoon	685	1,965,280	678	2,005,622	626	1,015,523	521	1,544,465	507	1,342,938
Karachi	947	1,520,406	1,032	1,725,253	979	1,001,611	824	1,081,360	1,007	935,608
Madras	262	773,185	271	812,304	305	1,182,052	251	818,939	261	907,532
Nagapatam	333	375,929	314	370,770	342	402,026	293	267,007	352	252,354
Cochin	80	235,897	100	280,074	121	325,025	63	166,413	55	123,700
Cuddalore	76	155,323	96	237,040	93	183,421	50	97,144	30	43,612
Bassein	34	90,417	75	199,161	53	152,039	27	72,242	32	85,087
Chittagong	39	106,830	36	90,032	35	94,392	17	41,773	22	61,407
Cocanada	73	97,701	71	103,229	34	60,330	32	68,307	37	69,932
Mangalore	71	80,349	75	60,113	76	82,189	53	55,958	32	13,620
Calicut	122	117,256	79	83,035	92	91,504	50	53,045	101	71,910
Tellicherry	14	45,419	25	56,583	23	73,254	20	55,939	9	23,661
Akyab	47	71,966	50	76,619	84	65,035	99	41,026	81	13,804
Moulmein	7	13,713	12	22,028	14	31,401	10	20,412	20	47,722
TOTAL	6,136	13,530,532	6,240	14,311,481	6,227	14,708,577	4,941	10,067,577	5,175	9,740,125
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,228	13,947,379	7,193	14,063,142	7,180	15,037,070	6,506	11,043,733	7,128	10,175,175

COASTING TRADE

No. 262.—COASTING TRADE : VALUE

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	44,32,02	52,40,64	57,50,85	54,03,48	51,58,93
Foreign	5,47,89	6,57,72	5,64,77	4,83,70	5,19,53
Government Stores :					
Indian	71,37	88,21	82,87	91,20	42,80
Foreign	48,34	48,20	36,07	30,37	23,23
Total Merchandise	55,00,32	59,43,77	64,41,46	59,08,75	57,41,48
Treasure	5,46,79	7,58,51	6,83,26	1,49,42	1,11,10
Total Imports	60,47,01	67,02,31	71,24,72	60,58,17	58,55,58
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	42,48,30	47,83,50	47,61,39	46,14,51	45,42,14
Foreign	7,20,40	7,74,77	7,80,31	6,69,87	7,03,41
Government Stores :					
Indian	39,62	53,85	40,66	42,59	55,64
Foreign	64,82	47,91	14,10	41,15	29,01
Total Merchandise	50,74,23	56,60,03	56,35,46	53,03,18	53,30,20
Treasure	5,53,10	7,74,32	6,72,21	1,60,37	1,00,53
Total Exports	56,27,33	64,34,35	63,07,67	55,28,45	54,30,72
Total Trade	1,16,74,34	1,31,36,66	1,34,32,39	1,15,86,62	1,12,86,30

including their repeated VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES, PORTS in BRITISH INDIA

1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
1,463	2,731,185	1,600	2,342,031	1,423	2,174,887	1,753	3,937,776	1,592	3,914,307	Bombay
892	2,496,538	713	1,984,954	829	2,345,463	1,032	3,124,321	1,205	4,088,912	Calcutta
318	441,580	340	327,996	300	353,367	300	409,293	292	397,062	Tuticorin
555	1,320,833	568	1,212,444	742	1,414,699	678	1,175,905	591	1,622,810	Rangoon
1,790	1,083,544	2,693	1,595,739	1,704	1,245,241	1,083	920,540	1,267	1,463,220	Karachi
281	718,400	196	605,605	208	534,173	326	931,967	360	1,193,133	Madras
428	309,863	319	204,479	259	146,056	167	189,776	160	272,427	Nagapatam
44	80,588	82	44,706	46	23,415	44	59,551	54	77,974	Cochin
24	28,585	77	22,045	28	10,808	51	58,321	64	83,908	Cuddalore
23	59,500	36	97,009	36	102,620	15	30,085	36	70,498	Bassein
19	40,035	9	24,100	22	54,617	24	60,784	15	43,126	Chittagong
47	46,704	80	25,651	34	12,364	20	25,278	7	10,916	Cocanada
47	11,461	30	3,518	37	5,953	77	20,330	48	17,201	Mangalore
127	59,797	56	21,888	149	30,023	178	72,554	141	70,619	Calicut
14	35,893	1	134	5	3,461	1	59	4	10,997	Tellicherry
187	23,994	118	13,406	227	49,696	156	30,654	177	55,144	Akyab
65	28,073	83	32,931	128	44,322	28	11,610	33	23,001	Moulmein
6,300	9,525,362	7,001	8,460,356	6,175	8,552,104	5,842	11,066,912	6,142	13,360,673	TOTAL
8,434	9,940,154	9,204	8,007,020	7,855	8,895,079	7,073	11,330,173	7,263	13,606,774	TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA

COASTING TRADE

of the TOTAL TRADE

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	IMPORTS :
54,11,53	57,10,50	78,48,75	1,03,65,18	1,02,01,77	Private Merchandise :
6,16,83	7,52,04	9,08,43	10,87,39	10,23,69	Indian
					Foreign
41,40	82,01	1,42,31	1,24,16	1,04,73	Government Stores :
23,98	56,22	89,11	52,92	68,18	Indian
					Foreign
60,93,88	66,00,77	80,88,60	1,10,33,65	1,13,98,36	Total Merchandise
6,17,21	4,39,34	3,36,07	1,83,75	3,52,92	Treasure
67,11,04	70,40,11	93,24,67	1,18,17,40	1,17,51,13	Total Imports
					EXPORTS :
45,04,71	44,30,04	56,37,35	86,40,19	81,70,68	Private Merchandise :
8,22,44	10,08,00	10,87,33	13,94,92	13,27,59	Indian
					Foreign
50,85	79,66	1,39,18	1,97,91	91,81	Government Stores :
24,58	52,24	97,17	57,54	56,95	Indian
					Foreign
54,08,58	55,71,14	70,01,03	1,02,90,56	98,47,03	Total Merchandise
5,78,07	4,80,20	3,33,96	2,11,58	3,40,50	Treasure
59,86,65	60,57,43	73,34,99	1,05,02,14	99,87,59	Total Exports
1,26,97,69	1,30,97,54	1,68,59,66	2,23,19,84	2,17,38,77	Total Trade

No. 263.—TOTAL VALUE OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)

Provinces	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal.	1911-12	8,15,03	57,10	8,72,13	7,25	9,87,91	74,21	10,62,12	26,08
	1912-13	9,07,41	54,47	9,61,88	10,48	12,31,32	83,10	13,14,42	17,71
	1913-14	12,59,02	56,41	13,15,43	19,90	10,52,91	1,03,38	11,56,27	62,45
	1914-15	13,86,16	42,17	14,08,33	13,11	7,42,24	69,85	8,12,09	22,73
	1915-16	13,22,95	61,97	13,84,92	1,63	6,30,14	83,18	7,13,32	21,05
	1916-17	12,05,66	86,87	12,92,53	6,35	5,06,24	1,11,00	7,07,24	2,21
	1917-18	10,37,50	1,21,43	11,68,93	55,29	5,07,11	2,06,98	8,04,09	11,21
	1918-19	12,62,62	1,53,66	14,16,28	58,48	8,52,25	2,94,45	11,46,70	12,19
	1919-20	20,92,96	1,99,32	22,92,28	75,90	10,07,75	3,13,84	13,21,59	6,20
	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,37	11,55,41	2,54,27	14,12,68	...
	1911-12*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1912-13	19,79	8,34	28,13	..	28,90	1	29,00	22
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14	18,75	11,09	29,84	...	27,86	...	27,86	..
	1914-15	13,34	6,22	19,56	...	18,27	..	18,27	...
	1915-16	12,24	1,60	16,84	..	15,67	3	16,70	...
	1916-17	8,08	0,28	14,36	..	10,68	..	10,68	1,22
	1917-18	11,52	5,37	17,09	...	7,51	...	7,51	33
	1918-19	15,77	8,56	24,33	...	10,67	...	10,67	51
	1919-20	14,06	8,09	22,15	..	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,09	25,14	...	13,40	1	13,60	1,76
	1911-12	19,34,26	87,48	20,21,74	5,33	14,36,83	4,00,96	19,27,79	3,06
	1912-13	19,66,84	98,14	20,65,28	4,53	14,24,28	5,12,00	19,36,28	10,93
Bombay	1913-14	22,18,96	1,02,50	23,21,46	2,53	12,70,96	4,01,96	17,02,92	6,56
	1914-15	19,33,90	1,16,47	20,50,46	2,92	11,86,45	4,13,77	16,00,22	3,59
	1915-16	18,58,93	1,00,71	19,59,64	4,15	12,48,40	4,41,57	16,90,06	3,52
	1916-17	22,24,47	1,26,40	23,50,87	6,23	11,64,19	4,80,33	16,44,52	11,43
	1917-18	26,08,63	1,46,36	27,54,99	1,19	13,08,18	5,24,06	18,33,14	6,44
	1918-19	31,51,52	1,78,83	33,30,35	1,24	16,40,65	4,87,30	21,34,04	1,85
	1919-20	44,86,13	1,04,16	46,52,29	2,87	26,54,12	7,62,07	34,16,19	54
	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,85,91	7,95,95	35,81,86	5,18
	1911-12	5,17,21	1,43,90	6,61,11	4,02	2,74,12	39,45	3,13,57	43
	1912-13	5,27,64	1,32,19	6,49,83	4,55	3,00,50	52,72	4,13,22	11
Sind	1913-14	4,82,12	1,07,53	5,89,65	2,42	2,61,50	44,31	3,06,11	1
	1914-15	4,83,64	99,38	5,83,00	3,44	2,15,58	78,39	2,93,97	56
	1915-16	5,05,58	1,37,67	6,43,25	3,79	3,29,00	71,91	4,00,91	76

* Included with Bengal

No. 263.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

Provinces	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind— <i>contd.</i>	1916-17	4,70,10	1,40,27	6,19,37	2,37	3,19,83	1,01,00	4,20,83	4,00
	1917-18	5,70,61	2,08,16	7,78,77	39,23	4,55,60	1,14,40	5,70,00	7
	1918-19	6,33,73	1,75,32	8,09,05	61	4,47,04	1,55,69	6,02,73	33
	1919-20	9,72,60	2,43,62	12,16,31	88	8,32,04	1,24,29	9,56,33	...
	1920-21	9,61,93	1,73,32	11,35,25	1,37	5,26,62	1,15,53	6,42,15	1,71
	1911-12	6,95,14	1,15,50	8,10,73	2,69	6,19,95	13,22	6,33,17	1,98
	1912-13	7,95,24	1,05,36	9,03,60	2,44	6,65,17	13,20	6,78,37	1,97
	1913-14	7,55,70	97,28	8,52,98	1,37	5,76,05	12,91	5,48,08	2,87
	1914-15	6,70,32	78,95	7,49,27	4,07	5,44,47	9,31	5,63,78	3,90
	1915-16	5,86,66	73,66	6,60,32	3,08	4,78,03	10,89	4,88,92	2,91
Madras	1916-17	5,30,96	81,79	6,12,75	5,16	5,41,15	16,95	5,58,10	5,41
	1917-18	6,32,50	61,49	6,93,99	3,55	6,88,69	18,20	7,06,89	3,56
	1918-19	8,48,50	1,03,56	9,52,06	22	8,45,07	12,99	8,58,06	20
	1919-20	12,79,64	1,71,03	14,50,67	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
	1920-21	12,79,27	1,90,60	14,69,87	...	8,08,06	18,29	8,26,35	...
	1911-12	8,70,98	1,13,82	10,14,80	18,78	9,39,58	1,02,56	10,33,14	4,21
	1912-13	10,32,72	1,05,92	11,08,64	39,67	10,72,94	1,13,74	11,86,68	22,15
	1913-14	10,22,30	1,59,96	12,12,26	69,02	16,11,81	1,96,77	17,48,58	5,95
	1914-15	8,36,03	1,40,53	9,76,56	22,26	19,07,53	98,55	20,06,08	1,23
	1915-16	8,72,57	1,40,92	10,13,49	35,47	18,40,81	95,83	19,36,64	19
Burma	1916-17	9,72,26	1,66,22	11,38,48	13,13	18,72,29	1,13,16	19,85,45	5,13
	1917-18	9,49,74	1,80,03	11,38,77	...	13,73,61	1,41,06	15,17,70	49,90
	1918-19	14,06,61	2,88,50	16,95,11	13,41	18,85,67	1,36,81	20,22,48	59,73
	1919-20	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,32	33,99,96	1,73,71	35,73,67	93,73
	1920-21	15,11,89	3,01,00	18,12,89	20	28,78,19	1,43,54	30,21,73	87,46
	1911-12	46,32,62	5,17,89	53,80,51	38,77	42,10,39	7,20,40	49,00,79	35,76
	1912-13	52,40,64	5,57,72	58,07,36	52,97	47,83,50	7,74,77	55,58,27	53,09
	1913-14	57,56,85	5,64,77	63,21,62	97,24	47,61,39	7,89,31	55,50,70	77,84
	1914-15	53,03,48	4,83,70	57,87,18	45,80	46,14,54	6,09,87	52,84,41	31,90
	1915-16	51,58,93	5,19,53	56,78,46	48,12	45,42,14	7,03,41	52,45,55	29,53
TOTAL	1916-17	54,11,53	6,16,83	60,28,36	33,54	45,04,71	8,22,44	53,27,15	29,40
	1917-18	57,10,50	7,20,41	64,30,91	99,26	44,30,64	10,08,60	54,39,24	78,51
	1918-19	78,48,75	9,03,43	87,52,18	73,99	56,87,35	10,87,33	67,74,68	74,80
	1919-20	1,03,65,18	10,67,39	1,14,32,57	81,17	86,40,19	13,94,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,23,09	1,12,24,86	1,00,67	81,70,08	13,27,59	94,97,67	96,11

No. 264.—SHIPS BUILT

	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	5	340	4	615	2	270
Chittagong: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	138	4	448
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam . .	2	38	5	88	2	152	4	228	3	190
Sailing . .	18	851	24	2,256	17	1,190	16	1,330	13	948
Karachi: Steam . .	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	5	210	3	37	6	277	12	476	11	696
Other Ports: Sailing . .	50	1,015	73	1,782	81	2,038	53	842	58	1,185
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing .	24	1,286	25	840	25	1,126	10	526	27	928
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam . .	8	1,060	...	...	1	39	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	2	42	1	17	4	131	6	130	1	21
TOTAL . .	113	4,502	136	5,032	141	5,311	107	4,285	117	4,695

No. 265.—SHIPS FIRST

	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	340	4	615	2	270
Bombay: Steam . .	12	12,533	...	...	...	11,307	4	12,081	2	6,115
Sailing . .	1	13	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...
Burma: Steam . .	11	3,827	1	1,000	...	378	...	...	6	...
Sailing . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . .	24	16,373	1	1,000	11	15,084	9	12,713	10	6,484
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	138	4	448
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . .	2	38	7	120	2	152	5	253	3	190
Sailing . .	105	3,412	143	5,363	107	5,840	157	5,373	106	5,474
Madras: Sailing . .	28	1,286	25	840	25	1,126	10	526	27	928
Burma: Steam . .	1	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	2	42	1	17	4	131	8	301	2	45
TOTAL . .	138	4,900	176	6,340	108	7,240	182	6,501	203	7,024
GRAND TOTAL . .	162	21,273	177	8,343	212	22,283	191	19,304	212	13,508

571.

1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
1	532	1	52	1	241	BENGAL:
...	...	1	103	Calcutta: Steam
3	600	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,315	1	408	Chittagong: Steam
										Sailing
1	21	1	27	3	56	3	93	2	99	BOMBAY AND SIND:
7	610	5	124	15	1,758	4	212	20	1,927	Bombay: Steam
...	Sailing
10	806	14	1,802	17	2,842	13	1,754	19	1,794	Karachi: Steam
39	1,210	42	1,702	138	5,006	71	2,515	73	1,802	Sailing
										Other Ports: Sailing
41	3,182	71	6,779	154	21,312	85	10,052	28	1,087	MADRAS:
...	2	1,551	Various Ports: Sailing
...	...	1	11	9	2,850	13	2,019	11	599	BURMA:
102	7,120	142	11,809	341	36,264	200	21,013	154	3,576	TOTAL

[illegible]

WRECKS

No. 266.—NUMBER and TONNAGE (as far as stated) of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT Totally Lost in INDIAN WATERS

	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS	
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam *	
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons
1911	4	6,318	...	...	4	6,318*	...	...
1912	5	7,314	...	...	5	7,314	...	...
1913	4	2,512	1	..	5	2,512*	...	...
1914†	21	51,062	1	...	22	51,062*	...	...
1915	4	7,193	1	...	5	7,193*	...	...
1916	8	4,764	4	2,589	12	7,353*	...	...
1917	9	27,132	...	...	9	27,132	...	...
1918	4	6,653	...	...	4	6,653	...	...
1919	13	14,818	9	3,027	22	17,845(c)	...	...
1920	7	11,250(c)	2	709	9	11,959	...	...

	BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS— <i>contd.</i>				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			
	Sailing		Total		Native Craft		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Craft
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Number	Number
1911	47	2,272	47	2,272*	18	817	28	16
1912	43	1,561	43	1,561*	0	242	100	27
1913	44	2,146	44	2,146*	10	890	52	32
1914	30	1,767	30	1,767	5	193	...	14
1915	21	1,070	21	1,070*	4	135	8	11
1916	37	1,416	37	1,416	10	795	43	16
1917	41	1,668(a)	41	1,668*	13	678	78	26
1918	58	2,620(b)	58	2,620	11	1,286	56	15
1919	45	3,824	45	3,824(a)	14	900(d)	63	37
1920	33	3,067	33	3,067	3	191	...	11

* Incomplete, the tonnage of some vessels not being known

† The unusually large number of British vessels lost in 1914 is due to the depredations of German cruisers in Indian waters after the outbreak of war

- (a) Excluding the tonnage of one British Indian vessel not given
 (b) " " of six British Indian vessels not given
 (c) " " of eight British vessels not given
 (d) " " of two Native crafts not given
 (e) " " of one British vessel not given

No. 267.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT

Port	NO. OF DETENTIONS				Cases where detention was followed			
	Counter- feit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-de- scription or false De- scription of origin	Unstamped or in- sufficiently stamped Piece Goods	Total	By Confis- cation	By Remarks		
						With Fine	Without Fine	
Calcutta	67	1,315	281	1,663	...	1,303	360	
Madras and Madras Ports	17	258	170	445	...	381	64	
Bombay	87	445	459	991	1	489	501	
Karachi	7	305	179	491	...	389	101(a)	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein	31	196	57	284	...	88	196	
TOTAL, 1920-21 . .	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	1	2,650	1,222(a)	
TOTALS.	1919-20	245	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	946
	1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146
	1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,154
	1916-17	442	1,668	828	2,938	19	1,776	1,143
	1915-16	195	1,705	290	2,190	2	1,045	1,143
	1914-15	247	694	258	1,199	—	611	585
	1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	—	1,631	1,167
	1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900
1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880	

(a) Excludes one case under detention

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 268.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in

Class of Companies	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	454	7,79,13,891	477	8,20,15,512	513	7,75,55,208	436	7,80,18,492
Insurance	182	34,76,078	186	41,18,826	213	45,84,375	182	50,59,219
Navigation	23	1,45,77,671	20	1,18,55,095	23	1,23,60,446	24	1,28,77,630
Railways and Tramways	31	5,98,54,150	36	6,40,35,320	42	7,01,29,890	44	8,30,18,834
Other Trading Companies	740	8,44,46,654	772	9,15,56,612	826	10,78,10,494	754	11,32,98,008
Tea	156	3,62,14,125	178	3,83,13,031	201	4,09,05,305	208	4,31,90,111
Other Planting Companies	28	36,26,282	27	38,47,836	29	46,49,236	29	41,58,591
Coal Mining	123	5,85,85,003	135	5,78,96,581	137	5,86,58,429	140	6,00,49,312
Gold Mining	10	23,94,293	9	20,95,612	8	31,21,471	8	33,32,050
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	66	4,30,12,103	65	5,41,49,762	70	5,62,87,125	57	5,76,00,265
Cotton Mills	203	15,02,26,825	205	14,69,46,042	209	15,56,98,178	205	16,70,70,876
Jute Mills	35	6,60,24,275	34	6,97,89,985	35	7,44,04,830	34	7,01,10,100
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	14	86,94,599	15	86,99,120	16	1,18,95,232	13	1,22,42,405
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	147	2,51,77,475	143	2,58,11,014	145	2,72,44,568	139	2,70,21,545
Flour Mills	28	67,77,061	30	74,02,445	32	71,96,635	30	80,57,709
Land and Building	29	1,88,78,522	29	1,88,97,271	33	1,91,52,737	32	2,17,70,990
Sugar	22	79,24,763	22	77,08,218	23	76,37,155	22	80,75,007
Other Companies	116	2,17,01,733	117	2,08,52,400	126	2,10,96,540	123	2,05,67,790
TOTAL	2,410	60,03,57,478	2,499	71,60,90,685	2,681	76,04,83,953	2,490	80,24,18,904

BRITISH INDIA and at work : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL

1916-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
422	8,15,36,077	422	8,40,44,076	447	9,90,77,102	456	8,25,70,435	517	8,32,70,393	645	18,32,58,002
167	50,20,239	139	50,44,629	120	51,54,989	96	56,23,652	97	82,64,971	93	1,23,73,550
22	1,33,16,441	22	1,35,10,712	23	1,41,14,602	23	1,49,86,063	31	1,49,88,063	35	3,58,91,103
52	10,17,72,545	52	11,98,47,861	55	13,11,79,186	54	13,39,93,956	51	13,61,10,406	49	11,49,47,961
703	12,24,27,796	717	13,50,05,352	784	16,08,41,596	854	19,69,08,173	1,274	27,70,81,774	1,750	44,67,47,165
220	4,60,83,006	251	4,87,84,404	286	5,42,39,298	314	6,26,30,622	385	6,81,97,790	400	7,46,90,970
32	46,07,321	33	59,68,153	39	63,24,318	42	79,58,900	54	82,28,917	64	1,14,90,919
144	6,12,03,160	153	6,15,41,554	168	6,75,70,655	167	7,16,75,907	232	7,40,90,252	252	8,52,22,204
8	37,90,949	8	24,79,139	8	21,80,864	6	17,72,656	6	17,83,656	8	22,03,216
56	5,31,71,938	59	5,38,38,041	61	5,39,43,277	71	6,13,12,758	90	7,46,35,559	96	7,78,47,003
196	16,42,15,046	197	16,85,13,035	192	17,07,85,782	192	18,00,78,059	227	18,56,89,759	249	23,21,72,374
37	7,79,70,800	44	8,69,13,840	45	10,31,66,065	13	10,52,75,515	55	11,65,25,985	58	13,51,18,389
14	1,84,71,205	14	1,84,71,306	15	2,23,62,055	13	2,22,66,205	19	1,01,81,670	22	1,24,84,491
137	2,67,72,628	132	2,68,77,501	129	2,66,10,700	129	2,68,47,087	136	2,63,52,460	141	2,80,17,529
30	80,28,902	30	75,55,353	28	75,50,356	27	71,52,770	34	73,98,135	37	93,82,087
36	2,73,94,363	39	2,90,94,228	42	3,35,00,640	41	3,54,48,485	57	3,61,05,832	56	4,07,41,535
18	60,86,936	18	68,02,589	18	68,55,319	20	87,90,771	24	87,35,096	39	1,24,00,887
117	2,17,98,730	118	2,04,86,477	137	2,70,61,263	145	3,52,74,500	211	5,07,98,117	257	6,81,62,460
2,411	64,56,65,062	2,448	90,42,18,252	2,597	98,00,54,067	2,713	1,06,08,75,860	3,500	1,19,40,35,835	4,283	1,58,81,03,795

No. 269.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN INDIAN STATES,* and at
WORK : CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL

Class of Companies	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan . . .	37	Rs. 7,77,745	36	Rs. 7,32,021	30	Rs. 15,96,192	39	Rs. 18,33,017	38	Rs. 18,07,535
Insurance . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	24,496	1	24,806	1	1,770
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . .	1	2,30,968	1	2,59,829	1	5,14,692	2	6,28,338	2	7,00,578
Other Trading Companies . .	9	2,16,250	10	8,77,750	10	8,83,580	18	9,31,233	15	2,92,535
Tea . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Planting Companies . .	2	1,59,450	2	1,62,950	2	1,62,950	1	82,950	...	...
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . .	4	10,27,600	2	9,40,520	2	9,40,520	2	9,44,670	2	1,48,900
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . .	1	10,00,000	1	10,00,000	1	10,00,000	1	10,00,000	1	15,00,000
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land and Building	1	100	1	100	2	5,561	2	5,180	2	1,183
Sugar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	5	6,330	4	11,934	4	67,985
TOTAL	55	34,21,122	53	40,23,170	63	51,34,321	65	54,62,569	65	45,80,446 (a)

Class of Companies	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan . . .	37	Rs. 19,15,058	38	Rs. 19,72,108	37	Rs. 19,68,114	30	Rs. 42,35,308	87	Rs. 2,09,19,099
Insurance	1	3,773	1	3,773	1	8,098	1	10,120	1	13,006
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,05,250
Railways and Tramways . .	2	7,15,165	1	6,85,253	1	6,86,552	1	6,89,278	1	6,89,482
Other Trading Companies . .	18	3,48,497	21	4,60,774	25	6,59,908	72	61,20,375	207	1,21,30,688
Tea . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,89,318
Other Planting Companies . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10,00,000	45	39,68,940
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . .	2	1,48,900	3	2,97,800	6	3,14,700	8	9,56,000	10	11,51,964
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	1,22,92,025	30	1,98,91,912
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . .	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	2	21,99,840	1	4,39,695
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4,30,825	10	7,86,555
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12,000	4	5,55,900
Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26,966
Other Companies	3	1,06,473	5	1,40,943	4	1,32,133	16	65,84,353	23	8,03,318
TOTAL	85	47,37,966	71	50,66,740	78	52,69,605	168	3,74,90,904	425	6,15,21,597

(a) Exclusive of the capital of companies which have not furnished information

* Figures relate to Mysore only up to the year 1918-19, to which were added Baroda, Gwalior, and Indore from 1919-20, and Travancore for 1920-21

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

577

No. 270.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and at WORK at the end of each year

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	248	28	242	36	25	11	14	4
Insurance	1	30	61	2	4	1	...	1
Navigation	...	16	17	...	...	2	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	10	27	1	1	...	...	...
Other Trading Companies	171	398	844	101	47	84	26	15
Tea	5	...	350	3	...	...	...	...
Other Planting Companies	13	6	25	...	...	14	1	...
Coal Mining	...	5	243	...	1	1	1	1
Gold Mining	2	...	2	...	...	4	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	3	13	30	...	1	32	3	1
Cotton Mills	17	191	26	7	1	...	...	2
Jute Mills	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	11	6	5	...	...	...	...
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	21	72	21	8	5	4	...	3
Flour Mills	...	11	15	6	2	...	...	...
Land and Building	4	26	41	...	2	11	...	...
Sugar	2	1	18	9	2	...	...	...
Other Companies	29	42	117	27	6	22	1	4
TOTAL, 1920-21	517	872	2,149	204	97	190	50	31
1910-20	335	740	1,742	159	70	138	39	26
1918-19	372	561	1,264	144	76	120	33	29
1917-18	356	589	1,170	143	83	113	33	25
1916-17	332	551	1,075	147	80	105	37	27
1915-16	341	540	1,023	147	88	100	30	27
1914-15	360	580	1,70	161	90	114	40	27
1913-14	425	613	973	165	167	127	56	27
1912-13	414	593	847	175	173	125	40	26
1911-12	137	576	745	170	191	122	43	28

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	17	1	...	...	...	5	7	648
Insurance	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	93
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
Other Trading Companies	29	...	...	13	1	26	1	1,750
Tea	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	400
Other Planting Companies	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	64
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	252
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	96
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	249
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	141
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	37
Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	86
Sugar	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
Other Companies	5	...	...	...	...	4	...	287
TOTAL, 1920-21	97	1	...	23	3	42	8	4,288
1910-20	81	1	...	20	2	29	9	3,500
1918-19	60	1	...	14	1	17	9	2,713
1917-18	58	2	...	13	1	16	9	2,597
1916-17	55	2	...	14	1	14	8	2,448
1915-16	60	2	...	15	1	12	8	2,411
1914-15	65	2	...	15	1	18	10	2,490
1913-14	71	3	1	16	4	(a)	13	2,091
1912-13	56	6	2	16	3	(a)	14	2,490
1911-12	40	11	2	16	3	(a)	15	2,410

* Including Delhi

(a) Included in the Punjab

39

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 271.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at work at the end of each year

Class of Companies		My- sore	Ba- roda	Gwa- lior	Indore	Tra- van- core	Total
Banking and Loan		41	1	1	1	43	87
Insurance		1	...	...	...	...	1
Navigation . . . . .		...	...	...	...	1	1
Railways and Tramways		1	...	...	...	...	1
Other Trading companies		31	34	27	15	100	207
Tea . . . . .		...	...	...	...	3	3
Other Planting Companies . . . . .		...	5	3	2	35	45
Coal Mining . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies		8	...	2	...	...	10
Cotton Mills		3	19	4	4	...	30
Jute Mills . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .		...	1	...	...	...	1
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses . . . . .		...	9	1	...	...	10
Flour Mills		1	...	3	...	...	4
Land and Building		1	...	...	...	...	1
Sugar . . . . .		...	...	...	...	1	1
Other Companies		7	8	...	1	7	23
TOTAL, 1920-21		94	77	41	23	190	425
TOTALS	1919-20	79	41	30	18	...	168
	1918-19	76	...	...	...	...	76
	1917-18	71	...	...	...	...	71
	1916-17	65	...	...	...	...	65
	1915-16	65	...	...	...	...	65
	1914-15	65	...	...	...	...	65
	1913-14	63	...	...	...	...	63
	1912-13	53	...	...	...	...	53
	1911-12	55	...	...	...	...	55

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

579

No. 272.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in BRITISH INDIA: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL

Class of Companies	1911		1912		1913		1914		1915	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan	2	£ 70,858	2	£ 70,858	15	31,219,400	13	24,551,108	15	25,551,108
Insurance	...	...	...	...	31	37,683,730	30	24,065,738	103	50,026,634
Navigation	4	3,390,325	4	3,390,325	8	7,600,180	12	16,001,085	14	17,514,920
Railways and Tramways	20	33,303,504	28	34,175,825	29	47,150,491	18	90,911,915	20	20,802,140
Other Trading Companies	50	4,808,011	40	5,527,906	123	41,276,506	113	114,254,383	165	134,956,925
Tea	152	11,636,232	156	14,694,500	160	14,620,239	109	17,573,234	169	17,840,525
Other Planting Companies	25	3,244,032	27	2,525,556	32	1,106,053	22	1,165,844	20	1,201,753
Coal Mining	4	244,000	4	251,200	8	407,270	5	139,134	9	172,063
Gold Mining	9	711,501	9	703,214	4	441,170	3	380,330	3	307,427
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	35	6,284,872	43	6,454,968	41	4,633,157	13	5,030,360	16	1,860,630
Cotton Mills	2	400,000	3	400,000	4	400,000	3	400,000	4	400,000
Jute Mills	9	2,153,894	9	2,453,894	9	2,453,894	9	2,428,894	9	2,867,636
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	2	120,000	2	120,000	3	170,000	1	100,000	2	150,000
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	1	280,000	2	280,000	2	280,000	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	14	2,455,319	13	2,455,319	17	2,757,676	9	554,451	7	518,700
TOTAL	339	72,091,528	351	73,516,458	635	1,224,400,677	470	2,017,773,571	599	239,428,923

Class of Companies	1916		1917		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan	15	£ 25,551,108	15	£ 23,044,694	16	23,517,775	18	24,433,551	24	67,235,141
Insurance	103	44,805,512	103	107,131,540	101	120,233,255	107	118,001,845	113	103,173,001
Navigation	13	15,733,570	14	18,001,621	11	22,305,418	15	23,085,418	17	24,169,876
Railways and Tramways	20	35,232,921	27	61,607,241	25	68,859,741	25	35,143,553	25	37,571,376
Other Trading Companies	177	137,539,349	169	171,085,008	175	205,381,018	203	168,287,776	223	231,957,377
Tea	174	18,057,642	172	18,233,254	167	17,976,291	167	17,781,626	166	18,333,349
Other Planting Companies	28	1,825,360	28	1,555,262	26	1,317,925	24	1,250,132	24	1,181,011
Coal Mining	6	312,062	5	222,462	5	222,063	6	242,062	5	242,062
Gold Mining	3	410,512	3	424,216	3	442,003	3	442,077	3	442,094
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	18	5,857,420	18	4,186,017	16	4,310,156	15	10,553,317	17	10,161,993
Cotton Mills	5	403,000	4	403,000	4	433,000	5	403,000	5	403,000
Jute Mills	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	5	2,322,000	5	2,322,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	160,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	9	518,700	10	507,590	11	629,178	12	600,360	9	107,047
TOTAL	589	293,217,342	577	412,819,035	573	473,072,318	606	414,201,240	643	405,269,580

NOTE.—Figures for years prior to 1918-19 relate to calendar years

No. 273.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in INDIAN STATES : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1911		1912		1913		1914		1915	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . .	2	2,000,000	2	2,000,000	2	2,000,000	2	2,000,000	1	—
Other Trading Companies . .	2	115,000	3	922,500	3	922,500	2	862,500	1	55,000
Tea	5	328,312	6	208,092	6	260,192	5	262,931	4	177,131
Other Planting Companies . .	5	100,806	7	966,016	11	1,574,618	11	1,473,536	11	1,775,877
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000
Gold Mining	12	2,121,010	13	2,123,897	13	2,123,910	10	1,936,946	10	1,936,973
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	4	175,000	5	175,000	5	175,000	1	175,000	4	175,000
Cotton Mills	3	372,271	3	363,621	3	344,164	3	211,113	3	248,325
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land and Building . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	34	5,887,521	49	7,131,055	44	8,072,382	38	7,927,526	36	6,107,311

Class of Companies	1916		1917		1918-19		1919-20*		1920-21*	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,403,489
Insurance . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . .	1	—	1	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Trading Companies . .	1	55,000	1	55,000	2	55,000	2	55,000	5	195,000
Tea	4	177,131	4	177,131	2	149,631	2	200,000	4	270,000
Other Planting Companies . .	11	1,775,877	11	1,775,877	8	1,164,637	12	1,441,951	13	1,783,057
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000
Gold Mining	10	1,936,973	8	1,898,592	7	1,663,184	6	1,642,275	7	1,009,551
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	4	175,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills	3	245,647	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land and Building . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,999,550	...	...
TOTAL	36	5,109,633	30	4,909,498	24	4,035,400	28	6,341,664	35	6,359,985

* Year ending 31st March.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

581

No. 274.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	B. C. S.	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Bachchan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	Total
Banking and Loan	1	18	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	28
Insurance	3	62	47	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113
Navigation	1	5	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Railways and Tramways	5	5	6	3	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	26
Other Trading Companies	14	75	128	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223
Tea	11	...	116	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	1	...	...	166
Other Planting Companies	5	...	5	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	21
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Gold Mining	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	3	3	...	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	17
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton and Jute Screens and Presses . . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land and Building . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Companies . . . . .	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
TOTAL, 1920-21	46	174	311	4	1	18	6	1	41	1	...	8	2	...	613
TOTAL—															
1910-20	44	161	322	1	1	19	4	1	39	1	...	5	2	...	606
1918-19	18	107	197	1	...	24	1	1	26	1	...	5	2	...	573
1917	52	109	131	1	1	30	5	1	31	2	...	...	3	...	577
1916	51	214	331	1	1	34	7	1	30	2	...	8	3	...	688
1915	52	111	320	4	1	25	3	1	30	2	...	8	2	...	569
1914	48	131	177	4	1	24	12	1	75	1	...	7	2	...	479
1913	50	124	201	4	2	71	14	1	54	...	...	4	(-)	...	535
1912	47	30	47	6	5	57	9	1	119	1	...	1	(-)	...	351
1911	43	29	45	7	24	51	11	1	146	1	...	1	(-)	...	339

* Including Delhi

(a) Included in the Punjab

No. 275.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA,
but working in each INDIAN STATE

Class of Companies	My- sore State	Hy- dera- bad State	Tra- van- core	Kash- mir	French Terri- tory	Portu- guese Pos- session	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Other Trading Companies	2	...	3	...	...	...	5
Tea . . . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
Other planting Companies . . . . .	...	...	13	...	...	...	13
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Gold Mining	5	...	2	...	...	...	7
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL, 1920-21	7	1	23	...	4	...	35
1919-20	8	1	15	...	4	...	28
1918-19	8	2	10	...	4	...	24
1917	8	3	15	...	4	...	30
1916	11	3	16	1	4	1	36
1915	11	3	16	1	4	1	36
1914	11	4	18	1	3	1	38
1913	18	5	16	1	3	1	44
1912	18	5	12	1	3	1	40
1911	15	5	9	1	3	1	34

No. 276—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGO of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE
COMPANIES

	1913	1914	1915	1916
Number of Companies dealt with	36	30	40	43
Income				
Premiums for Life Assurance of contingent annuities	Rs. 1,02,39,317	Rs. 1,03,45,578	Rs. 1,06,74,499	Rs. 1,06,76,668
Single Premiums for immediate annuities	9,951	72,960	9,496	3,470
Net interest, dividends, and rents	23,23,359	25,13,163	27,51,171	29,53,305
Other receipts	16,650	50,561	6,35,236	80,379
TOTAL	1,26,69,391	1,34,80,258	1,40,73,402	1,37,14,318
Outgo				
Claims by death	41,75,823	36,87,228	35,20,735	35,98,035
Claims by survivorship	12,37,236	13,56,173	14,65,378	13,53,095
Surrenders	1,55,931	2,81,654	2,79,603	3,03,806
Annuities and pensions	1,02,508	1,03,231	1,06,381	1,14,615
Bonus in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,53,094	2,16,618	1,43,716	1,39,623
Dividends (a)	43,944	59,798	54,600	54,600
Expenses of management	22,82,764	23,46,754	22,55,322	21,88,137
Depreciation, transfer to investment reserve fund, etc.	26,443	87,407	20,00,946	51,76,489
Increase to life assurance funds	44,83,071	53,36,235	41,42,262	7,80,127
TOTAL	1,26,69,391	1,34,80,258	1,40,73,402	1,37,14,318

(a) Excludes the dividends of Life Assurance Companies transacting also other classes of business.

[Continued on next page

No. 276.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGO of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Number of Companies dealt with	43	43	42	43	45
INCOME					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance of continuing annuities	1,10,22,675	1,13,97,043	1,28,17,712	1,46,23,675	1,00,26,483
Single Premium for immediate annuities	21,638	36,900	3,624	500	1,592
Net interest, dividends, and rents	32,80,146	35,98,278	39,07,533	48,06,986	48,77,895
Other receipts	90,334	3,69,120	1,71,623	1,08,569	978,120
TOTAL	1,44,17,783	1,53,00,341	1,69,00,492	1,90,39,710	2,18,83,098
OUTGO					
Claims by death	31,59,233	54,98,045	51,24,983	47,62,133	50,74,783
Claims by survivorship	18,79,115	19,04,325	24,00,473	29,19,285	42,90,012
Surrenders	4,15,206	3,43,738	2,90,223	3,61,031	6,66,444
Annuities and pensions	91,903	95,084	93,311	92,878	68,003
Bonus in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,61,624	1,08,298	1,05,660	1,31,376	66,053
Dividends (a)	64,641	63,630	58,033	64,335	94,533
Expenses of management	22,14,693	25,01,472	31,76,194	38,14,020	42,66,669
Depreciation, transfer to investment reserve fund, etc.	27,19,535	32,23,382	5,25,781	0,60,437	55,85,000
Increase to life assurance funds	34,12,163	16,93,417	61,14,524	59,43,335	17,71,593
TOTAL	1,14,17,793	1,53,90,341	1,69,00,492	1,90,39,710	2,18,83,098

(a) Excludes the dividends of Life Assurance Companies transacting also other class of business

No. 277.—AMOUNT of LIFE ASSURANCE FUNDS, PAID-UP CAPITAL and TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES

1921

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year	7,20,04,649	7,36,01,466	7,87,11,011	8,46,51,346	8,62,42,570
Paid-up capital (about)	41,66,830	43,44,279	45,96,063	46,28,696	51,38,461
TOTAL	7,61,71,479	7,79,45,745	8,33,07,074	8,92,80,042	9,13,81,031
TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS.	29,91,632	14,38,816	21,67,194	32,08,061	36,00,143
Mortgages on property in India	68,50,708	73,07,171	75,86,813	80,01,704	80,78,314
Loans on Companies' policies within their surrender values	2,02,492	2,50,657	3,87,101	9,07,761	18,20,025
Loans on personal security, etc.	35,74,866	1,11,25,437	1,63,97,163	1,76,22,178	2,13,74,036
War Loan	27,86,225	23,12,870	23,27,594	25,64,001	24,64,635
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,56,32,311	(b) 3,70,12,536	3,91,96,431	(b) 3,70,57,092	(b) 3,70,57,092
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	41,43,672	34,72,845	33,55,068	31,57,022	30,13,435
Indian Municipal, Port Trust, and Improvement Trust securities, etc.	1,41,76,933	1,38,76,398	1,43,74,711	1,50,28,685	1,53,86,636
Shares in Indian Companies	18,57,939	15,13,204	23,91,911	21,68,469	19,91,193
Land and House property.	51,08,671	57,15,260	63,27,241	62,24,437	62,23,487
Agents, balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	14,24,325	15,20,344	16,23,584	19,33,368	21,70,840
Accrued interest	9,56,247	10,15,612	11,30,097	12,58,409	13,39,940
Deposit, cash, stamps, etc.	23,53,185	28,91,223	17,01,956	27,32,776	24,46,690
Furniture	2,34,351	2,41,231	2,43,245	2,96,177	3,69,710
Miscellaneous assets.	2,03,463	7,31,175	2,18,451	3,91,279	5,78,534
TOTAL	9,28,37,433	9,04,17,018	9,67,59,361	10,46,79,518	10,76,14,681

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates

(b) The decrease is due to the fact that some of the Companies have written down their holdings in this security

No. 278.—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUM ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—								
Whole Life Policies	40,06,403	24,62,360	21,29,008	17,53,505	20,08,255	33,33,115	38,96,615	40,66,825
Limited Payment Policies	22,53,950	13,23,100	13,55,821	18,76,490	22,79,250	20,12,500	35,54,000	35,03,500
Endowment Assurance Policies	2,45,73,080	1,73,40,204	1,35,49,669	1,71,75,197	2,33,17,791	3,72,87,687	4,30,40,448	4,52,22,024
Children's Endowments	5,54,925	3,22,800	2,41,153	5,86,395	6,31,420	5,26,037	8,40,675	6,27,378
Other classes	6,11,594	4,86,101	2,74,478	9,56,555	3,22,428	5,46,328	4,00,985	12,12,125
TOTAL	8,10,00,962	2,24,34,565	1,75,41,189	2,23,18,262	2,85,59,114	4,49,06,170	5,16,90,623	5,46,81,489
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period (plus bonus additions)	22,44,10,860	22,82,57,473	22,13,40,665	23,08,51,117	26,11,77,126	25,23,19,175	31,08,70,377	33,30,10,061

No. 279.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishment	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed	Number of Letters, Newspapers, Parcels and Packages issued	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post : Number of articles sent.
					Miles			
1911-12	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,950	965,392,730	27,243,409	7,984,292
1912-13	18,789	48,524	8,190	92,870	154,493	1,014,788,445	29,618,534	8,815,915
1913-14	18,946	49,108	8,234	93,955	155,806	1,049,921,980	30,986,373	9,572,028
1914-15	19,158	49,304	8,213	95,433	156,673	1,043,082,250	30,252,382	9,632,787
1915-16	19,328	49,684	8,225	95,746	157,657	1,051,423,160	32,322,594	9,653,318
1916-17	19,409	49,763	8,223	96,260	157,566	1,087,903,468	33,449,165	9,819,015
1917-18	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,364	157,706	1,114,019,143	35,189,352	10,068,624
1918-19	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,395	1,194,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,313
1919-20	19,439	50,055	8,354	100,894	157,481	1,329,107,505	38,990,815	11,349,886
1920-21	19,496	50,022	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,389,378,082	38,504,814	11,512,385

No. 280.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS

Postal Circles	Postcards	LETTERS					Total letters and post-cards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
Bengal and Assam	129,015,481	108,607,314	4,573,502	3,933,900	770,315	1,224,234	248,124,746	11,900,507
Bihar and Orissa	36,376,161	27,082,244	1,612,700	1,068,008	234,753	108,743	66,482,600	3,393,692
Punjab and North-West Frontier	106,354,664	92,353,473	4,753,134	3,098,014	499,587	750,235	208,709,107	14,353,447
Burma	4,928,647	33,644,579	3,028,543	887,446	104,822	181,550	43,375,587	4,280,668
Bombay	141,621,095	105,480,046	3,679,721	3,792,190	376,731	634,129	255,583,912	12,817,210
Madras	101,429,824	103,968,999	2,825,445	4,875,547	1,026,596	701,540	214,627,951	12,514,338
United Provinces	69,077,162	51,608,706	5,800,476	3,032,196	403,363	906,217	130,528,120	7,262,535
Central Circle	41,195,464	29,086,746	1,911,792	1,460,658	265,923	109,038	73,969,321	4,516,510
Railway Mail Service	402,934	583,356	573	225,403	..	..	1,214,266	255,865
TOTAL, 1920-21	630,401,432	552,417,463	28,585,886	23,273,362	3,621,790	4,315,686	1,242,615,619	70,303,772
TOTALS	1919-20 605,790,630 1918-19 565,131,610 1917-18 531,629,566 1916-17 509,890,270 1915-16 478,456,743 1914-15 465,459,705 1913-14 455,945,016 1912-13 435,786,354 1911-12 424,691,054	529,862,599 459,268,026 424,999,003 416,227,827 403,217,757 400,991,632 414,803,285 403,190,056 373,223,612	27,107,611 27,027,129 21,499,762 25,136,950 25,702,585 26,531,042 36,013,914 36,013,619 35,799,583	20,857,913 18,307,271 16,787,796 15,748,926 15,268,871 14,930,571 15,114,015 13,251,212 14,413,819	3,524,010 3,179,719 2,842,920 2,597,826 2,375,155 2,233,028 2,200,559 2,059,237 1,287,662	2,269,884 1,954,224 1,837,879 1,819,956 1,839,918 1,796,056 1,791,324 1,616,777 1,471,827	1,189,432,677 1,074,867,979 1,002,496,026 971,331,755 926,861,029 911,932,934 923,016,143 891,950,285 850,889,967	61,918,287 57,601,450 54,549,432 55,048,211 59,581,349 63,920,001 56,422,275 54,956,862 52,612,161

Postal Circles	PARCELS					Packets	GRAND TOTAL
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable	Unregistered	TOTAL		
Bengal and Assam	1,078,296	176,166	1,162,189	977,931	3,694,582	10,488,718	271,217,553
Bihar and Orissa	172,260	34,916	50,821	69,627	327,627	2,575,987	72,779,315
Punjab and North-West Frontier	1,105,591	136,538	459,746	487,981	2,189,769	10,930,837	235,183,100
Burma	399,191	43,695	181,698	68,557	693,141	3,851,584	52,200,980
Bombay	923,886	211,334	810,720	917,487	2,863,427	11,569,900	282,834,449
Madras	690,928	151,697	658,512	679,433	2,179,970	13,167,505	242,489,764
United Provinces	564,671	82,910	572,417	551,380	1,771,978	6,122,223	115,684,266
Central Circle	238,452	52,625	40,906	59,669	391,742	3,525,911	82,413,484
Railway Mail Service	..	..	..	..	..	104,990	1,575,121
TOTAL, 1920-21	5,173,185	888,681	4,257,192	3,812,068	14,111,026	62,347,655	1,389,378,982
TOTALS	1919-20 5,023,596 1918-19 4,873,650 1917-18 4,509,504 1916-17 4,255,935 1915-16 3,702,348 1914-15 3,277,088 1913-14 3,422,238 1912-13 3,065,581 1911-12 2,892,786	840,349 619,988 717,881 671,206 666,538 716,191 740,645 647,109 569,240	2,212,763 2,003,498 1,928,774 1,811,298 1,080,099 1,588,436 1,657,445 1,503,397 1,359,425	7,757,371 6,767,123 6,934,789 6,866,506 6,841,924 6,063,152 6,846,844 6,377,386 5,776,617	15,834,082 14,264,569 14,150,948 13,707,945 12,890,909 12,544,847 12,667,172 11,593,563 10,598,008	61,922,459 47,680,923 42,822,737 47,915,557 52,094,873 54,685,368 57,610,390 56,287,771 51,292,914	1,329,107,505 1,194,474,011 1,114,019,143 1,087,903,468 1,051,428,160 1,043,082,250 1,049,921,980 1,014,788,445 966,392,780

No. 281.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				
		NUMBER		AMOUNT		NUMBER		AMOUNT		
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	
Bengal and Assam	3,615	10,330,004	9,439,512	17,07,51,923	16,74,22,953	43,780	47,047	67,20,109	15,53,005	
Bihar and Orissa	1,279	2,784,949	4,029,870	5,07,22,600	6,79,51,113	8,157	1,769	6,54,583	79,746	
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	3,132	4,340,335	4,370,535	11,69,86,689	12,66,11,563	133,502	94,084	93,99,601	48,55,608	
Burma	419	2,238,468	883,078	8,90,48,273	4,31,57,281	18,422	4,889	24,82,602	1,93,789	
Bombay	3,054	5,130,339	4,521,115	17,89,03,810	12,31,47,423	257,435	103,439	6,45,65,391	1,18,94,234	
Madras	3,611	5,389,153	5,691,698	10,27,12,739	12,71,67,167	45,955	315,894	34,08,792	1,32,55,735	
United Provinces	2,363	4,586,975	6,584,757	8,45,05,411	13,21,29,175	63,074	79,579	26,47,085	25,07,086	
Central Circle	1,769	2,420,281	1,371,683	6,37,64,680	4,69,90,319	42,105	10,249	17,29,386	7,15,354	
TOTAL, 1920-21	13,242	37,226,181	37,195,278	85,73,96,210	82,85,10,955	612,430	665,900	9,16,67,140	3,45,84,557	
TOTALS	1919-20	19,260	37,652,888	36,906,032	74,71,43,409	76,88,22,309	587,146	770,781	5,50,56,012	7,23,31,895
	1918-19	19,507	34,881,624	34,593,935	69,93,62,473	69,24,44,162	401,076	824,240	1,95,38,232	7,78,81,909
	1917-18	19,200	35,903,625	33,566,870	62,77,87,899	61,72,99,153	337,952	947,765	1,20,58,728	11,72,19,650
	1916-17	19,091	32,331,632	32,226,419	57,51,48,250	57,06,24,189	304,164	813,349	1,17,07,034	4,88,17,499
	1915-16	19,022	31,281,231	31,176,506	53,92,17,506	53,78,51,568	274,667	766,696	1,14,48,808	3,59,69,894
	1914-15	18,997	29,317,577	29,311,541	51,54,81,941	51,62,24,247	249,272	685,733	1,09,55,735	3,43,22,740
	1913-14	(a)	29,940,651	29,845,586	51,18,55,732	51,08,90,290	271,812	773,930	1,11,12,091	4,17,65,954
	1912-13	18,621	28,624,470	28,310,019	47,39,38,492	47,34,67,351	270,870	723,235	1,05,49,662	3,83,27,349
1911-12	18,486	26,322,257	26,219,554	44,29,23,702	44,20,01,875	273,732	647,420	1,04,78,586	3,37,38,702	

(a) Figures not available

GRAND TOTAL								Postal Circles
NUMBER		AMOUNT		INCREASE PER CENT ON NUMBER		INCREASE PER CENT ON AMOUNT		
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
10,379,784	9,486,559	17,74,72,037	16,89,75,968					Bengal and Assam
2,798,106	4,031,639	5,13,77,183	6,30,30,859					Bihar and Orissa
4,473,837	4,464,560	12,63,86,290	13,09,97,171					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,256,890	887,967	9,15,20,875	4,33,31,070					Burma
5,887,774	4,627,684	21,31,69,231	13,50,41,057					Bombay
5,485,088	6,307,592	10,61,81,551	14,00,62,342					Madras
4,650,043	6,064,336	8,71,52,526	13,46,30,261					United Provinces
2,462,386	1,200,932	6,54,94,066	4,14,05,694					Central Circle
87,838,914	37,861,178	94,90,63,759	86,31,25,512	-99	-40	18-51	2-61	TOTAL, 1920-21
38,220,034	37,676,813	80,21,79,421	84,11,54,204	8-2	6-37	11-78	9-19	1911-20
85,282,700	35,418,175	71,89,00,665	77,03,26,071	8-04	2-62	12-35	4-87	1918-19
34,241,577	34,514,635	63,98,46,627	73,45,18,808	4-62	4-46	8-97	19-54	1917-18
32,635,816	33,039,768	58,71,55,293	61,44,41,688	3-42	3-43	6-62	7-08	1916-17
31,555,898	31,943,202	56,06,66,314	57,38,21,462	6-73	6-49	4-6	4-23	1915-16
29,566,649	29,097,274	52,64,37,676	55,05,46,987	-2-13	-2-03	-67	-29	1914-15
30,212,448	30,619,516	52,29,48,723	55,21,56,244	4-55	5-43	7-91	7-89	1913-14
28,895,349	29,042,254	48,44,87,554	51,17,94,700	8-65	3-09	6-85	7-58	1912-13
28,595,989	28,866,974	45,34,02,288	47,57,38,577	6-24	6-57	5-74	5-87	1911-12
								TOTALS

No. 282.—NUMBER of POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT of DEPOSITS

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	9,502	1,500,831	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	18,89,85,438	50,87,745
1912-13	9,460	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,312	20,61,14,502	56,20,480
1913-14	9,824	1,638,725	11,60,36,953	9,04,75,988	23,16,75,467	61,90,960
1914-15	10,161	1,611,074	9,60,61,575	17,88,10,560	14,89,26,323	53,93,667
1915-16	10,386	1,660,424	8,16,32,171	7,73,45,977	15,32,12,517	43,20,211
1916-17	10,421	1,647,419	9,38,20,438	8,10,79,551	16,59,53,401	45,47,319
1917-18	10,975	1,637,600	10,16,69,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,40,318
1918-19	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,15,009	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,749	46,87,601
1919-20	10,670	1,760,442	17,74,51,171	15,22,11,384	21,34,84,628	56,46,213
1920-21	10,713	1,877,937	18,84,85,138	17,33,48,050	22,86,21,716	62,19,740

No. 283.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA

Year	RECEIPTS							
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	DEDUCT			Total Receipts
					Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	3,68,77,110	52,34,147	52,65,827	2,13,250	3,33,021	19,00,800	1,33,15,997	3,20,40,516
1912-13	3,85,16,404	53,70,977	50,56,493	2,05,257	2,25,085	19,00,800	1,37,05,580	3,39,17,726
1913-14	4,00,89,159	56,68,127	60,76,901	2,37,135	3,27,868	19,00,800	1,37,06,128	3,61,35,626
1914-15	3,90,78,395	62,93,468	60,40,052	2,62,645	—46,886	19,00,800	1,46,05,684	3,52,14,962
1915-16	4,09,28,529	61,85,039	63,44,831	1,78,818	—53,236	19,00,800	1,50,56,415	3,67,63,233
1916-17	4,47,70,699	62,89,106	66,93,986	2,43,454	—17,407	19,00,800	1,68,06,461	3,93,37,391
1917-18	4,80,46,112	66,70,888	75,92,672	3,00,916	—1,09,305	19,00,800	1,92,08,808	4,16,10,225
1918-19	5,61,20,440	83,42,346	79,27,459	5,88,168	73,018	19,00,800	2,57,01,763	4,63,02,802
1919-20	6,11,23,624	94,70,008	96,46,084	4,35,715	39,740	19,00,800	2,84,84,295	5,32,64,596
1920-21	6,30,47,039	90,14,594	99,33,940	5,05,490	—2,69,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,957	5,55,66,686

Year	CHARGES				
	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12	2,07,63,942	65,50,169	8,23,815	19,16,999	3,00,54,916
1912-13	2,08,26,634	65,94,992	8,19,180	21,58,590	3,03,99,296
1913-14	2,12,69,622	73,36,422	8,29,305	19,38,695	3,13,74,044
1914-15	2,18,36,188	72,31,659	9,00,625	19,32,222	3,19,00,594
1915-16	2,20,87,327	72,34,977	6,81,325	23,31,487	3,23,35,116
1916-17	2,23,47,112	72,03,283	9,26,449	21,70,662	3,26,47,506
1917-18	2,49,18,543	72,59,445	9,98,619	32,46,473	3,61,23,080
1918-19	2,87,00,897	73,58,504	6,97,320	33,00,082	4,03,56,803
1919-20	3,22,89,191	83,33,883	7,07,232	43,15,467	4,56,45,773
1920-21	4,45,60,042	1,00,42,540	54,722	36,43,745	5,83,06,049

No. 284.—TELEGRAPH LINES—SUMMARY

Year	MILES ALONG ROAD		MILES ALONG RAIL- WAY		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	TOTAL MILES OF *	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			L inc. (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1915-16	37,142	62,719	43,845	242,262	332	1,487	81,319	306,468
1916-17	37,752	63,500	44,260	245,723	339	1,545	82,351	310,773
1917-18	37,546	63,400	43,085	245,373	337	1,522	81,868	310,301
1918-19	37,657	62,931	44,473	251,396	334	1,541	82,464	315,863
1919-20	37,850	63,716	44,610	257,409	330	2,179	82,790	323,325
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,099	320	2,182	84,125	333,331

NOTE.—Figures for years prior to 1915-16 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now

No. 285.—TELEGRAPH OFFICES—SUMMARY

Year	OFFICES MAINTAINED TECHNICALLY BY THE DEPARTMENT						OFFICES MAINTAINED BY LICENSED ADMINISTRATION				
	NUMBER OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		Wireless	NUMBER BELONGING TO LICENSED SYSTEMS				OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		OPEN FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES	
	Depart- mental	Com- bined		Open for paid traffic		Open for ad- ministrative purposes		Rail- way	Canal	Rail- way	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1915-16	196	3,235	17	1,676	24	755	901	3,408	—	234	—
1916-17	194	3,332	23	1,724	24	591	967	3,637	—	277	—
1917-18	202	3,337	23	1,921	7	312	934	3,577	—	269	—
1918-19	185	3,368	21	1,755	7	251	937	3,579	—	234	—
1919-20	198	3,363	20	1,772	7	255	972	3,625	—	330	—
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226	986	3,526	—	292	—

NOTE.—Figures for years prior to 1915-16 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now

No. 286.—TELEPHONE LINES—SUMMARY

Year ended 31st December.	Miles of line (a)	Miles of wire on line (b)	Miles of cable (c)	Miles of cable con- ductor (d)	Total miles of line (a) and (c)	Total miles of wire (b) and (d)
1915 .	4,253	22,732	130	7,429	4,383	30,161
1916 .	4,659	23,910	153	9,721	4,812	33,631
1917 .	5,225	23,878	175	12,208	5,400	36,086
1918 .	5,465	25,069	210	16,563	5,675	41,632
1919 .	5,235	27,532	228	16,746	5,463	44,273
1920-21*	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780

*Year ending 31st March

NOTE.—Figures for years prior to 1915 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 287.—TELEPHONE OFFICES—SUMMARY

Year ended 31st December	NUMBER OF EXCHANGES.			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Depart- mental Non- exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Depart- mental	Non- Depart- mental	Private Branch				
1915 . .	61	168		5,890	6,359	1,190	10,06,585
1916 . .	56	170		6,511	7,018	1,118	10,87,568
1917 . .	58	180		6,901	7,454	1,135	11,76,056
1918 . .	61	180		7,066	7,643	1,059	12,31,043
1919 . .	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21* .	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604

No. 288.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS maintained by LICENSED TELEPHONE COMPANIES at CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, RANGOON, MOULMEIN, KARACHI and AHMEDABAD

Year ended 31st December	Number of Public Ex- changes	Number of Private Branch Ex- changes	Number of Telo- phones con- nected	Non- Ex- change Tele- phones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
							Rs.
1915 . . .	13	—	10,766	1,371	20,586-11	102,285-66	19,53,188
1916 . . .	13	—	12,894	1,485	24,563-53	106,672-81	22,68,685
1917 . . .	13	—	14,741	1,259	27,187-22	107,301-42	24,86,193
1918 . . .	11	321	15,653	876	27,393-27	107,699-48	25,77,517
1919 . . .	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795-73	85,706-61	29,67,821
1920-21* . .	11	695	20,335	1,534	(a) 933.69	114,529-34	34,91,265

* Year ending 31st March

(a) Route mileage

NOTE.—Figures for years prior to 1915 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now

No. 289.—CAPITAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT

Year	CAPITAL ACCOUNT		REVENUE		
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12 . . .	34,08,186	11,45,91,618	1,06,16,833	36,57,442	1,42,74,275
1912-13 . . .	33,87,123	11,79,78,741	1,10,02,277	42,77,681	1,52,79,958
1913-14 . . .	37,22,561	12,17,01,302	1,16,68,964	38,81,466	1,55,50,430
1914-15 . . .	37,49,954	12,54,51,256	1,30,10,645	40,49,289	1,70,59,934
1915-16 . . .	18,18,902	12,73,00,158	1,42,00,423	43,77,983	1,85,78,406
1916-17 . . .	30,14,201	13,03,14,359	1,63,27,137	44,55,345	2,07,82,482
1917-18 . . .	29,40,038	13,32,54,397	1,94,76,195	52,08,892	2,46,85,087
1918-19 . . .	37,11,464	13,69,65,861	2,76,79,320	46,80,903	3,23,60,223
1919-20 . . .	98,02,944	14,67,68,805	3,28,25,520	49,04,334	3,77,29,854
1920-21 . . .	1,38,81,226	16,06,50,031	2,98,27,224	52,30,101	3,50,57,325

Year	EXPENDITURE			NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING INTEREST ON CAPITAL)	
	Construction (Capital Account)	Working (Revenue Account)	TOTAL	For each year	To the end of each year
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1911-12 . . .	34,08,186	1,23,24,356	1,57,32,542	19,49,919	6,31,33,521
1912-13 . . .	33,87,123	1,28,21,644	1,62,08,767	24,58,311	6,55,91,835
1913-14 . . .	37,22,561	1,37,01,971	1,74,24,532	18,48,459	6,74,40,294
1914-15 . . .	37,49,954	1,40,66,947	1,78,16,901	29,92,987	7,04,33,281
1915-16 . . .	18,48,902	1,42,20,653	1,60,69,555	43,57,753	7,47,91,034
1916-17 . . .	30,14,201	1,36,74,010	1,66,88,211	71,08,472	8,18,99,506
1917-18 . . .	29,40,038	1,27,30,656	1,56,70,694	1,19,51,431	9,38,53,937
1918-19 . . .	37,11,464	1,47,12,321	1,84,23,785	1,76,47,902	11,15,01,839
1919-20 . . .	98,02,944	2,16,56,685	3,14,59,629	1,60,73,169	12,75,75,008
1920-21 . . .	1,38,81,226	2,68,78,446	4,07,59,672	81,78,879	13,57,53,887

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 290.—STATISTICS of MESSAGES

PAID

INLAND TRAFFIC

Year	State		Private (Including Press)		TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1911-12	1,207,810	11,10,680	11,928,575	65,79,520	13,136,385	76,90,150
1912-13	1,130,721	9,86,200	12,711,931	71,20,610	13,842,652	81,06,710
1913-14	1,276,738	11,71,152	13,661,663	76,48,445	14,938,401	88,19,597
1914-15	1,651,930	22,79,660	13,267,089	75,63,162	14,919,019	99,42,822
1915-16	1,737,901	23,39,430	14,339,407	81,02,866	16,077,308	1,05,32,296
1916-17	1,741,891	26,10,063	15,263,760	93,80,883	17,004,651	1,19,91,351
1917-18	1,891,395	28,30,893	15,256,833	1,08,31,630	17,148,230	1,36,62,523
1918-19	2,047,950	38,01,154	16,104,149	1,54,75,051	18,152,099	1,92,76,205
1919-20	1,800,129	43,62,337	15,009,593	1,69,64,908	16,809,727	2,13,27,245
1920-21	1,428,987	30,15,411	14,869,530	1,73,82,153	16,298,517	2,09,97,567

PAID MESSAGES—(contd.)

Year	TOTAL STATE		TOTAL PRIVATE (INCLUDING PRESS)		GRAND TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1911-12	227,351	11,79,569	13,444,463	91,85,182	14,671,819	1,03,64,751
1912-13	223,865	10,62,958	14,304,936	96,88,036	15,448,801	1,07,51,894
1913-14	290,331	12,46,113	15,306,366	1,01,70,098	16,596,697	1,14,16,211
1914-15	687,618	26,49,175	14,502,748	98,74,892	16,190,366	1,25,24,067
1915-16	800,208	28,37,990	15,742,680	1,07,47,246	17,542,888	1,36,85,236
1916-17	825,979	30,67,733	16,893,857	1,23,60,412	18,719,836	1,54,28,145
1917-18	901,971	34,08,757	17,135,084	1,46,68,317	19,137,055	1,80,77,074
1918-19	186,968	48,11,969	18,141,100	2,04,40,248	20,328,068	2,52,52,217
1919-20	909,872	54,52,263	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,382,010	2,99,96,034
1920-21	502,783	34,92,378	17,551,993	2,26,72,645	19,054,781	2,61,65,023

No. 291.--GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN

Year	LENGTH OF TELEGRAPH AT END OF EACH YEAR			NUMBER OF WORDS TELEGRAPHED			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,230	5,840	3,812,319
1914-15	2,725	7,401	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957
1915-16	2,726	7,416	2,268	2,196,730	2,004,033	857	4,201,620
1916-17	3,390	8,637	2,254	5,265,973	3,804,656	12,654	9,088,283
1917-18	3,680	9,209	2,254	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,309	13,039,111
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,936	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,093
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,169	6,913,977	127,868	11,834,514
1920-21	3,570	9,276	2,279	3,376,358	5,571,998	72,924	9,021,280

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

593

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES						
FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						Year
State		Private (Including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
19,541	68,939	1,515,893	26,05,662	1,535,434	26,74,601	1911-12
13,144	76,758	1,593,005	25,68,426	1,606,149	26,45,184	1912-13
13,593	74,981	1,644,703	25,21,653	1,658,296	25,96,614	1913-14
35,688	2,69,515	1,235,659	23,11,730	1,271,347	25,81,245	1914-15
62,307	4,98,560	1,403,273	25,54,380	1,465,580	30,52,940	1915-16
84,088	4,56,765	1,631,097	29,80,029	1,715,185	34,36,794	1916-17
110,576	5,77,864	1,878,249	38,36,687	1,988,825	44,14,551	1917-18
189,018	10,10,815	2,036,951	49,65,197	2,175,969	59,76,012	1918-19
109,743	10,89,926	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,283	86,68,789	1919-20
73,796	4,76,964	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21

FREE MESSAGES						Year
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		NEWS-FREE	CONCES- SIONAL (FORNIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL	INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.					
131,299	1,89,522	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,697	1911-12
207,432	2,26,788	287,130	28,064	315,194	506,436	1912-13
201,138	2,32,478	232,351	36,041	267,392	599,896	1913-14
253,693	2,39,006	299,350	51,943	351,293	738,098	1914-15
365,448	2,97,612	511,178	75,682	586,860	880,483	1915-16
300,710	2,49,284	469,458	108,398	577,856	922,759	1916-17
270,167	2,48,268	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307	1917-18
261,735	2,59,484	503,063	483,812	986,875	858,865	1918-19
307,622	3,69,748	278,096	615,216	893,342	739,089	1919-20
288,085	3,28,402	304,624	633,757	838,381	676,232	1920-21

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT

		REVENUE ACCOUNT				Year
Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year	Revenue	Working expenses	Surplus	Interest on Capital	
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Per cent	
19,62,552	1,50,38,091	19,77,329	10,90,616	8,86,683	5.90	1911-12
19,91,281	1,47,74,108	20,11,947	14,46,804	5,65,143	3.83	1912-13
19,37,143	1,61,21,459	19,66,956	11,61,810	8,05,146	5.32	1913-14
25,12,217	1,63,10,886	25,37,766	13,18,602	12,19,164	7.96	1914-15
25,62,650	1,64,18,036	25,95,858	14,06,464	11,89,394	7.71	1915-16
26,22,326	1,76,03,752	26,43,223	16,19,122	10,24,101	5.82	1916-17
35,34,514	1,82,19,879	35,85,628	21,63,070	14,22,558	7.80	1917-18
49,91,792	1,85,43,846	50,79,507	24,32,186	26,47,321	14.23	1918-19
57,25,842	1,84,57,535	58,33,888	37,83,816	20,50,072	11.11	1919-20
45,01,868	1,90,10,683	45,27,324	32,87,993	12,39,326	6.52	1920-21†

* The Value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges

† Sterling figures converted at the rate of £1 = Rs 10 while those for earlier years at the rate of £1 = Rs. 15

No. 292—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL

Political Divisions	Sub-divisions	Normal Rain-fall	ACTUAL				
			1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras . . .	Malabar . . .	105.2	114.4	151.1	111.6	134.0	119.6
	Madras, South-East	35.0	32.3	34.8	35.9	37.9	38.2
	Madras, Deccan .	24.5	18.6	25.9	20.5	21.9	31.0
	Madras Coast, North	40.3	36.3	40.1	37.0	43.0	53.2
Bombay . . .	Gujarat . . .	32.5	13.8	41.9	41.3	39.7	18.9
	Konkan . . .	108.6	81.5	110.9	104.0	137.2	96.1
	Bombay Deccan .	30.9	21.4	31.4	28.0	39.4	35.0
Sind . . .	Sind . . .	6.5	1.1	5.1	18.9	6.1	1.9
Bengal . . .	Eastern Bengal .	74.8	100.9	79.8	89.0	69.4	60.1
	Bengal . . .		55.1				
United Provinces	United Provinces, East . . .	39.2	42.0	33.5	30.4	38.0	53.5
	United Provinces, West . . .	37.5	33.1	34.9	23.3	39.9	37.2
Punjab . . .	Punjab, East and North . . .	23.1	21.6	22.2	22.6	31.9	18.4
	Punjab, South-West	9.5	9.2	8.5	12.5	18.7	4.9
Burma . . .	Lower Burma . .	132.6	128.2	119.9	124.7	140.9	131.9
	Upper Burma . .	45.3	43.4	43.7	43.4	49.5	48.6
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa . . .	57.4	49.9	54.0	61.2	61.8	58.8
	Chota Nagpur . .	50.6	54.6	44.8	63.3	43.1	39.4
	Bihar . . .	48.7	58.9	43.4	60.5	44.3	50.7
Central Provinces	Berar . . .	32.3	23.8	25.9	33.9	40.7	38.0
	Central Provinces, West . . .	45.4	40.8	40.7	40.0	44.1	51.3
	Central Provinces, East . . .	52.3	55.0	54.8	47.7	54.5	55.5
Assam . . .	Assam . . .	99.8	117.2	101.3	105.9	87.0	112.3
North-West Frontier Province . .	North-West Frontier Province . .	16.8	20.0	15.8	14.7	30.3	15.4
Baluchistan . .	Baluchistan . .	8.8	11.1	8.4	9.7	14.6	5.3
Hyderabad . .	Hyderabad, North .	34.4	24.9	23.4	27.1	42.7	38.6
	Hyderabad, South .	30.4	21.1	25.0	19.7	38.7	41.5
Mysore . . .	Mysore . . .	36.1	34.0	44.0	32.4	33.9	38.4
Kashmir . . .	Kashmir . . .	42.6	29.3	21.6	25.6	56.5	33.4
Rajputana . .	Rajputana, West .	11.9	5.9	12.5	10.0	12.5	6.2
	Rajputana, East .	24.6	18.3	27.4	15.6	26.4	16.4
Central India	Central India, West	32.1	25.7	32.7	30.2	32.9	26.9
	Central India, East	38.4	44.8	37.3	31.1	40.8	38.7
Andamans and Nicobars . .	Bay Islands . .	77.9	87.0	107.5	86.0	92.9	87.3

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS

RAINFALL					Variation of 1920 rainfall from the normal	Per- centage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1916	1917	1918	1919	1920			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches	Per cent	
131.2	123.1	106.0	112.3	122.5	+17.3	+16	Malabar
34.0	36.8	35.3	41.5	46.5	+11.5	+33	Madras, South-East
40.1	34.1	19.8	28.7	17.0	-7.5	-31	Madras, Deccan
52.7	54.2	35.9	48.9	31.8	-8.5	-21	Madras Coast, North
32.6	54.0	11.8	34.2	26.2	-6.3	-19	Gujarat
128.6	136.1	70.9	109.6	77.0	-31.6	-29	Konkan
40.9	35.8	17.9	33.6	22.9	-8.0	-26	Bombay, Deccan
11.1	14.1	1.6	7.1	2.1	-4.4	-68	Sind
88.3	80.4	82.1	74.3	76.4	+1.6	+2	Bengal
47.2	46.3	23.3	40.9	31.7	-7.5	-19	United Provinces, East
47.7	50.9	19.2	39.6	29.6	-7.9	-21	United Provinces, West
26.8	41.8	13.2	24.9	15.6	-7.5	-32	Punjab, East and
12.3	21.5	6.8	10.2	6.8	-2.7	-28	North
125.5	129.8	148.6	140.4	135.0	+2.4	+2	Punjab, South-West
49.9	48.1	46.0	41.7	36.4	-8.9	-20	Lower Burma
57.7	73.8	46.5	67.0	60.0	+2.6	+5	Upper Burma
50.1	66.4	42.9	65.2	56.2	+5.6	+11	Orissa
58.7	53.7	52.7	51.3	44.7	-4.0	-8	Chota Nagpur
47.2	41.7	19.2	31.3	16.0	-16.3	-50	Bihar
57.5	60.1	33.6	61.9	32.9	-12.5	-28	Berar
54.1	64.5	53.3	72.7	37.4	-14.9	-28	Central Provinces,
96.6	95.1	110.3	86.8	97.4	-2.4	-2	West
							Central Provinces,
							East
							Assam
20.3	20.2	14.5	18.4	10.8	-6.0	-36	North-West Frontier
8.9	9.3	7.6	6.4	4.9	-3.9	-44	Province
44.4	48.9	23.2	30.4	16.2	-18.2	-53	Baluchistan
50.9	39.9	22.3	34.2	19.1	-11.3	-37	Hyderabad, North
46.6	41.5	27.9	30.1	28.9	-7.2	-20	Hyderabad, South
38.6	51.6	33.0	44.9	32.4	-10.2	-24	Mysore
17.3	32.0	2.8	12.8	10.5	-1.4	-12	Kashmir
33.6	53.0	10.3	31.6	21.4	-3.2	-13	Rajputana, West
46.9	50.3	20.7	48.8	27.0	-5.1	-16	Rajputana, East
48.3	54.6	20.2	56.5	26.0	-12.4	-32	Central India, West
104.8	82.9	79.7	60.9	73.4	-4.5	-6	Central India, East
							Bay Islands

No. 293.—IRRIGATION WORKS—PRINCIPAL

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Per- centage of work- ing ex- penses to re- ceipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distrib- utaries					Amount	Per centage on total Capital outlay		
	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
PRODUCTIVE WORKS										
<i>Irrigation Works</i>										
Madras :										
Godavari Delta System	511	1,994	825,254	1,56,48,179	40,12,144	9,46,396	30,65,748	19.59	4,01,793	23.59
Kistna Delta System	349	2,186	665,630	1,07,71,775	37,28,019	7,45,201	29,82,728	17.89	5,22,509	19.89
Canvey Delta System	1,507	1,971	218,682	45,62,067	11,14,748	3,18,019	7,96,820	17.48	1,48,153	28.61
Penner River Canal System	30	477	70,755	67,33,143	5,86,853	1,50,184	4,36,669	6.47	1,00,598	25.63
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	414	289	98,184	2,33,66,484	3,57,708	1,90,104	1,57,802	0.88	7,81,390	58.80
Poriyar System	145	106	97,706	1,06,78,479	8,02,888	1,79,339	6,23,549	5.84	3,43,131	22.34
Other Systems .	942	1,280	211,937	1,19,10,352	11,31,087	3,07,324	7,03,763	6.41	3,88,725	32.48
TOTAL	3,808	8,292	2,187,738	8,05,09,179	1,17,32,445	20,07,337	88,25,088	9.85	28,34,207	24.78
Bombay . . .	2,476	1,017	1,112,429	4,04,15,881	26,15,163	20,49,021	-30,858	...	13,02,040	101.18
Bengal :										
Midnapur Canal	70	255	85,300	8,90,460	2,36,136	2,40,712	-4,576	...	2,76,802	101.73
United Provinces :										
Ganges Canal	568	3,299	1,228,379	3,97,83,123	62,88,370	20,00,566	41,88,804	10.53	12,75,600	33.39
Lower Ganges Canal	602	3,134	1,023,073	4,17,50,855	45,90,038	13,81,744	29,78,194	7.13	12,13,252	31.60
Agra Canal	100	902	237,748	1,22,85,918	8,88,460	4,12,874	4,75,586	3.87	3,80,674	46.47
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	716	395,967	62,57,885	21,89,396	4,97,250	16,92,116	32.00	1,65,944	22.71
Other Canals .	...	201	80,627	40,62,629	3,02,633	1,32,824	1,69,809	3.42	1,50,767	43.89
TOTAL	1,469	8,331	2,967,714	10,40,70,110	1,10,28,707	45,24,258	95,04,500	9.13	32,06,347	32.25
Punjab :										
Western Jumna Canal	204	1,730	819,110	1,70,04,433	37,94,211	17,75,585	20,18,636	11.27	5,69,383	46.80
Upper Bari Doab Canal	324	1,561	1,176,922	2,24,53,564	56,48,274	17,61,737	38,86,537	17.31	7,27,993	31.19
Sirhind Canal	318	1,613	1,706,464	2,68,30,700	47,06,475	16,03,701	32,02,774	12.63	4,21,118	31.65
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,242	2,306,976	3,30,64,784	1,69,32,829	22,72,591	1,46,60,238	44.33	10,70,006	13.42
Lower Jhelum Canal	196	982	823,021	1,73,30,176	43,82,640	10,61,254	33,21,382	19.16	5,78,462	24.21
Upper Chenab Canal	173	1,178	601,347	3,63,74,188	28,80,564	17,08,008	10,01,406	3.06	11,47,066	62.23
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	642	344,849	4,45,07,067	13,30,360	12,17,041	1,13,340	0.25	1,60,812	01.48
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,186	852,638	2,26,17,092	5,07,17,467	16,00,094	35,46,473	15.68	7,63,194	31.10
Other Canals .	838	905	788,885	61,30,902	18,04,036	10,85,222	7,78,814	12.68	1,96,506	58.22
TOTAL	2,830	12,058	9,605,283	22,62,22,316	4,67,55,802	1,40,76,193	3,26,79,699	14.61	73,31,465	30.10
Burma . . .	223	729	314,360	2,29,03,674	11,04,843	8,77,079	5,27,764	2.30	7,67,018	62.43
Bihar and Orissa :										
Orissa Project .	327	1,294	292,084	2,70,80,723	6,15,756	9,78,582	-62,828	...	8,80,312	110.20
Sone Project .	357	1,235	632,727	2,08,88,257	21,36,371	9,08,015	12,28,356	14.57	8,63,611	42.50
TOTAL	684	2,529	924,811	5,30,68,980	27,52,127	15,86,597	11,65,530	2.10	17,43,923	67.68
Central Provinces and Berar	203	826	117,167	1,63,42,181	1,04,204	3,07,591	-2,03,297	...	5,86,739	352.40
North West Frontier Province	200	525	300,940	2,80,52,434	12,70,533	10,45,556	2,33,977	0.83	9,25,346	81.71
TOTAL	12,112	34,562	17,673,824	68,90,41,815	8,00,00,200	2,82,71,368	5,26,37,886	8.04	1,00,23,539	34.94
<i>Navigation Works</i>										
Bengal :										
Tidal Canal	40	...	...	26,14,318	63,624	28,579	35,045	1.34	84,820	44.02
Grand Trunk Canal	22	...	...	17,16,091	...	...	...	...	46,420	...
TOTAL	71	...	...	44,10,409	63,624	28,579	35,045	0.79	1,31,240	44.02
Burma (Twante Canal)	...	...	...	51,08,188	5,33,500	79,052	4,53,548	8.88	1,00,320	14.08
TOTAL	71	...	...	95,18,597	5,97,124	1,08,531	4,58,593	5.13	3,00,560	18.17
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS	12,183	34,562	17,673,821	69,85,60,412	8,16,00,324	2,83,79,805	5,31,20,420	8.88	1,03,24,099	34.82

NOTE.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

RESULTS of OPERATIONS

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS										
Madras	90	151	49,071	50,72,518	1,18,704	76,127	1,13,637	1.41	2,61,690	40.13
Bombay	338	263	151,456	5,23,03,821	14,14,980	4,80,276	9,25,704	1.75	1,54,450	34.58
United Provinces	420	1,234	264,696	2,62,15,734	9,18,982	6,83,020	2,35,962	0.99	8,61,900	74.32
Bihar and Orissa	80	206	100,332	86,32,967	2,70,451	1,84,148	83,303	1.90	2,55,430	68.09
Central Provinces and Berar	68	1,045	175,891	2,20,55,352	81,446	3,42,951	-2,61,505	..	7,07,792	421.08
TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS	1,005	2,890	745,346	11,72,80,423	28,76,624	17,75,522	11,00,101	0.94	30,02,080	61.74
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION										
<i>Irrigation Works</i>										
Madras	707	507	150,040	1,11,01,377	7,87,821	2,11,371	5,76,450	5.19	..	20.83
Bombay	2,179	287	892,515	1,14,58,306	20,21,822	8,01,920	12,10,902	8.44	..	39.06
United Provinces . . . . .	..	586	166,034	40,95,022	3,60,955	1,71,919	1,89,937	4.64	..	47.38
Punjab	115	100	42,199	6,06,918	1,04,807	1,57,587	-52,688	..	..	150.22
Burma . . . . .	..	..	451,411	55,87,841	21,09,508	3,91,876	17,17,632	30.74	..	18.58
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	..	8,69,549	1,461	14,899	-13,438	..	..	..
Baluchistan . . . . .	..	71	19,358	14,78,816	1,29,926	46,979	82,947	1.85	..	36.10
Rajputana . . . . .	..	..	..	35,08,025	1,18,900	1,07,880	11,109	0.32	..	90.60
TOTAL	3,009	1,501	1,728,570	4,67,05,944	56,35,450	10,03,539	37,31,911	8.17	..	33.78
<i>Navigation Works</i>										
Madras	304	..	..	98,75,322	77,519	2,39,190	-1,61,671	..	..	308.56
Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	1,51,90,501	7,10,347	9,28,761	-2,18,414	..	..	130.75
TOTAL	304	..	..	2,45,71,823	7,87,866	11,67,951	-3,80,085	..	..	148.34
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION	3,313	1,501	1,728,570	7,02,80,767	64,23,316	30,71,490	23,51,826	4.77	..	47.82
GRAND TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION, 1920-21 .	16,501	38,962	20,047,746	78,61,21,001	9,08,06,263	3,32,26,007	5,75,75,356	7.32	2,33,16,179	36.69
1919-20	16,501	39,040	20,765,144	77,17,10,705	8,00,39,709	2,86,37,280	6,13,02,449	7.94	2,34,88,637	31.84
1918-19	16,270	38,810	18,912,318	76,41,19,064	8,27,50,949	2,58,40,858	5,69,10,091	7.45	2,46,02,434	31.23
1917-18	16,245	38,066	18,005,500	75,46,47,524	7,78,93,610	2,53,46,168	5,25,47,463	6.90	2,43,36,041	33.64
1916-17	16,135	37,340	18,410,687	74,25,48,506	7,93,71,193	2,43,36,474	5,50,36,719	7.44	2,42,12,366	24.49
1915-16	15,892	36,344	17,940,638	72,78,79,016	7,48,50,820	2,51,15,764	4,97,36,066	6.80	2,32,49,805	34.00
1914-15	15,887	35,706	17,810,518	71,02,23,681	7,25,70,732	2,56,40,695	4,69,30,037	6.39	2,26,17,979	33.68
1913-14	15,791	34,645	16,959,445	68,24,40,100	7,28,66,987	2,23,68,023	5,05,08,964	7.37	2,09,62,446	30.77
1912-13	15,277	33,460	16,400,180	66,16,33,799	6,81,44,837	2,17,39,430	4,64,05,407	7.12	2,07,97,079	31.89
1911-12	16,063	31,824	17,077,043	62,26,44,732	6,17,33,979	2,06,62,246	4,08,81,134	6.55	1,97,79,736	32.77

IRRIGATION

No. 294.—DETAILS of OPERATIONS of IRRIGATION

Province.	IRRIGATION					
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	5,624,503	1,306,078	6,930,581	2,77,05,100	4'00	43,25,96,011†
Bombay . . .	2,556,007*	723,771*	3,437,701	1,05,43,230	3'07	13,40,70,978
Bengal . . .	112,244	1,830	114,074	(b) 2,26,646	1'90	83,54,165
United Provinces . .	1,434,101	1,062,333	3,306,524	1,58,42,212	4'68	27,75,73,612
Punjab . . .	4,130,608	5,287,513	9,418,021	5,25,60,123	5'60	51,63,23,676
Burma . . .	526,066	56,280	583,236†	23,59,189	4'04	2,20,45,676
Bihar and Orissa . .	877,056	140,621	1,027,277	29,59,354	2'88	9,34,02,744
Central Provinces and Berar	332,302	14,781	(d) 347,083	4,62,997	1'33	2,13,76,411
North-West Frontier Province	131,649	229,291	360,940	12,79,533	3'54	2,76,33,465
Baluchistan . . .	3,802	15,556	19,358	1,24,926	6'00	8,74,599
Ajmer-Merwara . .	11,052	12,445	24,347	1,12,127	4'60	11,30,351
TOTAL, 1920-21 . .	15,742,370*	9,759,400*	(d) 25,600,650	(b) 11,43,32,050	4'45	1,53,97,91,002
1919-20 . . .	16,303,216*	10,730,365*	(f) 27,043,581	(b) 11,67,12,721	4'29	1,70,39,07,297
1918-19 . . .	14,464,727*	9,497,651*	(g) 24,063,525	(b) 10,46,01,923	4'35	1,39,27,97,303
1917-18 . . .	14,566,411*	9,062,579*	(h) 24,628,990	(b) 10,16,39,424	4'12	95,24,58,256
1916-17 . . .	14,456,257*	9,056,413*	(i) 25,058,969	(b) 10,10,03,196	4'07	89,52,73,298
TOTALS 1915-16 . .	14,011,100*	10,130,564*	24,141,707	(b) 10,02,56,180	4'12	89,43,32,912
1914-15 . . .	14,633,018*	9,820,925*	24,604,041	(b) 9,83,11,913	4'00	79,90,50,438
1913-14 . . .	14,631,310*	8,059,046*	23,709,305	(b) 9,50,69,615	4'00	78,94,02,633*
1912-13 . . .	14,106,207†	8,064,065†	23,209,340	(b) 9,28,28,682	4'00	80,17,02,398*
1911-12 . . .	13,237,490*	8,372,400*	21,686,434	(b) 8,51,97,938	3'93	67,42,50,136*

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available

† Excludes the value of crops raised on over 3 million acres irrigated by works for which capital accounts are not kept

1 Exclusive of 859,000 acres benefited by Embankment reclamation works

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kawkkyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kawkkyin crop with the Rabi season

(b) Exclusive of Navigable tolls in Bengal

(c) Information not available regarding value of Cargo in the Punjab

(d) Inclusive of 1,459 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces

and NAVIGATION WORKS

NAVIGATION							Province
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,351	11,407		1,540,942	25,05,53,248	2,092,774	tons 90,849	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay
1,884½	128,313	13,075	2,248,422	33,10,44,063	144,367	c. ft. 11,86,017	Bengal
412	74	26	23,011	5,76,575	600	c. ft. 3,11,952	United Provinces
263	...	...	...	(c)	35,094	c. ft. 58,10,671, tons 102,656	Punjab
60	23,550	3,179	81,679	44,66,288	53,800	c. ft. 59,67,850, tons 1,47,938	Burma
500½	20,903	4,066	10,095,245	1,40,69,838	73,502	tons 8,697,693	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
4,471	(c) 184,247	20,346	14,499,359	(c) 60,13,40,312	2,380,927	c. ft. 1,92,76,490, tons 9,038,745	TOTAL, 1920-21
4,445	(c) 194,335	15,373	11,709,371½	(c) 62,72,73,198½	1,703,680	c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,008,114	1919-20
4,453½	(c) 213,787	17,111	17,698,860½	(c) 62,85,44,224½	1,024,981	c. ft. 9,158,561, tons 12,166,327	1918-19
4,470½	(c) 165,877	18,255	16,683,763½	(c) 43,88,07,765½	808,561	c. ft. 10,403,680, tons 9,201,857	1917-18
4,470½	(c) 150,345	17,636	15,517,408½	(c) 36,73,64,650½	875,842	c. ft. 9,631,506, tons 13,032,716½	1916-17
4,549½	(c) 153,297	19,797	13,457,350½	(c) 31,32,30,886½	878,161	c. ft. 8,664,865, tons 11,035,843	1915-16
4,487½	140,112	19,869	12,652,010	(c) 17,48,70,881	922,579	c. ft. 8,291,748, tons 18,762,419	1914-15
4,400½	216,651	66,287	14,824,742	(c) 25,27,66,257	1,078,551	c. ft. 8,425,369½, tons 21,438,081	1913-14
4,507½	177,214	20,260	16,198,798	(c) 20,33,74,875	897,932	c. ft. 9,421,461, tons 5,230,516	1912-13
4,510	(c) 202,919	20,360	16,355,004	(c) 24,89,67,324	1,384,080	c. ft. 10,222,629, tons 264,271	1911-12

(c) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency

(f) Includes 1,564 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces

(g) Includes 1,020 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces

(h) Includes 1,762 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces

(i) Includes 1,481 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces

YEAR	EXPORTS.									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn 20s. (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Cal- cutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Ran- goon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessey (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Cal- cutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Cal- cutta) (b)	
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82.286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100	
January :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 13 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0	
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 6	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0	
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 5 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0	
1905	195 0 0	0 6 0	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,675 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0	
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0	
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0	
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0	
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0	
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 0 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0	
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0	
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0*	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0	
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	2,850 0 0†	190 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0	
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0	
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,690 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0	
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0	
1917	413 0 0	0 10 0	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0	
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0	
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	65 0 0	58 0 0	
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0	
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	0 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0	
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0	

No. 296.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES OF

YEAR	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessey (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
March : 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January :									
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	106	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	286	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	300	130
1911	145	106	200	160	95	257	56	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334* } 216† }	53	301	164
1913	127	96	253	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	253	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	206	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	285	138	127	251	248	373	203
1918	233	210	241	131	135	240	114	300	300
1919	265	245	235	179	218	203	133	531	264
1920	315	303	471	245	210	435	157	463	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	167	548	183
1922	180	213	318	245	225	347	157	466	210

(a) Jute s. c. in January 1902 and 1903 and C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from January 1904 to 1921. Reds in January 1923
 (b) 24 lbs. 44" x 26½"

* Certificated

† Uncertificated

ARTICLES OF EXPORT AND IMPORT

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souehong (Calcutta) (e)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb (d)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb (e)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (f)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per mowrah of 10,900 yards	Per lb.	Per factory mowrah of 74.87 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	January
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	49 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	...	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	...	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 3	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	...	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 9 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	...	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	...	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 0	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 11 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 6	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	29 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 11 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922

Export and Import, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souehong (Calcutta) (e)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (d)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (e)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (f)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
160	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	January:
139	45	...	79	66	77	97	73	59	112	1902
99	45	...	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1903
98	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1904
132	36	96	60	80	...	128	75	51	123	1905
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1906
132	66	111	95	101	...	111	87	53	127	1907
137	55	112	86	70	...	101	76	52	131	1908
175	61	134	93	95	...	96	79	64	133	1909
211	66	80	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1910
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1911
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1912
133	68	101	103	80	97	118	78	49	140	1913
123	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1914
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1915
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1916
150	52	193	162	223	267	195	210	100	221	1917
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	298	1918
264	73	289	286	265	267	176	282	213	302	1919
224	27	265	205	281	287	136	182	180	302	1920
196	100	337	242	218	227	161	173	111	303	1921
										1922

(a) Tea Pekoe Souehong, even black to grey, useful liquor from January 1914 to 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souehong since January 1913

(d) 34", 37", 38 yds, 18x16, 9½ weight from January 1907 to 1921, and 37"x38 yds, 16x16, 8½ lb. in January 1923

(e) Banner Mill 40s

(f) No. 40s from January 1902 to 1904, No. 54s-40s in January 1905, No. 44s-40s net weight from January 1907 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from January 1920

**NO. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN INDIA**

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Bang- goun, Ngat- sain and Ngak- youk	Rape- seed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton- seed, Bom- bay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 9	...
1901	3 9 10	170 14 7	6 10 0	14 5 0	0 4 9	172 8 0	33 11 8	3 5 6	5 4 0	...
1902	3 1 10	179 0 0	6 9 1	13 14 10	0 5 5	165 8 0	32 7 5	3 4 11	4 11 11	...
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	15 13 3	0 6 3	165 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1	4 2 0	2 3 7
1904	2 14 8	261 4 0	3 15 2	15 0 8	0 8 0	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5	3 12 0	2 3 4
1905	3 6 1	102 4 4	4 14 3	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6	5 2 2	2 4 7
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1	7 11 9	2 12 4
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10	6 15 11	2 15 7
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	13 13 7	0 8 8	169 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6	7 7 2	3 9 10
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 9	5 4 9	3 6 4
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2	5 6 0	3 9 10
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912	3 11 0	292 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	136 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	3 15 2	296 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	65 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 6	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8

(a) Bhowmuggur from 1901 to 1906, Oomrawati from 1907 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919

(b) Bengal First assortment in 1901 and 1902 and C. D. M. & Co., from 1903

(c) Yellow Mixed from 1901 to 1906, Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1907 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915

No. 298.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund
(One Maund=82.286 lb.)

Province and District	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
MADRAS :										
Bellary	2.204	2.328	2.415	2.246	2.357	3.162	4.425	3.400	2.710	2.723
Ganjam	1.803	1.925	2.248	2.365	2.561	2.430	2.915	3.028	2.705	2.265
Madras	1.445	1.442	1.457	1.491	1.804	2.042	2.286	2.291	2.111	2.211
Salem	2.506	2.519	2.521	2.516	2.670	3.053	3.037	3.540	3.478	3.683
Tanjore	1.706	1.722	1.679	1.732	2.395	2.550	3.213	2.753	4.077	2.190
Tinnevely	1.531	1.580	1.664	1.543	1.957	2.094	2.541	2.091	2.118	2.132
Vizagapatam	2.000	2.000	2.377	3.300	2.310	2.312	2.483	1.974	1.066	1.946
BOMBAY AND SIND :										
Ahmedabad	1.509	1.509	1.509	1.509	1.796	1.841	2.488	2.000	2.000	2.000
Ahmednagar	2.370	2.377	2.356	2.070	2.472	3.130	3.902	2.926	2.446	2.663
Belgaum	1.927	1.932	1.994	2.111	2.335	2.900	1.111	3.303	2.708	2.732
Bombay	2.134	2.179	2.133	2.153	2.269	2.884	3.626	3.130	2.857	2.679
Surat	1.492	1.481	1.492	1.511	1.688	1.983	3.393	2.990	2.275	2.162
Karachi	1.412	1.571	1.420	1.330	1.820	2.120	2.089	1.983	1.964	2.090
BENGAL :										
Calcutta	2.222	2.047	2.118	2.747	3.594	4.040	3.929	4.012	4.000	4.000
Chittagong	1.811	1.715	2.148	2.747	3.170	4.053	4.175	3.693	3.295	2.840
Dacca	2.358	2.491	2.500	3.077	3.717	4.684	4.926	4.024	3.937	3.749
Dinajpur	2.413	2.266	2.449	3.077	3.578	4.348	5.031	3.956	4.000	3.902
Midnapur	1.996	2.000	1.943	2.764	3.676	4.592	4.608	4.021	3.925	3.714
Murshidabad	1.981	2.000	2.000	2.500	2.950	3.271	3.933	3.333	3.077	3.026
UNITED PROVINCES :										
Agra	1.793	1.818	1.754	1.745	2.865	2.610	4.016	2.825	3.150	3.147
Allahabad	2.053	2.107	2.172	2.219	2.708	3.070	4.115	3.175	3.289	3.051
Bareilly	1.990	1.918	1.949	1.960	2.471	2.784	3.010	3.484	2.889	2.706
Cawnpore	1.821	1.815	1.821	1.832	2.388	2.738	3.268	2.719	3.135	2.876
Meerut	1.803	1.741	1.777	1.808	2.232	2.740	3.380	2.913	3.370	2.609
Mirzapur	2.471	2.477	2.481	2.436	3.001	3.311	4.472	3.454	3.404	3.276
Saharanpur	1.915	1.899	1.896	1.898	2.363	2.805	2.770	3.049	3.044	2.869
Lucknow	2.208	2.133	2.120	2.142	2.670	3.012	3.707	2.985	3.234	2.959
Sultanpur	1.877	1.839	1.864	1.905	2.959	3.387	4.061	2.500	3.137	3.123
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. F. PROVINCE :										
Amritsar	1.492	1.512	1.538	1.544	2.307	2.519	3.734	3.693	3.182	2.646
Delhi	1.851	1.818	1.818	1.815	2.174	2.509	3.472	2.704	2.963	2.809
Muktan	1.656	1.625	1.699	1.740	2.311	2.821	3.711	3.909	3.791	3.115
Rawalpindi	1.511	1.484	1.481	1.491	2.145	2.197	3.584	3.663	3.135	3.127
Peshawar	1.690	1.559	1.549	1.616	1.808	2.027	2.340	2.408	2.317	2.187
BURMA :										
Akyab	3.333	3.221	3.200	3.422	3.865	4.646	4.211	4.673	4.950	4.391
Bassein	2.857	2.857	3.035	3.704	4.081	5.714	5.714	4.577	3.575	3.205
Mandalay	2.699	2.590	2.657	3.356	4.100	4.914	5.319	5.714	5.135	5.000
Moulmein and Amherst	2.646	2.251	2.195	2.370	3.026	3.690	4.295	4.180	3.578	3.575
Prome	2.811	2.811	2.757	3.265	4.519	4.486	4.926	4.878	5.000	4.181
Rangoon	2.857	2.857	2.577	2.570	3.578	3.640	4.287	4.425	4.296	4.296
Toungoo	2.795	2.819	2.819	3.110	4.287	4.391	4.991	4.992	4.086	3.870
BIHAR AND ORISSA :										
Cuttack	1.771	1.639	1.714	2.000	2.000	2.321	2.918	3.049	2.584	2.500
Monghyr	2.115	2.120	2.081	2.705	3.510	4.551	4.082	3.562	3.915	4.420
Patna	2.004	2.076	2.148	3.026	3.353	4.211	3.281	3.137	4.020	3.851
CENTRAL PROVINCES :										
Jubbulpore	2.427	2.307	2.358	2.347	2.644	3.239	3.857	3.127	3.328	3.170
Nagpur	2.520	2.506	2.587	2.581	2.901	3.693	5.044	4.111	3.260	3.396
Raipur	2.561	2.481	2.551	2.790	3.033	3.170	4.111	4.086	3.707	3.653
ASSAM :										
Cachar	2.455	2.455	2.617	3.865	3.872	4.026	4.972	4.762	4.950	3.880
Lakhimpur	2.674	2.660	2.700	3.735	4.396	5.115	5.442	5.000	5.038	4.808
Sylhet	2.297	2.265	2.358	3.096	3.911	4.525	4.635	4.154	3.895	3.749

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON)														
	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND							
	Bel- lary	Coin- bature	Gan- jam	Mad- ras	Salem	Tan- jore	Tinne- vely	Ahmed- dabad	Bel- gaum	Bom- bay	Surat	Kara- chi	Shikar- pur		
1901	4.404	4.310	4.391	4.044	4.007	3.817	3.911	3.872	3.911	4.228	3.806	4.167	3.918		
1902	3.887	3.861	4.154	4.278	3.707	3.005	3.422	3.643	3.147	4.550	3.724	3.650	2.901		
1903	3.000	4.728	3.615	3.842	3.303	2.081	3.280	3.002	3.006	4.602	4.036	3.721	3.287		
1904	3.093	3.670	2.950	3.800	3.177	3.073	3.208	3.805	3.145	4.681	4.334	3.562	2.918		
1905	4.219	4.269	3.445	4.020	4.410	3.660	4.154	3.941	3.861	4.681	4.671	3.562	3.066		
1906	4.926	5.109	4.819	5.208	5.236	4.135	4.093	4.571	4.624	4.837	5.263	4.032	4.269		
1907	5.502	4.890	5.236	5.587	5.070	4.680	4.348	4.779	4.551	4.926	6.015	5.000	4.950		
1908	6.202	5.256	6.359	5.908	5.780	5.195	5.025	5.362	4.903	5.052	7.286	5.517	6.116		
1909	5.472	5.901	5.098	5.714	6.231	5.031	4.785	4.820	4.592	4.762	5.722	4.635	5.240		
1910	4.800	5.305	4.800	5.391	5.208	4.398	4.206	4.000	4.435	4.396					
1911	5.038	5.175	4.678	4.903	5.270	4.242	4.480	4.706	4.469	4.873	5.340	5.000	5.240		
1912	6.270	6.042	5.579	5.834	6.667	5.450	5.333	5.063	5.479	5.812	5.013	5.467	5.682		
1913	6.008	6.042	5.830	5.714	7.449	5.679	5.457	5.908	5.141	5.812	4.903	5.780	6.098		
1914	5.714	5.017	5.801	5.058	7.143	5.517	5.208	6.211	4.994	5.502	5.494	6.164	6.484		
1915	5.063	5.141	5.780	5.333	5.098	4.800	4.739	6.380	4.095	5.567	5.263	5.731	6.960		
1916	5.076	5.401	5.755	5.755	5.882	5.312	5.013	7.080	4.930	5.789	5.435	5.714	6.812		
1917	5.722	5.857	5.208	5.682	6.617	5.076	5.479	7.533	5.435	5.780	5.764	6.767	5.587		
1918	7.130	6.536	5.340	6.711	6.901	5.652	6.452	8.493	7.843	7.305	7.156	8.030	7.812		
1919	10.025	8.889	10.256	9.217	11.142	8.811	8.021	10.000	8.197	7.619	8.081	7.850	9.804		
1920	9.547	9.804	10.562	8.909	10.283	8.772	8.211	10.000	8.439	7.505	8.316	9.434	12.967		
1921	7.500	7.752	8.117	8.163	9.174	7.209	6.920	9.950	7.250	7.121	7.561	9.709	13.423		
UNITED PROVINCES—contd.															
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE															
BURMA															
Mirza- pur	Saba- nagar	Fyza- bad	Luck- now	Sultan- pur	Amrit- sar	Delhi	Ludhi- ana	Mul- tan	Raw- alpindi	Pesh- awar	Ran- goon	Bass- cin	Toun- goon	Man- dalay	
1901	3.908	4.242	4.651	3.788	3.190	4.415	4.020	4.073	2.743	4.723	4.689	2.543	3.113	2.562	3.521
1902	3.540	3.584	4.343	3.613	2.853	4.205	3.835	4.202	3.049	4.706	4.474	2.238	3.001	2.006	3.344
1903	3.350	4.012	4.372	3.549	2.841	4.020	4.032	3.876	3.215	4.464	4.301	2.362	3.806	3.717	3.597
1904	3.333	4.115	3.968	3.239	2.965	3.984	4.228	3.931	2.950	4.728	4.103	2.415	3.423	2.983	3.378
1905	3.707	4.479	4.138	3.472	3.387	4.269	4.024	4.324	3.221	5.115	4.086	2.670	3.742	3.115	3.481
1906	4.135	5.168	4.773	4.310	3.781	4.469	5.000	4.806	3.749	5.101	4.306	2.855	4.237	3.508	3.813
1907	5.019	5.839	6.280	5.263	4.640	5.510	5.525	5.780	4.454	6.024	5.175	2.658	4.223	4.540	4.988
1908	5.391	6.590	7.067	5.435	4.420	6.280	7.130	6.568	5.722	6.007	6.472	3.431	4.926	4.601	4.673
1909	4.551	5.175	4.902	4.206	4.145	5.355	5.038	5.610	5.115	5.755	5.891	3.502	4.273	3.800	4.128
1910	4.474	5.420	4.728	4.171	3.540	5.102	5.714	5.610	4.080	5.122	5.136	3.781	3.778	3.347	3.070
1911	4.454	5.472	4.657	4.848	3.626	5.175	5.874	5.744	4.053	5.305	5.340	4.640	4.711	3.839	4.619
1912	4.695	5.698	4.854	4.800	4.128	5.442	6.547	5.780	4.619	5.714	5.706	5.202	5.008	4.551	5.640
1913	5.384	5.857	5.208	5.181	4.128	5.693	6.920	4.753	5.714	6.309	4.242	4.219	4.420	4.420	4.000
1914	5.168	5.079	5.504	5.666	5.025	5.714	6.873	6.380	4.950	5.747	6.221	4.082	3.922	3.802	3.506
1915	5.109	6.061	5.739	5.626	5.291	5.848	6.889	6.757	5.000	6.231	6.400	4.111	3.860	3.770	3.988
1916	4.926	6.015	5.722	5.626	4.545	5.602	7.421	6.645	4.728	5.865	6.070	3.714	3.607	3.508	3.956
1917	4.988	5.984	4.920	4.745	4.032	5.155	6.780	6.667	4.635	5.109	5.610	3.070	3.356	3.153	3.396
1918	5.692	7.104	5.980	5.780	5.168	6.981	8.032	7.561	6.033	7.018	7.240	3.419	3.244	3.123	3.249
1919	8.214	10.526	9.569	8.658	7.752	8.989	11.080	9.804	8.639	9.412	9.412	4.711	4.690	4.335	5.031
1920	8.565	9.828	9.085	8.351	7.737	8.677	12.461	9.174	7.752	9.828	9.412	5.810	5.831	5.831	7.055
1921	7.707	9.615	8.299	7.363	7.220	8.467	11.142	8.403	8.147	10.050	8.969	6.280	6.051	5.963	7.055

PRICES CURRENT

605

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA ; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82.286 lb.)

RICE (COMMON)—contd.														Year
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES						
Bac- kor- ganj	Cal- cutta	Chitta- gong	Dacca	Dinaj- pur	Midna- pur	Mur- shida- bad	Rang- pur	Akta	Allaha- bad	Bareil	Cawn- pore	Meerut		
3'820	4'284	3'396	3'002	3'378	3'383	3'413	4'348	3'933	3'835	3'835	3'758	3'543	1901	
3'339	4'065	3'137	3'320	3'170	3'053	3'257	3'466	4'063	4'343	3'714	3'620	3'610	1902	
3'874	4'233	3'044	2'845	2'759	3'070	3'182	3'120	3'911	1'530	3'806	3'400	3'680	1903	
2'614	4'200	2'163	2'621	2'683	2'626	3'096	3'070	4'141	3'638	3'445	3'268	3'636	1904	
3'192	4'706	3'281	3'132	2'963	2'755	3'077	3'271	4'324	4'175	3'817	3'423	3'756	1905	
5'115	5'070	4'376	4'932	4'663	4'061	4'440	5'240	4'878	4'782	4'319	4'197	4'063	1906	
5'882	5'008	4'600	4'967	5'148	4'790	5'442	5'874	5'000	5'719	5'312	4'903	5'487	1907	
5'175	5'309	4'708	4'872	5'319	5'470	5'908	5'002	5'467	5'087	5'431	5'583	5'441	1908	
4'420	5'155	3'083	4'215	4'470	3'763	4'610	5'002	4'739	4'382	4'520	4'084	5'116	1909	
3'860	4'890	3'334	3'770	3'019	3'190	3'320	3'992	5'000	4'405	4'631	4'391	5'405	1910	
3'788	4'680	3'591	3'984	3'210	3'202	3'428	3'802	4'988	4'114	5'242	4'435	5'540	1911	
4'306	5'355	4'206	4'391	3'620	3'813	4'030	4'040	5'122	5'083	5'161	4'520	5'405	1912	
5'704	6'100	4'242	5'443	4'890	4'435	4'818	6'126	5'747	5'504	5'179	5'089	5'708	1913	
5'882	5'483	4'926	6'024	5'208	4'745	4'843	6'309	5'867	6'061	5'602	5'236	5'789	1914	
6'200	6'404	4'610	6'006	5'504	4'944	5'215	6'116	6'144	5'161	5'533	5'405	5'906	1915	
5'504	6'700	4'975	5'312	4'818	4'115	5'141	5'479	6'280	4'926	5'000	5'335	5'857	1916	
4'762	5'780	4'405	5'188	4'228	3'972	5'068	6'319	4'634	4'561	5'592	5'592	5'634	1917	
4'082	5'181	3'809	4'525	3'711	3'591	3'687	4'334	7'326	5'962	6'070	6'000	6'550	1918	
7'419	7'519	6'441	8'016	7'030	7'517	7'156	7'619	8'065	7'992	8'139	8'040	7'965	1919	
7'828	8'602	7'547	7'874	7'613	7'380	7'108	7'905	9'853	8'016	8'351	8'456	7'966	1920	
6'240	8'214	6'240	6'260	6'211	6'623	6'745	7'519	9'050	7'937	8'016	8'333	7'533	1921	
Bihar and Orissa														Year
CENTRAL PROVINCES								ASSAM						
Cut- tack	Dar- bhanga	Mon- ghyr	Muzza- ffarpur	Patna	Pur- na	Jubbil- pore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goal- para	Lakhi- mupur	Sylhet		
3'094	3'019	3'231	3'411	3'012	3'333	3'460	3'799	3'493	3'419	4'082	4'171	3'690	1901	
2'797	3'003	3'606	3'361	3'268	3'356	3'549	3'746	3'005	2'853	4'077	3'707	2'801	1902	
2'468	2'682	3'239	2'865	2'694	2'992	3'433	3'630	3'019	2'714	3'376	3'817	2'890	1903	
2'227	2'463	3'135	2'759	2'460	2'730	3'082	3'049	2'327	2'323	2'681	3'157	2'287	1904	
2'618	3'608	3'135	3'300	2'730	3'333	3'370	3'361	2'708	2'511	3'125	3'271	2'672	1905	
3'512	4'261	4'444	4'484	3'817	4'981	3'749	4'141	3'537	4'357	5'096	4'878	4'872	1906	
4'228	5'166	4'963	4'651	4'067	5'070	4'287	4'315	3'683	4'932	5'457	5'263	5'195	1907	
4'994	6'042	5'571	6'400	5'369	5'722	5'249	4'892	4'515	4'449	5'118	4'728	4'700	1908	
3'670	4'734	4'806	5'044	4'184	4'745	3'992	3'813	3'497	3'524	4'520	4'391	3'208	1909	
3'333	3'140	2'900	4'494	3'150	3'004	3'624	3'659	3'370	3'738	3'650	3'839	3'460	1910	
3'286	3'203	2'972	4'009	2'913	3'320	3'393	3'556	3'325	3'600	3'623	3'846	3'925	1911	
3'842	3'687	3'633	4'396	3'366	3'636	3'830	4'020	3'795	3'697	4'040	4'089	3'631	1912	
4'273	5'369	5'435	5'714	4'454	5'587	4'193	4'420	3'976	4'243	5'495	5'148	4'464	1913	
4'430	5'069	5'591	6'289	4'657	5'502	4'860	4'667	4'211	4'614	5'602	5'291	5'141	1914	
4'761	5'232	5'797	6'944	5'115	5'427	5'181	4'459	4'094	4'896	5'650	6'270	5'070	1915	
4'292	4'734	5'038	6'431	4'171	4'700	4'717	4'334	4'053	5'175	5'025	5'698	5'081	1916	
3'581	3'953	4'167	4'540	3'448	4'193	4'353	4'525	3'687	4'348	4'380	4'386	4'386	1917	
8'876	4'237	4'756	4'884	3'806	4'077	5'952	5'405	4'410	3'137	4'425	4'480	3'113	1918	
7'238	7'407	7'722	9'281	6'700	8'147	7'812	9'479	7'722	5'874	6'472	6'745	6'070	1919	
7'613	7'752	7'168	10'000	6'623	7'477	7'092	7'828	7'207	7'290	7'533	7'908	7'505	1920	
6'800	7'018	7'260	9'195	6'015	7'220	6'873	8'065	7'130	5'270	6'421	7'306	6'300	1921	

(Continued on next page)

PRICES CURRENT

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

WHEAT												
YEAR	BOMBAY AND SIND								BENGAL			
	Ahmed- dabad	Ahmed- nagar	Bel- gaum	Bom- bay	Dhar- war	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca	
1901	3.568	4.854	5.057	5.988	4.709	4.540	4.582	5.360	3.428	4.036	3.056	
1902	3.370	4.435	4.334	5.427	4.197	3.915	4.188	4.540	3.137	3.745	3.239	
1903	2.736	3.284	2.971	4.026	2.985	3.419	2.961	3.487	3.221	3.306	2.319	
1904	2.787	2.716	2.952	4.813	3.000	3.170	2.835	3.306	3.165	3.503	2.527	
1905	3.509	2.930	3.333	4.892	3.142	3.210	3.210	3.703	3.454	3.740	3.072	
1906	3.880	3.945	4.582	4.237	4.587	4.004	3.540	4.530	3.393	3.628	4.278	
1907	4.194	4.237	4.400	4.260	3.846	4.494	3.940	4.640	3.707	4.367	4.464	
1908	4.739	5.122	5.594	6.070	5.263	5.457	4.854	5.988	5.006	5.602	4.837	
1909	4.520	4.440	6.083	5.814	4.717	5.420	4.640	5.594	4.796	4.038	5.319	
1910	3.968	4.242	4.405	5.882	4.329	4.089	3.937	4.717	4.141	3.953	3.738	
1911	4.004	3.457	3.700	5.115	3.571	3.945	3.431	3.945	4.024	3.011	3.781	
1912	4.128	4.296	5.105	5.839	4.638	4.264	4.464	4.464	4.435	4.060	3.680	
1913	4.053	4.024	4.598	5.050	4.278	4.367	3.872	4.301	4.206	4.215	4.494	
1914	4.402	4.051	4.745	5.874	4.391	4.662	4.224	5.319	4.540	4.734	5.312	
1915	5.443	5.312	4.040	7.246	4.090	4.981	4.619	5.674	5.070	*	*	
1916	4.432	4.154	3.835	5.658	3.683	4.338	4.094	5.487	4.802	*	*	
1917	5.249	4.640	4.530	5.367	4.353	4.909	4.435	5.442	5.648	*	*	
1918	7.505	7.463	6.981	9.217	6.380	7.937	6.715	8.290	6.369	*	*	
1919	9.112	8.734	10.695	9.877	9.569	9.050	8.900	8.949	7.286	*	*	
1920	7.634	8.403	8.753	9.091	8.032	7.908	8.005	7.547	6.826	*	*	
1921	8.602	8.650	9.153	9.780	9.050	9.050	9.517	8.900	8.715	*	*	
UNITED PROVINCES—contd. PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE												
	Sahar- anpur	Fyzal- bad	Luck- now	Sultan- pur	Amrit- sar	Delhi	Feroz- pur	Jhelum	Ludhi- ana	Multan	Bawal- pind	Pesha- war
1901	2.742	3.236	3.265	3.352	2.527	3.005	2.076	2.448	2.522	2.787	2.666	2.646
1902	2.434	2.706	2.040	2.569	2.364	2.042	2.452	2.047	2.292	2.787	2.719	2.690
1903	2.443	2.404	2.475	2.311	2.324	2.621	2.160	2.522	2.175	2.830	2.085	2.639
1904	2.426	2.450	2.400	2.352	2.203	2.520	2.353	2.240	2.087	2.083	2.317	2.303
1905	2.776	3.197	3.165	3.407	2.551	3.080	2.807	2.441	2.478	2.076	2.549	2.553
1906	2.859	3.454	3.339	3.466	2.569	3.187	2.825	2.500	2.604	2.985	2.717	2.705
1907	3.359	3.933	3.750	3.831	2.817	3.568	3.077	2.624	2.946	3.210	2.772	2.807
1908	4.535	4.866	4.813	4.837	4.219	4.831	4.551	4.242	4.219	4.301	4.470	4.372
1909	4.077	4.251	4.329	3.984	3.880	4.278	3.968	4.004	4.077	4.444	4.077	4.255
1910	3.322	3.400	3.407	3.213	2.987	3.413	3.130	3.103	3.147	3.280	3.177	3.311
1911	3.063	3.040	3.082	2.764	2.759	3.197	2.823	2.924	2.951	3.118	2.965	3.100
1912	3.284	3.342	3.268	3.195	3.037	3.606	3.247	3.384	3.210	3.487	3.508	3.680
1913	3.604	3.527	3.643	3.390	3.218	3.850	3.401	3.636	3.478	3.513	3.724	4.068
1914	4.040	4.255	4.410	4.107	3.507	4.391	3.914	3.643	4.004	3.717	3.700	4.000
1915	4.831	5.038	4.950	4.944	4.459	5.038	4.505	4.372	4.790	4.320	4.540	4.485
1916	4.077	4.233	4.102	4.061	3.745	4.200	3.857	3.839	3.076	3.753	4.053	4.083
1917	4.372	4.283	4.405	3.980	4.132	4.410	4.197	4.255	4.233	4.187	4.003	4.398
1918	5.349	5.109	5.502	4.813	5.031	5.042	4.932	5.457	5.083	4.932	5.755	4.878
1919	6.023	6.745	7.030	6.645	6.024	6.865	6.380	6.144	6.483	5.806	6.547	5.413
1920	5.827	6.033	6.061	5.806	5.242	6.033	5.376	5.052	5.618	5.215	6.431	5.340
1921	7.353	7.005	6.920	6.483	7.067	7.576	7.707	7.064	7.220	7.368	8.368	7.753

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS--*contd.*

WHEAT—contd.												YEAR
BENGAL—contd.				UNITED PROVINCES								
Dinaj-pur	Midna-pur	Murshidabad	Rang-pur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawn-pore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar		
3'481	4'211	3'067	4'273	3'396	3'728	2'928	3'269	3'033	3'344	2'774	1901	
3'012	3'707	2'556	3'854	2'801	3'236	2'530	2'770	2'674	2'950	2'415	1902	
3'079	3'646	2'786	3'197	2'770	2'853	2'519	2'589	2'562	2'730	2'448	1903	
2'807	3'350	2'606	3'506	2'572	2'635	2'498	2'429	2'452	2'544	2'350	1904	
3'309	4'175	2'720	3'303	3'333	3'683	3'049	3'221	3'051	3'152	2'813	1905	
4'175	4'228	3'404	4'167	3'512	3'895	3'280	3'381	3'070	3'707	2'861	1906	
4'180	4'243	3'945	4'914	3'759	4'237	3'670	3'749	3'506	4'036	3'260	1907	
5'398	5'161	4'831	5'360	5'181	5'517	4'700	4'819	4'723	5'495	4'464	1908	
4'796	4'813	4'057	5'333	4'662	4'728	4'197	4'405	4'180	4'667	4'032	1909	
4'053	4'334	3'350	5'326	3'643	3'941	3'296	3'559	3'331	4'012	3'205	1910	
3'257	4'391	2'996	4'689	3'287	3'524	3'147	3'190	2'974	3'617	2'896	1911	
3'594	4'044	3'247	4'057	3'469	3'805	3'292	3'376	3'223	3'887	3'197	1912	
3'740	4'301	3'697	4'334	3'799	4'320	3'591	3'795	3'565	4'090	3'416	1913	
4'202	4'210	4'073	4'598	4'489	4'802	4'233	4'469	4'180	4'872	3'937	1914	
*	*	*	*	5'298	5'517	4'717	5'057	4'819	5'563	4'646	1915	
*	*	*	*	4'630	4'587	4'000	4'334	4'107	4'723	3'883	1916	
*	*	*	*	4'872	4'435	4'167	4'459	4'292	4'657	4'102	1917	
*	*	*	*	5'988	5'533	5'533	5'658	5'302	5'755	5'155	1918	
*	*	*	*	7'156	7'519	6'993	7'220	6'723	7'722	6'516	1919	
*	*	*	*	6'633	6'656	6'051	6'494	6'163	6'612	5'882	1920	
*	*	*	*	7'984	7'394	7'143	7'547	7'449	7'605	7'117	1921	
BIHAR AND ORISSA.												YEAR
BIHAR AND ORISSA.						CENTRAL PROVINCES						
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazari-bagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur			
3'700	3'152	4'032	2'987	3'561	3'082	2'764	3'130	4'040	3'506		1901	
3'267	2'978	3'766	2'695	3'063	2'772	2'987	2'751	3'303	2'725		1902	
2'918	2'429	3'478	2'614	2'857	2'488	2'601	2'712	3'019	2'598		1903	
2'668	2'334	3'072	2'301	2'736	2'319	2'614	2'620	2'561	2'250		1904	
3'036	2'767	3'552	2'690	3'205	2'901	2'757	3'091	2'730	2'586		1905	
3'524	3'073	4'167	3'448	3'953	3'497	3'869	3'103	3'276	2'959		1906	
3'540	3'964	4'582	3'854	4'287	3'774	4'111	3'390	3'342	3'125		1907	
5'188	5'169	5'831	3'978	5'222	4'866	4'768	5'044	4'884	4'813		1908	
4'890	4'535	4'963	3'920	4'484	4'061	4'878	4'251	4'197	4'171		1909	
3'820	3'556	4'119	3'098	3'524	3'249	3'342	3'460	3'347	3'387		1910	
3'353	3'017	3'630	2'676	3'180	2'780	2'506	3'152	2'943	3'008		1911	
3'581	3'218	3'828	3'067	3'454	2'948	3'175	3'626	3'512	3'467		1912	
3'914	3'022	4'692	3'802	3'467	3'311	4'040	3'643	3'670	3'559		1913	
4'630	4'251	4'785	4'184	4'682	4'036	4'520	4'430	4'269	4'069		1914	
5'291	5'263	5'831	4'969	5'556	5'019	4'969	5'044	4'837	4'843		1915	
4'396	4'806	5'089	4'158	4'435	3'949	4'269	4'028	4'141	3'872		1916	
4'440	3'992	4'075	4'000	4'137	3'835	3'872	4'334	4'324	3'791		1917	
6'138	5'025	6'098	4'837	5'405	4'630	4'409	5'789	6'240	5'188		1918	
8'811	7'080	8'040	6'879	7'505	6'051	6'814	7'130	8'493	7'908		1919	
7'663	6'814	7'313	6'051	6'711	5'722	5'772	6'400	8'439	7'092		1920	
8'097	6'838	7'634	6'410	7'299	6'400	6'299	7'260	8'585	7'606		1921	

* Bengal prices no longer reported

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JOWAR							
	MADRAS.				BOMBAY			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1901	2'880	2'688	3'012	2'853	2'364	3'106	2'065	3'077
1902	2'292	1'824	2'105	1'935	2'778	2'443	1'505	2'521
1903	1'520	1'822	1'429	1'735	1'820	1'393	1'51	3'072
1904	1'537	1'701	1'516	1'738	1'834	1'609	1'522	2'928
1905	1'986	2'697	2'427	2'603	2'527	2'253	2'206	3'113
1906	2'759	3'019	2'821	3'271	2'755	2'972	3'112	3'396
1907	2'621	3'147	2'704	3'084	2'787	2'347	2'670	3'273
1908	3'300	3'317	2'772	3'401	3'478	3'152	3'046	4'044
1909	2'678	3'587	3'347	3'878	3'082	2'374	3'021	3'899
1910	2'732	2'963	2'994	3'172	2'623	2'350	2'899	3'454
1911	2'464	3'210	2'799	3'130	2'778	2'691	2'983	3'481
1912	3'110	3'731	2'792	3'022	3'448	3'549	3'436	4'115
1913	2'961	3'490	3'401	3'933	3'255	3'047	3'411	4'098
1914	3'070	3'530	3'306	3'451	3'617	2'770	3'082	4'306
1915	2'429	3'218	3'049	3'079	3'518	2'596	2'660	3'789
1916	2'215	3'370	3'132	3'086	3'053	2'407	2'606	3'512
1917	2'653	3'068	3'455	3'208	3'053	2'833	3'484	4'137
1918	5'333	4'936	8'206	4'219	...	6'835	6'536	8'659
1919	7'505	7'080	6'547	7'326	8'197	8'791	8'247	9'685
1920	6'516	7'797	4'963	6'633	6'279	5'698	6'006	7'506
1921	6'441	5'427	4'278	5'618	7'812	7'394	6'515	7'812

UNITED PROVINCES—contd.

	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1901	1'068	2'185	1'867	1'952	1'866	2'094	1'778
1902	1'903	1'831	1'875	1'906	1'717	1'813	1'674
1903	2'076	1'630	1'950	2'000	1'601	1'632	1'674
1904	1'616	1'817	1'489	1'616	1'821	1'096	1'611
1905	2'225	2'462	2'022	2'026	1'092	2'187	2'047
1906	2'589	3'252	2'708	3'063	2'937	2'930	2'823
1907	2'640	2'921	2'559	2'608	2'721	3'721	2'976
1908	3'431	3'828	3'433	3'506	3'581	3'407	3'407
1909	2'591	2'663	2'658	2'681	2'561	3'611	2'324
1910	2'312	2'528	2'405	2'503	2'401	2'193	2'304
1911	2'266	2'452	2'407	2'499	...	2'096	1'973
1912	2'308	2'549	2'522	2'645	1'930	2'142	2'278
1913	2'701	2'651	2'528	2'432	2'354	2'336	2'350
1914	3'575	3'673	3'697	4'004	3'295	3'390	3'623
1915	3'543	3'636	3'571	3'683	3'777	3'549	3'914
1916	2'884	2'067	3'244	3'285	2'923	2'690	2'751
1917	2'857	2'633	3'077	3'060	3'187	2'894	2'811
1918	3'509	4'012	5'961	...	3'937	4'053	4'098
1919	6'633	6'615	6'340	7'843	5'188	5'472	6'340
1920	5'044	4'785	4'435	4'484	5'155	4'237	4'269
1921	5'848	4'938	6'340	...	4'603	5'013	4'706

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

•(Great Millet)

AND SIND

UNITED PROVINCES

YEAR

Dhulla	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	YEAR
2'504	2'618	2'238	1'715	2'049	2'036	1'715	1'077	1901
2'427	2'577	2'392	1'705	2'140	1'875	1'715	1'752	1902
2'807	3'350	2'673	1'971	1'715	1'664	1'639	1'643	1903
2'208	2'750	2'120	1'633	1'591	1'610	1'590	1'484	1904
2'208	2'750	2'418	2'232	2'328	2'235	2'004	1'989	1905
2'770	3'244	2'527	2'127	2'820	2'892	2'761	2'730	1906
2'851	3'361	2'553	2'084	2'528	2'679	2'685	2'474	1907
3'824	4'057	3'537	3'416	3'766	3'469	3'260	3'425	1908
2'845	3'398	3'123	2'918	2'699	2'332	2'441	2'426	1909
2'500	2'013	2'933	2'930	2'347	2'227	2'228	2'115	1910
2'761	3'140	3'185	2'901	2'194	1'961	2'323	1'905	1911
3'627	4'069	4'211	4'154	2'602	2'449	2'353	2'259	1912
3'353	3'600	3'215	3'604	2'738	2'398	2'435	2'562	1913
3'094	3'964	3'393	3'707	3'413	3'636	3'203	3'580	1914
3'150	3'711	3'663	3'766	3'407	3'537	3'276	3'309	1915
2'954	3'231	3'636	3'205	2'937	2'703	2'833	2'548	1916
3'422	3'080	3'490	3'306	2'719	2'859	2'637	2'681	1917
6'431	6'439	6'116	6'116	4'598	4'032	3'416	4'571	1918
6'247	6'132	7'117	7'552	6'279	6'042	5'502	6'359	1919
6'044	5'618	5'831	5'270	4'348	4'310	3'964	4'215	1920
7'394	8'214	6'536	7'130	5'631	5'202	5'495	4'932	1921

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

BIHAR
AND
ORISSA

CENTRAL PROVINCES

Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawal- pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbul- pore	Nag- pur	Nimar	YEAR
1'053	1'837	1'898	1'914	1'888	1'672	2'067	2'248	2'472	2'562	1901
1'951	1'985	1'859	1'778	1'518	1'742	2'283	2'067	2'290	2'465	1902
1'882	1'807	1'607	1'902	1'854	1'843	1'814	1'584	2'108	1'512	1903
1'379	1'459	1'241	1'564	1'603	1'404	1'538	1'509	2'255	1'643	1904
1'916	2'089	1'810	2'043	1'691	1'425	2'609	2'111	2'199	2'083	1905
3'345	2'577	2'633	2'491	2'319	2'533	2'078	2'635	2'874	2'363	1906
2'247	2'421	2'288	1'988	1'912	2'082	2'751	2'382	3'137	2'817	1907
3'398	3'410	3'147	3'257	3'728	3'660	4'046	3'728	3'817	3'864	1908
2'426	2'506	2'298	2'712	2'710	3'255	2'772	2'656	3'142	2'478	1909
2'417	2'347	2'251	2'131	2'216	2'095	2'331	2'222	2'502	2'212	1910
2'208	2'304	2'299	2'141	2'079	2'238	1'980	2'021	2'459	2'356	1911
2'743	2'790	2'736	2'035	3'063	2'790	2'000	2'051	3'037	3'289	1912
2'690	2'561	2'609	2'478	2'566	2'667	2'389	2'963	3'336	3'182	1913
3'322	3'581	3'484	2'649	2'590	2'443	2'030	3'005	3'445	3'094	1914
3'643	3'604	4'077	3'306	3'694	3'244	3'342	3'065	2'894	3'370	1915
2'835	2'963	3'053	3'142	3'137	3'075	2'708	2'511	2'597	2'442	1916
2'905	3'012	3'019	3'130	3'067	3'711	2'225	2'963	3'228	3'063	1917
5'080	5'764	5'997	5'063	5'215	4'091	3'215	4'362	4'790	6'289	1918
6'483	6'088	6'612	5'587	6'515	4'506	5'602	6'116	6'220	7'463	1919
4'386	4'255	4'520	4'348	5'442	3'407	3'968	5'479	6'770	5'747	1920
6'539	6'504	7'590	5'690	8'421	7'030	4'540	5'038	6'803	6'803	1921

.PRICES CURRENT

No. 299—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

BAJRA.

MADRAS

BOMBAY

YEAR.

	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1901	2'229	3'185	2'551	2'273	2'488	2'092
1902	1'761	2'307	1'957	1'900	2'901	2'468
1903	1'874	2'124	1'741	1'139	2'047	1'996
1904	1'738	1'986	1'944	1'513	2'080	1'930
1905	2'738	3'472	2'976	2'394	2'952	2'537
1906	3'268	3'575	3'433	2'901	3'344	3'125
1907	3'273	3'411	3'581	2'705	3'122	2'408
1908	3'325	4'040	3'292	3'284	4'167	3'203
1909	3'640	4'078	3'922	2'799	3'356	2'689
1910	2'959	3'817	3'390	2'457	3'189	2'527
1911	3'044	3'630	3'096	2'838	3'393	3'067
1912	3'581	4'884	3'484	3'490	3'846	4'175
1913	3'597	4'867	3'724	2'791	3'556	3'600
1914	4'000	4'444	3'906	2'831	4'415	3'165
1915	3'600	3'777	2'985	2'994	4'211	3'113
1916	...	3'911	3'167	2'774	3'817	3'147
1917	...	3'988	3'218	2'677	2'972	3'724
1918	...	4'556	3'861	3'861	8'163	7'647
1919	6'757	7'207	7'019	5'989	9'324	9'390
1920	7'407	8'282	7'273	6'410	6'557	6'463
1921	6'116	6'015	5'471	4'914	5'565	5'065

UNITED

	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur
1901	2'169	2'236	1'827	1'589	2'047	2'407	1'884	2'004
1902	2'243	2'030	1'876	1'882	2'174	2'116	3'023	2'257
1903	1'872	1'621	1'825	1'701	2'029	1'714	1'947	1'999
1904	1'681	1'617	1'787	1'525	1'728	1'778	1'875	1'929
1905	2'577	2'392	2'556	2'221	2'466	2'522	2'268	2'313
1906	3'021	3'096	3'086	2'915	3'165	3'221	3'089	3'273
1907	2'736	2'853	2'870	2'540	2'742	3'096	2'784	2'825
1908	4'032	3'714	3'370	3'466	3'653	4'141	4'024	3'781
1909	3'729	2'478	2'560	3'514	2'623	2'820	2'640	2'685
1910	2'663	2'342	2'397	3'466	2'524	2'600	2'604	2'663
1911	2'695	2'114	2'341	2'316	2'381	2'593	2'446	2'346
1912	3'127	2'600	2'635	2'668	2'604	2'784	3'160	2'800
1913	2'882	2'768	2'705	2'702	3'063	3'103	3'284	2'825
1914	3'698	3'774	3'021	3'518	3'637	3'980	4'053	3'684
1915	3'895	3'784	3'728	3'607	3'740	3'945	3'922	3'620
1916	3'160	3'091	3'142	3'182	3'317	3'300	3'567	3'690
1917	2'913	3'067	3'046	3'026	3'273	3'381	3'044	3'102
1918	6'495	5'122	4'624	5'405	4'328	4'440	5'642	3'865
1919	6'788	7'117	6'339	7'260	6'711	6'093	7'117	6'033
1920	5'063	5'044	4'926	4'063	5'051	5'517	5'340	5'420
1921	6'590	6'231	5'017	5'008	6'309	6'061	5'917	5'935

PRICES CURRENT

611

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Spiked Millet)

AND SIND

					YEAR.
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
3'210	3'276	2'768	2'813	2'591	1901
2'441	3'367	2'734	2'867	2'640	1902
1'716	2'819	1'885	2'074	2'275	1903
1'886	2'965	1'980	2'475	2'308	1904
2'608	3'512	2'450	3'137	2'884	1905
3'255	3'350	3'195	3'298	2'906	1906
2'738	3'023	2'074	3'180	2'819	1907
3'361	4'036	3'022	4'215	3'802	1908
3'208	3'640	2'004	3'448	3'255	1909
2'865	3'693	2'676	3'400	3'339	1910
2'093	3'828	3'208	3'766	3'617	1911
3'788	4'128	4'188	4'264	4'334	1912
3'271	3'766	3'600	3'861	3'549	1913
3'214	4'329	3'460	4'530	4'103	1914
2'831	4'110	3'500	3'949	4'306	1915
2'714	4'693	3'463	3'984	4'024	1916
3'281	4'848	3'774	3'850	3'836	1917
6'006	8'631	7'286	7'782	6'042	1918
8'386	9'501	9'050	8'811	8'032	1919
5'961	6'693	6'536	6'135	6'079	1920
6'791	9'091	8'163	8'351	7'326	1921

PROVINCES

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2'084	1'946	1'055	1'942	2'070	2'107	2'008	2'238	1901
1'924	1'910	2'308	2'291	2'307	2'160	2'000	2'313	1902
2'009	1'768	2'208	2'013	2'169	2'283	2'204	2'429	1903
1'914	1'749	1'605	1'839	1'809	1'808	1'770	1'961	1904
2'330	2'339	2'038	2'549	2'251	2'455	2'057	1'977	1905
3'271	3'003	3'003	3'005	3'125	2'867	2'525	2'653	1906
2'495	2'780	3'388	2'743	2'670	2'210	2'040	2'418	1907
2'928	3'460	4'219	3'880	4'449	3'509	3'636	3'011	1908
2'574	2'400	2'837	2'751	2'674	2'956	2'811	3'014	1909
2'495	2'291	2'397	2'716	2'465	2'408	2'426	2'553	1910
2'401	2'028	2'616	2'774	2'668	2'411	2'426	2'488	1911
2'633	2'430	3'681	3'157	3'342	3'475	3'376	3'454	1912
2'770	2'516	3'287	2'941	3'378	3'056	3'101	3'454	1913
3'591	3'265	3'636	3'018	4'073	3'331	3'234	3'630	1914
4'171	3'831	4'357	4'012	4'320	3'704	3'714	3'540	1915
3'848	3'019	3'914	3'244	3'992	3'287	3'717	3'941	1916
3'640	3'876	2'992	3'008	3'180	3'177	3'035	3'203	1917
4'586	4'645	5'391	5'706	6'211	4'837	4'615	3'846	1918
7'181	6'525	7'306	7'286	8'283	6'601	6'873	6'601	1919
6'400	4'404	5'472	5'141	5'465	5'070	5'594	5'749	1920
6'462	5'965	7'576	7'213	8'232	6'711	8'351	7'737	1921

PRICES CURRENT

No. 299—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	RAGI									
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIHAR AND ORISSA			
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh		
1901	2'571	2'591	2'030	2'712	2'410	4'662	1'831	1'865		
1902	2'042	2'107	2'308	1'818	1'896	4'386	1'603	1'814		
1903	1'460	1'504	1'901	1'553	1'523	5'066	1'364	1'587		
1904	1'374	1'372	1'908	1'047	1'621	4'557	1'300	1'871		
1905	1'072	1'821	2'086	2'471	2'133	4'444	1'665	1'957		
1906	2'701	2'820	3'234	2'900	2'811	3'895	2'727	2'006		
1907	2'606	2'907	3'240	2'845	2'500	3'711	2'795	2'716		
1908	2'950	3'503	3'484	3'140	2'888	4'540	3'359	3'899		
1909	3'044	2'786	3'422	3'314	3'012	4'444	2'305	2'336		
1910	2'616	2'436	3'236	2'801	2'533	4'690	1'916	1'691		
1911	2'553	2'525	2'800	2'716	2'320	4'768	1'784	1'530		
1912	2'753	2'730	3'295	3'157	2'805	5'222	1'851	1'768		
1913	2'946	2'504	3'410	3'210	3'010	4'540	2'663	2'604		
1914	3'546	2'090	3'401	3'218	2'734	4'603	3'110	2'915		
1915	2'484	3'260	3'091	2'761	2'566	4'637	3'145	3'236		
1916	2'369	3'077	3'157	2'633	2'421	4'848	3'175	2'604		
1917	2'639	2'334	3'234	3'005	2'740	4'866	2'392	2'296		
1918	4'137	3'072	3'802	3'005	4'376	7'561	2'471	2'546		
1919	6'300	6'173	6'612	7'030	6'689	10'526	4'745	4'903		
1920	6'299	5'961	7'181	6'656	5'517	6'878	4'678	5'063		
1921	4'981	4'535	5'442	4'914	4'582	4'012	3'056			
GRAM										
SIND		UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB		CENTRAL PROVINCES			
Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
1901	2'063	2'271	2'398	2'317	2'055	2'277	2'354	2'046	3'192	3'342
1902	2'638	1'928	2'286	1'834	2'000	2'222	2'254	2'222	2'665	2'540
1903	2'546	1'938	2'131	1'798	1'778	2'045	2'018	1'961	2'502	2'514
1904	2'264	1'826	1'795	1'887	1'407	1'713	1'626	1'784	2'246	1'811
1905	2'577	2'313	2'125	2'363	1'900	2'103	2'058	2'427	2'432	2'047
1906	3'142	2'804	2'712	2'867	2'215	2'681	2'424	2'933	3'584	3'192
1907	3'118	2'762	2'085	2'967	2'336	2'628	2'517	3'094	3'600	3'210
1908	4'255	4'171	4'094	4'420	3'867	4'040	4'004	4'425	4'062	4'484
1909	3'597	2'965	3'021	3'333	2'740	2'008	3'099	3'010	3'493	3'236
1910	2'960	2'262	2'260	2'434	2'011	2'235	2'208	2'414	2'599	2'364
1911	2'913	2'107	1'984	2'067	2'053	2'193	2'327	2'420	2'140	
1912	3'180	2'221	2'363	2'098	2'597	2'316	2'692	2'635	3'091	2'630
1913	3'263	2'705	2'723	2'599	2'725	2'736	2'813	2'630	3'350	3'223
1914	4'032	3'006	3'623	4'162	3'398	3'680	3'260	3'906	4'376	3'995
1915	3'960	3'537	3'431	3'890	3'364	3'384	3'506	3'925	4'343	3'965
1916	3'756	3'046	3'239	3'014	3'177	3'287	3'457	3'451	3'700	3'247
1917	4'088	2'950	3'303	2'829	3'342	3'240	3'626	3'431	3'604	3'132
1918	4'672	3'049	4'140	3'807	4'128	4'040	4'400	4'592	5'067	3'770
1919	6'711	6'849	6'472	7'018	5'690	6'809	5'848	6'932	7'622	7'505
1920	6'390	5'326	5'722	5'442	5'674	5'571	5'908	6'515	7'155	7'220
1921	7'767	6'061	6'680	6'309	7'018	6'689	7'318	6'270	7'143	7'246

PRICES CURRENT

613

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—concl'd.

BARLEY												YEAR
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2'404	1'830	2'181	2'430	1'806	2'070	1'073	2'535	1'743	1'701	2'208	2'040	1901
2'637	1'831	2'169	2'201	1'709	1'931	1'015	2'210	1'732	1'775	1'879	1'720	1902
2'628	1'894	1'879	1'870	1'746	1'827	1'872	1'931	1'691	1'720	1'720	1'623	1903
2'636	1'830	1'843	1'603	1'559	1'670	1'679	1'882	1'343	1'418	1'572	1'453	1904
2'978	1'612	2'177	2'494	2'028	2'182	1'988	2'377	1'745	1'738	2'129	2'044	1905
3'183	2'405	2'646	2'083	2'440	2'594	2'334	2'841	2'169	2'254	2'002	2'503	1906
3'404	2'922	2'692	2'062	2'582	2'584	2'308	3'001	2'270	2'293	2'863	2'070	1907
4'090	2'939	3'370	3'540	3'567	3'309	3'240	3'080	3'080	3'142	3'487	3'336	1908
3'177	2'772	2'687	2'548	2'441	2'430	2'528	2'843	2'131	2'275	2'426	2'421	1909
2'885	1'846	2'277	2'200	2'025	2'062	2'007	2'494	1'812	1'827	2'025	1'891	1910
3'725	1'567	2'214	1'985	2'089	1'062	1'476	2'266	1'848	1'892	1'407	1'842	1911
3'281	2'203	2'687	2'546	2'551	2'535	2'559	2'800	2'628	2'524	2'445	2'345	1912
3'308	2'776	2'749	2'623	2'486	2'714	2'635	2'018	2'582	2'462	2'404	2'681	1913
3'524	3'208	3'410	3'506	3'061	3'359	3'165	3'799	3'049	2'905	3'350	3'292	1914
*	*	3'281	3'442	2'863	3'390	3'132	3'774	3'072	2'903	3'457	3'234	1915
*	*	3'102	3'123	2'903	3'091	3'101	3'356	3'044	3'130	2'899	2'853	1916
*	*	3'084	2'823	2'606	2'920	2'062	2'874	2'757	2'524	2'445	2'766	1917
*	*	3'731	3'527	3'411	3'810	3'487	3'828	3'325	3'556	3'342	3'610	1918
*	*	5'435	5'594	4'843	5'222	4'950	5'988	4'619	4'571	5'168	4'981	1919
*	*	4'790	4'711	3'865	4'400	4'310	5'089	4'020	3'857	4'324	4'012	1920
*	*	5'457	4'808	4'515	4'596	4'908	5'203	4'751	4'561	4'680	4'459	1921

GRAM.											
PUNJAB AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							BIHAR AND ORISSA				
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar		Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna		
1'676	1'841	1'621	1'849	1'639	1'472		2'127	2'065	2'067		1901
1'706	1'953	1'695	1'922	1'969	1'723		1'903	2'116	1'940		1902
1'647	1'775	1'683	1'949	1'900	1'701		1'767	1'735	1'693		1903
1'634	1'551	1'469	1'577	1'410	1'224		1'405	1'512	1'408		1904
1'658	2'027	1'778	1'745	1'509	1'332		1'513	1'815	1'841		1905
1'875	2'468	1'988	1'868	1'901	1'715		2'457	3'010	2'635		1906
1'952	2'380	2'004	2'054	2'334	1'690		3'049	2'901	2'803		1907
3'028	3'244	3'080	2'930	3'119	2'703		3'472	3'244	3'215		1908
2'343	2'549	2'347	2'420	2'582	2'290		2'900	2'774	2'806		1909
1'801	2'175	1'700	1'880	1'851	1'683		2'052	2'090	1'930		1910
1'951	2'124	1'819	2'014	1'950	1'791		1'874	1'920	1'732		1911
2'495	2'656	2'508	2'794	2'546	2'313		2'089	2'388	2'153		1912
2'506	2'723	2'472	2'621	2'649	2'574		2'426	2'630	2'353		1913
2'587	3'289	2'909	2'886	2'569	2'454		3'115	3'058	3'053		1914
2'801	3'314	2'818	3'084	2'710	2'467		3'011	3'200	3'350		1915
2'981	3'273	3'108	3'107	2'974	2'551		2'791	2'770	2'644		1916
2'946	3'182	2'937	3'165	2'941	2'587		1'677	2'319	2'210		1917
3'728	3'805	3'701	3'693	3'591	2'992		2'582	2'884	2'739		1918
4'315	5'181	4'060	4'667	4'073	2'924		5'051	5'181	4'454		1919
3'549	4'372	4'061	3'991	3'857	2'645		4'233	4'587	4'107		1920
4'696	5'181	5'294	5'495	5'442	4'800		4'167	4'391	3'993		1921

GRAM.

PUNJAB AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
1'676	1'841	1'021	1'848	1'639	1'472	2'127	2'065	2'057	1901
1'705	1'953	1'095	1'922	1'869	1'723	1'903	2'116	1'940	1902
1'847	1'775	1'683	1'948	1'900	1'701	1'767	1'735	1'693	1903
1'634	1'551	1'469	1'577	1'410	1'224	1'405	1'512	1'408	1904
1'658	2'027	1'778	1'745	1'509	1'332	1'513	1'815	1'841	1905
1'875	2'468	1'988	1'868	1'901	1'715	2'457	3'010	2'635	1906
1'853	2'380	2'064	2'054	2'334	1'690	3'049	2'901	2'803	1907
3'028	3'244	3'080	2'930	3'119	2'703	3'472	3'244	3'215	1908
2'543	2'549	2'347	2'429	2'582	2'296	2'900	2'774	2'206	1909
1'801	2'175	1'700	1'889	1'851	1'683	2'052	2'060	1'930	1910
1'951	2'124	1'919	2'014	1'950	1'791	1'874	1'920	1'732	1911
2'495	2'656	2'508	2'734	2'546	2'313	2'089	2'388	2'153	1912
2'506	2'723	2'472	2'621	2'649	2'574	2'426	2'630	2'353	1913
2'587	3'299	2'909	2'886	2'569	2'454	3'115	3'068	3'053	1914
2'801	3'314	2'918	3'084	2'710	2'407	3'911	3'200	3'350	1915
2'981	3'273	3'108	3'167	2'974	2'551	2'791	2'770	2'644	1916
2'946	3'182	2'937	3'105	2'941	2'587	1'477	2'319	2'210	1917
3'728	3'805	3'791	3'633	3'591	2'992	2'582	2'894	2'739	1918
4'315	5'181	4'969	4'667	4'073	2'924	5'051	5'181	4'454	1919
3'549	4'372	4'061	3'991	3'857	2'545	4'233	4'587	4'107	1920
4'896	5'181	5'294	5'495	5'442	4'800	4'167	4'391	3'983	1921

Bengal prices no longer reported

No. 300—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS IN INDIA
(Price in 1873=100)

YEAR	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100 e
1901	180	160	140	133	208	152	129
1902	165	142	131	131	156	132	127
1903	160	129	112	112	123	124	122
1904	147	123	108	107	124	107	103
1905	169	142	136	143	178	138	127
1906	209	155	172	173	225	168	154
1907	229	168	161	149	219	170	163
1908	254	226	213	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325

No. 301—INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN INDIA
(Price in 1873=100)

YEAR	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1901	116	96	110
1902	113	86	106
1903	103	88	99
1904	104	93	101
1905	116	96	110
1906	139	105	129
1907	145	116	137
1908	151	106	138
1909	133	99	124
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	223	236

NOTE.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

No. 302—COTTON MILLS—CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES

I.—British India

Province	CAPITAL			Number of looms	Number of spindles	
	Authorised	Paid up	Debentures			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Madras	3,74,32,377	2,05,79,431	19,61,101	2,940	436,600	
Bombay	31,31,90,750	22,68,23,762	2,53,75,000	93,376	4,661,569	
Bengal	2,07,00,000	1,46,53,200	13,38,000	2,467	343,542	
United Provinces .	13,64,25,000	7,82,06,775	...	4,561	455,345	
Punjab	10,50,000	10,50,000	3,00,000	287	47,796	
Central Provinces and Berar	2,02,88,022	2,02,16,522	4,99,500	4,895	240,316	
Ajmer-Merwara .	13,40,000	13,40,000	...	668	24,492	
Delhi	22,00,000	17,00,000	...	228	34,288	
TOTAL 1920-21	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	109,422	6,243,948	
TOTALS	1919-20	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	109,400	6,309,087
	1918-19	25,99,12,051	22,97,88,394	3,25,37,204	108,059	6,175,676
	1917-18	{ 21,98,61,160 £200,000	{ 19,32,54,119 £200,000	{ 2,85,37,100	106,396	[6,170,990
	1916-17	{ 20,41,91,252 £200,000	{ 18,29,92,570 £200,000	{ 2,88,13,100	[102,781	6,253,610
	1915-16	{ 20,08,21,484 £200,000	{ 17,92,14,279 £200,000	{ 2,97,05,600	101,017	6,263,569
	1914-15	{ 20,04,67,934 £200,000	{ 18,10,54,795 £200,000	{ 2,92,78,400	96,869	6,209,377
	1913-14	{ 20,00,13,650 £200,000	{ 17,39,55,484 £200,000	{ 2,38,96,525	90,268	6,208,758
	1912-13	{ 20,76,78,830 £200,000	{ 18,03,20,361 £200,000	{ 2,33,24,075	85,676	6,100,632
	1911-12	{ 20,39,85,551 £200,000	{ 17,71,97,291 £200,000	{ 2,28,92,091	81,899	6,040,760

Note.—For number of mills and of persons employed, see Table Nos. 310 and 311 (pages 630—631 and 636—637)

[Continued on next page]

No. 302—COTTON MILLS—CAPITAL, LOOMS, AND SPINDLES—*contd.**II—Indian States and Foreign Territory*

States	CAPITAL			Number of looms	Number of spindles
	Authorised	Paid up	Debentures		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Hyderabad . . .	32,00,000	19,31,350	6,00,000	834	64,032
Mysore . . .	36,25,000	36,20,960	...	539	43,092
Baroda . . .	25,25,000	21,34,695	...	963	53,456
Central India . .	86,53,606	85,53,606	10,00,000	3,222	103,770
Cochin . . .	20,00,000	2,97,540	...	133	...
Bombay States . .	55,32,500	5,96,500	...	728	45,017
Central Provinces States	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704
French Settlements .	£318,400	£258,888	£99,000	1,634	70,455
TOTAL 1920-21	2,67,36,106 £318,400	1,83,34,651 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	8,531	408,526
TOTALS	1919-20 {	2,09,59,306 £318,400	1,73,96,216 £258,888 £99,000	8,158	405,178
	1918-19 {	1,70,70,166 £318,400	1,46,27,360 £258,888 £99,000		
	1917-18 {	1,89,94,806 £318,400	1,52,36,891 £258,888 £99,000	8,409	443,279
	1916-17 {	1,83,13,806 £318,400	1,36,19,876 £245,647 £99,000		
	1915-16 {	1,90,57,906 £316,078	91,66,407 £243,325 £99,000	7,400	412,119
	1914-15 {	1,38,29,300 £316,078	1,09,24,080 £245,647 £99,000		
	1913-14 {	1,50,09,400 £436,274	1,21,19,662 £372,274 £99,000	6,420	411,818
	1912-13 {	1,56,09,202 £436,274	1,27,17,757 £372,274 £99,000		
	1911-12 {	1,56,09,202 £436,274	1,26,96,382 £372,274 ...	5,741	386,421

Note—For number of mills and of persons employed, see Tables Nos. 312 and 313 (pages 640—641 and 644—645)

No. 303—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION

No. 303—COTTON MILLS—

I—British

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 .	427,542	478,486	465,680	447,616	502,098
„ 21 to 30 .	140,462	149,356	156,837	146,454	160,425
„ 31 to 40 .	19,940	19,144	18,971	18,199	18,021
„ above 40 .	2,193	2,936	2,686	2,213	1,960
Wastes, etc. .	704	661	679	475	650
TOTAL .	590,841	650,583	644,853	614,957	683,154
Madras . . .	42,838	44,974	44,674	43,032	44,303
Bombay . . .	441,521	485,567	479,683	448,556	509,771
Bengal . . .	32,626	37,355	33,220	31,709	32,096
United Provinces .	39,487	43,765	44,468	50,281	48,445
Punjab . . .	6,631	5,340	6,275	6,814	4,740
Central Provinces and Berar . .	(a)27,738	33,582	36,533	34,565	37,443
Ajmer-Merwara .	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	3,554
Delhi . . .	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	2,802
TOTAL .	590,841	650,583	644,853	614,957	683,154

(a) Includes 3,000 lbs. for which details of count or number are not given

(b) Included in the United Provinces

(c) Included in the Punjab

II—Indian

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 .	24,968	27,909	27,013	26,720	29,396
„ 21 to 30 .	8,880	9,482	10,158	9,787	9,319
„ 31 to 40 .	341	497	741	502	552
„ above 40 .	...	2	12	19	3
Wastes, etc. .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	34,189	37,890	37,924	37,028	39,270

PRODUCTION

India

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
454,910	423,436	377,028	402,782	415,582	Counts 1 to 20
181,469	173,794	180,216	174,240	188,824	„ 21 to 30
23,260	23,600	18,583	16,535	14,868	„ 31 to 40
4,462	5,748	4,503	3,542	2,067	„ above 40
346	223	231	256	314	Wastes, etc.
644,447	626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655	TOTAL
44,187	43,093	42,787	44,346	41,241	Madras
482,148	468,972	427,638	439,800	469,945	Bombay
28,568	32,882	32,507	35,229	33,392	Bengal
46,177	39,473	34,391	35,181	37,060	United Provinces
3,750	3,910	3,920	3,359	2,780	Punjab
34,338	33,466	34,280	34,188	31,269	Central Provinces and
2,576	1,817	2,057	1,965	2,031	Berar
2,703	3,188	2,981	3,287	3,937	Ajmer-Merwara
					Delhi
644,447	626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655	TOTAL

States and Foreign Territory

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
25,704	23,018	24,833	28,406	27,888	Counts 1 to 20
10,019	9,874	8,989	9,417	10,261	„ 21 to 30
821	789	606	545	157	„ 31 to 40
116	94	52	18	...	„ above 40
...	...	...	19	41	Wastes, etc.
36,660	33,775	34,480	38,405	38,347	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

I—British

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piecegoods—					
Chadars . . . 000 lbs	21,781	24,221	22,348	21,522	25,004
Dhutis . . . "	53,439	57,026	55,851	53,976	66,625
Drills and jeans . . "	7,498	7,794	7,451	8,173	12,241
Cambrics and lawns . . "	980	1,067	744	517	1,025
Printers . . . "	5,227	5,711	5,504	5,663	5,613
Shirtings and longcloth . . "	69,447	65,358	63,250	72,059	93,200
 T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . . "	27,157	28,080	25,224	26,382	32,346
Tent cloth . . . "	2,469	2,380	2,307	3,813	5,363
Other sorts . . . "	4,979	4,493	5,372	6,149	8,212
 TOTAL . . "	192,977	196,130	188,451	198,254	249,629
 Coloured piecegoods 000 lbs	57,105	69,164	65,324	57,676	77,864
Grey and coloured 000 lbs	1,594	1,801	2,151	1,710	2,505
goods other than piecegoods { Doz	414,853	413,743	635,472	508,836	647,888
Hosiery . { 000 lbs	365	350	322	204	267
Doz.	228,489	234,454	218,819	147,254	188,584
Miscellaneous 000 lbs	85	218	158	336	588
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool . . "	...	...	...	...	...
 TOTAL { 000 lbs	59,149	71,533	67,955	59,926	81,224
Doz.	643,342	648,197	854,291	656,090	836,472
 GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs	252,126	267,663	256,406	258,180	330,853
Doz.	643,342	648,197	854,291	656,090	836,472
 Madras . . . 000 lbs	7,897	9,178	9,358	8,992	11,960
Bombay . . . "	219,438	230,204	218,043	222,160	287,487
Bengal . . . "	2,656	4,008	3,487	2,708	2,680
United Provinces . . "	9,482	10,451	10,950	11,754	11,975
Punjab . . . "	672	959	1,073	579	1,219
Central Provinces and Berar . . . "	11,981	12,863	13,495	11,987	14,228
Ajmer-Merwara . . . "	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,225
Delhi . . . "	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	79
 TOTAL . . "	252,126	267,663	256,406	258,180	330,853

(a) Included in the United Provinces
(b) Included in the Punjab

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

India

1916-17	1917-18.	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
21,181	16,985	12,277	21,787	18,810	Woven goods—
63,275	66,318	73,958	69,956	70,200	Grey and bleached piecegoods—
14,693	19,537	13,095	18,726	16,290	000 lbs Chaddars
1,113	1,382	939	1,647	1,201	" Dhutis
6,538	4,966	4,168	5,248	4,609	" Drills and jeans
90,597	93,170	81,482	95,388	95,547	" Cambrics and lawns
					" Printers
					" Shirtings and longcloth
41,943	26,871	19,941	26,181	20,017	T-cloth, domestics
8,340	11,649	19,774	2,879	3,700	" and sheetings
8,170	8,733	11,303	11,329	9,881	" Tent cloth
					" Other sorts
255,850	249,611	236,937	253,141	240,255	" TOTAL
94,665	104,165	83,228	97,849	93,960	000 lbs Coloured piece-goods
3,086	3,597	3,716	3,308	3,469	000 lbs } Grey and coloured
656,571	698,385	715,632	657,464	705,522	Doz } goods other than
276	252	168	186	277	000 lbs } piece-goods
195,288	179,906	111,949	124,294	117,236	Doz. } Hosiery
888	1,300	1,430	993	1,147	000 lbs } Miscellaneous
43	253	307	204	226	" } Cotton goods mixed
					" } with silk and wool
98,958	109,567	88,849	102,540	99,079	000 lbs } TOTAL
851,859	878,291	827,581	781,758	822,758	Doz. }
354,808	359,178	325,786	355,681	339,334	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
851,859	878,291	827,581	781,758	822,758	Doz. }
13,927	14,693	15,975	14,251	13,032	000 lbs Madras
305,177	309,110	275,801	306,249	292,370	" Bombay
4,177	5,003	5,247	5,833	5,074	" Bengal
12,978	12,763	10,935	10,428	10,807	" United Provinces
1,189	880	673	302	170	" Punjab
15,572	14,636	14,802	16,228	15,171	" Central Provinces and
1,696	1,352	1,483	1,525	1,553	" Berar
91	741	870	865	1,156	" Ajmer-Merwara
					" Delhi
354,808	359,178	325,786	355,681	339,334	" TOTAL

II—Indian States and

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piecegoods—					
Chadars. . . 000 lbs	746	982	1,325	1,275	1,051
Dhutis . . . „	2,837	3,125	3,282	3,424	3,412
Drills and jeans . „	90	101	59	348	418
Cambrics and lawns „	...	...	...	...	...
Printers. . . „	331	547	608	785	496
Shirtings and long-cloth. „	2,146	3,286	3,208	3,461	6,806
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings. „	4,419	5,159	4,509	4,433	3,475
Tent cloth . . „	7	3	20	93	116
Other sorts . . „	1,348	1,778	1,302	1,504	1,763
TOTAL . „	11,924	14,981	14,313	15,323	17,537
Coloured piecegoods . 000 lbs	2,450	2,664	3,505	3,390	3,740
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods { 000 lbs	12	12	16	25	35
{ Doz.	1,849	1,390	2,168	3,649	5,456
Hosiery . . { 000 lbs	132	151	149	82	89
{ Doz.	44,989	50,345	48,592	32,119	32,170
Miscellaneous . . 000 lbs	...	...	...	5	1
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool „	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL { 000 lbs	2,594	2,827	3,670	3,502	3,865
{ Doz.	46,838	51,735	50,760	35,768	37,626
GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs	14,518	17,808	17,983	18,825	21,402
{ Doz.	46,838	51,735	50,760	35,768	37,626

INDUSTRIES

623-

PRODUCTION—*concl'd.**Foreign Territory*

1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	1920-21.		
					Woven goods—	
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—	
827	780	695	1,418	1,031	000 lbs	Chadars
3,366	3,817	3,819	3,457	3,484	"	Dhutis
710	1,707	2,010	2,857	3,433	"	Drills and jeans
11	108	2	19	17	"	Cambrics and lawns
750	966	1,013	1,526	1,697	"	Printers
7,442	6,034	4,678	5,236	5,591	"	Shirtings and long-cloth
4,400	4,298	4,700	1,267	1,276	"	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
213	353	335	12	73	"	Tent cloth
1,222	1,099	3,651	7,699	6,708	"	Other sorts
19,001	19,162	20,903	23,491	23,310	"	TOTAL
3,687	2,587	2,374	4,297	4,428	000 lbs	Coloured piecegoods
28	42	28	13	16	000 lbs	} Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
3,813	7,866	5,540	1,304	1,927	Doz.	
134	97	93	108	134	000 lbs	} Hosiery
41,288	35,315	36,747	35,063	13	Doz.	
71	338	397	257	260	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	"	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
3,920	3,064	2,892	4,675	4,838	000 lbs	} TOTAL
45,101	43,181	42,286	36,367	1,940	Doz.	
22,921	22,226	22,795	28,166	28,148	000 lbs	} GRAND TOTAL
45,101	43,181	42,287	36,367	1,940	Doz.	

No.304—AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS

Province	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,65,048	2,06,570	2,13,166	1,83,880	2,11,456
Bombay	42,17,869	48,27,703	45,68,188	42,31,546	42,25,608
Bengal	48,631	79,737	78,770	53,046	41,707
United Provinces . .	1,84,653	2,13,885	2,59,816	2,07,454	1,82,296
Punjab	10,862	15,934	18,004	10,068	8,363
Central Provinces and Berar	2,52,415	2,71,882	3,00,919	2,54,937	2,36,497
Ajmer-Merwara . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	18,716
Delhi	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	928
Total, British India—					
Gross duty	48,79,478	56,15,711	54,38,863	49,40,931	49,25,571
Net duty	48,04,492	55,60,155	53,62,671	49,32,185	48,40,107
Indian States . . .	1,82,479	2,21,178	2,38,393	2,33,160	1,90,275

Province	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,87,043	4,09,467	7,48,545	7,67,021	7,50,690
Bombay	35,38,236	64,13,806	1,16,18,396	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415
Bengal	70,529	1,18,336	2,10,582	3,32,972	3,17,920
United Provinces . .	2,22,093	2,70,145	4,40,329	5,33,880	6,03,772
Punjab	22,895	21,624	23,323	23,394	9,290
Central Provinces and Berar	2,93,466	3,49,490	6,75,343	8,66,681	9,19,814
Ajmer-Merwara . .	25,898	20,907	67,226	78,846	93,413
Delhi	1,288	17,004	33,289	44,989	64,556
Total, British India—					
Gross duty	44,61,448	76,20,779	1,38,17,033	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870
Net duty	43,80,425	75,45,252	1,36,79,252	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827
Indian States . . .	2,47,301	3,84,780	5,07,891	8,99,778	9,65,902

(a) Included in the United Provinces

(b) Included in the Punjab

No. 305—AMOUNT of the VALUE of GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,19,23,726	1,90,81,908	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,224
Bombay	22,31,40,099	36,63,51,066	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635
Bengal	34,69,996	68,90,974	92,48,272	93,47,717
United Provinces . .	81,14,475	1,27,59,481	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459
Punjab	5,51,858	7,82,953	4,62,159	2,92,969
Central Provinces and Berar	1,06,86,996	1,95,19,222	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045
Ajmer-Merwara . .	7,50,718	18,59,396	22,50,460	27,37,601
Delhi	5,07,328	9,71,194	13,14,443	18,58,625
TOTAL	25,91,45,196	42,82,16,194	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,275
Indian States and Foreign Territory	1,14,27,925	1,63,74,647	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499

NOTE—Returns relating to the value of woven goods have been received from April 1917

INDUSTRIES

625

No. 306—JUTE MILLS—CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES AND MILL CONSUMPTION

● Province	Authorised capital (as far as known) Rs. and £	Paid-up capital Rs. and £	NUMBER OF		Mill Consumption* Bales (400 lbs. each)
			Looms	Spindles	
Madras . . .	Rs. 11,00,000	Rs. 6,84,942	296	6,540	—
Bengal . . .	{ Rs. 15,63,76,000 £2,325,000	{ Rs. 13,04,44,000 £2,322,000	{ 41,292	863,339	5,623,000
TOTAL, 1920-21 {	{ Rs. 15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	{ Rs. 13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	{ 41,588	869,879	5,623,000
TOTALS {	1919-20 { Rs. 12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	Rs. 11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	{ 41,045	856,307	5,227,000
	1918-19 { Rs. 11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	Rs. 10,64,24,000 £2,138,358	{ 40,043	839,919	5,139,000
	1917-18 { Rs. 11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	Rs. 10,15,45,000 £2,138,358	{ 40,639	834,055	5,417,000
	1916-17 { Rs. 10,74,71,000 £2,138,358	Rs. 9,41,93,000 £2,138,358	{ 39,697	824,315	5,678,000
	1915-16 { Rs. 8,71,51,000 £3,007,000	Rs. 8,25,07,000 £2,657,536	{ 39,890	812,421	5,770,000
	1914-15 { Rs. 8,68,26,000 £3,507,000	Rs. 7,93,95,000 £2,760,536	{ 38,379	795,528	4,944,000
	1913-14 { Rs. 8,01,71,000 £3,383,358	Rs. 7,65,75,000 £3,031,894	{ 36,050	744,289	4,499,000
	1912-13 { Rs. 7,68,05,000 £2,856,358	Rs. 6,83,17,000 £2,696,894	{ 34,033	708,716	4,561,000
	1911-12 { Rs. 7,34,55,000 £3,053,358	Rs. 6,86,45,000 £2,813,894	{ 32,927	677,519	3,893,000

NOTE.—For number of mills and of persons employed therein, see Tables Nos. 310 to 313 (pages 630—631, 636—637, 640—641 and 644—645).

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June

No. 307—WOOLLEN MILLS CAPITAL, LOOMS, SPINDLES and PRODUCTION

I.—British India

Province	Authorised Capital*	NUMBER OF		PRODUCTION		
		Looms	Spindles	Quantity	Value	
	Rs.			lbs.	Rs.	
Bombay . . .	25,00,000	148	8,048	767,378	23,31,067	
Bengal . . .	†	22	1,820	357,568	3,94,098	
United Provinces	‡	679	20,228	} 3,664,045	1,26,68,787	
Punjab . . .	‡	533	13,652			
TOTAL, 1920	25,00,000	1,382	43,748	4,788,991	1,53,93,952	
TOTALS {	1919	2,61,50,000	1,339	44,256	5,517,000	1,51,80,000
	1918	2,61,50,000	1,299	40,632	(a)8,801,000	1,81,02,000
	1917	2,56,50,000	1,155	39,608	9,744,000	1,90,86,000
	1916	2,56,50,000	1,099	38,536	10,504,000	1,58,02,000
	1915	2,56,50,000	1,104	38,876	9,176,000	1,14,48,000
	1914	1,34,00,000	1,154	39,028	(b)5,153,000	73,91,000
	1913	41,00,000	1,084	38,934	(c)4,222,000	56,15,000
	1912	53,00,000	926	32,832	3,820,000	48,71,000
	1911	38,50,000	772	29,369	3,678,000	46,39,000

II.—Indian States

State	Authorised Capital*	NUMBER OF		PRODUCTION		
		Looms	Spindles	Quantity	Value	
Mysore . . .	Rs. 26,75,000	48	2,920	lbs. 2,741,472	Rs. 20,44,362	
TOTAL, 1920	26,75,000	48	2,920	2,741,472	20,44,362	
TOTALS {	1919	19,50,000	46	2,764	1,256,000	13,19,000
	1918	15,00,000	45	2,114	1,739,000	19,13,000
	1917	15,00,000	47	1,836	1,724,000	10,24,000
	1916	15,00,000	47	1,836	1,444,000	8,57,000
	1915	15,00,000	47	1,836	1,437,000	8,53,000
	1914	12,00,000	47	1,836	1,040,000	6,18,000
	1913	12,00,000	47	1,836	928,000	5,51,000
	1912	12,00,000	40	1,836	1,293,000	5,12,000
	1911	12,00,000	40	1,836	1,104,000	4,65,000

(a) The quantity produced by one of the mills was not reported

(b) Excluding 150,000 blankets, the weight of which has not been given

(c) Excluding 42,000 blankets, the weight of which has not been given

*Figures for capital are incomplete

† Private concern ; figures not reported

‡ Not available

NOTE.—For the number of woollen mills and of persons employed therein, see Tables Nos. 310 to 313 (pages 630—631, 636—637, 640—641 and 644—645)

INDUSTRIES

627

No. 308—PAPER MILLS—CAPITAL AND PRODUCTION

1.—British India

Province	Authorised Capital as far as known	PRODUCTION.	
		Quantity	Value
	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
Bombay	5,00,000	2,087	11,57,954
Bengal	32,00,000	23,912	1,92,73,259
United Provinces	8,00,000	3,024	16,78,089
TOTAL, 1920	45,00,000	29,023	2,21,09,302
TOTALS {			
1919	45,00,000	30,000	2,03,93,000
1918	49,00,000	30,100	2,04,66,000
1917	49,35,000	31,400	1,85,19,000
1916	47,35,000	31,900	1,24,78,000
1915	45,35,000	30,400	89,62,000
1914	47,35,000	28,700	82,12,000
1913	50,35,000	27,100	80,37,000
1912	50,35,000	26,900	77,06,000
1911	50,35,000	26,500	80,04,000

2.—Indian States

State	Authorised Capital as far as known	PRODUCTION	
		Quantity	Value
	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
Travancore	2,38,483	340	1,66,600
TOTAL, 1920	2,38,483	340	1,66,600
TOTALS {			
1919	4,38,000	900	5,50,000
1918	3,40,000	1,300	6,52,000
1917	3,00,000	500	2,67,000
1916	4,10,000	22	7,000
1915	4,10,000	(a)	(a)
1914	4,10,000	(a)	(a)
1913	3,50,000	(a)	(a)
1912	3,50,000	(a)	(a)
1911	3,50,000	(a)	(a)

(a) Not worked

NOTE.—For number of mills and of persons employed, see Tables Nos. 310—313 (pages 632—633, 628—639, 642—643 and 646—647)

No 309—BREWERIES—PRODUCTION

Province	Production in gallons in 1920	Year		Total production (gallons)
Madras	660,729	1919		6,698,267
Bengal	11,952	1918		8,214,423
United Provinces	56,495	1917		6,216,813
Punjab	1,696,126	1916		4,103,113
Burma	150,428	1915		2,532,933
Baluchistan	328,482	1914		3,433,737
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	632,077	1913		3,654,521
		1912		3,849,060
		1911		4,083,806
TOTAL, 1920	3,536,289			

NOTE.—For the number of breweries and of persons employed, see Tables Nos. 310 and 311 (pages 630—631 and 636—637)

No. 310—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES							6
Air craft workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Arms and Ammunition	1	1	4	...	...	...	...
Arsenals	1	1	...	1	2	1	...
Bakery . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Brick fields . . . . .	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Canal foundries and workshops . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Clothing agencies	2	...	1	1	1	...	1
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mill . . . . .	...	...	...	2	3	...	1
Dairy farms . . . . .	...	...	...	2	3	...	...
Distilleries . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dockyards . . . . .	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering workshop . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Engineering work-shops . . . . .	...	1	3	3	...	2	4
Forage presses	2	...	...	...	2	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Gun carriage factory . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harbour works	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron works and foundries	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mill . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Leather works . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mathematical instrument factory . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mechanical transport repair workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Mortar manufactory . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Municipal workshop	1	1	1	...	2	2	...
Opium factory . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Port Trust workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Postal workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	4	4	0	4	5	2	3
Railway workshops . . . . .	...	...	5	2	13	...	...
Sappers and miners workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Saw mill . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Stone works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Store factories	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph works	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Turpentine factory . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Water works . . . . .	...	...	3	4	...	1	2
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	18	10	34	26	36	10	13

ESTABLISHMENTS in BRITISH INDIA

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Dehi	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
								I. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	1	...	Air craft workshop
...	6	6	Arms and ammunition
...	1	...	...	7	7	Arsenals
...	1	1	Bakery
...	2	1	Brick fields
...	2	2	Cast foundries and workshops
...	3	2	Carpentry
...	6	6	Clothing agencies
...	1	1	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mill
...	5	6	Dairy farms
...	1	2	Distilleries
...	3	4	Dockyards
...	1	1	Electrical engineering workshop
1	...	1	1	...	...	16	17	Engineering workshops
3	...	1	...	...	...	8	5	Forage presses
...	2	1	Gas works
1	1	1	Gun carriage factory
...	1	1	Harbour works
...	4	4	Iron works and foundries
...	1	1	Jute mill
...	1	1	Leather works
...	1	1	Mathematical instrument factory
...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	Mechanical transport repair workshop
...	2	2	Mints
...	2	...	Mortar manufactory
...	7	8	Municipal workshops
...	1	1	Opium factory
...	1	1	Port Trust workshop
...	(a)	1	Postal workshop
1	1	...	...	...	1	34	33	Printing presses
...	1	...	1	2	...	34	19	Railway workshops
...	1	1	Sappers and miners workshop
...	1	1	Saw mill
...	1	...	Stone works
...	1	2	Stores factories
...	2	2	Telegraph works
...	1	1	Turpentine factory
...	1	11	11	Water works
...	1	1	Woollen mills
...	3	Miscellaneous
6	2	3	3	2	2	105	169	TOTAL

(a) Shown under Printing presses

[Continued on next page]

No. 310—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	19	180	12	17	3	...	...	13
Carpet factories . . . . .	...	2	...	2	8	...	...	...
Hosiery . . . . .	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	3	...	72	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mills . . . . .	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Tent factory . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Woolen mills . . . . .	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	7	4	5	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	29	193	94	22	13	...	...	13
<i>II.—Mineral—</i>								
Aluminium factories	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Colliery workshops . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron and brass foundries	6	17	21	3	5	...	3	...
Iron, brass and steel foundry . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Lock and cutlery works . . . . .	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...
Metal works	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...
Mica splitting works . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	54	...
Petroleum refineries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	...
TOTAL	8	20	30	8	6	13	61	...
<i>III.—Transport—</i>								
Dockyards . . . . .	...	2	5	...	...	6	...	...
Railway workshops	20	17	10	8	1	4	11	5
Shipbuilding and engineering works . . . . .	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	1
TOTAL	21	20	25	9	1	11	11	6
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>								
Biscuit factories . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...
Breweries	6	...	1	4	7	1	...	...
Coffee works	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy farm . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Distilleries	2	1	2	...	2	1	2	2
Flour mills . . . . .	...	11	10	5	15	4	3	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	2	...	9	...	2	6	1	...
Rice mills	150	...	126	1	3	353	15	...
Sugar factories	9	...	2	12	1	1	18	...
Tobacco factories	3	...	6	...	...	1	9	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	62
TOTAL	186	12	159	23	30	368	51	64

INDUSTRIES

681

ESTABLISHMENTS IN BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Civil and Military Station, Bangalore	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								<i>I.—Textiles—</i>
...	2	3	...	240	246	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	12	9	Carpet factories
...	6	5	Hosiery
...	76	75	Jute mills
...	3	3	Silk mills
...	1	1	Tent factory
...	6	6	Woollen mills
...	16	17	Miscellaneous
...	2	3	...	369	362	TOTAL
								<i>II.—Mineral—</i>
...	4	3	Aluminium factories
1	1	2	Colliery workshops
...	3	...	57	63	Iron and brass foundries
...	1	1	Iron, brass and steel foundry
...	7	7	Lock and cutlery works
...	6	46	Metal works
...	55	20	Mica splitting works
3	14	8	Petroleum refineries
...	7	11	Miscellaneous
4	2	...	152	161	TOTAL
								<i>III.—Transport—</i>
...	13	10	Dockyards
2	1	...	70	68	Railway workshops
...	8	9	Shipbuilding and engineering works
...	1	...	8	8	Tramway works
2	2	...	108	95	TOTAL
								<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>
...	1	...	4	3	Biscuit factories
...	...	1	...	...	1	21	19	Breweries
...	14	14	Coffee works
...	1	1	Dairy farm
...	12	9	Distilleries
...	5	...	33	53	Flour mills
...	20	17	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
3	651	593	Rice mills
1	44	54	Sugar factories
...	1	20	19	Tobacco factories
...	66	58	Miscellaneous
4	...	1	...	6	2	900	840	TOTAL

No. 310—ENUMERATION OF LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES— contd.								
<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>								
Bone mills	2	4	6	1	...	2	...	1
Chemical works . . . . .	...	1	8	1	...	3	...	...
Dye works . . . . .	...	13	...	...	...	1	...	2
Lac factories . . . . .	...	...	11	22	...	...	99	2
Oil mills	6	8	92	10	1	18	24	4
Paint works . . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Soap factories . . . . .	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	2	...	5	...	1	...	10	2
TOTAL	10	26	130	34	2	24	134	11
<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>								
Paper mills . . . . .	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	...
Printing presses	28	26	29	11	6	10	13	...
Miscellaneous	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	29	29	35	12	6	11	13	...
<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>								
Carpentry	2	...	4	...	1	...	1	...
Cement works	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Coach building and motor car repairing works	2	...	25	...	...	...	1	...
Furniture workshops . . . . .	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...
Glass works . . . . .	...	6	2	3	2	...	...	1
Pottaries . . . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	3
Saw mills	3	4	8	...	1	133	3	3
Stone works . . . . .	...	...	7	8	...	...	47	...
Tile and brick factories	40	24	285	43	4	...	11	8
Miscellaneous	1	6	2	...	...	1	3	...
TOTAL	49	43	343	54	8	124	71	16
<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>								
Leather works	2	...	2	6	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	35	13	9	4	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	37	13	12	11	...	...	5	...
<i>IX.—Miscellaneous—</i>								
Brush works . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	155	558	5	122	208	26	...	418
Electrical engineering works	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	5	7	97	5	...	26	17	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery workshops	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Jute presses	4	...	199	...	...	...	24	...
Kerosene tinning and packing works	8	7	8	...	...	...	...	...
Match factories . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1
Rope works	6	...	4	...	...	2	...	...
Silk filatures . . . . .	...	...	79	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	3	15	29	10	1	1	2	1
TOTAL	183	591	426	139	209	58	43	420
GRAND TOTAL	570	957	1,398	338	311	619	402	536

INDUSTRIES

ESTABLISHMENTS in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Civil and Military Station, Bangalore	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>cont'd.</i>
								<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>
...	16	15	Bone mills
...	13	12	Chemical works
...	16	19	Dye works
...	134	84	Lac factories
3	1	...	167	140	Oil mills
...	3	3	Paint works
...	6	5	Soap factories
...	20	8	Miscellaneous
3	1	...	375	295	TOTAL
...	8	8	<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>
...	2	1	...	126	110	Paper mills
...	4	4	Printing presses
...	Miscellaneous
...	2	1	...	138	122	TOTAL
...	8	11	<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>
...	3	2	Carpentry
...	Cement works
2	30	31	Coach building and motor car repairing works
...	9	6	Furniture workshops
...	14	8	Glass w rks
1	12	11	Potteries
10	155	130	Saw mills
...	62	56	Stone works
...	3	...	418	240	Tile and brick factories
...	13	8	Miscellaneous
13	3	...	724	512	TOTAL
...	10	13	<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>
...	65	90	Leather works
...	2	2	Tanneries
...	Miscellaneous
...	78	105	TOTAL
...	2	2	<i>IX.—Miscellaneous—</i>
...	1,516	1,442	Brush works
...	3	...	20	1	...	...	...	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills
...	3	3	Electrical engineering works
...	160	115	Engineering workshops
...	3	...	4	5	Gas works
...	3	2	Jewellery workshops
2	229	211	Jute presses
...	Kerosene tinning and packing works
...	23	22	Match factories
...	5	5	Rope works
...	12	19	Silk filatures
...	70	63	Miscellaneous
...	2	...	64	67	
2	3	...	20	6	...	2,100	1,906	TOTAL
30	6	4	26	26	2	5,115	4,647	GRAND TOTAL

No. 311—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Assam
1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
Air craft workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	...	631	...	...	...
Arms and Ammunition	968	2,170	12,039	...	...	...	...	...
Arsenals	404	876	...	824	2,388	114	...	...
Bakery . . . . .	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...
Brick fields . . . . .	...	...	...	1,279	278	...	...	...
Canal foundries and workshops . . . . .	...	...	...	...	345	...	126	...
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	467	...	80	...	...
Clothi. g agencies	930	...	362	1,282	234	...	526	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mill . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	466	...
Dairy farms . . . . .	...	...	...	275	714	...	...	...
Distilleries . . . . .	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
Dockyards . . . . .	...	4,618	1,705	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering workshop . . . . .	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering workshops . . . . .	...	1,804	467	406	...	638	541	...
Forage presses	1,062	...	...	...	461	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	216	...	...	...
Gun carriage factory . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harbour works	502	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron works and foundries	1,067	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mill . . . . .	...	...	444	...	...	...	...	...
Leather works . . . . .	...	...	...	1,795	...	...	...	...
Mathematical instrument factory . . . . .	...	...	590	...	...	...	...	...
Mechanical transport repair workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	1,237	900	...	...	...	...	...
Mortar manufactory . . . . .	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...
Municipal workshops	301	500	553	...	74	123	...	...
Opium factory . . . . .	...	...	...	1,445	...	...	...	...
Port Trust workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
Postal workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	1,573	1,217	4,201	2,020	1,411	1,011	962	206
Railway workshops . . . . .	...	...	9,143	6,042	17,109	...	...	41
Sappers and miners workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	115	...	...	...	...
Saw mill . . . . .	...	...	...	540	...	...	...	...
Stone works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...
Stores factories	370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph works	196	...	837	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine factory . . . . .	...	...	...	331	...	...	...	...
Water works . . . . .	...	...	375	495	...	54	91	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	...	143	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	7,373	12,422	31,822	17,363	23,994	2,377	2,797	247

PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA

Central Provinces and Berar	North- West Frontier Province	British Baluchis- tan	Ajmer- Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
							1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	631	...	Air craft workshop
...	15,177	18,985	Arms and Ammunition
...	...	1,907	...	...	6,613	5,258	Arsenals
...	70	111	Bakery
...	1,557	508	Brick fields
...	471	533	Canal foundries and workshops
...	547	270	Carpentry
...	3,334	4,045	Clothing agencies
...	496	623	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mill
...	989	911	Dairy farms
...	40	130	Distilleries
...	8,323	9,538	Dockyards
...	48	48	Electrical engineering workshop
218	95	903	...	...	5,069	4,995	Engineering workshops
498	51	...	...	...	2,032	588	Forage presses
...	216	186	Gas works
2,208	2,208	2,519	Gun carriage factory
...	502	430	Harbour works
...	1,077	994	Iron works and foundries
...	444	431	Jute mill
...	1,795	2,278	Leather works
...	599	547	Mathematical instrument factory
...	285	...	...	...	285	145	Mechanical transport repair workshop
...	2,137	3,057	Mints
...	63	...	Mortar manufactory
...	1,551	1,489	Municipal workshops
...	1,445	1,633	Opium factory
...	260	214	Port trust workshop
...	(a)	168	Postal workshop
325	593	13,545	13,134	Printing presses
...	...	528	10,589	...	43,455	38,417	Railway workshops
...	115	150	Sappers and miners workshop
...	540	112	Saw mill
...	35	...	Stone works
...	370	493	Stores factories
...	1,033	889	Telegraph works
...	331	119	Turpentine factory
...	68	1,073	1,109	Water works
...	141	102	Woollen mills
...	860	Miscellaneous
3,339	431	3,338	10,589	661	116,542	116,916	TOTAL

(a) Shown under Printing presses

[Continued on next page]

No. 311—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam & C
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES									
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>									
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	20,400	223,843	12,510	16,543	1,036	...	...	14,039	...
Carpet factories . . . . .	...	180	...	179	1,104	...	...	...	...
Hosiery . . . . .	...	127	105	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	2,514	...	279,877	337	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills . . . . .	...	1,305	129	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tent factory . . . . .	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...
Woolen mills . . . . .	...	925	194	3,181	2,148	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,267	523	445	54	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	30,271	226,968	293,266	30,344	4,288	...	...	14,939	...
<i>II.—Mineral—</i>									
Aluminium factories	263	110	260	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colliery workshops . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	73
Iron and brass foundries	1,435	3,663	10,636	660	410	...	313	...	...
Iron, brass and steel foundry . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,823	...	...
Lock and cutlery works . . . . .	...	350	160	684	...	...	...	...	...
Metal works	70	231	130	69	...	...	...	...	...
Mica splitting works . . . . .	...	...	30	...	...	...	5,618	...	...
Petroleum refineries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	14,903	...	...	1,231
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	20	...	151	4,719	1,805	...	...
TOTAL	1,768	4,354	11,236	1,322	570	19,622	32,359	105	1,304
<i>III.—Transport—</i>									
Dockyards . . . . .	...	7,907	8,201	...	...	4,334	...	...	...
Railway workshops	16,562	28,639	20,804	9,377	48	4,497	14,030	1,802	671
Shipbuilding and engineering works . . . . .	...	...	10,727	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	597	1,250	1,267	100	...	150	...	53	...
TOTAL	17,159	37,796	40,990	9,477	48	8,981	14,639	1,945	671
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>									
Biscuit factories . . . . .	...	...	220	...	...	19	...	...	...
Breweries	439	...	28	148	1,304	72	...	...	...
Coffee works	3,492	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy farm . . . . .	...	...	...	92	...	...	...	...	...
Distilleries	94	96	426	...	218	102	109	213	...
Flour mills . . . . .	...	1,168	1,336	745	1,017	143	138	...	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	185	...	772	...	57	364	22	...	...
Rice mills	8,150	...	5,057	65	196	36,486	506	...	82
Sugar factories	3,254	...	786	2,060	108	32	4,488	...	991
Tobacco factories	831	...	1,039	...	...	50	2,639	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	45	...	...	...	116	5,154	...
TOTAL	10,454	1,200	9,718	4,000	2,960	37,308	8,078	5,367	1,073

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA — *contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwar	Delhi	Civil and Military Station, Bangalore	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
0							2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
...	...	1,221	1,602	...	268,190	280,384	I.—Textiles— Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	1,463	926	Carpet factories
...	232	198	Hosiery
...	282,728	275,643	Jute mills
...	1,524	1,424	Silk mills
...	50	100	Tent factory
...	6,418	7,770	Woolen mills
...	2,280	1,959	Miscellaneous
...	...	1,221	1,602	...	592,924	568,444	TOTAL
...	633	270	II.—Mineral— Aluminium factories
...	268	236	Colliery workshops
...	260	...	17,285	16,967	Iron and brass foundries
...	24,823	20,806	Iron, brass and steel foundry
...	1,194	1,068	Lock and cutlery works
...	500	2,327	Metal works
...	5,648	8,705	Mica splitting works
...	16,134	13,608	Petroleum refineries
...	6,395	2,624	Miscellaneous
...	260	...	72,800	60,611	TOTAL
...	20,442	16,991	III.—Transport— Dockyards
...	82	...	97,311	86,780	Railway workshops
...	10,727	8,587	Shipbuilding and engineering works
...	65	...	3,492	3,406	Tramway works
...	147	...	131,863	113,767	TOTAL
...	61	...	300	247	IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco— Biscuit factories
...	91	...	...	150	2,292	2,307	Breweries
...	3,462	3,966	Coffee works
...	92	60	Dairy farm
...	1,260	1,198	Distilleries
...	810	...	5,357	5,831	Flour mills
...	1,400	1,263	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
...	50,001	48,279	Rice mills
...	12,000	11,389	Sugar factories
...	1,468	6,057	6,818	Tobacco factories
...	5,315	4,413	Miscellaneous
...	91	...	871	1,618	88,754	85,471	TOTAL

No. 311—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>—contd.</i>								
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—								
Bone mills	877	888	822	115	...	105	...	250
Chemical works	...	261	2,248	250	...	500	...	...
Dye works	...	3,114	...	...	...	20	...	410
Lac factories	...	...	910	1,080	...	...	4,805	178
Oil mills	200	687	3,810	872	58	678	1,538	199
Paint works	...	...	672	...	...	...	...	...
Soap factories	...	...	358	...	...	...	30	...
Miscellaneous	120	...	320	...	60	...	308	980
TOTAL	1,287	4,930	9,140	3,217	116	1,307	6,729	1,995
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	620	4,658	647	...	287	...	...
Printing presses	3,059	5,011	5,510	2,020	783	1,129	773	...
Miscellaneous	59	...	103	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,018	5,631	10,271	2,667	783	1,416	773	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Carpentry	208	...	505	...	154	...	37	...
Cement works	241	...	...	...	...	...	54	430
Coach building and motor car repairing works	287	...	3,950	...	...	...	134	...
Furniture workshops	...	334	502	...	...	...	...	...
Glass works	...	727	40	277	233	...	...	170
Potteries	...	...	1,548	...	...	...	2,343	1,180
Saw mills	641	501	374	...	415	12,276	142	184
Stone works	...	...	938	858	...	...	6,945	...
Tile and brick factories	4,822	2,744	27,284	3,370	304	...	1,329	572
Miscellaneous	50	1,000	97	...	...	...	304	...
TOTAL	6,240	5,079	35,408	4,505	1,108	12,276	11,200	2,466
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather works	114	...	57	5,087	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	3,156	1,108	893	616	...	...	478	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	250	75	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,270	1,108	1,200	5,808	...	...	478	...
IX.—Miscellaneous—								
Brush works	...	...	...	452	...	...	...	...
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	13,480	37,742	1,588	13,872	12,614	4,053	...	30,081
Electrical engineering works	57	...	163	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	544	3,121	17,123	1,002	...	2,598	4,454	...
Gas works	...	843	700	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery workshops	398	...	26	...	...	41	...	...
Jute presses	428	...	32,608	...	...	...	1,000	...
Kerosene tinning and packing works	1,500	3,083	4,476	...	...	...	...	...
Match factories	...	175	...	...	...	263	...	64
Rope works	2,562	...	1,017	...	...	279	...	...
Silk filatures	...	...	4,793	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	328	1,905	3,140	713	53	41	173	100
TOTAL	19,396	41,869	65,692	16,039	12,667	8,180	5,638	30,245
GRAND TOTAL	167,248	347,488	668,752	85,681	40,524	91,337	82,679	57,399

INDUSTRIES

639

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Civil and Military Station, Bangalore	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>cont'd.</i>								
<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>								
...	3,067	2,177	Bone mills
...	3,265	2,833	Chemical works
...	3,544	3,370	Dye works
73	90	...	7,871	6,506	Lac factories
...	8,259	8,035	Oil mills
...	672	1,230	Paint works
...	388	373	Soap factories
...	1,828	1,730	Miscellaneous
73	90	...	28,884	27,243	TOTAL
<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>								
...	6,212	5,921	Paper mills
...	172	70	...	19,427	18,193	Printing presses
...	162	160	Miscellaneous
...	172	70	...	25,801	24,280	TOTAL
<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>								
...	904	1,130	Carpentry
...	725	735	Cement works
...	Coach building and motor car repairing works
113	4,194	4,367	Furniture workshops
...	930	679	Glass works
...	1,437	1,188	Potteries
648	5,679	5,052	Saw mills
1,085	16,118	14,088	Stone works
...	8,741	7,495	Tile and brick factories
...	1,350	...	41,777	23,893	Miscellaneous
...	2,180	781	
2,740	1,350	...	83,377	59,311	TOTAL
<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>								
...	5,258	5,354	Leather works
...	6,371	8,741	Tanneries
...	325	342	Miscellaneous
...	11,954	14,442	TOTAL
<i>IX.—Miscellaneous—</i>								
...	452	636	Brush works
...	45	...	2,241	36	...	116,659	112,088	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills
...	Electrical engineering works
...	404	...	220	185	Engineering workshops
...	30,236	24,501	Gas works
...	1,543	1,420	Jewellery workshops
710	445	591	Jute presses
...	34,815	33,316	Kerosene tinning and packing works
...	9,149	7,015	Match factories
...	592	400	Rope works
...	3,868	3,517	Silk filatures
...	4,703	3,540	Miscellaneous
...	154	...	6,612	7,121	
710	45	...	2,241	684	...	200,304	195,320	TOTAL
9,816	476	3,420	14,233	5,735	1,618	1,342,202	1,270,795	GRAND TOTAL

INDUSTRIES

No. 312—ENUMERATION OF LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad (a)	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—						
Carpet factory . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cotton mill . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...
Cotton ginning and pressing mills . . .	...	...	...	...	1	2
Cotton weaving est- ablishment not classed as mills . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dairy farm . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Distillery . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	...	...	...	...	1	2
Furniture workshop . .	...	...	1	...	...	...
Ice factory . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1
Metal factory . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mint . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses . . .	1	1	...	1	1	2
Railway workshops . .	1	1	...	...	...	1
Saw mill . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mill . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...
Soap factory . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone works . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Water works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...
TOTAL . . .	3	7	1	1	6	10
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories . .	3	1	4	2	5	...
Hosiery . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...
Jute mills . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills . . .	...	3	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	17	...	...	7	1	1
TOTAL . . .	20	4	4	9	7	1
<i>II.—Mineral—</i>						
Iron and brass foundries .	1	2	...	...	2	...
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	3	...	...
TOTAL . . .	1	2	...	3	2	...
<i>III.—Transport—</i>						
Railway workshops . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...

(a) Figures for 1921

INDUSTRIES

641

ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIAN STATES*

Madras States	Bombay States	Central Provinces States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1930	Total for the year 1919	Industry
...	1	1	1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS
...	1	1	Carpet factory
...	3	2	Cotton mill
...	2	1	Cotton spinning and pressing mills
...	1	...	Cotton weaving establishment classed as mills es-not
...	1	...	Dairy farm
...	1	1	Distillery
...	3	3	Engineering workshops
...	1	1	Furniture workshop
...	1	1	Ice factory
...	1	1	Metal factory
...	1	...	Mint
...	6	5	Printing presses
...	3	2	Railway workshops
...	1	Saw mill
...	1	1	Silk mill
...	1	Soap factory
...	1	1	Stone works
...	1	...	Water works
...	1	2	Miscellaneous
...	28	25	TOTAL
...	2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
...	<i>I.—Textiles—</i>
1	8	1	4	20	20	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	1	1	Hosiery
...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	3	2	Woollen mills
...	26	9	Miscellaneous
1	8	1	5	60	42	TOTAL
...	<i>II.—Mineral—</i>
...	5	2	Iron and brass foundries
...	3	3	Miscellaneous
...	8	5	TOTAL
...	<i>III.—Transport—</i>
...	1	1	Railway workshop
...	1	1	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

[Continued on next page

Industry	Hyderabad (a)	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —contd.						
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>						
Coffee works . . .	...	18	...	...	...	...
Distilleries . . .	3	...	...	...	1	1
Flour mills . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills . . .	15	2	1	...	...	...
Sugar factories . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Tobacco factories . . .	26	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	45	22	2	...	1	1
<i>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>						
Chemical works . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dye works . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...
Lac factories . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills . . .	10	2	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	1	...	1	...
TOTAL .	10	2	5	...	1	...
<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>						
Paper mill . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses . . .	...	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL .	...	1	1	1	1	1
<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>						
Cement works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coach building and motor car repairing works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1
Furniture workshops . . .	2	1	...	...	...	...
Glass works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1
Pottery . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills . . .	...	...	...	...	...	13
Stone works . . .	...	5	...	...	...	1
Tile and brick factories . . .	...	...	...	...	1	1
Miscellaneous . . .	1	...	...	...	1	2
TOTAL .	3	6	...	...	2	10
<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>						
Leather works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . .	29	5	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	29	5	...	...	...	...
<i>IX.—Miscellaneous—</i>						
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills . . .	122	2	102	...	161	17
Engineering workshops . . .	6	...	...	...	...	3
Rope works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk filatures . . .	...	1	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	5	2	1	7	...	1
TOTAL .	133	6	103	9	161	21
GRAND TOTAL .	244	55	116	23	181	53

(a) Figures for 1921

INDUSTRIES

643

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Central Provinces States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
•						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>
						<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>
...	18	1	Coffee works
...	5	6	Distilleries
...	2	Flour mills
...	1	...	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
...	18	16	Rice mills
...	2	1	Sugar factories
...	27	...	Tobacco factories
...	71	26	TOTAL
						<i>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>
...	1	1	Chemical works
...	2	4	Dye works
...	1	Lac factories
14	27	23	Oil mills
...	3	1	Miscellaneous
14	32	30	TOTAL
						<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>
1	1	1	Paper mill
2	7	10	Printing presses
3	8	11	TOTAL
						<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>
...	1	1	Cement works
...	1	...	Coach building and motor car repairing works
...	3	2	Furniture workshops
...	1	2	Glass works
...	1	Pottery
...	3	Saw mills
...	13	5	Stone works
11	15	15	Tile and brick factories
8	12	...	Miscellaneous
19	40	20	TOTAL
						<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>
...	1	Leather works
...	34	2	Tanneries
...	34	3	TOTAL
						<i>XI.—Miscellaneous—</i>
...	404	456	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills
1	10	...	Engineering workshops
15	15	13	Rope works
13	13	11	Rubber works
...	3	2	Silk flatures
4	20	12	Miscellaneous
33	465	404	TOTAL
70	8	1	5	756	666	GRAND TOTAL

INDUSTRIES

No. 313—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS.

Industry	Hyderabad (a)	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DARBAR—						
Carpet factory . . .	...	...	...	...	...	80
Cotton mill . . .	...	...	...	...	900	...
Cotton ginning and pressing mills . . .	...	...	...	...	90	962
Cotton weaving establishment not classed as mills . . .	...	200	...	...	...	...
Dairy farms . . .	...	122	...	...	...	...
Distillery . . .	...	130	...	...	...	...
Engineering workshops . . .	...	...	...	...	44	143
Furniture workshop . . .	...	...	60	...	...	...
Ice factory . . .	...	...	...	...	...	27
Metal factory . . .	...	440	...	...	...	...
Mint . . .	788	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses . . .	175	800	...	148	60	175
Railway workshops . . .	3,660	363	...	...	...	1,868
Saw mill . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mill . . .	...	...	...	...	25	...
Soap factory . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000
Water works . . .	...	188	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	...	100	...
TOTAL . . .	4,023	2,213	60	148	1,319	4,255
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories . . .	3,044	908	2,183	2,150	5,297	...
Hosiery . . .	...	...	...	...	40	...
Jute mill . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills . . .	...	1,233	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	1,850	...	...	705	32	50
TOTAL . . .	4,903	2,231	2,183	2,855	5,369	50
<i>II.—Mineral—</i>						
Iron and brass foundries . . .	20	136	...	...	133	...
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	150	...	...
TOTAL . . .	20	136	...	150	133	...
<i>III.—Transport—</i>						
Railway workshops . . .	...	618	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	618	...	...	...	...

(a) Figures for 1921

INDUSTRIES

645

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*

Madras States	Bombay States	Central Provinces States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
						FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DARBARS—
...	80	43	Carpet factory
...	900	840	Cotton mill
...	1,062	1,308	Cotton ginning and pressing mills
...	200	60	Cotton weaving establishment not classed as mills
...	122	...	Dairy farms
...	130	150	Distillery
...	167	301	Engineering workshops
...	60	50	Furniture workshop
...	27	21	Ice factory
...	440	200	Metal factory
...	788	...	Mint
...	1,358	618	Printing presses
...	5,801	1,737	Railway workshops
...	30	Saw mill
...	25	25	Silk mill
...	33	Soap factories
...	1,000	1,200	Stone works
...	158	...	Water works
...	100	137	Miscellaneous
...	12,618	6,759	TOTAL
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
150	1,878	1,856	5,833	23,389	24,454	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	40	30	Hosiery
...	2,663	2,663	2,665	Jute mill
...	1,233	623	Woollen mills
...	2,646	2,330	Miscellaneous
150	1,878	1,856	8,806	29,871	30,002	TOTAL
						II.—Mineral—
...	289	125	Iron and brass foundries
...	159	435	Miscellaneous
...	449	560	TOTAL
						III.—Transport—
...	618	200	Railway workshops
...	618	200	TOTAL

* Including the French Settlements

Industry	Hyderabad (a)	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana (c)
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Coffee works . . .	...	1,550	...	...	...	...
Distilleries . . .	122	...	...	...	20	192
Flour mills . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories . . .	22	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills . . .	632	106	112	...	...	...
Sugar factories . . .	...	100	112	...	...	...
Tobacco factories . . .	1,659	250	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	2,435	2,006	224	...	20	192
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemical works . . .	...	...	121	...	...	...
Dye works . . .	...	...	425	...	...	...
Lea factories . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills . . .	1,423	450	50	...	21	...
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	75	...	...	...
TOTAL .	1,423	450	671	...	21	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses . . .	...	80	151	141	25	32
TOTAL .	...	80	151	141	25	32
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Cement works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	447
Coach building and motor car repairing works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	26
Furniture workshops . . .	80	51	...	...	...	...
Glass works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	131
Pottery . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,161
Tile and brick factories . . .	...	722	...	...	131	42
Miscellaneous . . .	20	...	...	...	40	340
TOTAL .	100	773	...	...	171	4,155
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Leather works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . .	1,553	493	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	1,553	493	...	...	...	...
IX.—Miscellaneous—						
Cotton ginnings, cleaning and pressing mills . . .	8,814	108	7,480	...	10,292	1,455
Engineering workshops . . .	178	...	...	...	...	96
Rope works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk glatures . . .	...	130	...	3,208	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	203	430	45	6,850	...	20
TOTAL .	9,225	668	7,505	10,058	10,292	1,571
GRAND TOTAL .	24,282	9,668	10,794	13,364	17,250	10,255

(a) Figures for 1921

INDUSTRIES

647

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Central Provinces States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1920	Total for the year 1919	Industry
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	1,550	100	Coffee works
...	343	247	Distilleries
...	70	Flour mills
...	22	...	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
...	850	284	Rice mills
...	212	201	Sugar factories
...	1,909	...	Tobacco factories
...	4,886	902	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	121	100	Chemical works
...	425	463	Dye works
1,810	3,733	1,517	Lac factories
...	96	86	Oil mills
...	Miscellaneous
1,810	4,375	2,378	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
150	150	260	Paper mills
159	591	640	Printing presses
309	741	900	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	447	1,571	Cement works
...	25	...	Coach building and motor car repairing works
...	131	101	Furniture workshops
...	131	234	Glass works
...	60	Pottery
...	325	Saw mills
2,380	3,161	5,114	Stone works
1,202	3,285	3,768	Tile and brick factories
...	1,611	...	Miscellaneous
3,582	8,791	11,173	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	2,046	240	Leather works
...	560	Tanneries
...	2,046	800	TOTAL
						IX.—Miscellaneous—
...	28,150	26,495	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills.
163	437	...	Engineering workshops
3,534	3,534	2,568	Rope works
7,341	7,341	5,341	Rubber works
...	3,338	2,990	Silk filatures
3,180	10,728	7,830	Miscellaneous
1,219	53,537	45,342	TOTAL
30,079	478	1,856	8,380	117,891	90,006	GRAND TOTAL

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 314—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
I.—Growing of Special Products	2,266	3,160	10,044	16,720	79,944	820,868	89	
Cardamom plantations . . .	10	16	13	18	926	971	79	
Cinchona plantations . . .	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204	69	
Coffee plantations . . .	569	425	1,120	702	39,067	40,304	63	Mysore (37), Coorg (34), Madras (26)
Grass farms . . .	17	9	72	69	1,601	1,651	53	
Indigo plantations . . .	73	112	564	476	5,716	6,808	55	Bihar and Orissa (91)
Pepper plantations . . .	11	13	16	1	536	505	22	
Rubber etc., plantations . . .	136	360	408	1,753	14,642	17,262	31	Travancore (34), Burma (33), Cochin (16), Madras (13)
Sugarcane plantations . . .	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations . . .	1,413	2,189	7,646	13,404	724,332	747,661	94	Assam (60), Bengal (25)
Others . . .	17	10	46	42	751	840	81	
II.—Mineral	1,035	1,312	8,457	67,417	184,773	266,743*	36	
Collieries . . .	628	667	6,005	40,417	120,721	181,594*	39	Bihar and Orissa (58), Bengal (26)
Diamond mines . . .	29	...	28	20	770	827	101	
Gold mines . . .	7	201	136	7,277	14,672	32,186	0	Mysore (98)
Iron mines . . .	6	14	72	657	4,434	5,177	54	Bihar and Orissa (96)
Manganese mines . . .	52	50	654	2,404	14,969	17,777	74	Central Provinces (80), Madras (10)
Mica mines . . .	203	54	768	4,408	12,000	18,220	47	Bihar and Orissa (71), Madras (23)
Petroleum wells . . .	27	56	174	511	2,895	3,636	23	Assam (58), Burma (31), Punjab (11)
Salt mines . . .	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines . . .	3	136	250	552	3,372	4,310	...	Burma (100)
Tin and wolfram mines . . .	41	53	137	201	3,685	4,076	62	Burma (100)
Others . . .	29	75	203	844	6,107	7,220	40	
III.—Quarries of hard rocks	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries . . .	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	Bihar and Orissa (27), Rajputana (18), Hyderabad (14), Central Provinces (13)
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries	2,889	2,184	28,033	334,334	408,514	773,065	...	
Cotton . . .	2,037	720	20,216	187,478	225,438	433,276	30	

NOTE.—Figures in this table are preliminary.

* Classification for 30 collieries employing less than 10 persons is not available

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

649

No. 814—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

De.scription of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India	
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total			
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled				
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—<i>contd.</i>									
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1,418	170	7,308	13,993	61,494	83,055	46	Bombay (26), Madras (14), Central Provinces (13), Punjab (10)	
Cotton weaving	613	548	12,812	173,401	163,918	350,679	26	Bombay (72)	
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	2	6	78	76	162	98		
Jute (including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	484	1,305	6,162	131,894	171,240	310,511	20		
Jute presses	223	201	1,613	1,685	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (95)	
Jute mills	65	993	3,945	124,415	157,483	287,336	20	Bengal (99)	
Rope works	38	17	98	712	1,010	2,437	13		
Coir factories	125	82	426	4,761	2,891	8,160	40	Travancore (43), Madras (31)	
Hemp factories	2	2	1	3	136	142	69		
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	553	1,159	99		
Fibre matting and bag works	1	2	2	8	20	33	...		
Wool	88	84	478	5,469	4,598	10,539	9		
Wool presses	12	1	20	5	281	307	210		
Wool weaving	24	71	348	2,718	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)	
Woollen carpet factories	52	12	110	2,746	892	3,700	...	Kashmir (47), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11)	
Silk	174	21	771	5,163	3,528	9,423	12		
Silk filature and mills	173	21	768	5,093	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)	
Silk-worm Industries	1	...	3	10	6	19	36		
Hair, etc.	9	...	36	171	118	325	15		
Brush factories	4	...	15	92	18	125	19		
Felt factories	5	...	21	79	100	200	12		
Others	97	54	370	4,315	3,632	8,371	95		
Calico printing works	2	...	4	12	13	29	625		
Dyeing factories	63	34	272	876	2,680	3,862	11	Bombay (66), Baroda (18)	
Lace and embroidery works	28	17	74	3,320	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)	
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1	...	7	60	11	78	8		
Others	3	3	13	38	523	577	46		

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 314—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
V.—Leather, etc., Industries	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8	
Bone mills	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	20	
Gut factories	1	...	3	8	2	13	...	
Leather factories	46	78	324	1,228	1,342	2,973	4	United Provinces (35), Bengal (29), Punjab (14)
Tanneries	188	54	958	2,154	7,329	10,405	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)
VI.—Wood, etc., Industries	448	272	2,803	8,676	21,110	32,866	4	
Carpentry works	119	88	639	2,305	3,035	6,157	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10)
Saw mills	246	178	1,706	4,802	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)
Timber yards	83	6	403	1,470	4,033	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17)
VII.—Metal Industries	583	2,054	9,183	76,694	61,762	169,693	6	
Aluminium factories	17	3	112	581	551	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)
Arms factories	4	165	246	3,801	3,206	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)
Arsenals	4	44	40	1,065	2,056	3,814	1	Bombay (40), Madras (37), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)
Brass, tin and copper works	300	108	1,158	4,858	7,071	14,005	3	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)
Gold and silver factories	16	5	36	135	86	262	3	
Iron foundries	103	190	906	5,973	11,448	18,517	15	Bengal (85)
Iron and steel works	165	265	2,733	15,248	21,203	39,440	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)
Lead factories	7	7	34	64	224	320	...	
Lock and cutlery works	37	2	94	488	273	887	2	
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,985	34,208	82,182	1	Madras (37), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)
Mints	3	28	55	640	481	1,404	...	
Type foundries	6	...	18	56	55	120	...	
VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries	1,085	147	3,860	23,781	54,232	82,020	24	
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	986	124	3,355	22,118	40,423	75,020	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)
Glass bangle factories	50	2	84	756	368	1,210	1	
Glass factories	29	5	238	550	1,913	2,006	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17)
Pottery works	20	16	183	357	2,023	3,184	28	Central Provinces (43), Bengal (41)

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

651

No. 314—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of Factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED:					Number of females employed per 100 males	Provinces or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total.		
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	In-dians	Skilled	Un-skilled			
IX.—Chemical Products	1,228	1,149	8,935	25,573	78,590	109,157	14	
Aerated water factories . . .	85	65	906	1,197	2,798	4,966	5	Bombay (48), United Provinces (32)
Ammunition factories . . .	3	50	709	1,188	3,475	5,330	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (36), Madras (13)
Bulk-oil installation . . .	9	24	118	595	1,136	1,873	...	
Card board factories . . .	3	...	11	10	18	48	...	
Chemical drugs and medicine work . . .	50	72	757	1,138	3,012	4,979	8	Bengal (55), Bombay (18)
Dye works . . .	5	1	11	33	151	196	...	
Harra, lac and cutch factories . .	175	22	489	4,906	7,769	13,156	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)
Match factories . . .	4	...	68	51	255	377	28	
Oil mills . . .	435	53	2,162	3,632	10,366	16,193	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)
Paint and varnish works . . .	15	20	150	210	794	1,174	16	
Paper mills . . .	11	85	210	986	5,210	6,497	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)
Perfumery factories . . .	20	3	120	207	638	977	17	
Petroleum refineries . . .	27	625	1,808	4,753	26,258	33,534	1	Burma (90)
Saltpetre refineries . . .	80	...	347	509	670	1,526	6	
Salt refineries . . .	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,138	28	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)
Soap and candle factories . . .	40	7	183	285	893	1,368	4	
Others . . .	51	93	151	457	2,534	3,236	32	
X.—Food Industries	2,607	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,868	17	
Bakeries and confectioneries . .	75	62	208	552	936	1,758	4	
Biscuit factories . . .	7	2	17	59	207	285	5	
Breweries and distilleries . . .	86	41	611	910	3,495	5,067	5	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)
Dairy farms . . .	38	47	194	400	1,713	2,354	6	
Fish-curing works . . .	35	3	95	249	1,296	1,643	53	
Flour and rice mills . . .	1,300	272	6,354	5,976	37,280	49,991	18	Burma (43), Madras (23), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)
Forage Presses . . .	9	5	40	33	155	239	8	
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories . .	439	162	1,345	7,739	11,400	20,640	36	Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)
Slaughter houses, etc. . .	12	7	20	112	154	293	10	

No. 314—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India	
		DIRECTOR, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total			
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled				
X.—Food Industries—<i>contd.</i>									
Sugar factories	519	127	1,801	3,077	16,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16)	
Water works	61	41	288	1,363	2,020	4,012	18	Bihar and Orissa (39), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)	
Others	20	...	88	41	402	621	40		
XI.—Industries of Dress									
Tailoring and hosiery works . .	164	255	572	4,205	1,408	6,440	38	United Provinces (33), Bombay (21), Madras (12)	
Dress factories	46	12	65	905	308	1,290	2		
Boot and shoe factories . . .	172	35	415	1,564	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (42), United Provinces (34)	
Umbrella factories	11	...	18	262	67	347	8		
Cap factories	2	...	3	28	4	35	...		
Others	12	6	41	311	130	488	4		
XII.—Furniture Industries									
Furniture factories	156	143	686	3,314	2,305	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14)	
Tent factories	1	1	7	73	48	129	...		
XIII.—Industries connected with buildings									
Stone, etc.	62	52	705	1,588	6,400	8,835	38	Central Provinces (38), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11)	
Lime workshops and kilns . . .	205	35	606	5,030	12,481	18,242	31	Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (13)	
Building works	55	8	152	283	1,241	1,684	16		
Burkhi factories	5	21	60	328	528	937	...		
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications									
Aerodromes	1	2	6	21	20	58	...		
Bicycle works	3	...	8	40	11	68	...		
Canal works	1	...	5	4	45	54	...		
Coach building factories . . .	74	36	185	2,604	706	3,501	...		
Dredging works	1	1	18	40	45	113	...		
Motor car works	136	423	1,303	5,784	2,708	10,276	...	Bombay (27), Bengal (27), Burma (11)	
Railway works	186	983	9,801	59,884	41,774	112,532	...	Bengal (28), Panjab (16), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)	

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

653

No. 314—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*concl'd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Provinces or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF.		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—<i>cont'd.</i>								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	42	262	751	12,031	7,386	21,320	...	Bengal (62), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	4	34	75	1,118	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works	14	62	384	1,741	2,706	4,963	2	Pombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (10), Burma (13)
Others	9	11	40	103	670	833	20	
XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces	150	361	1,254	5,681	7,957	15,256	3	
Gas and Electric works	92	292	933	4,690	5,702	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	5	16	71	502	1,008	1,507	14	
Ice Factories	53	53	250	402	1,157	1,962	..	
XVI.—Industries of Luxury	958	687	6,423	33,220	15,860	56,191	...	
Book-binding works	16	8	40	330	293	629	7	
Cinema works	0	...	20	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works	2	3	3	73	10	80	...	
Electroplating works	5	5	17	61	110	190	1	
Games and sports works	14	...	37	620	71	723	...	
Jewellery works	35	87	268	874	321	1,550	...	
Miscellaneous works of art	12	1	32	198	82	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	26	134	400	260	910	...	
Printing Presses	810	500	5,019	29,176	14,083	49,378	...	Bengal (20), Bombay (18), Madras (5), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works	20	40	180	997	296	1,531	...	
Stationery works	12	7	34	313	155	500	4	
Toy works	3	...	7	39	...	46	...	
Others	5	1	9	25	103	138	3	
TOTAL, INDIA	15,606	11,671	108,573	723,980	1,829,117	2,681,125	35	

* Vide note at foot of page 648

FACTORY INSPECTION

No. 315—FACTORIES INSPECTED

PROVINCE	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF		
		Men	Women	Children	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Sunday or other day	
Madras . . .	519	76,356	18,938	7,047	102,341	349	149	
Bombay . . .	926	271,288	66,226	15,766	353,280	270	526	
Bengal . . .	698	372,902	56,224	36,286	465,412	374	198	
United Provinces .	201	61,269	5,714	2,189	69,172	65	29	
Punjab . . .	261	36,706	4,632	1,030	42,428	40	200	
Burma . . .	729	83,755	7,713	1,117	92,585	348	335	
Bihar and Orissa .	88	48,340	7,785	1,574	57,999	49	9	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	459	32,822	18,297	2,183	53,302	263	190	
Assam . . .	22	3,315	608	409	4,332	18	2	
North-West Frontier Province . .	4	849	29	1	879	3	1	
Ajmer-Merwara .	22	13,552	1,095	221	14,868	4	18	
Delhi . . .	28	6,501	275	284	7,060	15	10	
TOTAL, 1921 .	3,957	1,007,955	187,596	68,107	1,263,658	1,798	1,662	
TOTALS .	1920	3,726	986,367	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
	1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,387
	1918	3,318	894,619	161,343	64,110	1,120,072	1,446	1,348
	1917	3,241	857,221	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,324
	1916	3,208	839,438	158,453	63,518	1,061,409	1,366	1,356
	1915	2,922	791,978	150,356	61,772	1,004,106	1,254	1,234
	1914	2,874	746,773	144,157	60,048	950,973	1,359	1,097
	1913	2,845	736,904	143,160	56,326	936,390	1,181	973
1912	2,654	685,822	130,025	53,796	869,643	1,129	792	

655

FACTORIES		Number of persons convicted for breach of Act	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Exempted from weekly Holidays	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
2	19	11	8	4	979	991	Madras
7	1	10	34	101	949	1,084	Bombay
105	26	5	60	534	824	1,418	Bengal
104	3	6	11	101	708	820	United Provinces
8	13	...	13	36	277	326	Punjab
28	...	3	25	107	478	610	Burma
4	17	...	41	229	1,186	1,456	Bihar and Orissa
...	6	20	8	51	145	207	Central Provinces and Berar
...	2	...	1	2	...	3	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	1	7	72	80	Ajmer-Merwara
2	1	...	...	3	7	10	Delhi
260	88	55	202	1,178	5,626	7,006	TOTAL, 1921
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,371	5,767	1920
288	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919
266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	1918
301	113	154	144	837	3,961	4,992	1917
288	89	157	169	1,098	3,956	5,223	1916
274	82	97	115	923	4,414	5,452	1915
278	59	162	114	798	4,017	4,929	1914
257	46	114	143	1,101	3,587	4,831	1913
265	40	104	122	1,019	3,367	4,508	1912
							TOTALS

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

No. 316—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
PATENTS]										
Applications—										
Number of applications received . . .	807	678	705	588	445	442	602	644	1,039	1,337
Number of specifications filed* . . .	605	354	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of patents sealed† . . .	—	284	599	557	339	331	395	397	917	783
Subject of applications—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles . . .	33	35	36	18	20	8	48	25	51	24
Tea Trade . . .	19	11	7	7	4	6	4	3	5	7
Railways . . .	83	67	94	37	55	49	52	47	100	91
Lamps and burners . . .	15	16	23	17	24	19	15	11	25	42
Electrical contrivances . . .	37	47	44	34	39	44	33	39	64	120
Spinning and weaving machines . . .	40	29	25	15	16	14	21	24	19	22
Water-lifts and pumps . . .	24	15	13	12	8	9	18	15	23	22
Sugarcane and other mills . . .	6	5	5	17	8	11	3	9	16	6
Chemical appliances and preparations . . .	122	104	95	120	54	47	103	94	148	81
Improvements in buildings and building materials . . .	23	27	22	23	20	21	15	25	53	61
Flying machines . . .	12	6	5	2	4	2	10	6	22	9
Talking machines . . .	16	16	2	9	3	1	2	8	6	3
Motor Cars‡ . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Others . . .	377	300	334	277	190	211	278	238	507	825
Applications from residents in India and from others—										
Number of applications from—										
(a) Persons resident in India . . .	206	170	197	173	175	166	243	232	313	296
Indians . . .	64	50	65	56	70	61	114	77	113	128
Others . . .	142	120	132	117	105	105	129	155	200	168
(b) Persons not resident in India . . .	601	508	508	415	270	276	350	412	726	1,041
Applications for extension of privileges—										
Number of applications received . . .	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	2	3	5
Number of applications accepted . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1

* Under Act V of 1888

† Under Act II of 1911

‡ Shown separately from 1920

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

657

**No. 316.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and
INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.***

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive . . .	714	690	722	774	853	987	640	524	455	359
Privileges lapsed—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees . . .	510	428	468	540	578	710	499	464	325	334
DESIGNS										
Applications for copyright in a design—										
Number of applications for the registration of designs . . .	87	343	741	1,440	904	1,773	1,591	1,411	884	880
Number of designs registered . . .	77	333	713	1,423	854	1,756	1,561	1,398	852	863
Number of designs registered by—										
(a) Persons resident in India . . .	23	16	41	27	18	18	13	53	16	29
Indians . . .	11	12	27	18	9	8	5	36	13	24
Others . . .	12	4	14	9	9	10	8	17	3	5
(b) Persons not resident in India . . .	54	317	672	1,396	836	1,738	1,548	1,345	836	834
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications . . .	8,950	7,194	7,547	6,689	4,981	5,376	6,950	7,415	10,979	13,935
Specifications* . . .	18,150	10,620	330	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patents sealed† . . .	—	8,520	17,970	16,710	10,170	9,930	11,850	11,910	27,510	23,490
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	42,100	43,150	43,700	47,150	51,450	59,550	68,800	72,150	86,500	78,850
Others . . .	1,777	2,533	2,612	2,611	3,159	2,753	3,246	3,691	4,683	6,793
TOTAL .	70,977	72,017	72,159	73,160	69,760	77,009	90,846	95,166	1,29,672	1,23,008

* Under Act V of 1888

† Under Act II of 1911

No. 317.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Coal	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bengal	3,858,574	4,306,129	4,649,985	4,424,557	4,975,480
Punjab	30,575	38,409	51,040	54,303	57,911
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	25
Bihar and Orissa	7,610,330	9,126,385	10,227,557	10,661,062	10,718,155
Central Provinces	211,616	233,996	235,651	244,745	253,118
Assam	294,893	297,160	270,862	305,160	311,296
North-West Frontier Province	140	50	90	94	60
Baluchistan (a)	45,707	54,386	52,932	48,234	43,607
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	12,051,835	14,056,515	15,488,117	15,738,155	16,359,632
Hyderabad	505,380	481,652	552,133	555,991	586,824
Central India (Rewah)	143,558	149,921	148,978	152,906	139,680
Rajputana (Bikaner)	14,761	18,251	18,781	17,211	17,796
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	663,699	649,824	719,892	726,108	744,300
GRAND TOTAL .	12,715,534	14,706,339	16,208,009	16,464,263	17,103,932
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal	(b)	1,59,51,547	1,75,29,470	1,71,17,659	1,68,57,909
Punjab	1,60,730	1,99,645	2,58,804	2,81,805	3,14,492
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	150
Bihar and Orissa	3,10,98,894(c)	2,72,01,127	3,19,80,080	3,42,15,286	3,18,55,487
Central Provinces	8,50,477	9,61,066	10,19,941	10,90,140	10,83,924
Assam	14,02,854	14,17,177	18,99,055	21,37,716	21,68,982
North-West Frontier Province	700	250	450	470	300
Baluchistan	4,88,900	4,91,556	5,09,986	4,61,378	4,24,427
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,40,02,555	4,62,22,368	5,31,97,786	5,53,04,454	5,27,05,671
Hyderabad	30,32,280	28,89,912	31,74,765	27,79,955	35,20,944
Central India (Rewah)	4,57,423	4,81,394	5,33,011	4,58,718	4,10,040
Rajputana (Bikaner)	46,976	61,795	65,893	67,568	70,300
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	35,36,679	34,33,101	37,74,269	33,06,241	40,10,294
GRAND TOTAL .	3,75,39,234	4,96,55,469	5,69,72,055	5,86,10,695	5,67,15,965

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State

(b) Figures included in Bihar and Orissa

(c) Includes figures for Bengal

MINERAL PRODUCTION

659

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
QUANTITY (Tons)					Coal
4,992,376	4,631,571	5,302,295	5,777,032	4,207,452	Bengal
47,449	49,869	50,418	46,893	58,078	Punjab
...	...	...	(d) 1,500	...	Burma
10,767,683	11,932,419	13,680,030	15,119,812	11,975,656	Bihar and Orissa
287,832	371,498	481,470	497,021	491,205	Central Provinces
287,315	301,480	294,484	291,734	325,535	Assam
75	215	240	20	...	North-West Frontier Province
42,163	40,785	13,125	34,328	33,941	Baluchistan (a)
16,424,893	17,327,837	19,852,062	21,768,940	17,091,867	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
615,290	680,629	659,122	662,196	694,080	Hyderabad
200,285	198,407	199,975	182,141	158,051	Central India (Rewah)
13,841	6,045	11,334	14,760	18,216	Rajputana (Bikaner)
829,416	885,081	870,431	859,097	870,347	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
17,254,309	18,212,918	20,722,493	22,628,037	17,962,214	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
1,77,01,502	1,82,67,427	2,61,28,523	2,80,16,123	2,66,76,554	Bengal
3,27,395	3,76,192	5,70,281	5,53,012	7,10,743	Punjab
...	...	...	375	...	Burma
3,21,80,534	4,01,56,610	5,31,99,916	6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726	Bihar and Orissa
11,70,219	15,15,931	26,79,446	27,03,758	28,62,824	Central Provinces
20,08,663	21,22,302	21,10,805	21,33,024	24,35,933	Assam
375	3,010	960	100	...	North-West Frontier Province
4,44,967	4,51,021	6,40,669	5,40,985	5,63,659	Baluchistan
5,38,33,655	6,28,92,493	8,53,30,600	9,64,66,658	8,79,98,439	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
36,91,740	40,83,774	39,54,732	39,73,176	41,64,480	Hyderabad
6,00,855	6,72,091	9,01,038	6,55,854	6,80,025	Central India (Rewah)
52,209	16,323	71,854	96,877	1,35,588	Rajputana (Bikaner)
43,44,804	47,82,188	49,27,624	47,25,907	49,80,093	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
5,81,78,459	6,76,74,681	9,02,58,224	10,11,92,565	9,29,78,532	GRAND TOTAL

(d) Figures for Northern Shan States

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 317.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Salt					
Northern India . . .	316,341	249,188	453,095	396,302	404,634
Madras	414,521	484,405	348,287	298,862	345,714
Bombay and Sind . .	408,328	546,459	467,578	486,898	524,257
Bengal	28	24	25	6	—
Burma	26,235	30,845	30,109	21,522	28,521
Aden	100,392	143,681	173,908	144,463	352,232
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,325,845	1,454,602	1,473,002	1,348,053	1,745,358
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	73	73	37
Central India—					
Gwalior (a) . . .	57	94	114	99	127
Datia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana (Jaisalmir State)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	57	94	187	172	164
GRAND TOTAL .	1,325,902	1,454,696	1,473,189	1,348,225	1,745,522
VALUE (Rupees)					
Northern India . . .	13,48,664	8,00,714	21,67,217	18,12,638	24,61,422
Madras	20,64,778	24,27,660	17,29,380	17,32,413	31,48,457
Bombay and Sind . .	16,70,617	19,38,024	16,48,169	17,01,806	19,37,720
Bengal	135	78	56	24	9
Burma	13,53,764	16,22,259	15,30,509	11,33,041	16,33,053
Aden	5,99,093	8,58,657	10,41,025	8,64,534	7,17,570
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	70,37,051	76,47,392	81,16,356	72,44,456	98,98,231
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	690	825	400
Central India—					
Gwalior	2,345	3,854	4,651	4,066	5,203
Datia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana (Jaisalmir State)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,345	3,854	5,341	4,891	5,603
GRAND TOTAL .	70,39,396	76,51,246	81,21,697	72,49,347	99,03,834

(a) The figures relate to official years

MINERAL PRODUCTION

661

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
QUANTITY (Tons)					Salt
354,398	405,731	572,668	505,864	456,538	Northern India
481,091	396,913	596,671	552,308	453,547	Madras
484,742	457,989	481,808	630,481	473,376	Bombay and Sind
2	21	30	10	30	Bengal
38,774	43,650	62,828	74,492	65,107	Burma
129,406	122,926	142,075	1,27,561	181,174	Aden
1,488,413	1,427,230	1,856,080	1,890,716	1,629,772	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
37	...	...	...	...	Kashmir
114	269	312	149	232	Central India—
6	25	5	...	12	Gwalior
...	76	299	273	107	Datia
					Rajputana (Jaisalmir State)
157	370	616	422	351	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,488,570	1,427,600	1,856,696	1,891,138	1,630,123	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
15,30,341	20,53,753	31,53,660	25,25,843	23,43,308	Northern India
40,05,463	59,62,203	92,62,352	42,54,068	29,78,471	Madras
19,26,297	24,68,193	55,92,452	50,23,066	28,37,992	Bombay and Sind
20	422	582	161	553	Bengal
27,72,186	34,48,226	51,60,774	48,77,182	40,00,475	Burma
6,84,211	9,89,286	14,78,063	15,34,454	22,86,015	Aden
1,09,18,518	1,49,22,083	2,46,47,883	1,82,14,774	1,44,46,814	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
410	...	...	...	...	Kashmir
5,454	12,803	14,864	7,080	11,045	Central India—
475	1,710	362	...	797	Gwalior
...	3,704	14,816	13,367	5,437	Datia
					Rajputana (Jaisalmir State)
6,339	18,917	30,042	20,447	17,279	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,09,24,857	1,49,40,300	2,46,77,925	1,82,36,221	1,44,64,093	GRAND TOTAL

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 317.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Gold	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	5,284	7,269	11,019	19,873	23,870
Bombay	2,993	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	5	12	4	6	7
Punjab	135	148	134	250	150
Burma	6,413	5,068	5,394	3,704	3,182
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	...	...	...	...	450
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	14,830	12,497	16,551	23,833	27,659
Hyderabad	13,726	16,993	20,012	21,200	17,870
Mysore	555,011	561,065	559,198	62,355	571,199
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	568,737	578,058	579,210	583,555	589,069
GRAND TOTAL .	583,567	590,555	595,761	607,388	616,728
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	3,12,525	4,27,485	6,47,913	12,44,392	15,19,863
Bombay	1,56,736	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	282	680	252	363	458
Punjab	7,768	8,741	7,757	14,905	9,057
Burma	3,65,682	2,90,058	3,11,501	2,14,425	1,85,097
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	...	...	...	...	27,000
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	8,42,993	7,26,964	9,67,423	14,74,085	17,41,475
Hyderabad	7,81,057	9,74,702	11,58,418	12,07,182	10,25,076
Mysore	3,19,46,101	3,23,75,429	3,22,52,903	3,23,94,063	3,27,81,124
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,27,29,158	3,33,50,131	3,34,11,321	3,36,01,245	3,38,06,210
GRAND TOTAL .	3,35,72,151	3,40,77,095	3,43,78,744	3,50,75,330	3,55,47,685
Petroleum	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	1,400	950	1,200	1,200	251,494
Burma	222,225,531	245,335,209	272,865,397	254,652,963	282,291,932
Assam	3,565,163	3,747,359	4,688,628	4,688,547	4,550,150
TOTAL	225,702,094	249,083,518	277,555,225	259,342,710	287,093,576
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Punjab	224	152	192	192	30,239
Burma	1,58,89,096	2,30,00,176	2,55,81,131	2,38,73,715	2,64,64,869
Assam	1,76,401	1,85,416	2,31,989	2,31,985	2,25,137
TOTAL	1,40,65,721	2,31,85,744	2,58,13,312	2,41,05,892	2,67,20,245

MINERAL PRODUCTION

663

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					Gold
22,371	20,529	17,831	11,018	13,645	Madras ?
... 8	... 7	... 6	... 4	... 3	Bombay ?
186	190	110	131	61	United Provinces.
1,983	1,079	171	39	11	Punjab
864	2,462	2,085	173	...	Burma
					Bihar and Orissa.
25,412	24,267	20,203	11,365	13,720	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
18,657	13,467	11,503	10,648	12,390	Hyderabad
554,301	536,559	504,412	485,248	472,958	Mysore.
572,958	550,026	515,915	495,896	485,348	TOTAL—INDIAN STATE
598,370	574,293	536,118	507,261	499,068	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
14,21,835	13,05,989	10,08,279	5,61,958	8,03,535	Madras
... 471	... 468	... 398	... 321	... 191	Bombay
12,152	12,848	8,119	8,914	4,274	United Provinces
1,15,638	63,718	11,089	3,421	919	Punjab
59,658	1,52,000	1,48,573	11,776	...	Burma
					Bihar and Orissa.
16,09,754	15,35,023	11,76,458	5,86,390	8,08,919	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
10,73,653	7,80,202	6,74,046	6,10,195	5,88,695	Hyderabad
3,18,61,935	3,10,13,115	2,90,51,774	2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544	Mysore .
3,29,35,588	3,17,03,317	2,97,25,820	2,38,23,572	2,65,22,239	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
3,45,45,342	3,33,28,340	3,09,02,278	2,44,09,962	2,73,31,158	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Gallons)					Petroleum
183,814	619,517	750,807	114,330	51,492	Punjab
291,769,083	272,795,191	274,834,556	293,846,129	279,707,170	Burma
5,236,890	9,344,815	10,999,648	11,788,679	13,358,172	Assam
297,189,787	282,759,523	286,585,011	305,749,138	293,116,834	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
18,456	77,525	75,129	14,361	9,708	Punjab
4,55,88,919	4,26,24,249	4,29,42,869	5,96,87,495	7,86,67,641	Burma
2,59,117	5,37,020	6,86,508	7,50,353	8,68,979	Assam
4,58,66,492	4,32,38,794	4,37,04,536	6,04,52,269	7,95,46,328	TOTAL

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 317.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Saltpetre					
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
Madras (a)	8,999	8,965	8,324	5,089	4,847
Bengal—Calcutta (a)	5,385	5,847	3,931	1,340	2,306
United Provinces	112,320	112,200	115,160	133,280	140,700
Punjab	56,900	62,980	59,280	70,400	105,060
Bihar	116,360	113,740	106,840	97,920	113,460
North-West Frontier Province	240	240	150	44	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	300,204	303,972	293,685	308,073	366,373
Central India States	460	691	480	...	...
Rajputana	7,200	6,780	7,260	8,118	2,740
Cutch (Bombay)	100	10	60	20	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	7,760	7,481	7,800	8,138	2,740
GRAND TOTAL .	307,964	311,453	301,485	316,211	369,113
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras (b)	1,48,483	1,52,965	1,45,150	90,648	83,611
Bengal—Calcutta (b)	88,852	99,764	68,547	23,869	30,779
United Provinces	13,74,867	11,70,781	10,32,726	17,67,275	22,29,415
Punjab	7,73,840	8,99,420	8,46,499	11,01,067	16,43,223
Bihar	11,07,701	11,34,394	10,77,664	11,54,192	16,97,212
North-West Frontier Province	3,190	3,852	3,708	763	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	34,96,933	34,61,176	31,74,294	41,37,814	56,93,240
Central India States	2,494	3,765	3,120	...	...
Rajputana	41,281	47,038	47,950	63,488	38,520
Cutch (Bombay)	645	52	390	174	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	44,420	50,855	51,460	63,662	38,520
GRAND TOTAL	35,41,353	35,12,031	32,25,754	42,01,476	57,31,760

(2) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
QUANTITY (Cwts)					Saltpetre
6,778	5,477	6,857	4,430	3,501	Madras (a)
5,535	12,482	8,597	5,131	7,044	Bengal—Calcutta (a)
214,860	137,108	224,472	132,324	87,594	United Provinces
162,800	182,820	138,934	113,236	130,952	Punjab
118,080	100,436	125,986	100,888	76,610	Bihar
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
508,053	438,373	504,846	356,009	305,701	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
502	578	524	952	876	Central India States
4,880	4,684	4,900	3,600	4,342	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	Cutch (Bombay)
5,382	5,262	5,424	4,552	5,218	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
513,435	443,635	510,270	360,561	310,919	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
1,46,151	1,18,098	1,54,282	89,707	70,895	Madras (b)
1,19,348	2,69,143	1,93,432	1,03,903	1,42,641	Bengal—Calcutta (b)
39,93,619	25,61,006	44,50,808	17,82,739	15,26,961	United Provinces
28,78,174	34,01,890	19,84,956	17,13,277	25,82,376	Punjab
21,47,824	18,44,923	23,13,103	11,66,268	12,24,221	Bihar
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
92,85,116	81,95,060	91,02,581	48,55,894	55,47,094	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
7,215	3,783	2,698	4,185	2,566	Central India States
85,499	1,03,391	80,290	46,005	63,970	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	Cutch (Bombay)
92,714	1,07,174	82,988	50,190	66,566	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
93,77,830	83,02,234	91,85,569	49,06,084	56,13,660	GRAND TOTAL

(b) The values are based on the wholesale price quotations of saltpetre at Calcutta

No. 317.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Chromite					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	...	...	848	552	565
Baluchistan . . .	3,804	2,890	3,414	3,006	2,161
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,804	2,890	4,262	3,558	2,726
Mysore State . . .	...	...	1,414	2,330	1,041
GRAND TOTAL .	3,804	2,890	5,676	5,888	3,767
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	...	...	6,784	4,520	4,223
Baluchistan . . .	76,080	57,740	17,433	15,770	32,415
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	76,080	57,740	24,217	20,290	36,638
Mysore State . . .	...	...	12,326	18,870	16,324
GRAND TOTAL .	76,080	57,740	36,543	39,160	52,962
Copper-Ore					
QUANTITY (Tons)*					
United Provinces . . .	...	11	16	(b)	...
Burma . . .	159	624	150	924	875
Bihar and Orissa . . .	2,079	8,984	3,639	4,400	8,010
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,238	9,619	3,805	5,324	8,885
Mysore State . . .	...	...	5	...	...
GRAND TOTAL .	2,238	9,619	3,810	5,324	8,885
VALUE (Rupees)					
United Provinces . . .	...	360	525	15	...
Burma . . .	7,395	3,135	37,950	10,395	35,490
Bihar and Orissa . . .	43,665	2,02,140	91,275	99,000	1,80,225
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	51,060	2,05,635	1,29,750	1,09,410	2,15,715
Mysore State . . .	...	...	(a)	...	...
GRAND TOTAL .	51,060	2,05,635	1,29,750	1,09,410	2,15,715

(a) Not available

(b) Quantity produced was only 1·5 quarter

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
QUANTITY (Tons)					Chromite
2,737 7,620	3,266 15,659	1,085 22,944	844 13,223	2,546 20,577	Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
10,357	18,925	24,029	14,067	23,123	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
9,802	8,136	33,740	22,372	3,678	Mysore State
20,159	27,061	57,769	36,439	26,801	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
37,420 1,14,300	46,657 2,34,885	24,666 3,44,160	12,721 4,29,757	57,394 6,68,744	Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
1,51,720	2,81,542	3,68,826	4,42,478	7,26,138	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
94,290	1,11,684	4,12,115	4,44,766	73,560	Mysore State
2,46,010	3,93,226	7,80,941	8,87,244	7,99,698	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Copper-Ore
... 498 2,173	... ... 20,108	... ... 3,619	... 2 32,756	... ... 28,167	United Provinces Burma Bihar and Orissa
2,671	20,108	3,619	32,758	28,167	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	1	30	Mysore State
2,671	20,108	3,619	32,759	28,197	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
... 20,205 48,885	... ... 4,52,430	... ... 60,795	... 63 5,24,096	... ... 4,22,505	United Provinces Burma Bihar and Orissa
69,090	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	(a)	(a)	Mysore State
69,090	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	GRAND TOTAL

No. 317.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Diamonds					
QUANTITY (Carats)					
Madras	9	19	37	...	...
Central India States .	44	9	79	55	36
TOTAL .	53	28	116	55	36
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	40	167	323	...	...
Central India States .	7,133	5,997	26,536	11,867	9,044
TOTAL .	7,173	6,164	26,859	11,867	9,044
Graphite					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Madras—Vizagapatam .	54	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa .	...	...	...	...	16
Central Provinces .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	54	...	...	...	16
Travancore State .	3,993	...	...	...	...
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...	...	55
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,993	...	...	...	55
GRAND TOTAL .	4,047	...	...	...	71
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras—Vizagapatam .	1,614	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa .	...	...	...	...	165
Central Provinces .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,614	...	...	...	165
Travancore State .	1,39,756	...	...	...	...
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,200
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,39,756	...	...	...	2,200
GRAND TOTAL .	1,41,370	...	...	...	2,365
Iron-Ore					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	342,342	565,147	354,813	403,441	369,991
Other Provinces .	22,940	14,332	15,268	37,906	20,280
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	365,282	579,479	370,081	441,347	390,271
Indian States	908	745	764	327	...
GRAND TOTAL .	366,190	580,224	370,845	441,674	390,271

MINERAL PRODUCTION

669

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
QUANTITY (Carats)					Diamonds
... 20	... 18	... 73	... 312	... 85	Madras Central India States
20	18	73	312	85	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
... 5,414	... 27,396	... 39,377	... 2,08,253	... 41,252	Madras Central India States
5,414	27,396	39,377	2,08,253	41,252	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Graphite
... 252	... 61	... 80	... 122	... 60	Madras—Vizagapatam Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	23	
252	61	80	122	83	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
... 1,066	... 42	... 1	... 5	... 17	Travancore State Rajputana
1,066	42	1	5	17	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,318	103	81	127	100	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
... 2,520	... 3,625	... 4,800	... 7,314	... 3,615	Madras—Vizagapatam Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	540	
2,520	3,625	4,800	7,314	4,155	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
... 20,000	... 4,580	... 610	... 875	... 1,445	Travancore State Rajputana
20,000	4,580	610	875	1,445	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
22,520	8,205	5,410	8,189	5,600	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Iron-Ore
391,176	380,814	459,667	529,272	517,377	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
20,548	32,434	32,779	34,476	40,624	Other Provinces
411,724	413,248	492,446	563,748	558,001	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
34	25	38	2	4	Indian States
411,758	413,273	492,484	563,750	558,005	GRAND TOTAL

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 317.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Iron-Ore—contd.					
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,22,690	6,46,310	5,33,731	4,83,098	4,01,374
Other Provinces . .	91,029	57,175	58,434	1,26,015	76,920
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,13,719	7,03,485	5,92,165	6,09,113	4,78,294
Indian States (a) . .	3,633	2,981	3,059	888	...
GRAND TOTAL .	5,17,352	7,06,466	5,95,224	6,10,001	4,78,294
Jadestone (c).					
Burma . . . { cwt.s. Rs.	2,028 4,47,225	2,102 2,97,793	3,602 5,42,898	4,971 10,05,771	5,202 6,95,707
Lead					
Burma—North-ern Shan States { tons Rs.	13,185 27,19,064	8,531 22,92,458	5,858 10,72,674	10,548 30,34,185	13,522 47,41,155
Magnesite					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Madras . . .	3,490	15,379	14,086	399	7,450
Mysore . . .	...	...	2,112	1,281	...
TOTAL	3,490	15,379	16,198	1,680	7,450
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras . . .	15,705	69,205	62,293	1,948	59,600
Mysore . . .	...	...	3,339	6,405	...
TOTAL	15,705	69,205	71,632	8,353	59,600
Manganese-Ore					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Madras . . .	125,865	117,246	96,296	60,018	288
Bombay . . .	45,330	43,538	40,914	27,223	26,915
Bihar and Orissa . .	...	...	...	...	507
Central Provinces . .	445,051	414,542	649,307	564,890	399,215
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	616,246	575,326	786,517	652,131	426,925
Mysore . . .	21,573	24,929	10,501	18,055	23,125
Central India (Jhabua)	7,319	5,652	6,814	6,642	366
Gangpur (Orissa) . .	25,152	27,173	11,215	6,070	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	54,044	57,754	28,530	30,767	23,491
GRAND TOTAL	670,290	633,080	815,047	682,898	450,416

(a) Estimated

MINERAL PRODUCTION

671

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
VALUE (Rupees)					Iron-Ore—<i>contd.</i>
4,82,848	4,69,815	5,79,402	4,34,205	5,16,882	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
86,733	1,29,737	1,29,911	24,663	1,60,547	Other Provinces
5,69,581	5,99,552	7,09,313	4,58,868	6,77,429	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
135	100	152	(b)	(b)	Indian States (a)]
5,69,716	5,99,652	7,09,465	4,58,868	6,77,429	GRAND TOTAL
					Jadestone (c)
6,136	3,609	3,336	3,821	5,094	cwts } Burma
12,24,880	12,89,170	13,71,846	9,63,345	18,07,284	Rs. }
					Lead
13,790	16,962	18,995	19,090	23,821	tons } Burma—North-
64,20,975	59,37,050	67,51,842	66,81,500	97,56,213	Rs. } ern Shan States
					Magnesite
17,540	18,192	5,773	13,012	11,300	Madras
100	10	80	4,114	3,017	Mysore
17,640	18,202	5,853	17,126	14,347	TOTAL
					Manganese-Ore
2,10,480	2,18,304	69,276	1,56,144	1,35,600	Madras
500	80	342	41,140	36,558	Mysore
2,10,980	2,18,384	69,618	1,97,284	1,72,158	TOTAL
					Manganese-Ore
2,755	1,682	2,230	2,778	7,386	Madras
55,876	27,107	38,095	44,533	63,396	Bombay
2	126	450	325	500	Bihar and Orissa
558,828	517,841	438,628	444,475	622,233	Central Provinces
617,461	546,756	479,403	492,111	693,517	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
24,911	32,277	22,655	24,676	21,761	Mysore
2,832	11,780	15,895	21,208	21,161	Central India (Jhabua)
27,743	44,057	38,550	45,884	42,922	Gangpur (Orissa)
645,204	590,813	517,953	537,995	736,439	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
					GRAND TOTAL

(b) Not available (c) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 317.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Manganese-Ore—contd.	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	14,94,646	20,00,510	17,27,309	7,98,989	6,264
Bombay	6,82,783	9,00,692	8,84,765	5,12,133	7,90,628
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	14,893
Central Provinces	72,32,077	91,45,833	1,49,73,642	1,13,68,411	1,25,53,577
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	94,09,506	1,20,47,035	1,75,86,716	1,26,79,533	1,33,65,362
Mysore	2,93,932	5,56,567	2,09,364	2,73,082	5,69,453
Central India (Jhabua)	91,030	1,00,323	1,26,911	92,158	8,372
Gangpur (Orissa)	3,78,856	5,62,141	2,42,524	1,14,192	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	7,63,818	12,19,031	5,78,799	4,79,432	5,77,825
GRAND TOTAL .	1,01,73,324	1,32,66,066	1,81,65,515	1,31,58,965	1,39,43,187
Mica	QUANTITY (Cwts)				
Madras	7,462	13,484	11,200	5,989	3,894
Bihar and Orissa	25,225	29,653	32,579	33,275	22,195
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	32,687	43,137	43,779	39,264	26,089
Mysore	18	47	29	50	9
Central India (Gwalior) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	1,191	651	1,953	1,192	1,042
Dhenkanal (Orissa) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,209	698	1,982	1,242	1,051
GRAND TOTAL .	33,896	43,835	45,761	40,506	27,140
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	3,87,785	5,52,222	7,12,415	5,42,105	3,10,918
Bihar and Orissa	6,52,483	8,66,506	9,39,358	7,01,933	7,49,708
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	10,40,268	14,18,728	16,51,773	12,44,038	10,60,626
Mysore	876	2,365	1,635	2,797	487
Central India (Gwalior) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	17,142	38,193	76,539	74,516	50,976
Dhenkanal (Orissa) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	18,018	40,558	78,174	77,313	51,463
GRAND TOTAL .	10,58,286	14,59,286	17,29,947	13,21,351	11,12,089

MINERAL PRODUCTION

673

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
VALUE (Rupees)					Manganese-Ore—<i>contd.</i>
43,391 17,81,047 64 1,98,98,629	27,963 9,41,968 4,379 2,04,54,719	50,73) 14,85,705 17,550 1,94,09,295	50,470 12,02,390 8,770 1,31,12,910	2,78,820 31,11,690 24,540 3,28,74,730	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
2,17,23,131	2,14,29,029	2,09,63,280	1,43,74,540	3,62,89,780	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,91,992 ... 90,270	6,77,817 ... 4,09,355	6,42,840 ... 6,19,905	5,16,140 ... 5,72,620	9,08,520 ... 10,38,650	Mysore Central India (Jhabua) Gangpur (Orissa)
5,82,262	10,87,172	12,62,745	10,88,760	19,47,170	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,23,05,393	2,25,16,201	2,22,26,025	1,54,63,300	3,82,36,950	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Cwts)					Mica
15,675 25,595 ...	6,050 34,111 ...	6,545 45,323 ...	8,321 34,223 ...	11,928 32,884 (b)	Madras Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
41,270	40,161	51,868	42,544	44,812	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
18 ... 887 1,225	... ... 720 26	18 290 2,250 284	... ... 3,233 7	55 ... 2,086 ...	Mysore Central India (Gwalior) Rajputana Dhenkanal (Orissa)
2,130	746	2,842	3,240	2,141	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
43,400	40,907	54,710	45,784	46,953	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
4,34,181 11,48,137 ...	6,85,770 13,76,201 ...	4,61,593 18,41,110 ...	5,25,800 15,96,390 ...	6,14,414 16,28,707 12	Madras Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
15,82,318	20,61,971	23,02,703	21,22,190	22,43,133	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1,079 ... 49,300 5,967	... ... 60,923 1,178	781 (a) 56,429 19,604	... ... 75,845 391	2,125 ... 1,05,517 ...	Mysore Central India (Gwalior) Rajputana Dhenkanal (Orissa)
56,346	62,101	76,814	76,236	1,07,642	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
16,38,664	21,24,072	23,79,517	21,98,426	23,50,775	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Not available

(b) Production is 3 cwts. only

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 317.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

		1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Monazite						
Travancore	tons	832	1,135	1,235	1,186	1,108
	Rs.	3,60,660	6,21,285	6,30,180	6,21,165	4,98,570
Platinum						
Upper Burma	ozs.	...	...	58	37	18
	Rs.	...	...	4,860	3,195	1,493
Rubies (a) (including a small proportion of sapphires and spinels)						
Upper Burma	carats	288,213	323,245	278,706	304,872	251,449
	Rs.	10,13,912	10,43,208	8,33,136	6,46,988	5,44,477
Silver		QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	512
Burma—Northern Shan States	103,850	93,476	125,209	236,446	284,875	
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	103,850	93,476	125,209	236,446	285,387	
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	103,850	93,476	125,209	236,446	285,387	
		VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	768
Burma—Northern Shan States	1,73,633	1,77,430	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,06,483	
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,73,633	1,77,430	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,67,251	
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,73,633	1,77,430	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,67,251	
Tin-Ore		QUANTITY (Cwts)				
Burma	1,141	2,291	1,738	2,628	2,015	
Southern Shan States	(b) 802	(b) 1,202	(b) 1,674	(b) 2,767	(b) 6,614	
TOTAL	1,943	3,493	3,412	5,395	8,629	

(a) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners

(b) Includes figures for Wolfram

MINERAL PRODUCTION

675

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
1,292 5,65,710	1,940 8,47,335	2,117 8,82,285	2,024 6,07,120	1,641 4,92,310	Monazite tons } Rs. } Travancore
9 694	4 287	0.31 24	... ...	... ...	Platinum ozs. } Rs. } Upper Burma
209,724 5,62,695	198,200 7,77,467	164,115 6,04,649	158,577 10,80,870	155,604 6,19,820	Rubies (a), (including a small proportion of sapphires and spinels) carats } Rs. } Upper Burma
QUANTITY (Ounces)					Silver
1,362 759,012	1,281 1,580,557	1,169 1,970,614	753 2,164,854	868 2,869,727	Madras Burma—Northern Shan States
760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,870,595	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	35,802	Mysore State
760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,906,397	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
2,043 13,28,270	1,997 35,56,253	1,560 44,33,881	1,537 48,70,919	2,270 83,37,362	Madras Burma—Northern Shan States
13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	83,39,632	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	91,460	Mysore State
13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	84,31,092	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Cwts)					Tin-Ore
4,451 (b) 4,862	5,233 8,088	7,998 7,609	20,847 10,540	54,243 12,571	Burma Southern Shan States
9,313	13,321	15,607	31,387	66,814	TOTAL

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 317.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Tin-Ore—contd.	VALUE (Rupees)				
Burma	91,517	1,49,188	1,17,380	1,94,385	1,44,518
Southern Shan States	(a) 48,900	(a) 72,120	(a) 87,918	(a) 1,34,889	(a) 3,72,030
TOTAL	1,40,417	2,21,308	2,05,298	3,29,274	5,16,548
Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Burma	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Burma	14,99,833	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	14,99,833	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	14,99,833	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592
Zinc-Ore					
Burma	tons	...	3,871	8,553	87
	Rs.	...	73,065	1,61,430	2,610

(a) Includes figures for Wolfram

MINERAL PRODUCTION

677

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*conold.*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
VALUE (Rupees)					Tin-Ore—<i>contd.</i>
3,35,055	3,91,394	8,27,260	13,73,108	19,06,376	Burma
(a) 2,54,475	6,06,600	7,70,415	6,56,115	7,54,248	Southern Shan States
5,89,530	9,97,994	15,97,675	20,29,223	26,60,624	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)
3,650 8 1	4,480 20 ...	4,391 3 ...	3,523 2 ...	2,346	Burma Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
3,659	4,500	4,394	3,525	2,346	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
33	42	37	45	...	Rajputana
3,692	4,542	4,431	3,570	2,346	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
73,52,685 9,600 3,300	92,04,165 19,995 ...	1,07,79,269 7,465 ...	52,08,074 3,867 ...	13,97,075	Burma Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
73,65,585	92,24,160	1,07,86,734	52,11,941	13,97,075	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
95,370	1,21,950	1,13,479	(b)	...	Rajputana
74,60,955	93,46,110	1,09,00,213	52,11,941	13,97,075	GRAND TOTAL
3,198 87,396	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Zinc-Ore tons } Rs. } Burma

(a) Includes figures for Wolfram
(b) Not available

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding BURMA)

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1911-12	2,143,340	742	87,763,663	78,378,735	448	168,286,041	213.9	63.4	46.6
1912-13	1,714,070	503	100,568,320	64,724,622	324	166,087,400	212.3	61.2	38.8
1913-14	2,201,631	636	103,826,831	67,754,717	8	173,873,707	221	61.0	39.0
1914-15	2,573,653	636	100,400,368	79,503,263	56	182,477,864	232	56.4	43.6
1915-16	2,287,502	133,202	101,921,305	67,660,757	...	172,011,566	218.6	60.7	39.3
1916-17	2,692,052	97,421	106,974,047	48,520,590	116	158,290,003	201.2	69.3	30.7
1917-18	3,244,124	328,344	104,553,320	30,677,006	11,816	138,791,878	170.4	77.9	22.1
1918-19	2,980,126	307,928	114,644,627	12,717,409	169,542	130,530,550	166.9	90.3	9.7
1919-20	2,715,685	60,505	103,765,911	43,313,292	52,868	140,802,015	254	53.3	46.7
1920-21	2,546,379	27,291	99,758,742	54,731,947	6,924	157,069,435	190.6	65.2	34.8

*Produced by the Assam Oil Co. Ltd

(a) Figures relate to calendar years

(b) Estimated

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 is 78,665,000 gallons

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

IMPORT TARIFF*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco —		ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES	
1	Hops.	12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores :—
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty on salt, see No. 35.)		(a) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—			(b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.
HIDES AND SKINS, RAW			(c) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.
3	Hides and skins, raw or salted.		(d) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes.
METALLIC ORES			(e) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India which may be maintained and organized for Imperial Service.
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.		(f) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS			
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported unset, and Pearls, unset.		CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
SEEDS		13	Anti-plague serum.
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.	14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine.
TEXTILE MATERIALS			HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
7	Cotton, raw.	15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, roof-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, or tractors, provided that
8	Wool, raw and Wool-tops.		
MISCELLANEOUS			
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.		
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.		
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—			
APPAREL			
11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a Public servant for his personal use.		

*Corrected to March 1923. (The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1922 and the Indian Finance Act of 1923)

[Continued on next page]

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—<i>contd.</i>		PAPER
	they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.	21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
			YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
16	The following dairy appliances, namely, cream separators, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.	22	Second-hand or used gunny bags made of jute.
			MISCELLANEOUS
17	Instrument, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.	23	Art. the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.	24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
	METALS		IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
19	Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India.	25	Animals, living, all sorts.
20	Gold and silver bullion and coin.	26	Specimens illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	FISH		
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> from time to time, prescribe.
	LIQUORS		
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Eight annas.
29	Denatured spirit	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
			Rs. A.
30	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	36 0
31	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—		
	(a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Ditto.	30 0
	(b) If tested	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	21 14
			and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
32	All other sorts of Spirit	Ditto.	Ditto.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
33	Wines—		Rs. A.
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	9 0
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Ditto.	4 8
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."		
	SUGAR		
34	Sugar, all sorts, including molasses but excluding confectionary (see No. 124).	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	25 per cent.
	SACCHARINE		
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets)	Pound	20 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	25 per cent. or Rs. 20 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2 .	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.
	TOBACCO		Rs. A.
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured.	Pound	1 0
37	Cigars and Cigarettes	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	75 per cent.
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured .	Pound	Rs. A. 2 4
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.		
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 9
	OILS		
40	Kerosene and Motor Spirit; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon . .	Two annas and six pies.
	NOTE.—Motor spirit is liable to an additional duty of 6 annas per gallon under Act II of 1917 as amended by Act III of 1919.		
41	Mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubrication and mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	7½ per cent.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured			
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES			
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs.
	(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each	15
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	15
	(3) Pistols, including automatic pistols and revolvers.	"	15
	(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	15
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas-guns and rifles.	"	5 or 30 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks . . .	"	3
	(7) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry	"	2
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	"	1
	(9) Machines for making, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	30 per cent.
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	30 per cent.
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES			
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives .	Seer of 80 tolas . .	Rs. A. 24 0 or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS			
44	Cotton twist and yarn and Cotton sewing or darning thread.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	5 per cent.
45	Cotton Piece-goods	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	11 per cent.
MISCELLANEOUS			
46	Matches—		Rs. A.
	(1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	Per gross of boxes	1 8
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	For every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	0 6

PART III—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		MACHINERY—contd.	
GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR		(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials and driving chains but not driving ropes;	
47	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (<i>see</i> No. 68).	(5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.	
PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES		<i>Note.</i> —The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.	
48	Vinegar in casks.	51A Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in No. 51, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.	
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.	
WOOD AND TIMBER		MISCELLANEOUS	
49	Firewood.	53 Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines and aeroplane engine parts.	
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		54 Printing and Lithographing Material, namely, presses, type, ink, aluminium lithographic plates, brass rules, composing sticks, cases, imposing tables and lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half tone blocks, electrotpe blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead and rule cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitring machines, bronzing machines, leads, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding paper (<i>see</i> No. 69).	
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		55 Racks for the withering of tea leaf.	
50	Copperas, green.	57 Fodder, bran and pollards.	
MACHINERY			
51	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not specified in any of the following numbers, namely, Nos. 15, 16, 53, 54, 55, 57, 90A, 90, 103, 111 and 127 :— (1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts; (2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; (3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose;		

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured— METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE		Iron or Steel, wire, including fencing wire, piano-wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting. (See No. 97.)
58	Iron or steel, old.	62	Steel, angle.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured— HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS		„ bar, rod and channel, including channel carriages.
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by or under the orders of, a railway company.		„ cast, including spring blistered and tub steel.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL		„ ingots, blooms, billets and slabs.
60	Iron, angle.		RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK
	„ bar, rod and channel, including channel for carriages.	63	Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by, or under the orders of, a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing:
	„ pig.		Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , specifically include therein:
	„ rice bowls.		Provided also that nothing shall be deemed to be dutiable hereunder which is dutiable under No. 51 or No. 51A.
61	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables.	63A	COMPONENT PARTS OF RAILWAY MATERIALS, as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose:
	„ „ beams, joists, pillars, girders, and other structural shapes, whether fabricated or not, screw piles, bridge work and other descriptions of iron or steel, not ordinarily used for other than building purposes; including ridging, guttering, flashing and continuous roofing, also including expanded metal and other descriptions of iron or steel designed for use in the reinforcing of concrete; but not including builders' hardware, that is to say, grates, stoves, ventilators, door and window fittings and the like. (See No. 90.)		Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
	„ „ bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.	64	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections:
	„ „ hoops and strips.		Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 51 or No. 51A shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.
	„ „ nails, rivets and washers, all sorts.		
	„ „ pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like.		
	„ „ rails, chairs, sleepers bearing and fish-plates, spikes (commonly known as dog-spikes), switches and crossings, other than those described in No. 63, also lever-boxes, clips and tiebars.		
	„ „ sheets and plates, all sorts, whether fabricated or not, including discs and circles.		

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco— FISH		FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (see No. 27).	67	Fruits and Vegetables all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.
66	Fishmaws, including signally and sozille, and sharkfins.		GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR
		68	Flour.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*
—contd.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES		III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (<i>see</i> No. 48).	85	APPAREL Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under Nos. 11 and 133, and silver thread (<i>see</i> Nos. 132 and 133), and articles made of silk (<i>see</i> No. 134).
	SPICES		ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
70	Spices, all sorts.	86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roborite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.
71	Tea.		CONVEYANCES
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK	87	Conveyances, including tramears, motor-omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (<i>see</i> No. 127).
72	Coffee.		CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.	88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC	89	Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (<i>see</i> No. 120).
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts.	90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	OILS	90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
75	All sorts, of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 40 and 41).	91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.
	SEEDS.		DYES AND COLOURS
76	Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India (<i>see</i> No. 6).	92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX		FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD
77	Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.	93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS		
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.		
	WOOD AND TIMBER		
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
80	Canes and rattans.		
81	Cowries and shells.		
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.		
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (<i>see</i> No. 5).		
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.		

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE		MISCELLANEOUS	
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (<i>see</i> No. 131).	101	Art. works of, excluding those specified in No. 23,
HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER		102	Brushes and Brooms.
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clays, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 51 or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
MACHINERY		104	Candles.
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power. (<i>See</i> Nos. 16, 18 and 19).	105	Cinematograph films.
METALS—IRON AND STEEL		106	Cordage and rope and Twine of vegetable fibre.
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	107	Furniture, Tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL		108	Mats and Matting.
98	All sort of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	109	Oilcakes.
PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY		110	Oilcloth and Floor cloth.
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also waste-paper and old newspapers for packing but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (<i>see</i> No. 21).	111	Packing Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 51 and 63.
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:— Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified; Flax twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax; Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk (<i>see</i> No. 131); Hemp manufactures; Hosiery, excluding article made of silk (<i>see</i> No. 134); Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags (<i>see</i> No. 22); Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread; Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt; All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.	113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
		114	Pollshew and compositions.
		115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 139).
		116	Soap.
		117	Starch and Farina.
		118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
		119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
		120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
		IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—	
		121	Coral.
		122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
		123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
124	Confectionery.		GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—	131	Glass bangles and beads and false pearls.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES		METALS
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	132	Gold plate, gold thread and wire, and gold manufactures, all sorts.
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 42 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or epping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.	133	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.
	CARRIAGES AND CARTS		YARNS AND TEXTILES FABRICS
127	Motor cars, motor cycles, motor scooters, and articles adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for purposes other than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	134	Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS		MISCELLANEOUS
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.	135	Fire-works.
129	Articles plated with gold and silver.	136	Ivory, manufactured.
130	Musical instruments and parts thereof.	137	Jewellery and Jewels.
		138	Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture post cards.
		139	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes for motor cars, motor lorries, motor cycles and motor scooters.
		140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 46).
		141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports including bird shot.

EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE		Rs. a.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings.	Bale of 400 lbs. . . .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Ditto	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs. . . .	2 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified	Ditto	32 0
	HIDES AND SKINS		
3	Raw hides and skins	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
	RICE		Rs. A.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 3
	TEA		
5	Tea	100 lbs.	1 8

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied:—

(i) 4 annas per 100 lbs. on Tea (Indian) exported

(ii) 3 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on Jute (raw) and 13 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on manufactured jute exported

(iii) 4 annas per maund in the case of Lac and 3 annas per maund of refuse lac exported

(iv) 4 annas per standard bale on Cotton produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India or, in the case of unbaled Cotton 12 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923

Province	Items	Rates
Madras	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon from 1st March, 1922.
	Country spirit	Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in five districts. Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon in twenty-one districts. Special rates for particular localities Re. 6-15-0, Rs. 2-3-0, Rs. 5-0-0 and Rs. 6-4-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1922.)
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1921).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1911).
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 40 0-0 " (" " " 1921).
Bombay	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery and separate shop system—	
	Mohwa or molasses spirit	30° under proof Rs. 2-12-0 to Rs. 3-6-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Re. 1-2-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 22-8-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 per seer.
Sind	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer.
	Country Spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 50-0-0 " "
	Bhang	Re. 1-8-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
Bengal	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 2-4-8 to Rs. 20-10-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 30-0-0 " "
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium	Rs. 71-0-0 treasury price per seer, viz., Rs. 41 " gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium " and Rs. 30-0-0 cost price.

APPENDIX

689

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND OTHER DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province	Items	Rates
United Provinces—	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 0-8-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	Rs. 30-0-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(a) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(b) if tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(c) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 10-10-0 per imperial gallon L. P.
	(d) (i) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in the Punjab, Delhi, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „ „
	(ii) Rum issued to any other part of India including United Provinces.	Rs. 9-0-0 „ „ „
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „ „
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—
		35° U. P. 50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P.
	Country spirit—	
	(1) For consumption in—	
	(a) the towns of Dehra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Bareilly.	7 14 0 „ „
	(b) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore.	7 14 0 6 0 9
	(c) the town of Allahabad.	6 12 0 5 2 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country spirit— <i>contd.</i>	Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(2) For consumption in—		
	(a) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and Khatima and Sitarganj Peshkaris)	4 8 0	...
	(b) the town of Jhansi	4 8 0	3 7 3
	(3) For consumption in—		
	(a) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district	3 6 0	...
	(b) the Maharajganj tahsil and the portion of the Padrauna tahsil, north of the Captainganj-Padrauna-Bansighat road in the Gorakhpur district.	3 6 0	...
	(c) the Khatima and Sitarganj Peshkaris in the Naini Tal district.	3 6 0	...
	(d) the Almora district	3 6 0	...
	(e) the Darhul town in the Moradabad district.	3 6 0	...
	(f) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district.	3 6 0	...
	(4) For consumption in—		
	(a) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0
	(b) the Jalaun and Hamirpur districts.	...	2 4 0
	(c) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi.)	...	2 4 0
	(d) the towns of Banda and Karwi.	2 14 0	2 4 0
	(5) For consumption in—		
	(a) the Hallia circle of the Mirzapur district.	1 2 0	
	(b) that portion of the Robertsganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:—		
	From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the Kaimur cliff to the Ghaghar gorge ; pro-	1 2 0	...

B.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.					
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>		Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—					
		35° U. P.			50° U. P.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Country Spirit— <i>contd.</i>						
	ceeding northward along the western cliff of the Ghaghhar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Hanswa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa cut; proceeding along the Karamnasa cut to the Sylhat reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border.						
	(c) the bara tahsil and that portion of the meja tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district.	1	2	0	...		
	(G) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces excepting those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich, Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstill system.	6	12	0	...		
	When exported (other wise than in bond) to the Punjab, Delhi, and North-West Frontier Province.	14	1	0	...		
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place.	21	14	0	...		

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.			
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	I.—Ganja (Baluchar)—				
	(a) transported from any bonded warehouse in the districts of Cawnpore, Unao, Allahabad, Fatehpur, Partabgarh, Benares, Ghazipur, Basti, Lucknow, Hardi, Shahjahanpur, Moradabad, Bijnor, Naini Tal, Agra, Mainpuri, Mozaffarnagar, Bulandshahar, Mirzapur, Azamgarh, Gorakhpur, Muttra, Saharanpur, Aligarh, Etah, Budaun, Jalaun, Hamirpur, Fyzabad, Sitapur, Bara Banki, Rae Bareilly, Etawah, Ballia, Almora and Dehra Dun to the premises of a licensee vendor for consumption in these districts.	Rs.	A.	P.	per seer.
		35	0	0	
	Ganja (Baluchar and Patbar)—				
	(b) transported from Benares, Gorakhpur, Lucknow, Bareilly, Agra, Saharanpur and Jhansi bonded warehouses for consumption in districts other than those mentioned in the preceding clause I (a)—				
	Baluchar . . .	30	0	0	per seer.
	Patbar . . .	17	8	0	" "
	Ganja (Baluchar and Patbar)—				
	(c) exported from any of the bonded warehouses mentioned in the preceding clause I (b)—				
	Baluchar . . .	35	0	0	per seer.
	Patbar . . .	17	8	0	" "
	II.—Charas—				
	(a) transported from any bonded warehouse in the districts mentioned in clause I (a) above to the premises of a licensed vendor for consumption in those districts.	35	0	0	" "

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
		Rs. A. P.
	II.—Charas— <i>contd.</i>	
	(b) transported from any of the bonded warehouses in the districts mentioned in clause I (b) above for consumption in districts other than those mentioned in clause I (a) and as under noted—	
	(1) for consumption in the district of Meerut.	30 0 0 per seer,
	(2) for consumption in the remaining districts.	35 0 0 " "
	(c) exported from any of the bonded warehouses mentioned in clause I (b) above.	35 0 0 " "
	III.—Bhang—	
	(a) transported from any bonded warehouses in the districts mentioned in clause I (a) above, to the premises of licensed vendor for consumption in those districts.	0 8 0 " "
United Provinces— <i>concd.</i>	(b) transported from the districts of Muzaffarnagar, Bijnor, Naini Tal, Pilibhit, Kheri, Bahraich, Farrukhabad, Basti, Saharanpur, Barcilly, Gonda, Gorakhpur for consumption in districts other than those mentioned in clause I (a) above.	Rs. 20 per maund calculated on the gross weight of the package or packages forming the consignments and subject to a minimum of Re. 1 for any fraction of a maund upon which a smaller amount of duty would but for such minimum be leviable.
	(c) exported otherwise than in bond from any of the districts mentioned in the preceding clause III (b).	Rs. 20 per maund calculated on the gross weight of the package or packages forming the consignments and subject to a minimum of Re. 1 for any fraction of a maund upon which a smaller amount of duty would but for such minimum be leviable.
	(d) On the cultivation of the Hemp plant for the production of Bhang when such cultivation is permitted.	An acreage duty of Rs. 10 per acre cultivated subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1 on any fraction of an acre in respect of which a smaller duty would but for such minimum be leviable.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province	Items	Rates
Punjab	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab— Fermented liquors— (a) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 0-4-6 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(b) Spirits—liquors and sweetened spirits, cordials, bitters, perfumed spirits and toilet preparations containing spirits.	Rs. 18-12-6 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(c) Methylated spirits, i.e., denatured spirits.	7½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .
	(d) Rectified spirits	Rs. 11-4-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles, London proof (concession rate of Rs. 7-13-0 per proof gallon is allowed to <i>bonafide</i> manufacturing chemists).
	(e) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa basis whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 14-1-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles, London proof.
	(f) Rum whether coloured or uncoloured issued to troops on payment of duty.	Rs. 14-1-0 per gallon, London proof or six quart bottles. Reduced to Rs. 7-1-4 from 1st July, 1922 for one year on supplies to the Controller of Army Contracts.
	(g) All other spirits	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles, London proof.
	Opium— (A) Poppy locally produced.	Acreage duty Rs. 1-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(B) Opium imported from outside the Province	(a) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government (b) Rs. 56-0-0 per seer from Afghanistan (c) Rs. 40-0-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(C) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kulla Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).

APPENDIX

695

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province	Items	Rates
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>	Opium— <i>contd.</i> (Charas (not produced in the Province))	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkhand.
	Bhang— (A) Bhang locally produced.	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
	(B) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(C) Bhang imported	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
	Country spirit—	Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 13-12-0 per proof gallon
Burma	Contract Distillery system	Re 0-11-0 to Rs. 5-11-0 per gallon 30° under proof Rs. 2-1-0 to Rs. 8-4-0 per gallon 40° under proof Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 4-1-0 per gallon, 50° under proof Rs. 1-6-0 to Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof
	Other sorts	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	Beer	Re 0-8-0 per gallon
	Opium— Government excise opium Confiscated foreign opium	Rs. 95-0-0 to Rs. 167-8-0 per seer Rs. 71-4-0 to Rs. 96-9-0 per seer
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) If strength is untested (b) If strength is tested	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	All other sorts of spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 " "
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 " "
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 4-8-0 " "
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 " "
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 " "

B.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province	Items	Rates
Bihar and Orissa— <i>contd.</i>	Ganja—all sorts	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer in Orissa Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province
	Charas	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province
	Opium	Rs. 41-0-0 per seer
Central Provinces	Country spirit— In localities under contract supply system —	
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 0-4-6 to Rs. 10-8-0 per gallon 45° under proof Rs. 0-3-0 to Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon 60° under proof
	Beer	Not manufactured in this province
	Ganja	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer
	Charas	Rs. 80-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs. 5-0-0 per seer
	Opium	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer
Bihar	Under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 4-2-0 to Rs. 10-8-0 per gallon 45° under proof Rs. 2-12-0 to Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon 60° under proof
	Ganja	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs. 5-0-0 "
	Opium	Rs. 40-0-0 "
	Charas	Rs. 80-0-0 "
Assam	Rum	Rs. 10-0-0 per proof gallon
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-0-0 "
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 "
	Opium	Rs. 75-0-0 " (including the cost price of Rs. 30-0-0 per seer)
	Bhang	Rs. 0-8-0 per seer
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied in the Province of manufacture)
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty
	Opium— Foreign (Afghan) opium Government Excise opium (a)	Rs. £6-0-0 per seer Rs. 40-0-0 "

(a) The difference between the cost price of Rs. 11-0-0 and the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 27-8 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*contd.*

Province	Items	Rates
British Baluchistan	Country Spirit	Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town Rs. 8-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in all other areas Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops
	Beer	Rs. 0-8-0 per gallon
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces Rs. 2-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory
	Charas	Rs. 1,600-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces Rs. 3,200-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory
	Opium, pure (L)	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer
	Country spirit —	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon with effect from 1st April 1923
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon with effect from 1st April 1923
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915)
Ajmer-Merwara	Charas	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1922)
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914)
	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer both on Malwa opium and on opium produced or manufactured locally.

(b) In Baluchistan only Government Excise Opium is allowed to be sold and the difference between the cost price (Rs. 30-0-0) and the selling price (Rs. 60-0-0 a seer) is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale-proceeds on excise opium."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1923—*concl'd.*

Province	Items	Rates
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 3-15-0 per gallon, 30° under proof on actual issue
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas
	Opium	Rs. 63-0-0* „
	Charas	Rs. 25-0-0 „
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 „
Delhi	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	Beer	Re. 0-4-6 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles
	Rectified spirits	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof)
	Country spirit (imported from Punjab)	Rs. 14-1-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof)
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur)
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab)
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab)

* Rs. 63 per seer of 80 tolas from 1st April 1923 to 30th June 1923 and Rs. 70 per seer from 1st July 1923 to 31st March 1924

C.—CURRENCY

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie = $\frac{1}{2}$ anna.

Pice = $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.

Anna = $\frac{1}{8}$ rupee.

Rupee

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 2½, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
A	
Aden Trade	50, 501
Ages of Population of India	23-27
Agriculture: Area, Cultivated and uncultivated	342, 343
" Area Surveyed and Assessed	342, 343
" Area under irrigation	344, 345
" Crops under cultivation	346-351
" Expenditure	124, 125
" Revenue	120, 121
" Summary of Statistics	340, 341
Anglo-Indians	17, 18
Animists	15, 16, 22
Apparel, Imports of	400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411
Appendix:	670-608
Area, British India and Indian States	2, 4
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	628, 629, 634, 635
Army, Expenditure	126, 127, 180-189
" Receipts	122, 123, 184, 189
Assignments and Compensations	183
Asylums, Lunatic	410-419

B	
Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest	228, 239
" " England. Rate of Discount	238, 239
Banks, Post Office Savings)	588
" Progress of Presidency, Joint Stock and Exchange	270, 271
" Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits	271
Barley, Acreage of	340, 341, 346
" Exports of	471-477, 484, 532, 533
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay.	244
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	227-233
Births. See Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	53, 54
Books, Number published	335
Breweries	627
Buddhists	14, 16, 21

C	
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	118, 119, 234, 235
Castes, Chief	33, 34

	PAGE
Census of 1921	2-54
" " 1911	6, 7, 16
" " 1901	6, 7, 16
Cess, Cotton	687
" Jute	687
" Lac	697
" Tea	687
Cholera, Deaths from	390-393
Christians	11, 15, 16-18, 22
Cities. See Towns.	
Civil charges	124, 125, 190, 193
" Condition of Population	19-23
" Departments, Receipt by	123, 124
" " Salaries and Expense of	124, 125
" Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	120, 127
" " Revenue	122, 123
Coal Production	658, 659
Coasting Trade; Total value	560, 567
" Value of Private Merchan- dise	558, 569
Coffee, Acreage and Production of	340, 341, 450
" Exports of	474-477, 484-487
Coinage and Currency	249-270
" at the Calcutta and Bombay Mint	246-265
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	124-127
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of	574-578, 579, 580
Co-operative Societies, Progress of	336-349
Copper, Import of	462-465, 482-483, 486, 487
Cotton, Acreage and Production of	340, 341
" Cess	687
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	620, 623
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of	682
" Excise duty on woven goods of	624
" Exports of Manufactures of	474-477, 484, 485, 486, 500, 501-507, 512-519
" " " raw	474-477, 484-485, 508, 512, 518, 519
" " " Twisted Yarn	474-477, 480, 481, 484-487, 496, 497, 500, 501, 504, 505, 508, 509, 512-515, 518, 519
" Mills, Ginning, cleaning and Pressing	642, 643, 644-647

	PAGE.
Cotton, Mills, Spinning and Weaving	618—623
" Statistics	615, 616
" Re-exports of manufactures of	480, 481
" " Twist and Yarn	480, 481
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of	170, 171, 624
" Value of woven goods of	624
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	618, 619
Council Bills	227—233
Criminal Cases	66—67
Currency	266—270
" Department, Note Circulation, Reserve	267
" " Expenditure	270
" " Receipts	270
" Notes in Circulation	266—268
" " Treasuries	267, 269
Customs Revenue and Charges	120, 121, 124, 125, 168—171
" Tariff	679—687

D

Deafmutes, Number of	53—54
Deaths. <i>See</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt, Amount discharged	207
" " incurred	207
" Classification of	210
" Interest on	124—125
" Loans outstanding	207
" Management of	190, 191
" Miscellaneous obligations	206, 207
" Permanent, Total, in India and England	206, 208, 209
" " Ages of Government Stock, in India and England	221
Debt Unfunded (India Bills)	206
Deficits	117—119
Discount, Bank of England rate	239, 239
Diseases of Hospital patients	104—107
District Board, Debt of	214—219
" and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	284, 285
Districts, Number of	255
Dock yards	628—631, 634—637
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops	163—166
Dyes, Coal Tar. <i>See</i> Synthetic Dyes	
" Synthetic. <i>See</i> " "	

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure	124, 125
Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of	296, 299, 299, 310, 317
" Examinations, Results of	301—315
" Expenditure	287, 318, 333
" Literate and Illiterate Population	28—32
" Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	260—293, 299

	PAGE.
Education, Receipts on account of	120, 121
" Stages of Instruction for	294—298
" University Graduates, etc.	299
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of	526, 527
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of	359
" Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn	350
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	221
England, Expenditure in	190—198
Exchange, Rates between Bombay and Hong- kong	245
" Rates of, for Bills, etc.	227—233, 238, 239
" Receipts	122—123
Excise Duty, Rates of—on liquors, opium and other drugs	688—698
Revenue and charges	120, 121, 124, 125, 160—160
" Taxation, Incidence of— per head of population	163—166
Expenditure, Gross	117—119, 124—127
" in England	190—193
" Net	118
" Not charged to Revenue	118, 119
Exports, <i>See</i> Trade	
Export Duty	687

F

Factories, Inspection of	654, 655
" Number and Description of	628—633
Famine Relief and Insurance, Expenditure on	126, 127, 184, 185
Females, Ages of	23—27
" Civil condition of	19—23
" Education of	31—32
" Number in British India and Indian States	3, 5
" Occupations	36—40
" Proportion to Males in Cities	10
Foreign Trade	460—463
Forest, Area under, and outturn of produce	354, 355
" Protection of	350, 357
" Revenue and Charges	120, 121, 124, 125, 172—174, 354, 355
Funded debt in India and in England	117
Furlough, etc., allowances	124, 125, 190—193

G

German Silver, Imports of	462—465
Gold, Exports	246, 247, 580, 551
" Imports	246, 247, 540, 547
" Price of	240—243
" Production of	662, 663
" Received into the mints	246
" Uncoined Price of, in India	240, 241

	PAGE.
Gold Standard Reserve	226
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	544, 545

H

Hardware, Imports of	524
Hides and Skins, Exports of	540, 541
Hindus	11, 14, 16, 21
Home Charges	100-103
Home Government, Ways and Means of	104, 105
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	400-407

I

Imports. <i>See</i> Trade.	
" Duties on	679-687
" Free List of	679, 680
Income tax	120, 121, 124, 125, 178-180
Index Numbers of Prices	(600), 601, 614
India Office ; Establishment Charges	100, 191
Indian Opium. <i>See</i> Opium, Exports of.	
Indian Tea, Exports of	530, 537
Indigo, Acreage and Production of	340, 341
" Exports	512, 513
" Synthetic. <i>See</i> Synthetic Dyes.	
Indo-European Telegraph Department, Statistics	592, 593
Industries	615-647
Industrial Census	648-653
Infirmities of Population	53-54
Insane	53-54
Interest, Bank of Bengal Rates of	238, 239
" On debt and other Obligations	124, 125, 210
" Receipts on account of	120, 121, 102, 193, 224, 225
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of	163-165
Iron Foundries	628-631, 634-637, 640, 641, 644, 645
" Imports of	522, 523
Irrigation, Area and Crops under	344, 345, 598
" General Results of	168, 190
" Expenditure from Capital in	204, 205
" " Revenue	120, 127
" Milage of Canals, etc., in operation	536-539
" Portion of Land Revenue due to	122, 123, 134, 135
" Protective Works	126, 127, 155
" Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue	122, 123, 126-129

J

Jade Stone, production of	670, 671
Jails. <i>See</i> Prisons.	
Jains	14, 21

	PAGE.
Jews	15, 16
Joint Stock Companies	571-582
Judicial Divisions, Number of	55, 56
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising	55, 56
Justice, Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided	57
" " Receipts and charges of Courts	57
" " Number and description of Civil Suits	58
" " Number, and value of Civil Suits	59
" " General results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	60, 61
" " " Appellate Courts	62, 63
" " " Criminal, General results of trials	64
" " " " revisions	65
" " " " Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them	66, 67
" " " " punishments inflicted	68, 69
Jute, Acreage and production of	340, 341
" Cess on	687
" Export duty on	637
" Exports of raw	526, 527
" " manufactures of	528, 529
" Mills	625
" Presses	632, 633

K

Kerosene, consumption of	678
------------------------------------	-----

L

Lac, Cess on	687
" Exports of	532, 533
" Factories	632, 633, 634, 635, 642, 643, 646, 647
Land Revenue, Amount and incidence per head	352, 353
" " Receipts and charges. <i>See</i> under "Revenue".	
Languages	43-52
Law and Justice, Expenditure	124, 125
" " Receipts	120, 121
Lead, Imports of	522, 523
" Production	670, 671
Lepers	53-54
Life Assurance, General Statistics	582-584
Liquors, Import duties on	680
Liquor shops	163-166
Loans, details of	211, 212
" and Advances by Government	222
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure	284, 285
Long Voyage. <i>See</i> Passengers.	
Lunatic Asylums. Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into	410-419
" " Number of Lunatics in	410, 411
" " Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into	412, 413
" " Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into	414, 415

	PAGE.
M	
Machinery and Mill work, Imports of	400, 401, 524
Males, ages of	23-27
„ Civil condition of	10-23
„ Education of	28-30
„ Number in British India and Indian States	3, 5
„ occupations	36-40
Manganese Ore, Production of	670, 671
Marine, Expenditure	126, 127, 168-191
„ Receipts	122, 123, 168, 169, 192, 193
Married, Ages of persons	23
„ Number of males and females	10-23
„ Religion of persons	21, 22
Medical Expenditure	124, 125
„ Receipts	120, 121
Medico-legal investigations	408
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under	573
Metals, Imports of	442-465, 522, 523
„ „ Manufacture of	524
Meteorology, Normal and actual rainfall	594, 595
Mica, Production of	672, 673
Military Expenditure,	126, 127, 168-191
„ Receipts	122, 123, 169, 180, 192, 193
„ Works, Expenditure on	126, 127
Mills	628-653
Mineral Oil, Imports of	463-465, 525
„ „ „ Duties on	681
„ „ Production of	662, 663
Minerals, Production of	658-678
Mints, Coinages	248-265
„ Expenditure	124, 125
„ Revenue	120, 121
Monazite, Production of	674, 675
Money	608
Money Orders	580-587
Muhammadans	11, 15, 16, 29
Municipalities, Debt of	214-219
„ Population, Constitution, etc. of	272, 273
„ Expenditure	278-283
„ Income	274-277, 280-283

N

Navigation, General Results of	596-609
Notes, Currency in Circulation	260-268
„ Government Promissory, enforced for payment of Interest in London	231

O

Occupations	36-42
Oil Cakes, Exports of	474-477

	PAGE.
Oil, Mineral. <i>See</i> Mineral Oil	
„ Seeds. <i>See</i> Seeds	
Opium, Acreage and Production of	14
„ Duties on	137, 687
„ Exports of	538, 539
„ Manufactured	141
„ Prices	138, 139, 141
„ Revenue and Charges	120, 121, 124, 125, 136
„ Sold	137, 138, 142, 143

P

Paper Mills	627
Parsis	14, 16, 21
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of	300-369
Number of, carried on Long Voyage	360-362
Number of, carried on Short Voyage	360, 361, 363-369
Patents and Designs registered, etc.	656, 657
Pensions, Charges	124, 125, 166, 167, 192, 193
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuities	122, 123
Periodicals, Number of published	335
Petroleum. <i>See</i> Mineral Oil.	
„ Refineries	680, 631, 63, 637
Pilgrims, Number of	371
Plague, Deaths from	368
Police, Cognisable Crime	72-75
„ Expenditure	71
„ Equipment, discipline and management	82-85
„ Military	86-87
„ Non-cognisable Crime	76-79
„ Principal Offences	88, 89
„ Property stolen and recovered	80
„ Receipts	120-121
„ Strength and Cost	70, 71, 82
Political Expenditure	124, 125
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of	23
„ Castes	33, 34
„ Cities	10
„ Density of	8
„ Infirmities of	53-54
„ Languages of	43-52
Population, Number of females	3, 5
„ „ „ males	3, 5
„ Occupations of	36-42
„ Religion of	14-18
„ „ and Education	28
„ „ Sex and Civil Condition	21, 22
„ Residence, Age and Sex	24-27
„ „ Sex and Civil Condition	19, 20
„ „ Sex and Education	20-32
„ Rural and Urban	3, 5

	PAGE.
Population Total British India and Indian States	3, 5
„ Towns and Villages	2, 4, 9, 12, 13
„ Variation in, since 1901	6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement	110—113
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure	124, 125
„ „ „ Revenue	120, 121
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	354
Ports, Trade of Principal	452, 453
Post Office, Expenditure	568
„ Money Orders	586, 587
„ Revenue	588
„ Savings Banks	588
„ Statistics of Letters, etc.	584, 585
Posts and Telegraphs	120, 121, 124, 125, 200, 201
Presses. <i>See</i> Printing Presses	
Prices, Index numbers of	600, 601, 614
„ Retail of Food grains	604—613
„ „ „ Salt	603
„ Wholesale of Staple Exports and Imports	600, 601
„ Wholesale of Staple Commodities in India	602
Printing Presses	335
Prisons, Condition of prisoners discharged	107
„ Convict Settlement, Port Blair	110—113
„ Expenditure	109
„ Nature and length of sentence of convicts	96, 97
„ „ of employment of convicts	98, 99
„ Number and Disposal of convicts	94, 95
„ „ „ Prisoners previously convicted	104—105
„ Offences	100, 101
„ Receipts	120, 121
„ Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners	92—93
„ Sickness and Mortality among prisoners	102—103
„ Working of the Mark System	108
Promissory Notes, Government.	221
Protective Railways. <i>See</i> Railways, Protective.	
Provincial Balances	126, 127
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges	120, 121, 124, 125, 175, 176
Provisions, Imports of	462, 463, 526
Public Works. <i>See</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.	

R

Railways, Accidents on	420, 431, 418, 440
„ Assisted	422, 424, 425
„ Capital outlay	420, 421, 428—431
„ Expenditure from Capital	203—205

	PAGE.
Railways, Expenditure from Revenue	126, 127, 197
„ Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	420—422, 434, 435
„ Gross Earnings	420—422, 430, 437, 447
„ Guaranteed Companies	122
„ Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	462, 463, 524, 544, 545
„ Indian State and Foreign	425, 426
„ Mileage open for Traffic	420, 431, 423—420
„ Net Earnings	420—422, 440, 449
„ Passengers, Number of, conveyed	420—422, 432, 433
„ Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings	420, 421—444, 445
„ Protective	126, 127, 185
„ Revenue	122, 123, 197
„ State	122, 123, 126, 127, 423, 446
„ Statistics, Summary of	420—422
„ Working Expenses	420—421, 435, 439
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual.	594, 595
„ „ „ Actual	594, 595
Receipts by Civil Departments	120, 121
„ „ Military Departments	122, 123, 188, 189
„ „ Miscellaneous	122, 123
Refunds and Drawbacks	182
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred	114, 115
„ Revenue and Charges	115, 120, 121, 124, 125
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc.	11, 14, 15, 17, 18
„ Cities according to	11
„ Civil Condition, Sex, and	21—22
„ Education and	28
„ Provinces, according to	14, 15
„ Variations in Distribution	10
Revenue, Charges for Collection of	124, 125
„ Gross in India and in England.	117—123
„ Land, Receipts and Charges	120, 121, 124, 125, 132—135
„ Net	118
Rice, Acreage and Production of	340, 341
„ Export Duty on	687
„ Exports of	474—477, 530, 531
Rice Mills	630, 631, 630, 637, 642, 643, 646, 647
Rubies, Production of	674, 675

	Page.
S	
Salt, available for consumption	150, 151
„ Duties on	154, 155 879, 881
„ Imports of	402—405
„ Prices of	154, 155, 603
„ Production	144
„ Quantity sold of	152, 153
Salt Revenue and charges	120, 121, 124, 125, 146—151
Saltpetre, Production of	604, 605
Sanitation, Expenditure	124, 125
„ Revenue	120, 121
Savings Banks, Post Office	588
Saw Mills	628, 629, 632—635, 638—643, 646, 647
Scientific and Miscellaneous Departments, Expenditure	124, 125
„ „ Receipts	120, 121
Seeds, Acreage and Production of	340, 341, 347
„ Exports of	174, 177, 531—537
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered	561, 565
„ „ „ cleared	561, 565
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared	562, 563, 565, 567
Ships, Built at Indian Ports	570, 571
„ First Registered at Indian Ports	570, 571
Sikhs	14, 16
Silk Filatures	632, 633, 638, 639, 642, 643, 646, 647
„ Imports of Raw	402—405, 520, 521
„ „ Manufactures of	402—405, 520, 521
„ Mills	630, 631, 636, 637, 640, 641, 644, 645
Silver, Bar, Price of, in Bombay	241
„ Duty on Imports of	680
„ Exports of	552, 553
„ Imports of	519, 549
„ Received into the mints	247
„ Standard, Prices of, in London	236, 237
Sinking Funds	220
Small-pox, Death from	390—393
Snakes, Number of persons killed by	116
Sovereign, Price of, in India	240, 241
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	126, 127, 189, 180
Stamps, Revenue and Charges	120, 121, 124, 125, 156—160
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	124, 125
„ „ Receipts	122, 123
Steel, Imports of	522, 523
Stock, Government, Prices of	231

	Page.
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	544 54
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	340, 341 34
„ Customs Duties on	68
„ Factories	630, 631 638, 637 642, 643 646, 647 65
„ Imports of	462, 463 461, 465 525
Surplus	117—119
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of	526, 527

T

Taxation, Burden of	196
„ Receipt from	120, 121, 128, 129
Tea Acreage and Production of	340, 341, 350 687
„ Cost on	687
„ Exports of. See Indian Tea.	
„ Export Duty on	687
Telegraphs, Expenditure	501
„ Revenue	501
„ Statistics	589, 592, 593
Telegraphic Transfers. See Bills Telegraphic Transfers.	
Telephones, Statistics	589, 590
Tile Factories	632, 633, 638, 639, 642, 643, 646, 647
Timber Mills. See Saw Mills.	
Tin, Imports of	402—405, 522, 523
Tobacco, Acreage of	340, 341, 350
„ Exports of	174—177
„ Imports of	402—405
Towns, Number in 1921	2
„ Population of Chief	10—13
Trade, Consisting of Private Merchandise and Treas- ure imports and exports	508, 509
„ „ Total value of	566, 567
„ Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export	558, 559
„ „ „ Exports according to countries	556, 557
„ „ „ Imports according to countries	554, 555
„ „ „ Total value of	450, 461
„ of Aden	509, 561
„ Sea-borne, Exports of Private Mer- chandise, to Principal countries	408—473
„ „ Exports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal arti- cles, Quantities	470, 477
„ „ Exports of Principal articles, Values	474, 475, 528—543
„ „ Exports, Foreign Mer- chandise	478—481
„ „ Government Stores	544, 545
„ „ Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	460—465, 474—477

	PAGE.
Trade, Sea-borne Imports of Private Merchandises from Principal countries	454-459
" Imports of Private Merchandises, Principal articles, Quantities	454, 459
" Imports of Private Merchandises, Principal Articles, Values	460-463, 518-527
" Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	452, 453
" Total value of	450-453
" Treasures, Exports of	546-553
" Imports of	546-549
" Value of—with principal countries distinguishing principal articles	482-517
Treasure, Exports of	540-553
" Imports of	546-549
Tributes from Indian States	120, 121, 181

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of	240, 241
Unmarried, Ages of Persons	23
" Number of Males and Females	19, 80
" Religions of Persons	21, 22

V

Vaccination, Number of cases	309
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of	542, 543
Villages, Number of, in 1921	2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of	372, 373

	PAGE.
Vital Statistics, Birth Ratio per Mille of Population	376, 377, 378, 396
" Deaths, Number of	372-375
" number of, causes	390-397
" Ratio per Mille of Population	374, 375, 378-393

W

Ways and Means of the Home Government	104, 195
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	340, 341, 346
" Exports of	471-477, 532, 538
Widowed, Ages of Persons	23
" Number of Males and Females	19, 20
" Religion of Persons	21, 22
Wild Animals, Number of persons killed by	116
" Number of, destroyed	116
" Expenditure on rewards for destruction of	116
Wolfram, Production of	676, 677
Wool, Exports of Raw	474-477, 530-531
" Imports of Manufactures of	462-465
Woollen Mills	626
Wrecks	572

Z

Zinc, Imports of	462-465, 522, 523
----------------------------	-------------------



16 JUL 1958



